

δύστανε μοίρας, δσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 18, NO. 2

JANUARY 1993



MAJORITY RENEGADE OF THE YEAR

FRED BARNES

## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ I'm disgusted by Arizona's capitulation to the advocates of a King holiday. I understand that Arizonians were suffering from the economic thuggery that had beset them since their originally courageous decision. But what saddens me more is the pusillanimous Majority's refusal to organize boycotts against, say, Time Warner, for financing such affronts as *Cop Killer*, Madonna's sex book, Oliver Stone's *J.F.K.* film and Spike Lee's *Malcolm X*. 190

□ There's nothing new about the modern obsession with political correctness. It's been a fixation with Jews for 50 years and more. Only when other minorities adopted the same tactics did PC become "exaggerated." 805

□ How would you expect a white woman to greet the son of the black man she thinks raped and beat her mother 35 years ago, an assault that turned her mother into a vegetable? In the ultra-PC film, *White Lie*, daughter just can't be too nice to him, and invites him into her bed. The message has now become familiar: blacks are good, whites are bad, and the only solution for racial reconciliation is white female-black male couplings. The film ends with the interracial couple embracing erotically by the side of the road, as a black boy looks on with a triumphant smile, as well he might. 140

□ "Diversity," the magic incantation of our time, is in reality conformity. Any campus bookstore displaying *Instauration* would quickly find that out. 150

□ The conviction that the sun revolves around the earth led to increasingly awkward explanations for facts which failed to conform

to theory. Yet men who challenged it paid with their lives or freedom. Today it is getting ever more difficult to reconcile events in Africa with the theory that all races are equal. Here again, those who dare to differ pay dearly. 760

□ I'm engaged in a personal campaign to convince as many fellow whites as possible that we are all targets. It's helpful to show them the declarations by black leaders to the effect that the only good white man is a dead white man, with no pardons granted for the politically correct. The thought that even if you drive a Volvo, sport a "Save the Whales" sticker, and voted for Senator Carol Moseley Braun, you too may come to grief if you get lost in Chicago on a winter's evening is an eye-opener. 606

□ Not too many years ago the impending secession of Quebec would have seemed as improbable as the secession of the increasingly Hispanic parts of the U.S. Both, however, are inevitable. Canadian subscriber

□ Last summer the Zurich police made two big searches for illegal immigrants. In the first, they rounded up 40 people—34 from ex-Yugoslavia, 3 Albanians, 2 Czechs and a man from the Dominican Republic. In the second sweep, they arrested 20 Yugoslavs. One was charged with seducing a 14-year-old Colombian girl, 12 with peddling narcotics, 4 with stealing cars. The 3 others were accused of falsifying passports and sundry other documents. All the illegals were immediately expelled from Switzerland. In English-speaking countries the laws as regards illegal immigrants are simply not being enforced. Often the police chiefs are in cahoots with bleeding hearts who throb audibly when anyone is expelled. Our real enemies are not the immigrants, who should be and could be quickly and quietly thrown out à la Suisse, but the bleeding hearts. Swiss subscriber

□ "The Gaping Brain Gap" was the most significant item in the November issue. As to what to name ourselves (p. 14), I still contend that etymological and semantical arguments are strong for "Aryan," a word which was widely used long before anyone ever heard of the NSDAP. In early November, I listened for about an hour to Elie Wiesel boasting about himself, his books and his race. About 500 bright-eyed, naive students attended the lecture. In the 50s my university still had a rather close connection to the Presbyterian Church. Now its chaplain is a Semite who claims a close association with Elie Wiesel. The president, an Aryan who specializes in Soviet history, is married to a Jewess. Political correctness is the AIDS of many American universities, which are now nearly as anti-Aryan as the television networks. 741

□ It's deeply troubling that someone like Miz Hillary Rodham is allowed to serve as

ZOG's #1 shabbas shiksa. I partake of the dismay that Bush felt when he wondered aloud why more Americans didn't share his outrage over Clinton's lack of character. The "character issue" was able to be downplayed because in a consumer society the only issue is money. British subscriber

□ Instaurationists might be interested to know that a small group of Jewish wackos called the Center for Democratic Renewal disrupted a speech by British historian David Irving some months ago in the Atlanta area. Police were forced to escort the Jews and their itinerant clique from the audience so Irving could continue his address. The meeting was followed by the usual wailing and gnashing of teeth in the press by several Jewish groups, the oddest being the Second Generation Children of Holocaust Survivors. I suppose our grandchildren will be dealing with an organization called the Great-grandchildren of Holocaust Survivors. In their wildly pro-Semitic report of the meeting, all the newspapers referred to Irving as a neo-Nazi fraud posing as an historian, without one reference to his numerous best-selling books dealing with WWII or his recognized expertise on German wartime documentaries. 321

□ Several of my friends who are not activists in any way admit the L.A. riots indicated that a race war is inevitable in this country. 920

□ The joy we Canadians were supposed to feel over winning the World Series was tempered by the fact that the Toronto Blue Jays team is comprised almost entirely of American blacks and Puerto Ricans. Hardly what you would call a glowing victory for our side! Canadian subscriber

□ The day I arrived home from Europe I was immediately jolted into the Melting Pot by the incessant touting of Spike Lee's *Malcolm X* on the three major networks. I can't see what advantage it is to the Chosen to ensure that the film will be a smashing success. They could send it to an early grave merely by ignoring it—as they did with *Bonfire of the*

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$30 (third class)  
\$39 (first class)  
\$40 Canada  
\$44 foreign (surface)  
\$56 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, plus \$1 postage

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1993 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

### CONTENTS

Majority Renegade of the Year.....	5
Appointment in Somalia.....	6
Latin America's Apologist.....	7
AIDS: Third World's Cleanser.....	8
Two "Scholarly" Books on Duke....	11
Racial Egalitarianism.....	13
Backtalk.....	17
Cultural Catacombs.....	19
Inklings.....	20
Primate Watch.....	21
Talking Numbers.....	22
Notes from the Sceptred Isle.....	23
Satcom Sam.....	24
Elsewhere.....	26

*Vanities.* But, on second thought, I shouldn't be too hard on them. For it is we who will buy the tickets and the limitless assortment of memorabilia—T-shirts, caps, pins, stickers, tote bags. And an entire generation of our children will grow up thinking this is the way life is and ought to be!

040

□ Being an educated Southerner I've seen ample evidence of the stupidity and laziness of the Afro-Americans, as well as their penchant for violence. When I was a child, all responsible members of society agreed that Negroes shouldn't mix with whites. So when Instauration came to my attention, its viewpoint on race was not hard to swallow. The facts hung together. My credulity was not strained. I didn't have to push and twist my intellect to believe what I was reading.

303

□ I must say that the only thing that surprises me about the Rodney King affair is why the police were so clumsy. If one must beat the tar out of some jailbird, it is properly done in a back alley, far from prying eyes. The new breed of policeman seems to lack the common sense of his father and grandfather.

330

□ One of the most puzzling questions in recent American history is why an experienced politician like Bush violated the fundamental rule of current U.S. politics—unquestioning obedience to ZOG.

229

□ In the year 1550, before we genocidal Anglos showed up, there were about a million Indians in what is now the U.S. If demographer Leon Bouvier is correct, in A.D. 2050, 500 years later, the country will have nearly 100 million Indians/mestizos. The "genocide" we better start worrying about is our own!

121

□ The media hereabouts have tried persistently to obtain a videotaped interview with one of our prominent lady activists. She says: "Okay, I'll give you an interview, but there is just one condition. It must be live." For this reason, the planned hatchet job remains on hold. The critical message here is that you should never, never trust the media to treat you fairly—regardless. They will always edit tapes to make you look so bad that, no matter how well you handle yourself, our cause will not be advanced.

Canadian subscriber

□ How strange it is that Bush, Clinton and Perot are all southpaws. The ancients tagged lefthandedness as a tad sinister. A university mathematician I contacted figured that the chance of this happening is roughly one in 8,000. In the general population there is on average one southpaw for 20 people.

550

□ If Bill Clinton was thrilled to be elected President, just imagine how overjoyed he will be when he finds out he's been a leading contender for Majority Renegade of the Year. The only serious competition is his wife. Anyway,

*sic transit* the great Instauration debate about the pros and cons of George Bush. From here on, the Safety Valve will likely be nonstop brickbats towards the new Prez, unless he experiences some profound epiphany. Actually, I can think of one good thing to say about him. If we must have a liberal Democrat in the White House, better a womanizer than a sodomizer.

330

□ Kosher Conservatives who watched what the Jewish attuned media did to their boy Bush, may now understand what authentic rightists have endured for nigh on a century.

608

□ A closet conservative friend tossed this at me: "There's only one way to change Joe Blow's mindset on the Holocaust. Put him in solitary and force-feed him a strict diet of Instauration-like literature for a year. Then, maybe just then, he will begin to think a little on his own."

930

□ Son of Stuka's stuff was superb (Oct. 1992). Two pages plumb full of poetry is not to my appetite, but after taking the first cautious nip, I bolted it all down and now hold out my bowl for more. SS points to the only path we must begin trodding if our race is to survive. There's no alternative. No longer can we spare the sensibilities of those who couldn't care less about ours.

953

□ The madness of The Tribe has overtaken America and most of the West. Where we were gradually slipping into decadence and anarchy a few years ago, today we are plunging helter-skelter into a very deep and dark pit, and there ain't a bloody thing we can do about it until we hit rock bottom. Then, maybe, the instauration.

Canadian subscriber

□ Did you hear about Father Hanukkah? He came down the chimney with a sack full of goodies. "Hi, kids," he yelled. "Wanna buy any presents?"

911

□ Not too long ago the media would have sided with Christian Serbs against Muslim Bosnians, because the former represented "our side." Now, of course, it's the other side that's always right.

300

□ Just a short note to let you know how much I like your zine and to inform Zip 207 about the historical origin of "cracker." It was started around the time of the American Civil War—in central and northern Florida. The "cowboys" there were called crackers because their whips made a "cracking" noise. Cattle were raised in Florida after the North cut off Texas from the rest of the South.

330

□ As usual, when Instauration arrived the other day everything came to a standstill until I had finished it. But Son of Stuka's question about the L.A. riots, "Which one of you . . .

stole Madonna's underpants?" kept gnawing at my intellectual curiosity. I think I found the source in Eldridge Cleaver's scabrous *Soul on Ice*. In referring to his raging passion for white women, the Negro writer, who is now pretty well down on his luck, penned: "I love a white woman's dirty drawers." Remember, *Soul on Ice* was required reading in many college classes in the 60s.

951

□ Are you ready for four years of co-presidents Willie and Hillie? The Chosen, who enthusiastically backed the Romeo of the Ozarks, need to have a dose of inflation. They probably have a lot of bank loans due in 1994-95. No inflation—and they'll be in bankruptcy court.

600

□ How often have you seen a news article or a TV news item where some Negro spokesman, self-appointed or elected, refers to his constituents as "the black community." It is tempting to dismiss this phrase as an oxymoron, given the dysfunctional nature of the typical ghetto. The speakers use this term because it has a warm, fuzzy, small-town evocativeness. It sure beats "the jungle" or "the fire-ant mound." Of course, we also have "the gay community" and "the Hispanic community" and, for all I know, a community for every identifiable group in this country, except white people. Just once, wouldn't it be interesting to hear some white city councilman, mayor, city manager, alderman, police commissioner or whoever refer to his constituents as "the white community." The sight of jaws dropping and the sound of deep-throated gasping would be overwhelming.

119

□ I go for Bill and Hillary as Renegade Couple of the Year.

319

□ Anti-German politicians are giving away the German store to Asians, black Africans, Gypsies and the like, all of whom never stop taking advantage of the sickening asylum laws dreamed up by meddlesome mongrelizers of the white race. Visitors to Germany tell me, "We were in small towns and we only saw a few Turks (or blacks or yellows), but they were hard-working." Don't they realize that, once these interlopers have dug in and brought over all their relatives, they will not be so peaceful? The media constantly harp on neo-Nazi attacks on asylum seekers. I call those young Germans freedom fighters.

781

□ I was in Berlin a while back and visited the area where Hitler's chancellery and bunker were situated. It's just a big swath of grassy area now, with a small mound at one end. I was talking with a German there when a big Mercedes pulled up and out came five men and women who were, shall we say, recognizably Jewish. They took turns taking photos of each other jumping up and down. What the hell is going on, I asked. Oh, they do it all the time, my German acquaintance replied. Sometimes they yell, "Haman, Haman, Haman." Some come and jump up and down in a

## The Safety Valve

kind of vengeful dance, during which they yell, "Ha, ha, ha, we won, we won." In many countries they put on this performance with little cookies, *Hamantaschen*, during Purim, one of their many religious holidays. This scene in Berlin, however, was extraordinary for its overbrimming hatred.

021

□ I was watching the Montel Williams show and heard him talk about "incidences" rather than "incidents." You can take the boy out of the ghetto, but you just can't take the ghetto out of the boy.

458

□ I was going to vote for the libertarian candidate, Andre Marrou, until I found out he had "converted to Judaism."

870

□ Now that Clinton has been elected president we have proof that the vast majority of people in the U.S. are totally insane. One of his first moves was to tell President Salinas of Mexico that he supported the free trade deal. If Mr. and Mrs. Big like the Mexicans so much, why don't they join them at the river and wash clothes.

775

□ I'm sure you've probably heard the joke: *What does a Jew say after sex? Answer: Was it good for Israel?* This attitude tends to pervade every fiber of their being. This is why they are so powerful and close-knit. We could learn a lot from their obsessive Jewishness. If we could teach this kind of racial solidarity to just 1%-2% of our people, we would have little to worry about. We need to make race and service to our race a major motivating factor at the front of our minds. Before every decision we make, we must consider: "How will this affect my people? What should I do in this instance to have the best effect on, or do the most good for, my race?"

660

□ I notice Zip 604 (Sept. 1992) was amazed to find an amusement park ride called ZYK-LON. Well, it's still alive and roller-coastering. I held on for dear life on a ZYK-LON at the Texas State Fair this fall. As to why Jews haven't protested, I suspect they don't know it exists. What could be more Gentile-ish than spending a day at a state fair.

788

□ When will you stop passing over Telford Taylor, of the Nuremberg show trials, as your candidate for repulsive white renegade of the year? He has long been at the top of my nomination list.

914

□ I jotted down Howard Allen's address and obtained a copy of *The Dispossessed Majority*. Everything in my life was put on hold until I completely read through the book. My reaction resembled the insertion of a platinum catalyst into a room filled with hydrogen and oxygen. Fundamental elements of thought that

had long been segregated through careful "political correctness" suppression now came together with a bang. The book has in it everything that I should have been told at home, in college, in the officers' clubs in the military or in bull sessions with my friends.

810

□ I would like to place the name of Jack Kemp in nomination for Majority Renegade of the Year. I know there will be many candidates in the field and a runoff may be necessary. But I believe my man, who wears a beautiful smile whenever he's wearing a yarmulke, will win out in the end.

080

□ Several years ago Vidal Sassoon took a two-year leave of absence from his hair-dressing business to investigate why people hated Jews so much. I never heard the results of his research. Could it be that he couldn't take the truth?

110

□ In a detailed half-hour program on the black and Hispanic revolt in L.A., a BBC reporter stressed that just about every minority there hates and fears each other. The question never asked was again never asked: What is the point of promoting this "diversity?"

British subscriber

□ John Nobull (Nov. 1992) refers with some surprise to racist dogs. Visitors to South Africa commonly express this surprise, and we are surprised they are surprised because we take our dogs' positive hatred of nonwhites for granted. Nor do the canines have to be taught. They know from puppyhood that whites and nonwhites are different animals, and are enemies from day one. Their doggy instincts are superior to the lucubrations of our liberal politicians, who are only curs. I would propose that our next state president should be a noble hound, not another cur.

South African subscriber

□ The liberal, equalitarian "sensitivity" to the "unjustified plight of alienated Negroes" has become so acute our white military prison staffers are either blind to the spread of blunt, overt, black racism or are actively condoning it! Now that the prison administration here has given all ethnic groups the right to privately assemble, except Anglo-Americans, the total blatant reverse racial discrimination has finally become more than just apparent. It is now glaringly obvious. The primate population easily recognizes this backstabbing among whites and boisterously revels in it. Sometimes I cannot believe this situation is actually real. The only white men in this godforsaken institution who actually care about America's future and their children's future are being treated by prison officials like the dirtiest maggots to ever crawl out of America's multicultural sewer system. On the other hand, some of this prison's most illiterate, reactionary racist Negroes are being officially complimented for being "disciples of great achievement." I hope all those liberal, emas-

culated government officials and media pedagogues out there eventually reap the fruits of their disgusting warped labor and wallow in the atmosphere of guilt, fear and confusion they have foisted on whites.

Prison inmate

□ Jews are hyperactive, but it would be difficult to say that what they are up to is wise or really serving their long-term interests. Whites are not as rational as Jews. As for the blacks, don't ask! In regard to the yellow race, the Chinese record is poor; maybe the Japs can do something.

208

□ The media have devolved into a political organ of the Democratic Party. The criminal justice system is no longer a justice system, but merely a "court of law," as judges now instruct juries. With our can't-stop-smilin' president and Winnie Mandela as his First Lady, more and more people are figuring out there is little left to defend in what used to be called the U.S.A. Let's stow away our word processors for a while and organize into active, but peaceful, cells. More and more of our families are waiting to be rescued.

787

□ Not very long ago our heartstrings were tugged by maudlin pleas for Biafra and Ethiopia, with not even a whisper about their severe overpopulation. If ever our misdirected charity went down a rat hole, it was in those areas. Sending food to an unwisely pregnant woman in such a country merely makes it more likely that she will carry her baby to full term, so that two people will starve next year instead of one. And now, with a national debt beyond the reach of human imagination, soaring domestic costs from crime and social programs, the bills from two devastating hurricanes, the L.A. riots and a world market that daily becomes less enthusiastic about buying out products, we propose to feed and police the starving Somalis! Why is the public not incensed by such expenditures of its tax money? Perhaps because the media imply that it would be mean-spirited to demur? Well, it's due time for a generous dollop of mean spirit! Food aid should be tied to tenable proof that the recipient nation is waging a vigorous campaign to lower its birthrate and assume that responsibility as a sovereign nation. It's time the U.S. stopped underwriting the follies of multiplying losers, no matter how fetchingly dark their hides!

Satcom Sal

We toilers at Instauration would like to thank all our subscribers who in the past year have added a little extra to the subscription price of the magazine. To those of you who have taken the time to write articles and squibs for us and have sent us interesting clippings, we are also grateful. You have made the task easier on our physical and cerebral muscles.



By their bosses ye shall know them

## Majority Renegade of the Year

Has Instauration gone out of its mind, grown senile, lost its mental equipoise? Is the magazine ready for the loony bin? FRED BARNES, MAJORITY RENEGADE OF THE YEAR?

Why in the world would Instauration pick for its indecent annual award a decent Episcopalian WASP conservative, a friendly, personable scion of an old-line military family (both father and grandfather went to West Point) with four nice kids (one son, three daughters), a loyal wife and a ton of family values? Barnes is a bright, intelligent, hard-working 50-year-old journalist, whose reasoned and well-put comments often make prefabricated liberals on *Crossfire* and the *McLaughlin Group* cringe, as he gently but firmly points out their non sequiturs and the inconsistencies of their intolerant and intolerable fustian.

Fred Barnes? Why he should be the last one any sane Instaurationist would choose as Majority Renegade of this or any year. Horrified by the choice, many subscribers may now be switching on their word processors and cranking out some snarling rejoinders, along with curt requests for the immediate cancellation of their subscriptions.

The amount of confusion and ill-feeling out there in readers' land must be considerable. The choice of Fred Barnes does sound like an act of madness. But there is method in it.

First, it must be admitted that Fred knows the score, or at least 75% of it. Reading between the lines of his magazine articles and catching the inflections of his TV sound bites, it's fairly obvious he is well aware of the power of minority racism and the powerlessness of Majority racism. Almost certainly, he knows better than most of us that this country is heading down a one-way street to an historical dead end. He works for and pals around with the people who are steering us down that road.

There's the rub. Though he is on to what is happening, not just to his country, but to his race, all he does is object a little, disagree a little, rebut a little, all while depositing four- and five-figure checks in his bank account (he charges \$4,000 per lecture). Like all too many of us, he'd rather be rich than right. Unlike many of us, he is actively working for the enemy, actively lending his journalistic prestige and his high IQ to prop up the politics and ideology of some of the most reprehensible creatures this side of Mars.

Barnes must be fully cognizant of why he has a job at the New Republic. He is carrying water for Martin Peretz, the Jewish owner, who not too many years ago was a Harvard assistant professor whose intellectual baggage consisted largely of adolescent Marxist claptrap. His dress code was typical—a black shirt open to the navel to display a dangling gold chain. Using the money of his rich, non-Jewish wife, he bought the New Republic and remade it in his image. The liberalism and exudations of class and racial warfare were almost suffocating. Then one day, as his mind slithered away from Marxism and veered towards Zionism, Peretz suddenly realized that honest liberals (there are a few) were less likely to be pro-Israeli than dishonest conservatives, of whom there

are many. Presto! The New Republic adopted a neoconservative line and actively boosted Reagan and Bush, especially the latter when he chased Saddam Hussein out of Kuwait and trounced Israel's most threatening neighbor. It was in those happy, warmongering days that Barnes's job was to mask the raging Zionism with a dollop of respectable Republican commentary and political balance. The New Republic's editorials radically metamorphosed, however, when Bush temporarily delayed Israel's demand for a \$10-billion loan guarantee. Suddenly Peretz, who keeps in touch with his long-time friend, Ivan Boesky, became a Democrat again, not to mention a Clinton booster. Peretz's neoconservatism is now what? Neoliberalism? Whatever it is, it is still *Israel über alles*.

Today Barnes, as a senior editor of the New Republic, not only works directly under Peretz, but also under the magazine's second-in-command, Andrew Sullivan, a British homo whose duty it is to inject some literary preciousness in the magazine and in the process attract a slew of new subscribers from the Colorado boycott crowd.

Without Barnes and hundreds of Majority writers like him, the N.Y. Times, Washington Post, the networks, Time, Newsweek and the lesser Jewish organs of "opinion," would be reduced to something little better than tabloids, something like the New York Post. It takes industrious Majority members to keep these enterprises running, do the research and the proofreading, control the endemic Jewish politicking and proselytizing. With the camouflage removed and nothing but the teeth of the enemy showing, even the blind among us would spot the Semitism sandwiched between the glossy ads and the incessant commercials on the nightly news. Barnes and the many Majority writers and thinkers like Barnes must be severely faulted for allowing themselves to be exploited by these minority mediamasters. They are making the minorities' task all the easier. A good man who works for the enemy is more dangerous to the home team than an evil man.

Some day Fred Barnes has got to realize that, hard as it may be on his bank account, he has got to stop writing for "them" and start writing for "us." He has got to transfer his brainpower from big-circulation magazines and high-rated TV shows to pro-Majority magazines with minuscule circulations and to homemade pro-Majority videotapes that, with luck, may appear on some low-wattage cable station.

Separatism is the only "ism" that will save the American Majority. It must be extended into every facet of modern American life, most of all in the media. If the best a talented Majority writer can do is become a housebroken or token conservative on talk shows or in the print media, a job in which he can never say more than 50% of what he really thinks, then he's simply got to speak out, be fired, take a job in a factory and write or lecture at night.

Until Fred Barnes and all the brainy Majority members like Barnes decide to bite the bullet and take this route, they will remain among the top contenders for Majority Renegade of the Year.

## Appointment in Somalia

Come January 20, Bush of Arabia (more recently of Somalia) will be out of the White House. Always considerate, he is not the type to forget to leave the light on for the new tenants, Bill and Hillary. Time will tell whether the 42nd president will go down in history as Clinton of Somalia.

Unremarkable will probably be the best word to characterize the performance of the new Commander in Chief in his first weeks in the Oval Office. An overwhelming number of officers and enlisted men are dead set against Clinton's promise to lift the Pentagon's ban on pansies, fairies, lesbians, bull dykes and other assorted fruits in the Armed Forces—so dead set that Colonel David Hackworth, America's most decorated soldier, said in a radio interview that some G.I.s had told him they would actually kill Clinton if he should set foot on their post. What the future has in store, if Clinton has his way, was demonstrated by a "kiss-in" staged by homosexuals in Senator Sam Nunn's office to punish the chairman of the Armed Services Committee for letting two aides go because of their "sexual orientation."

Clinton is also raising the hackles of men in uniform by supporting the plans of his minority-ridden entourage to assign women to combat duty, not just on warships and warplanes, but on the battlefield. Counterarguments to this far-out policy have been silenced by references to the Israeli Defense Forces, which are credited with putting Jewish females on the front lines. The reference to Israel strengthens the women-in-combat case no end, since anything Zionists do is good, right, smart and, most important, uncriticizable, at least by the multitude of congressmen who manage to hold on to their jobs, thanks to lavish funds from Jewish PACs and lavish outpourings of praise from the media. The trouble is, all this talk about Israel's fighting women is pure moonshine. Some Jewish Amazons did get thrust into the front lines of the first days of the 1973 Yom Kippur War when Egyptian forces broke through Israeli defenses in the Sinai. But, after watching a half dozen or so female soldiers return in body bags, even screaming war hawks like Ariel Sharon threw in the towel and stationed IDF females well in the rear of combat zones.

In one sense, Clinton's willingness to stir up opposition in the military may be the Dispossessed Majority's cup of tea. There is little or no possibility that Majority members can win back their country and recapture their kidnapped culture until and unless the Armed Forces become politicized. A neutral army serves whoever is in power and whatever political ideology happens to be in the ascendant. Since the Majority has become almost powerless, the military is *ipso facto* an anti-Majority element in the national scene. A politicized army in which Majority members still outnumber blacks, Hispanics and other minorityites might be the one force that could end or at least significantly slow down the Brazilification of the U.S.

Clinton should consider, but probably won't, that a ragtag mix of demoralized troops, with both sexes sharing pit latrines and new recruits being propositioned by homosexuals in their barracks, is not likely to do too well when the guns go off in anger. It's one thing to "conquer" the sleepy island of Grenada or push the buttons of high-tech weapons that blast to smithereens a bunch of Iraqi camel jockeys, unprotected by ground or air cover. It's quite another to be outnumbered and attacked by a Korean-Chinese force of dedicated, hardcore Communists (quasi-nationalists) supplied with state-of-the-art Soviet weapons or war

against tough Vietnamese Communist (also quasi-nationalist) guerrillas in a tropical jungle where superior firepower cannot home in on a sufficient number of human targets.

If American soldiers manage to bring some kind of order out of the Somali mess, it will augment the clout and prestige of the Beltway insiders and Ivy League professors who will saturate the Clinton administration. On the other hand, the death of a score of G.I.s in a Somali shantytown would bring this country closer to *Der Tag*—when all scores will be settled and America will either reenter history or transmogrify into a horror story.

Of all the wasteful and counterproductive crusades that the U.S. has engaged in in the last 100 years, the Somali expedition takes the cake. A country whose leaders will starve tens of thousands of their own people, even thousands of their own clansmen (the Somali population of 8 million is scattered among 100 clans), to acquire or maintain power, a country that has fallen apart at the seams from endless civil wars, wars against neighboring states and political corruption, a country led by some of the sorriest examples of mankind can only be saved from the inside, not by a foreign invasion, peaceful or otherwise.

Much of black Africa is approaching the wretched condition of Somalia. More than \$130 billion has been pumped into black African nations between 1960-1990, and most of it has already gone up in smoke. Is the next shipment of G.I.s to be sent to Zimbabwe, Malawi, Mozambique and Zaire, where famine is in the making and 19 million are already short of food? Meanwhile, in Somalia, with no one sowing the crops for the next harvest, the population, starving or not, will keep on breeding with the inevitable result that the next generation of starving people will be twice as numerous as the present one.

Couldn't the American military be used more constructively by guarding the southern borders of the U.S. to prevent the country from becoming another political, economic and social disaster on the Latin American model? Are there no hungry mouths and homeless in American cities? What is the sense of putting a huge pool of military manpower to work for faraway blacks who will revert to their customary anarchy and barbarism the moment the troops are pulled out?

Multiculturalism, the cause of so much grief and frustration at home, appeals to the altruism which occupies such a large space in human hearts, an altruism that is easily manipulated by world savers into constant meddling in the affairs of foreign nations. In the case of Somalia, the syndrome, backed up by nightly television shots of living skeletons, actually extends beyond altruism into a sort of extraterritorial fixation that can best be described as "otherism." The emphasis is always on looking outward, never inward. While blacks in the U.S. kill whites by the thousands each year and rape white women by the tens of thousands, a white and black army is sent abroad to resuscitate and patrol a black state that would be scorned and derided by neolithic tribesmen if they could come back from the dead for an hour and stroll through the streets of Mogadishu.

Civilization depends on a neat balance of egotism and altruism. When egotism expands into anarchy and altruism into "otherism," the balance is destroyed. Somalia has already reached the anarchic extreme. America, despite its problems at home (race war, deficits, crime), is in the grip of "otherism." Somalia may well be a preview of America in the mid-21st century.

# Eduardo Galeano: Latin America's Lily White Apologist

It is a truism that troubled regions tend to produce some of the best literature. There are few places in the world more troubled than Latin America, a vast territory that has produced more than its share of first-rate writers. The Spanish cultural tradition has always bestowed more favor and kudos on literary folk, lawyers and other kinds of purely intellectual workers than it has on those attuned to life's more practical aspects, such as engineers, agronomists or telephone repairmen. As a result, you can go to any Latin American city and find the most charming, erudite, sophisticated and worldly people you are ever likely to meet, but you will be out of luck if you need to get the telephone fixed or if your hot water heater breaks down. I must add in all fairness that auto mechanics are plentiful, competent and—surprise, surprise—relatively honest.

I'm pretty sure that few readers of *Instauration* know of Eduardo Galeano, a Latin American author who ranks in some eyes with Gabriel García Márquez, Carlos Fuentes or Mario Vargas Llosa. Part of the reason is that Galeano has not yet enjoyed the commercial success in the U. S. market that the others have. The other part is that, unlike the others, Galeano, a Uruguayan, is fiercely political. García, Fuentes and Vargas all hold strong political opinions, but tend to bury them in their works. Galeano, on the other hand, is probably best known for his nonfictional overview of Latin American history, *Open Veins of Latin America: Five Centuries of the Pillage of a Continent* (Monthly Review Press, New York and London, 1973). His other work, although a blend of fact and fiction, also tends to focus on the real world.

Galeano, an unabashed, unrepentant Marxist, is considerably more honest and critical than the average member of that breed. In his latest book, *We Say No*, a collection of essays on the current situation in Latin America, but containing material dating back to 1963, he roundly condemns the Soviet Empire and applauds its fall. He even ventures to cast a few sidelong arrows at the dictatorship of Fidel Castro, while blaming the U.S. for the mountainous problems that have afflicted Cuba.

Galeano's full name is Eduardo Hughes Galeano, Hughes being his father's name and Galeano his mother's. Contrary to the accepted custom in Spanish-speaking America, he uses his mother's name. Quite sensitive on this point, he has written a couple of short essays to explain the whys and wherefores for his sensitivity. What is clear is that Galeano is in the throes of an identity crisis. That he is a white man, without a drop of Indian or Negro blood in his veins, is not a plus in the Latin American literary pantheon. All his ancestors were from Wales, Spain,

Italy and Germany, as he freely admits. Galeano says he avoids the use of his last name, Hughes, because it is almost impossible for Latin Americans to pronounce it correctly, much less spell. Frankly, I think he is telling a white lie. Nevertheless, a man has a right to call himself what he wishes to, provided he does not have an underhanded motive (such as members of a certain ethnic group, who change their names to lull their fellow citizens into a false sense of security). Galeano is certainly not ashamed of his father, whom he admires, and I can attest to the truth of his claim that our neighbors south of the border have difficulty pronouncing or spelling English names.

*Open Veins of Latin America* is a fascinating book. It gives us a large dose of little-known history about the continent to the south, while at the same time offering as concise and complete an explanation of the Third World mind as you are likely to find in any language. Galeano is probably unaware that only a man like himself, a person of European background, could produce such a logical, rational work on such an emotional subject.

The casual American reader will initially be repelled—and with good reason—by Galeano's attempt to place all the blame for Latin America's ills on the U.S., Great Britain or the largely white, regional Spanish elite. In Galeano's eyes the vast mass of mestizo, Indian and black Latin Americans are pure, selfless, decent human beings, battered by the tides of history and by the greed, cruelty and stupidity of their masters.

There is much truth in this observation. Exploitation has been developed to an art form in Latin America. It is sheer hell to be born poor in any country south of the Rio Grande.

What Galeano steadfastly denies, repeating it almost as a catechism, is that race has had anything to do with the overall failure of the Latin American countries to compete with their neighbors to the north, although, unlike so many American and European writers, he is well aware of the racial arguments advanced to explain Hispanic backwardness. He makes repeated references to them, but he is too smart—and it would be too painful—to really examine the validity of these claims. So he keeps silent on such matters. I half suspect that he is all too knowledgeable about Latin America's real problems, but his Marxist training stops him from undertaking a serious study of the situation.

For all his distrust and dislike of Yankees, however, Galeano does not hesitate to give credit where credit is due when discussing the different histories of Latin America and the U.S., thereby bolstering my theory that he is one of those sorriest of creatures, a brilliant, race-

conscious white, trapped by circumstances in an alien milieu, where he is forced to wear a mask to acquire respectability and acceptability.

Despite all his faults, Galeano has a heart that burns with compassion and affection for his fellow humans. Although his Marxist mindset erects steel bars around his brain, he reaches out between them. Growing up a Latin American, Galeano has learned to hate the injustice, the poverty and the hypocrisy rampant in his continent. Casting his eye on the blacks, Indians and mestizos, he has decided that, because of their suffering, they must be the elect of God. An atheist, Galeano manages to translate this religious notion into a left-wing political platform.

Unable to accept what is obvious to most visitors to Latin America, that its problems are the fault of all its people, rich and poor, black, white and in between, Galeano falls back on standard Marxist interpretations to try to explain away what would be too embarrassing to admit. This failing, however, does not detract from the value of his writings, which are a joy to peruse and which provide the reader with a better understanding of Latin America than a score of scholarly tomes.

Other than *Open Veins*—a must read—Galeano has published a trilogy on Latin American history, *Memory of Fire: Genesis, Faces and Masks* and *Century of the Wind*, ranging from pre-Conquest times to the present day. His technique is to write a short essay on specific historic incidents for almost every year from 1492 on. The effect is electric.

*We Say No* is Galeano's plea against the abuses of unbridled finance capitalism. If you can wade through his annoying habit of injecting the Sandinistas and socialism

into any subject he writes about, you will find that the plague of greed which is slowly destroying America and Europe has already done its dirty work in the shanty towns of Caracas, Bogotá and Rio.

If there is anything about Galeano that really irritates me, it is his seeming inability to free himself from a few *idées fixes*. First, socialism of the leftist variety has apparently become his ersatz religion. He cannot see that, if it could not succeed with Europeans, it surely is not going to work with Latin Americans. Second, he goes overboard about the Sandinistas. I would describe it as some kind of homosexual mind warp if he had not been married three times. For Instaurationists, who may have forgotten, the Sandinistas were without doubt the nastiest, most ignorant, most incompetent and silliest Communists who ever raised clenched fists in Latin America. They seized power in Nicaragua because the opposition, headed by the corrupt dictator Somoza, was even worse. They lost it because they deserved to lose it. The only explanation I can imagine for Galeano's fascination for Sandinistas is their habit of fixing up visiting leftist writers with pretty young girls as "guides."

The last and most serious flaw in Galeano's thinking, as I have already intimated, is the notion that the poor are always right, and everyone else is an oppressive bastard. Oye, Señor Eduardo, sometimes the poor are poor because they are stupid, lazy, dishonest or totally lacking in talent and ambition. Not always, but sometimes.

Instaurationists who have an interest in the Hispanic hinterlands of the Western Hemisphere should pick up one of Galeano's books pronto. English translations are available in paperback, so they won't cost anyone his life savings.

N.B. FORREST

---

## An agent of evolution?

# AIDS: The Third World's Ethnic Cleanser

Instauration's front-page editorial (June 1992) on the death of America described the first phase of the West's collapse. (The typical, deracinated American white TV-hypnotizee considers dying with the most toys to be "winning;" Instauration regards it simply as dying.) The next phase, as with all deaths, will see the elimination of the unfit by biological agents. With the completion of that stage, the insane, centuries-long war of white racial suicidists on evolution will have run its full and horrific course.

"Alas," an over-anxious white contemplator of these facts is tempted to say, "we are done for!" Not so, my friends. Lift up your heads and look at the larger picture: the Grim Reaper is drawing nigh, with winnowing fan in hand.

Biologists have noted that all species have built-in "safety catches" which prevent them from overpopulating

their environment. Since man's environment is worldwide, only a global restraining agent could prevent him from suffocating the earth with his numbers and stupidity. That agent is AIDS.

The HIV is not Mother Earth's only biological means of defense. Also materializing today are new versions of old plagues: drug-resistant tuberculosis imported into the U.S. inside yellow-brown androids from Southeast Asia; insecticide-immune bugs bearing upgraded parasites such as the debilitating Lyme disease; eerie and fearsome new mutants of streptococcal bacteria. And we do not yet know what additional surprises Gaia, Mother Earth, has in store for us. But AIDS is certainly her corps of shock troops, her Death's Head SS.

No sensible white should seek to join the "war" on AIDS. Indeed, our appropriate attitude should be silence, not an off-putting, toothless mimicry of the anti-AIDS

blatherers: "Tsk, tsk, yes, it's really awful how those poor Afro-Americans, Haitians and black Africans, and all of those other culturally rich peoples are being driven to extinction by AIDS! By the way, what's the weather going to be like tomorrow?"

White doctors and medical researchers should not be lured into devoting their talents to the Bug. There are other more important medical problems. Those who cannot resist the bait of money in the AIDS-research trap should follow the example of government-funded boondogglers everywhere: spending most of their time inventing reasons why no hard results issue from said research. Even better, appoint an AIDS-infected, melanin-rich creature the nominal head of the research section to protect wheel-spinning researchers against political protests. Best of all, let the colored care for the AIDS-infected. On Saturday, October 3, 1992, the Associated Press let it slip that, while normal health care workers rarely (i.e., less than 1 per 10,000) catch the lentivirus in their normal duties,

the risk varies considerably, depending on whether they work in hospitals that see sizable numbers of infected people and whether they do procedures that put them in contact with blood. According to the federal Centers for Disease Control, 31 cases of on-the-job infections have been documented among health care workers; 65 others are suspected of having gotten the virus this way.

AIDS is the Apocalypse. No one knows how often or how long ago the HIV retrovirus invaded man, perhaps from the lower primates, maybe thousands of times and hundreds of years before we noticed it. But only when Third Worldlings ballooned in numbers to a critical mass, thereby enabling a self-sustaining contagion, could this primate safety catch show its true nature. We have come to know from the study of other parasites that many of them take control, not just of the body of their hosts, but of their psychology and behavior as well, making these hosts behave in bizarre ways that are beneficial to the spread of the parasite. Consequently, when we hear AIDS-infected scream for "education" in "safe sex" (somewhat like the alcohol industry's preaching "drink in moderation" to teenagers), we may in fact be witnessing the results of a kind of invasion of the body snatchers. Let them spread this parasites' gospel throughout the Third World. Let us ourselves recognize it for what it is: death with a human voice.

Those who do not recognize the cunning of Nature will continue to screech for the scientific genie to perform a magic disappearing technotrick on the retrovirus. But that will never be, as AIDS conference after AIDS conference is slowly beginning to reveal. It is impossible to find a "cure" for a parasite which actually becomes part of the genome. Negresses are especially susceptible to infection from ordinary coitus, since they do not have the same innate resistance as white females. Too bad for all the black welfare queens. And the plague is spreading fast. It has, among other targets, already implanted itself in about 10% of the migrant workers in the U.S.

As the AIDS pestilence grinds on, a number of indica-

tors point to a much higher rate of survival for us whites, who comprise only about 15% of humanity. By all odds, the coloreds present by far the largest target. Moreover, none of the nonwhite races displays the level of genetic diversity we do. As far as an HIV bacterium is concerned, when it has seen one Negro, it has seen them all. Ditto for the subdivisions of the Asiatics. Whites, by contrast, are more genetically diverse, hence harder for the microbes to adapt to—and the greater variation makes it much more likely that when naturally immune humans do emerge, they will be whites, not the cookie-cutter forms that populate the darker regions of the globe.

Aside from drug addicts, male homo- and bisexuals are the most active spreaders of AIDS among whites. So far, female homosexuals have presented no health threat. According to Anne Moir and David Jessel in *Brain Sex: The Real Difference between Men and Women* (Lyle Stuart, N.Y., 1991, p. 113), gays constitute about 4%, lesbians only about 1%, of their respective sexes. That is, only about 2% of the total white (European-descended) population in the U.S. is male homosexual. Even if we double this number to allow for marginal error, still only 4% of all white males could be considered behaviorally AIDS-prone. Moreover, pharmacological interference with fetal brain growth by barbiturates, such as those prescribed to about 25% of pregnant American women in the 1950s and 60s (*op. cit.*, p. 123), can also result in male homosexuality. (The brain only imperfectly changes from the basic female template to the male variant,<sup>1</sup> in these cases.) Also, the catastrophic use, by whites, of psychotropic drugs for "recreational" purposes is almost certainly playing a major role in fetal brain and neural damage. Thus the 2% (or 4%) figure may be higher than is normal for the white race, over time, since barbiturates (and other biopollution) are historically recent phenomena.

Considering the critical role of sodomy in the spread of AIDS, it is important to understand the evolutionary origins of this behavior, which we whites call abnormal. Studies of how apes and Afros act, the standard anthropological method of determining what our own primitive ancestors once did, reveal that male homosexuality is a normal practice for those members who have lost out to the alpha males in the competition for females. Among these near-human primates, homosexuality serves as such an important agent in the male bonding process that the non-alphas stay around on the periphery of the tribe to protect it. The procedure is also a way of showing the female-like submission of the non-alphas to the alphas. Homoerotic bonding and social-precedence acknowledgment of this type among males were presumably also the case among the ancestors of man. (Bear in mind that the human and chimpanzee genomes differ by only 1% of their makeup.) However, as the human line evolved, its brain grew larger and inhibitional powers stronger, and male homosexuality became less important as a survival strategy. The more advanced branches migrated away from sodomy and harem-keeping toward monogamy and more abstract means of

asserting social preeminence or deferring to it.

However, the slightest problems in fetal development can impair the growth of the more recent evolutionary characteristics, leaving the individual at the more primitive stage with respect to the affected characteristics. This leads to the "birth defect" recrudescence of homosexuality among about 4% of the white male population, as mentioned previously. This percentage, however, is very small, compared with conditions among nonwhites. Among the less advanced races, especially the Negroes and Proto-mongoloids (Amerinds and Eskimos), we find male homosexuality (and harems) much more prevalent than among the more advanced. Although exact numbers are unavailable, it is clearly this condition which the AIDS virus is exploiting in order to eliminate these less advanced forms. Healthy whites of Northern European stock practice the least sodomy, followed by healthy northern Mongoloids. The least advanced and mixed-race types follow the evolutionarily older routes. Interpreted in moral terms, evolutionary stages that have been surpassed or bypassed are always viewed as bad. For this reason normal Northern European males instinctively find sodomy abhorrent and repulsive. In contrast, the more primitive, darker types, who do not share our instincts and inhibitions, cannot understand why we are so "uptight" about it. Despite their incomprehension, the promotion of lower primate male homosexuality as an "alternative life style" for whites is a direct attack, not just on individual white "bigoted racists" but on evolution itself. AIDS may be evolution's response to that attack.

Today, most homosexuals have been educated to hate normal white heterosexual society. In their heart of hearts, they would like to see it destroyed, as would the compassion industry. Homosexuals seek to enshrine special prerogatives for themselves into law, under the guise of "protection" against "gay-bashers." With their strong presence in politics,<sup>2</sup> in the media, in the apparel industry<sup>3</sup> and the arts, these hate-filled birth defectives are well positioned to nullify opposition to the spread of HIV. In the incipient guerrilla war in which we are now engaged, the only safe alternative for an evolution-affirming white male is to consider all homosexuals as probable vectors of The Thing.

Male homosexuality, of course, is not the only avenue of infection. There are many (especially drug-addicted) individuals out there who have HIV and know it, yet deliberately continue to practice unsafe sex. These people are cold-blooded murderers. They are encouraged in their lethal fun by the media elites who, except for their insane

diabolization of pro-evolutionary whites, utterly deny the existence of moral evil. This denial is accomplished by projecting all responsibility for personal perversity upon society at large. The media's refrain is always that, since society or "the system" is led by "racist white males," everyone "shares" guilt. The result is the ever swifter advance of AIDS.

To sum up: all the shouting about AIDS is basically an attempt by nonwhite supremacists and white suicidists to propagate their anti-evolutionary habits, practices and propaganda with impunity. But, the "compassionate" white lovers of the dark race notwithstanding, the latter are in for harder and harder times, despite the ear-splitting volume of their drivels.

By the year 2020, a vast number of Third Worlders may be HIV positive, and by 2050 it is even possible that they may well be on their way to extinction.<sup>4</sup> Meanwhile, it would help things if the darker components of our species gravitated to a sodomitically uninhibited religion such as Islam or some tropical cult. Then, in the latter half of the next century, we would be ready for the next stage of evolution.

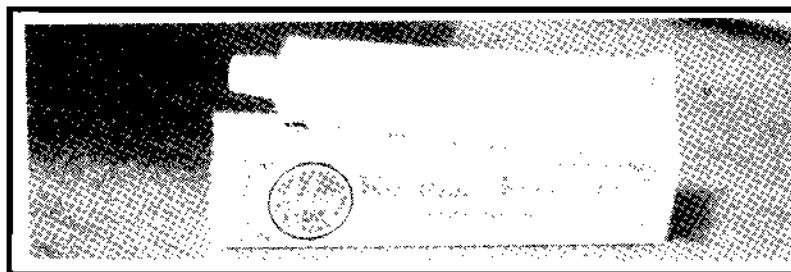
O'REGAN

(1) Note that this is in direct contrast to the mistaken view of Aristotle, who taught that the male gender was the only authentic gender, the female constituting a deformity in design. The primitive Biblical myth about the primordial female being created from the male's rib is another attempt to downplay the female gender. In both scenarios the true priorities of mammalian morphogenesis are inverted. As happens all too frequently, the antiquity of belief has masked and even hallowed falsehood.

(2) According to *Instauration* (Sept. 1992, p. 28), Don Chapman, the columnist of a local newspaper in Palos Township, a Chicago suburb, asserts that an "estimated 40% of the members of Congress are homosexuals." If this percentage is even a quarter correct, then it is clear that the anti-evolutionary nature of the American system of government is driven not merely by flawed ideas, but also by physiologically defective brains mechanically seeking earth suicide.

(3) Oddly, a beneficial side effect of the transvestitism-bordering "unisex" fad in clothes has been the tendency for younger men to wear loose, even baggy pants, trousers and shorts. This counters the bad health effects of tight jeans and underwear, which press the testicles close to the body, raising their temperature and destroying sperm, a possible cause of sterility. The strange unisex clothing, together with some reduction in smoking in the population at large, may actually result in a rise in white fertility in coming years.

(4) Relatively unexplored up to now has been the possibility of insect transmission, as happens in the case of many other diseases, such as malaria. If the HIV figures out a way to use insects as a vector, its spread will be even more rapid, especially in the tropics, where the vast majority of the less advanced forms of mankind still live.



What would happen if  
someone came out with  
a Christian toothpaste?

## Two "Scholarly" Books on Duke

**David Duke: Evolution of a Klansman** by Michael Zatarain (1990, Pelican Publishing Co. Inc., 1101 Monroe St., Gretna, LA 70053) and **The Emergence of David Duke and the Politics of Race**, edited by Douglas Rose (1992, University of North Carolina Press, P.O. Box 2288, Chapel Hill, NC 27515).

David Duke was the right man at the right time in the right place. The assault upon whites in America has, in the past few decades, moved from mere dispossession to a hate-filled degradation, the result of a half-century of incessant propaganda, orchestrated mainly by history's most malevolent people. But while propaganda can twist facts, it cannot obliterate them. Cultural and racial dynamics are a major fact in contemporary America. Their distortion and suppression creates a pressure in the body politic that a fearless and ambitious man can ride to prominence and power.

Duke seized the moment. In doing so he angered the Rejectionists among us, for he had to shape his message to allow it to be absorbed with minimal discomfort by the greatest number. But Michael Zatarain, author of one of two recent books on Duke, was probably correct when he wrote that Duke

has never wavered from his basic belief that white people are the real minority on earth and that they need someone to protect their interests and heritage.

No doubt David "used" people. All those who write their names in the history books "use" their comrades, and in the process greatly irritate their less radical and more stodgy contingent of supporters. If memory serves, I believe that the fellow who wrote *Mein Kampf* expressed disgust that the first meeting he attended of what was to become the National Socialist German Workers Party reeked of "club life of the worst kind." Zatarain quotes Duke:

Some members [of the KKK] were more interested in the trappings and the ceremonies and the tradition of the Klan than in making real social change for the white race. . . . All groups have real meaning only as a means to an end.

When Duke was a student at Louisiana State University, says Zatarain, "[H]e had succeeded in creating the kind of emotion that made people listen." Duke and his message—however oblique it may have become in its final, customized-for-the-masses version—triggered deep and powerful feelings in the souls of the dwindling white majority. His high-profile runs for senator and governor heartened millions of our people and frightened millions of our enemies. It is not surprising that these two volumes have been spawned in the wake of his effort, in addition to the blizzard of newspaper and magazine articles.

The Zatarain biography is balanced and somewhat sympathetic. On the other hand, the book from the University of North Carolina Press is a collection of post-mortem, tea-leaf readings by anguished antiwhite liberals. Its editor, though, wishes everyone to know that it is not a hatchet job on a Southerner who became the symbol of white resistance amidst the gathering madness. The introduction states that "our research is not about David Duke as a person—we do not try to answer questions such as 'is he normal?'" The collection of essays masquerades as a high-class and scholarly treatise with plenty of references and charts, decorated here and there with the arcane jargon of sociology. If this is not enough to convince you, take note that the editor, Douglas Rose, a Tulane political science professor, identifies himself as "a scholar who now studies David Duke."

Get the picture? Don't be put off by the fact that Elizabeth A. Rickey, a Republican Party hack turned amateur sleuth, devotes several pages to her inquisition into Duke's book-selling operation. She practically relit the fires of Torquemada when she discovered that the heretical candidate was still selling books that were on the liberal *Index Librorum Prohibitorum*. (Could it be that scholarly liberals are only opposed to witch-hunting and book-burning when their own tails are being singed?)

Nor should we be put off because one of the writers, in lifting a Duke quote from an interview in the February 1989 issue of *Instauration*, refers to the world's most irrepressible magazine as a "neo-Fascist publication" and then assigns the date of the quoted article as December 1988 (even scholars err). Nor should we be astonished that an essay by the editor carries the scholarly title: "DuKKKe For Governor." Nevertheless, since the Duke campaigns were a severe stumbling block to the controlling antiwhite forces in America, and since the Culture Distorters considered the electoral process to be their sole possession, some of the analysis here is of interest. Indeed, it is even possible to separate the grass from the weeds. Several of the chapters are virtual "must reading" for those with an interest in Whiteside electoral politics—especially for anyone who may be contemplating a future campaign for public office. As one contributor correctly comments, Duke's success "may show the way to others who share his ideology or his ambitions."

The large number of voters who repeatedly cast their ballots for Duke unnerved the antiwhite contingents. After all, as Douglas Rose and Gary Esolen point out, votes have a way of legitimizing candidates. "To denigrate a candidate is to denigrate his or her supporters." It is an article of faith among the anti-qualitarians and the enemies of meri-

ocracy that some kind of "error" in combating Duke must have been made, since "the masses" are at heart good people who really don't mind mudstained folk traipsing through their neighborhoods and their bloodlines. What went wrong? That, basically, is the theme of this tome.

It has always been traumatic for Western-hating intellectuals—toting about their ponderous baggage of theoretical tripe—when "workers" give their support to the enemies of etiolated internationalists. These white working people who vote or act in their own interests have sometimes been scorned as "lumpenproletariat." Douglas Rose says "working-class authoritarians would be at home" in Duke's Louisiana neighborhood. Many of Duke's most loyal supporters were blue-collar Catholics and registered Democrats. Were they "authoritarians" when they voted for Jack Kennedy or Lyndon Johnson?

Whether you believe that Duke is a hero or a villain, it is undeniable that he is a master at using the media. Both media expert Gary Esolen and Zatarain provide some instructive and amusing examples. The former quotes a TV producer who had carefully prepared an anti-Duke interview—all for naught.

Duke would listen carefully and attentively to the question, smile, make eye contact with my interviewer, and then deliver his pre-packaged message, which had no relation to the question asked.

Esolen thinks that Duke's interview techniques can be summed up as, "Why are they picking on me, and don't white people have rights, too?"

Regarding Duke's successful campaign for state representative, Zatarain writes:

It was as though Duke controlled the flow of the daily news . . . The media made Duke a political superstar and he took every advantage it offered him.

After the election a fellow legislator is quoted as complaining: "This guy's here in office a week, and he's been in the papers more than Huey and Earl Long put together."

Some contributors to the Rose book labor mightily to

state the obvious. One talks at length about the whites who voted for Duke as being "under stress." Naturally, a scholar would not deign to determine if that stress were caused by the close proximity of a culturally and genetically primitive people turned violent predators and welfare leeches. This stress can also be a radicalizing agent, as another writer notes: "Analysts who argue that Duke's past hurts his electoral chances overlook that his extremist history ironically renders him a more powerful voice for 'white people' than anyone without his baggage could possibly become." (This sick scholar is so distressed by the term, white people, that he feels obliged to encapsulate it in quotes.)

Whitesiders interested in public office can use the Duke campaigns as textbooks. Hopefully they will emulate Duke's first campaign by running for *local*, rather than statewide, office. Duke's statewide races illustrate a fundamental problem for Whiteside candidates soliciting votes over a wide geographical area. A pro-white candidate can only obtain significant numbers of votes where populations are under "stress," i.e., where whites live within gunshot of large black populations. In extended area elections the black bloc vote will combine with that of the white sellouts and cowards to forestall victory. Duke, after all, received a healthy majority of the white vote in both his campaigns for senator and governor.

As for Duke himself, if his political fires still burn, it may be best if he runs for Congress from his home district (although Rose claims he lost even that in his gubernatorial campaign). From the pulpit in Washington he could serve as the voice of the dispossessed and disheartened whites. He informed Zatarain that

the issues I am most interested in can but be addressed on a national level. . . . If the deterioration of the white middle class continues, then I will be president.

A move to D.C. seems the best way to begin that journey.

VIC OLVIR

### **Instauration's Recommendations for the Ozark Romeo's Dream Cabinet**

**Secretary of Transportation — Rodney King**  
**Secretary of Health and Human Services — Magic Johnson**  
**Secretary of Commerce — Clark Clifford**  
**Secretary of the Treasury — Michael Milken**  
**Secretary of Education — Sister Souljah**  
**Secretary of Agriculture — Cesar Chavez**  
**Attorney General — Anita Hill**  
**Secretary of Energy — James Brown**  
**Secretary of Housing and Urban Development — Al Sharpton**  
**Secretary of Labor — Marion Barry**  
**Secretary of the Interior — Gennifer Flowers**  
**Secretary of State — Alger Hiss**  
**Secretary of Defense — Mike Tyson**

# Racial Egalitarianism: Science or Distorted Ideology?

In every society there are social groups whose self-elected task is to provide an interpretation of the world. These social groups, the culture-bearing strata, usually enjoy a monopolistic control over molding a society's worldview. When the values and interests of these cultural elites distort the acquisition of scientific knowledge, social and intellectual progress becomes impeded.

America is no exception to this sociological process. It has its own culture-bearing strata and media elite which effectively mold public opinion. One of the most influential of these mind-shaping groups is the Jewish political and cultural establishment. In the words of political scientists Stanley Rothman and S. Robert Lichter, "Americans of Jewish background have become an elite group in American society, with a cultural influence far beyond their numbers."<sup>1</sup>

Definite forms of social consciousness derive from the fact that this Jewish elite controls a significant slice of the power structure in the U.S., making it relatively easy for Jews to impose their preconceptions and predispositions on the country at large. Since few intellectuals ever think to question these preformed patterns of thought, intelligentsia and the public remain locked in a dogmatic slumber.

Stephen Jay Gould, a leading member of the Jewish power elite, is renowned for applying biological knowledge to social and political problems.<sup>2</sup> In an almost endless series of books and essays, he has set himself up to be one of the ablest and most dedicated proponents of racial egalitarianism. As we shall see, Gould approaches his favorite subject with an ideological tilt that relentlessly reflects and serves the interests of the Chosen.

In a chapter from his book, *The Flamingo's Smile*, Gould summarizes his anthropological ideas by claiming that human equality is a contingent fact of history<sup>3</sup> and that there are only insignificant biological differences between races. In his opinion, a myriad of different and plausible scenarios for human evolution would have yielded other results.

Gould first states the case for racial inequality, as argued by the late American anthropologist, Carleton Coon, who claimed the modern races of men are, to a large extent, biologically different. Expatriating on Coon's views, Gould writes:

Coon divided humanity into five major races—Caucasoids, Mongoloids, Australoids, and among African blacks, Congoids and Capoids. He claimed that these five groups had already become distinct subspecies [races] during the reign of our ancestor, *Homo erectus*. *Homo erectus* then evolved toward *Homo sapiens* [modern man] in five parallel streams, each traversing the same path toward increased consciousness [pp. 189-90].

Coon, according to Gould, asserted that

the division of our [human] lineage into modern races had occurred so long ago that differences, accumulating slowly through time, have now built unbridgeable chasms. Though once alike in an apish dawn, human races are now separate and unequal [pp. 187-89].

Coon further believed that humans emerged from prehuman ancestors in Africa and developed their intelligence in Asia. He is supposed to have remarked: "If Africa was the cradle of mankind, it was only an indifferent kindergarten. Europe and Asia were our principal schools [p. 192]."

Gould has two rebuttals. First, he claims that

parallel evolution of such precision in so many lineages [racial groups] seems almost impossible on grounds of mathematical probability alone. Could five separate subspecies [races of men] undergo such substantial changes and yet remain so similar at the end that all can still interbreed freely, as modern races so plainly do? In the light of these empirical implausibilities, we must view Coon's thesis more as the last gasp of a dying tradition than a credible synthesis of available evidence [p. 190].

Gould's second rebuttal:

Evidence is not yet conclusive, but latest hints may be pointing toward an African origin for *Homo sapiens* as well. . . . Every human species may have evolved first in Africa and only then—for the latest species of *Homo*—spread elsewhere [p. 192].

In Gould's view mankind acquired all its major characteristics (including intelligence) in Africa, then spread out through Asia and Europe. If Gould is correct, then the groups that went to Asia and Europe did not have enough time to evolve substantial differences. In essence, he is saying that because the division of humanity into separate races has occurred so recently in human history, the races must be biologically equal.

In answer to Gould's rejection of the theory that parallel evolution of "such precision" could occur in so many human lineages, it should be pointed out that one of evolution's major axioms is, "Related species, because of the similarity of their genetic and developmental organization, may evolve along nearly parallel paths."<sup>4</sup> Isn't it also possible that different races, which are even more similar to each other than some related species because of their genetic similarity, may evolve along similar paths? If a series of groups (potential races) diverge from the parent species, the reproductive mechanisms of these groups may stay so similar over a long period of time that their members may still be able to freely interbreed, although other organic systems may evolve substantial biological differences.

Different races have noticeably different skulls. Anthropologist Louis Leaky has stated that a trained eye can tell the race of a human skull after a cursory examination.<sup>5</sup> Anthropologist Raymond Firth has this to say about the subject:

The attempt to bring anatomy and psychology together in the study of racial differences would seem to be most fruitful in the examination, not of the mere size and weight of the brain, but of the subtlety of its structure. But here the anatomist shows greatest caution. J. Shellshear, for instance, in a careful study of 44 brains of Australian aborigines, points out that certain features of these brains do not seem to be developed to the extent that they are in European peoples; and the most fully developed of the Australian brains would look ill-formed and underdeveloped as compared with, say, a fully developed Chinese brain.<sup>6</sup>

Dr. Firth continues:

But so far as existing types of man are concerned, differences in brain size do not seem to be significant as an index of the relative mental capacity of races. The study of brain weights, too, has not yielded any definite results. Some publicity locally has been gained by the work of Gordan and Vint, who have attempted to show that there are differences in the size, type, and rate of growth of African brains as compared with European brains. Gordan, from skull measurement, has stated that the average rate of

annual increase of the European brain between the ages ten and twenty is about double that of a native brain during the same period. Vint found the average weight of the African brain to be 10.6 percent less than the average weight of the European male adult brain. Moreover, he found a quantitative deficiency in the brain cortex of Africans of 15 percent as compared with that of Europeans, the cells of the cortex being qualitatively deficient in size, form and arrangement. These investigations are interesting from the anatomical point of view, and may point to valid differences.<sup>7</sup>

It turns out that, in the case of humans, different races did evolve significant differences in their skulls, brains and nervous systems, despite the fact that their reproductive systems remained so similar. This means that long periods of time (in geological terms) are not needed for significant biological differences to evolve. The distinguished biologist Richard Goldsby is in full agreement:

Given the inefficiency of race formation when neither selection nor isolation is absolute, just how many generations might be necessary for the differentiation of a parent population into clearly recognizable racial varieties? The answer comes from studies of race formation in the house sparrow. The founding population of sparrows was introduced into America in 1852. From an East Coast zone of entry, succeeding generations have spread west to California, south into Mexico, and north into Canada. Populations of sparrows can now be found in damp coastal areas of Louisiana and in the dry, hot deserts of Arizona. Today one can demonstrate that different geographical populations of sparrows show characteristic differences in color, wing length, bill length and body weight. Using these differences as guides, more than a dozen racial varieties of sparrows can be identified. . . . Before the results of this study were published a few years ago, evolutionary theorists assumed that more than 1,000 generations would be necessary for racial differentiation in birds. The discovery that all these races of sparrows evolved within 100 generations came as a bombshell. It is clear that in nature evolution at the racial level can be extremely rapid. In a human population 100 generations cover a time span of about 2,000 years. These studies suggest that given a reasonable degree of isolation and selection pressure, relatively short periods may be required for the elaboration of some racial characteristics in man.<sup>8</sup>

Even if, as Gould maintains, the division of humans into modern racial groups happened only tens of thousands of years ago, significant genetic changes could have occurred in this small amount of geological time. The irony is that Gould's own theory concerning evolutionary change, "Punctuated Equilibria," may very well account for the evolution of significant genetic differences between human races in a relatively small amount of geological time.<sup>9</sup> He postulated that a species changes rapidly as it comes into existence (i.e., diverges from the parent species), but quite slowly thereafter. Why then couldn't human races have changed rapidly as they came into existence? The authority on evolutionary biology, Douglas Futuyma, reminds us, "the pace of . . . evolutionary change in general, varies from the imperceptibly slow to the very rapid."<sup>10</sup>

For the moment, let's assume Gould's claim that modern races are characterized by remarkably small genetic differences is correct. Even so, such minuscule genetic differences between two racial groups can lead to dramatic, observable results. Consider sickle-cell anemia, a severe hereditary disease that afflicts a high percentage of black Africans and black Americans, but is virtually absent among South African and American whites.<sup>11</sup> According to *Life On Earth* by E.O. Wilson and Thomas Eisner, "The sickle-cell condition is under the control of a single gene."<sup>12</sup> If a person has a "double dose" of the gene, he dies in childhood or suffers from chronic anemia. Endowed with a "single dose," a person shows signs of anemia only under conditions of stress, while displaying markedly greater resistance to malaria

than those lacking the gene. Consequently, a small genetic difference, when caused by only one gene between two racial groups,



Gould is blind to major racial differences

leads to significant differences between them in resistance to malaria and susceptibility to anemia.

This could very well hold true for many other behavioral characteristics. Two groups, A and B, sharing 99% of the same human genes, can be virtually identical. Nevertheless, if the 1% of variation occurs in a characteristic that determines success in a certain endeavor (e.g., mathematics), then group A might produce 90% of the mathematicians.

Gould won't buy any argument that damages his egalitarian theories:

Some species are divided into distinct geographic races. Consider, for example, an immobile species separated on drifting continental blocks. Since these subpopulations never meet, they may evolve substantial differences. We might still choose to name subspecies [races] for such discrete geographic variation. But humans move about and maintain the most notorious habits of extensive interbreeding. We are not well enough divided into distinct geographic groups, and the naming of human subspecies makes little sense [pp. 193-94].

Gould's raciology is based on the fallacy that, because there are no strict boundaries between races, there are no substantial differences between them. Granted, there has been interbreeding between races, but the ensemble of gene frequencies which characterizes one race is significantly different from that of another. Biologist Richard Goldsby emphasizes this point when he writes, "one finds that natural races, unlike the rigidly isolated races of domestic breeds, tend to be separated by intergrading zones rather than by sharp lines of demarcation. . . ."<sup>13</sup>

Gould ripostes:

We might make a reasonable division [into races] on skin color, only to discover that blood groups imply different alliances. When so many good characters exhibit such discordant patterns of variation, no valid criterion can be established for unambiguous definition of subspecies [races].

Dr. Goldsby would disagree that "a race is a breeding population characterized by frequencies of a collection of inherited traits that differ from those of other populations of the same species." Goldsby would also have reservations about another of Gould's statements: "If, God forbid, the holocaust occurs and only the Xhosa people of the southern tip of Africa survived, the human species would still retain 80% of its variation [p. 196]."

But the 20% variation not present in these backward blacks may be one of the major reasons why they never reached the level of civilization of the Europeans and Japanese.

Gould, of course, would consider the above statement an example of the worst form of racism. He would probably answer it with another dig at the anti-egalitarians:

Human groups do vary strikingly in a few highly visible characters (skin color, hair form)—and these external differences may fool us into thinking that overall divergence must be great. But we now know that our usual metaphor of superficiality—skin deep—in literally accurate [p. 196].

This claim is flat-out false. That there are marked differences—physically and mentally—between the races has been documented for centuries. In 1872, Charles Darwin noted:

There is, however, no doubt that the various races, when carefully compared and measured, differ much from each other,—as in the texture of the hair, the relative proportions of all parts of the body, the capacity of the lungs, the form and capacity of the skull, and even the convolutions of the brain. But it would be an endless task to specify the numerous points of difference. The races differ also in constitution, in acclimatization and liability to certain diseases. Their mental characteristics are likewise very distinct; chiefly as it would appear in their emotional, but partly in their intellectual facilities.<sup>14</sup>

The British biologist and authority on racial differences, John Baker, pointed out that African Bushmen

are very different in physical characteristics—indeed in certain respects astonishingly different—from both Europids [Europeans] and Australoids [Australian aborigines] and thus show particularly clearly how wrong it is to suggest that there are few differences between races, apart from skin color.<sup>15</sup>

Psychologist Arthur Jensen has a long list of racial differences:

Let us consider some of the genetically conditioned characteristics that we already know to vary between major racial groups: body size and proportions; cranial size and shape; pigmentation of the hair, skin and eyes; bone density; basic-metabolic rate; sweating; consistency of ear wax; age of eruption of the permanent teeth; fissural patterns on the surfaces of the teeth; blood groups; chronic diseases; frequency of twinning; male-female birth ratio; visual and auditory acuity; colorblindness; taste; length of gestation period, physical maturity at birth.<sup>16</sup>

Daniel G. Friedman, a psychologist at the University of Chicago, has researched racial differences

with a series of studies on the behavior of newborn infants of several racial origins. He detected significant average differences in locomotion, posture, muscular tone of various parts of the body, and emotional response that cannot be reasonably be explained as the result of training or even conditioning within the womb. Chinese-American newborns, for example, tend to be less changeable, less easily perturbed by noise and movement, better able to adjust to new stimuli and discomfort, and quicker to calm themselves than Caucasian-American infants. To use more precise phrasing, it can be said that a random sample of infants whose ancestors originated in certain parts of China differ in these behavioral traits from a comparable sample of European ancestry.<sup>17</sup>

The average IQ difference between black and white populations in the United States is about 15 points, hardly a small variation. Although a discussion of the "Race-IQ" controversy is beyond the scope of this paper, the difference is due, for the most part, to genetic factors.<sup>18</sup> Furthermore, there is a noticeable variance between blacks and whites in running and swimming ability.<sup>19</sup>

What does Gould's scientific egalitarianism have to do with his politics? An avowed Marxist, he is on the editorial board of *Patterns of Prejudice*, a publication sponsored by the pro-Zionist

ADL and World Jewish Congress.<sup>20</sup> Although these two Jewish organizations rabidly oppose all forms of "white racism," they remain ardent supporters of the racist state of Israel.<sup>21</sup>

During a visit to South Africa, Gould bemoaned that it is a "nation most committed to the myths of inequality [p. 186]." Here his Jewish biases are exposed for all to see. An objective observer would have named Israel along with South Africa as a nation devoted to apartheid, the strict separation of races. In spite of Gould's hatred of the South African variety, nowhere does he condemn Israeli apartheid. This omission is well documented by the Israeli scholar, Uri Davis.<sup>22</sup> Gould blames white Gentiles for establishing South African apartheid and antisegregation laws (p. 194), while failing to note that Israel has similar laws. Among other restrictions, Jews in Israel are forbidden by religious law, approved by the state, from marrying non-Jews.<sup>23</sup> As the political analyst, Ivor Benson, writes:

It must be a source of infinite wonder and self-congratulation among the Jews to find that the whole world seems not to have noticed that what they so passionately condemn as "apartheid" is only an Afrikaans version of what they... practice under the name of Zionism—namely, racial and national self-preservation and self-determination.<sup>24</sup>

Even if we grant Gould the benefit of the doubt and assume that only insignificant genetic differences distinguish one race from another, the collective right of Europeans to live in a non-black society separate and distinct from non-Europeans can be justified on the same grounds that give Israeli Jews a right to live in a society separate and distinct from Palestinian Arabs.

Equal treatment for all races—that is, equal rights for all races—is an ethical principle that should be carved in stone. The authority on international law, Louis Rene Bernes, put it in a nutshell: "[T]he right of every people and every nation to self-determination is taken as a cardinal element of civilized international relations."<sup>25</sup> Another cardinal element is that a people, culture or race has the right to preserve and perpetuate their collective racial-cultural identity. International law recognizes the right of self-determination by charging anybody or any group that performs actions which destroy the racial-cultural identity of a group with the crime of genocide.<sup>26</sup>

The right of white people to self-determination and self-preservation does not have to be hinged on any factual statement about human biology. As stated above, it can be safely tied to the two cardinal tenets of international law that do justify white South Africa's right to a society separate and distinct from black South Africa. Even dyed-in-the-wool liberals admit there are distinct non-biological, cultural differences between South African blacks and whites. An integrated society with black majority rule would be tantamount to black domination over whites, a clear violation of white South Africa's right to self-determination.

If Gould's racial egalitarianism is not an accurate reflection of factual reality, whose interests and needs does it reflect and serve? If it is not derived from scientific evidence, what is its derivation?

Gould is noted for showing the ways in which science is embedded in culture, how cultural beliefs and practices influence the fashioning of scientific theories. The question is, how have Jewish cultural needs, interests and behavior patterns formed and shaped his racial egalitarianism?

In this century in America, Jews, despite their power and influence, still retain an alien mentality. According to the Jewish political commentator, Norman Podhoretz, many prominent Jewish intellectuals "did not feel that they belonged to America or that America belonged to them."<sup>27</sup> Arthur Liebman, the Jewish sociologist, revealed in his study, *Jews and the Left*, that at one time the majority of American Jewish intellectuals viewed Ameri-

can society as "the enemy."<sup>28</sup> Political scientists Stanley Rothman and S. Robert Lichter found that one of the outstanding psychological characteristics of the Jewish leftist is his hostility towards Western culture.<sup>29</sup> Since Western civilization is the product of Europeans, it follows that leftist Jews would attack the culture's biological foundations. By blurring the genetic distinctions between races, Jews are able to chip away at the genetic heritage of Westerners.

Get the picture? Zionists, while building a state exclusively for Jews and inculcating their own people with a sense of patriotic nationalism, are promoting racial integration in the Gentile world. This hypocritical double standard on racial matters is something deeply entrenched in Jewish cultural values. Ivor Benson comments:

Dr. Nahum Goldmann put it with astonishing frankness: "We [the Jews] are at one time the most separatist and most universalist people in the world". . . [H]e makes it quite clear that the separatism is for "us," the Jews and the universalism for "them," the Gentiles—another version of the Pigs' doctrine in George Orwell's *Animal Farm*: "All animals are equal, but some are more equal than others."<sup>30</sup>

Although Jews have long been in the forefront of the movement for black-white racial integration in the U.S.,<sup>31</sup> at the same time they are ardent supporters of apartheid in Israel. Israeli scholar Dr. Israel Shahak remarks on the paradox:

For more than 200 years Jews have been demanding equality in every country in which they happened to live, with the notable exception of Israel, the Jewish state. Israel has always based its institutions on the denial of equality to non-Jews. This principle derives from the tenets of Zionism which, from its very inception, long before the establishment of Israel, staunchly opposed equality for non-Jews.<sup>32</sup>

Owing to their small numbers, Jews must utilize coalitions to succeed in politics. Historically speaking, one of the mainstays of Jewish political influence in the U.S. has been the black-Jewish civil rights coalition. As Arthur Jensen notes:

The civil rights movement that gained momentum in the 1950s "required" liberal academic adherence to the theory that environment was responsible for any individual or racial behavioral differences, and the corollary belief in genetic equality of intelligence.<sup>33</sup>

The whole point of this study is that Gould's racial egalitarianism is, to a significant extent, an ideological distortion which serves the interests of the Jewish power elite. Racial egalitarianism is the ideology which "justifies" and "legitimizes" the goals of the black-Jewish coalition which has been a mainstay of Jewish power. Racial egalitarianism also serves the psychological needs of the Jewish leftist. Viewing himself as a cultural alien to Western society, he identifies with ideologies which undermine the culture's genetic foundations. Finally, racial egalitarianism is an ideology which lays bare the hypocritical moral standards of Jewish culture—racial separation for "we Jews," racial integration for "you Gentiles."

Gould is correct on at least one point. He claims that theories of "racial differences" have been used to justify and excuse such evils as slavery and racial domination (pp. 186-87). But this in no way falsifies these theories. Modern physics, for example, has created nuclear weapons, which in turn have led to the evils of mass destruction. This in no way falsifies Quantum Physics.

The views expressed here are not to be confused with "white supremacy," which implies that whites should dominate non-whites. The belief that Westerners have the right to self-determination and to preserve their distinct biological-cultural identity is not synonymous with the belief that they should lord it

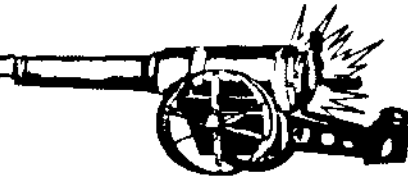
over and oppress non-Westerners.

International law says that a race or culture has the collective right to self-preservation and self-determination. Self-preservation literally means the right to preserve for posterity those factors which make a people unique, exclusive and separate from other peoples. How is Western civilization to endure if its members are inculcated with a distorted ideology, racial egalitarianism, that discourages Westerners from preserving their unique heritage? Let us be wary of distorted ideologies and the power elites that promote them.

REVISIONISTICUS

- (1) Stanley Rothman and S. Robert Lichter, *Roots of Radicalism: Jews, Christians, and the New Left* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1982), p. 98.
- (2) To confirm the fact that Gould is a Marxist, see Tom Bethell, "Burning Darwin to Save Marx" (New York: Harper's, Dec. 1978) pp. 31ff.
- (3) Stephen J. Gould, "Human Equality Is a Contingent Fact History," Chap. 12, *The Flamingo's Smile: Reflections in Natural History* (New York: Norton, 1985), pp. 185-98. All page numbers in the text of this article refer to this book, unless otherwise noted.
- (4) Douglas J. Futuyma, *Evolutionary Biology* (Sunderland, Mass.: Sinauer, 1979), pp. 30-31.
- (5) Louis Leaky, *Adam's Ancestors* (New York: Harper's, 1960).
- (6) Raymond Firth, *Human Types: An Introduction to Social Anthropology* (New York: New American Library, 1958), p. 31.
- (7) *Ibid.*, pp. 30-31. It is generally agreed that these anatomical differences are due, for the most part, to genetics.
- (8) Richard A. Goldsby, *Race and Races* (New York: Macmillan, 1977), pp. 88-89.
- (9) Douglas Futuyma, *op. cit.*, pp. 127-28.
- (10) *Ibid.*, p. 426.
- (11) Richard Goldsby, *op. cit.*, pp. 10-11, 96-101.
- (12) Edward O. Wilson and Thomas Eisner, *Life on Earth* (Sunderland, Mass.: Sinauer, 1978), p. 651.
- (13) Richard Goldsby, *Race and Races*, p. 21.
- (14) See Marston Bates and Philip S. Humphries, *The Darwin Reader* (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1956), p. 288.
- (15) John R. Baker, *Race* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1974), p. 303.
- (16) Arthur Jensen, "The Differences Are Real: Race, Intelligence and Genetics," *Psychology Today*, Dec. 1973.
- (17) See Edward O. Wilson, *On Human Nature* (New York: Bantam, 1979), pp. 50-51.
- (18) Arthur Jensen, *op. cit.* Also Mark Snyderman and Stanley Rothman, *The IQ Controversy: The Media and Public Policy* (New Brunswick, New Jersey: Transaction, 1988).
- (19) The evidence is reviewed in Amby Burfoot, "White Men Can't Run," *Runner's World*, Aug. 1992, pp. 89-95.
- (20) *Patterns of Prejudice*, Summer 1990.
- (21) Lee O'Brien, *American Jewish Organizations and Israel* (Washington, D.C.: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1986).
- (22) Uri Davis, *Israel: An Apartheid State* (London: Zed Books, 1987).
- (23) Roselle Tekiner, ed., *Anti-Zionism: Analytical Reflections* (Brattleboro, Vermont: Ama, 1988), p. 74.
- (24) Ivor Benson, *The Zionist Factor: A Study of the Jewish Presence in 20th Century History* (Bulibrook, Australia: Veritas, 1986), p. 113.
- (25) *The Plain Dealer*, Feb. 14, 1989, p. 3-B.
- (26) Michael Freeman, "Genocide and Social Science," *Patterns of Prejudice*, Vol. 20, no. 4 (Oct. 1986), pp. 3-4, 7.
- (27) Quoted in Alexander Bloom, *Prodigal Sons: The New York Intellectuals and Their World* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1986), p. 4.
- (28) Arthur Liebman, *Jews and the Left* (New York: John Wiley, 1979).
- (29) Stanley Rothman and S. Robert Lichter, *op. cit.*
- (30) Ivor Benson, *op. cit.*, p. 94.
- (31) Jonathan Kaufman, *Broken Alliance: The Turbulent Times Between Blacks and Jews in America* (New York: Charles Scribner's, 1988).
- (32) *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs*, Aug./Sept. 1991, p. 23.
- (33) Arthur Jensen, *op. cit.*

# BACKTALK



## Straight-Arrow Wolves

I got my vis-à-vis pen out and proceeded to color the profound words (Oct. 1992, p. 6): "Nature, a cold mistress, is unforgiving and cares nothing for human agony." That was really a mind grabber! Great Nietzsche! But the last sentence in the same paragraph, begrudging the leader of a wolf pack his harem, missed the bus.

The writer would have been better advised to refer to the female black widow spider, who eats up her mate after he performs his conjugal duties. The wolf is one of Nature's good guys. Straight as an arrow and as loyal as they come—for life.

Wolves are loaded with family values. The immediate family comes first with the pups getting preferential care. Father's and mother's brothers and sisters and their pups come next. Then the more distant relatives, all of which comprise the clan (or pack, if you must).

No harems! Males and females mate for life. No sleeping around. Both mates forage for the pups. Wolves eat predominately rodents and never touch human flesh. The way humans kill them, you'd think wolves were the most diabolically evil of all creatures.

Anyway, if the boss wolf wanted a harem, I wouldn't begrudge it. In my opinion, we humans should use the wolves as our role models. The success of our country up into this century was based on strong family/clan relationships. When the clan disintegrates, Nature writes off the species. This is what's happening now in the good old U.S.A.

• 341

## We're on the Same Wavelength

I bow to the wisdom of Mr. Safety Valver's long communication in Backtalk (April 1992). He is right. I was wrong and guilty of sickly sentimentality to suggest that all our fellow Majority members can or should be welcomed back into the fold.

Shortly after making my unwise declaration in a letter to Instauration, I chanced to glance at one of those supermarket tabloids. There on the third page was a story about British nurses who vacation in Tanzania in search of love and romance. These nurses—they could easily be Americans—sometimes contrive to shack up with the native beach boys. One nurse was quoted as saying that she would like to take her own personal Kunta Kinte back to Britain with her so she could "have his children." Gag!

It is hardly necessary to expand on this news item to demonstrate that Mr. Safety Valver was right, and Forrest was wrong. In every living organism there must be waste products, which must be eliminated or the organism will die.

There are whites who have fallen so low, have befouled themselves to such an extent, that they must be considered enemies, never to be allowed to return to the bosom of the race. The British nurses are an example, but so are white civil rights lawyers pushing affirmative action, so are police officials who go beyond mere duty in persecuting Majority activists, and so are Majority members who encourage any activity against our racial interests.

One of the most important tasks of the Majority leadership is to develop a mature, reasoned body of thought that will sustain us through the tough times ahead. One way to achieve this objective is by lively, hard-hitting, in-house debates. If Olvir, Sven-

son, Forrest or Mr. Safety Valver are wrong about something, the readers should sound off. Not with abuse, but with reasoned argument.

In the case of Forrest and Mr. Safety Valver, we have, I believe, reached full agreement. Indeed, we were probably always in agreement. The space limitations of Instauration prevented us from fully developing our thoughts on paper.

Mr. Safety Valver, I hope we shall meet some day in Valhalla! It will be a pleasure to buy you a mug of mead.

N.B. FORREST

## A Woman Sounds Off

Thank you for a lively, interesting forum which provides an important outlet for Majority folk who are deathly afraid to discuss what is in the back of many people's minds. I am a woman who gets your magazine third-hand. Your writers and Michael Hoffmann are always wondering why they can't get more women to join the cause. One reason is that women are taught to please others. They tend to fall in line with the forces of greatest pressure in society. Instauration's viewpoint of women, who are often delineated as precious breeding stock, when not ensconced on a pedestal in the kitchen, does not encourage female intellectual independence and rebellion against the status quo. Instead of whining about your blonde Angels' choice of dates, your writers should tell them how to defend themselves. But the main reason you don't have more women in the ranks is because allegiances to fringe groups do not provide for a healthy family environment. Women have to worry about the safety of their children. Look at Randy Weaver's family. What can a teenage kid and a mother holding an infant in her arms do against an army of federal marshals? What woman would sacrifice her baby to the besieged First Amendment and accept being on the run for most of her life, losing much of each night's sleep awaiting the knock on her door? Free speech is so shot full of holes anyway that it's a lost cause. It has reached the point where you're persecuted for just defending an unpopular group's right to free speech (not the speech itself!).

So I say, give up defending America. It's occupied territory. There's no way to liberate it. The damage is done. Start thinking about other safer, more homogeneous places to move to, places where the inhabitants still have a healthy respect for personal privacy and the integrity of their communities. Work on protecting yourselves from big government; keep yourselves out of its files. Stay above the law. Don't get on too many weirdo lists. Be careful whom you trust, and keep your mouths shut. Don't use government services. Get rid of your credit cards. Try to use cash for everything. Help fellow Instaurationists in need and don't criticize idly. There is safety in numbers.

MINNIE MAUSER

## Dead Officers and Live Sports

Edward Kerling's superb article, "Black Johnny Rebs" (Aug. 1992), did contain one egregious goof. The first Union officer killed in the Civil War was not Major Theodore Winthrop of Massachusetts. He was Colonel Elmer Ellsworth of the New York Zouaves, who met his maker in May 1861, while lowering a Confederate flag in my hometown of Alexandria (VA). An enraged hotel keeper by the name of James Jackson (who happened

to be an ardent secessionist) shot him.

As for Vic Olvir's contention that there is yet to appear a top-quality black quarterback who is a pure pocket passer working from a traditional offense, what about Grambling's Doug Williams in Super Bowl XXII? He quarterbacked the Washington Redskins to their crushing blowout of the lightweight Denver Broncos by a score of 42-10. Williams was even named the most valuable player in the game for throwing four TD passes. But his explosive performance was obviously a fluke. His overall career achievements in no way compare to those enshrined in the NFL pantheon of quarterbacks (Unitas, Staubach, Montana). Vic Olvir should do a feature on a truly endangered species: the white running back!

Also Vic, there have been at least two black placekickers in NFL history. Their names were Obed Ariri and Donald Igwebuike. Ironically, both were Nigerian soccer players on the Clemson University Tigers, a team which barely two decades ago was still all-white! Furthermore, Miami is not the only team in modern times to employ a black punter. The Minnesota Vikings used Greg Coleman of Florida A&M from the late 1970s through the mid-1980s.

But blacks do seem to have an inability to properly and consistently boot the pigskin. This is a certifiable fact. But you never hear the politically correct sports pundits pontificating on this subject. By the way, whatever happened to the white tailback or white cornerback in bigtime football? Why isn't anyone pleading their case? A white running back has not won the Heisman Trophy since 1973, when John Cappelletti of the Penn State Nittany Lions was given the award.

223

### Fags Irrelevant?

Not every nugget from the pages of My Favorite Magazine glitters equally. Once upon a time Instauration thought it fun to slam non-Anglo whites. Thanks to the immense clearheadedness of such men as N.B. Forrest, that squabble abated before us whites found ourselves even more estranged than we already are. Presently, the Anglo lion seems willing to lie peaceably with the non-Anglo lamb in the pages of Instauration, a fact which should give us reason to cheer. Recently, however, there has emerged another blustery form of political cane-waving in the magazine, this time against the much put-upon fags. Like Slav-sneering, this quirky peccadillo threatens to waste emotional resources on what seems to be a racially irrelevant issue. The very nonreproductive lifestyle of queers prevents multi-generational continuity of the type that threatens to swamp us from other quarters. Scientists tell us that fags endure because of a persistent genetic flaw (perhaps in one in ten of us) that shows up across all races. Culturally, 90% of fagdom wants only to be left alone. The offensive 10% who dress or undress like Madonna, have 1,000 "contacts" a year and trash St. Patrick's Day parades are like the fringe of any group, embarrassing and unrepresentative. Fag-bashing amounts to tilting at social windmills, a know-nothing throwback only worthy of Saulk Center busybodies whose virtuous blood boils vicariously at the thought of someone challenging the Robert Young lifestyle. (No Bruce, I'm no closet gay.)

220

### Separatist Booster

I've found that many racially conscious whites are of the opinion that we will regain our country only after a general social collapse; that conditions will erode to the point where the white population will rise up and establish a new order based on something like the Confederate constitution of 1861. This is unlikely. For one thing, it appears that sometime in the not-so-

distant future, due to immigration and a high Negro birthrate, we will be a minority in our own country. Look at our brethren in South Africa, sold out by their own president, voting in a national referendum to virtually hand over their homeland to African hordes. Professor Arthur Jensen, using the allegory of the frog in the pot who will stay and allow itself to be boiled to death if the heat is turned up slowly by degrees, believes things will get progressively worse without any significant reaction.

Still I believe we as a people will survive. First there will be one long retreat into insular white enclaves, into the northern areas of New England, the upper Midwest and the Pacific Northwest. In these enclaves we will still be able to live decent, civilized lives. But we can expect no help from the government or onetime Majority institutions, such as the press, the universities or the law, which no longer belong to us and have not for a quarter of a century. In 1861, when the Confederate government was scouring the world for foreign support, it was General Robert E. Lee who understood that the South would ultimately have to go it alone. Except perhaps for emerging rightist groups in France and Central Europe, we have to go it alone, too.

I see the tragedy of white families broken up all over my state of Connecticut; mothers trying to raise children by themselves; children without fathers. A large Negro with a pretty young white in tow is a common sight. I'm convinced most of these girls are products of broken homes.

As a people, we have a real need for a unifying symbol. I see big black faces under baseballcaps printed with X's. I read that our new president also sports one. An obvious choice for us is the St. Andrews Cross, the Confederate battle flag. When I wore a Confederate pin on my hat in college, nothing infuriated my Jewish professors more!

060

### Chinese Allee Samee As Jews

I wonder if Vic Olvir really tells it like it is about the Chosen. King David may have been evilly vicious to those he conquered, but hey, all the Semites over there, Jewish or not, made a habit of killing, raping and enslaving the people they conquered. A monument to their triumph and subsequent destruction of their enemies put up by the Moabites has been found. This is a recurrent theme throughout the world. We may as well believe whites are particularly wicked for conquering other races, if we are going to blame the Jews alone for the common practices of almost all peoples.

Vic's Nietzsche quote is excellent, but I'd like to add that Nietzsche respected the Jewish will to power, although he recommended that we oppose it through our own will to power. Nietzsche's view of Jews is probably as close to reality as any.

With some differences, Jews are a good deal like the Chinese in Southeast Asia. They move in and rule according to their desires, subverting the will of the majority race and remaining loyal to an outside culture. The Vietnamese found this intolerable and finally kicked them out. We could bear to lose the Chosen as well, if some decent manner of expelling them could be found.

The point is, though, why do many Instaurationists need to ascribe some racial evil to the Chosen? Basically Chinese or Jews react similarly in similar situations. The only real problem is mixing different population groups. My own feeling is that Jews can be described as foes, not enemies. Vic's observation that the common dislike of the Semites probably has more to do with the Jews than with the "unenlightened" is well taken. But let's also not forget how much of our problem lies with us. After all, we let our various racial foes in.

993



## How Odd of God to Choose Such Oddities

- Sol Wachtler, chief judge of the N.Y. State Court of Appeals, was nabbed and placed under house arrest for attempting to blackmail his ex-inamorata, Joy Silverman, harassing her with phone calls and in one very distasteful episode enclosing a condom in a letter sent to her 14-year-old daughter, whom he had threatened to kidnap. What a wonderful, well-bred Chosenite! Wachtler, it appears, was all broken up when Joy, a rabid Bush supporter, left him for a handsome Nordic-looking lawyer. Married three times, Silverman was the name of her third husband. She herself may or may not be completely kosher. Her mother's name was Jeannette Germont.

- Dr. Saul Wasserman, a Palo Alto (CA) shrink, has accused his own daughter, Rachel, 22, of trying to murder him. Two Jews, supposedly under orders from Rachel, a Columbia University grad currently immersed in rabbinical studies in Jerusalem, were stopped and arrested near her father's home. The trunk of their rented car contained two large knives, ski masks, nylon stockings, gloves and handcuffs, plus pictures of the Wasserman family.

- One of Zoo City's most "respected lawyers," David Louis Schwartz, a \$1.5 million-a-year partner in the "white shoe" law firm of Cravath, Swaine & Moore, died a sordid death in a Bronx motel (\$25.50 for a three-hour stay) that caters to homosexuals seeking the company of male prostitutes. The floor of Schwartz's rented room was littered with unused condoms. An 18-year-old black was charged with the murder. Until his death and the exposure of his secret lifestyle, Schwartz had an extremely good press, as such folks generally do. He was devoted to his wife and three grown children; he spent a great deal of his valuable time helping people; etc., etc. . .

- Zoo City dermatologist Stephen Kurzwel claims he was briefly abducted and beaten by aliens from outer space—all part of a Nazi plot hatched in a South Pole UFO base to wipe out Jewish earthlings. In retaliation, he has started a militant group, Abductees and Zionists Against UFOs. Seemingly unruffled, the N.Y. State Board of Regents allowed him to continue to treat patients.

- The N.Y. State Health Dept. gave Manhattan gynecologist Ronald Tauber the go-ahead to restart his practice after he

had served a seven-year sentence in Michigan for sexually abusing a six-year-old girl and after he had admitted exposing himself to over 700 women and young girls. It is possible, however, that when all the bare facts about Tauber are out in the open, the Health Dept. may relent and tear up the medical license of "Dr. Sex Fiend."

## Dreadful Hairdos

A form of restyled barbarism is drawing blood in Los Angeles and New York jungles. It's known as body piercing. Holes are no longer restricted to earlobes, but are punched in navels, nipples and noses—even eyebrows and tongues. Mark Seitchik (who else?) is one of the more eminent body piercers. He charges \$35 for a inserting a "hoop" in half a second flat.

Meanwhile, dreadlocks are coming back in fashion—or, more accurately, coming back as "statements." The knotty dread is now a favorite with many black Americans who deem it "a manifestation of the new Afrocentricity." Hip-hoppers are "going natural" and allowing their black locks to "lock."

Dreads mean work. When blacks stop combing, as they all too often do, the waves and curls begin to clump. The clumps must then be separated, twisted and oiled. It's so time-consuming that Negroes should be excused for coming to work half an hour later than whites.

## Judaism Si, Christianity No

If anyone should dispute that Judaism and its immense secular trappings do not reign in the U.S., let him harken to Judge Norman Feiden of Long Guyland. In a custody case the learned judge instructed a mother who wanted her children to be home with her for Xmas, that to celebrate such a holiday was "idol worship." Feiden's wrist was slightly slapped for the remark by a judicial panel, but the anti-Christian solon still sits on his judicial perch in all his Solomonic glory. How long would a N.Y. State judge last who deconstructed Yom Kippur? One second? Ten seconds?

If America is still Christian, as Governor Fordice alleged, what about the ban on celebrating Christ's nativity in public schools? Some U.S. institutions of learning forbid even the slightest reference to Christmas or Easter in their holiday schedules. In the Montgomery County (MD) public school calendar for 1992-93, Rosh

Hashanah and Yom Kippur are listed as holidays, but not one word can be found about Christmas and Easter.

## Forget the 81%

At first it looked as if Republican Governor Kirk Fordice of Mississippi would have the internal fortitude to skip the obligatory groveling after his unpolitic and audacious designation of the U.S. as a "Christian nation." When scalawag Carroll Campbell, governor of South Carolina, warned him to restore the "Judeo." Fordice said he would let his original statement stand. Whereupon the N.Y. Times, B'nai B'rith, the media and the top brass of the Republican Party developed such a case of severe ulcers that Fordice eventually half-surrendered: "I deeply regret any offense. . ." No need to repeat the rest of the catechism. We have all come to know the words by heart. The embattled governor, however, didn't say that his statement was wrong. He only expressed regret for the way he worded it.

FDR once stated the U.S. was founded on "the principles of Christianity." President Harry Truman, in a 1947 letter to Pope Pius XII, wrote: "This is a Christian nation." It is no more. A half-century of anti-Nazism and Holocaustism has managed to inject Jewishness into almost every nook and cranny of American life. It is now standard operating procedure for Judeo to be prefixed to Christian.

Although 81% of Americans are Christians, if the Census Bureau is correct, and though only 2% to 3% are supposed to be Jewish, it is now unthinkable for any "respectable" citizen to deny by word or deed that the Jewish input in the American way of life is as important as the Christian contribution, if not more so.

## X Marks the Spike

Racism pays, and pays handsomely—as long as it isn't white racism. The black racist flick, *Malcolm X*, which attempts to deify a Negro hustler, may or may not have artistic merit. Art plays no favorites, especially in racial politics. Let those who see the film expostulate on its merits and demerits. Criticism has ranged from "terrific. . . on the money" (Larry King) to "turgid, incoherent, relentlessly pious" (Richard Grenier in the Washington Times). Instauration will only comment that no film since *Gone With the Wind* has reaped so much advance publicity. How so? Time Warner, Spike Lee's moneybags, helped; the Negro angle helped; the anti-white malarkey helped. Stir it all together and you have a perfect late 20th-century propaganda mix, all the necessary ingredients for sky-high flakery.

## No Braggart He

AIPAC is the warmongering Israel First lobby that over the years has helped turn the U.S. into a Zionist colony. When David Steiner, the racist outfit's president, was taped telling a potential donor about the immense clout of his pressure group, and the tape was made public, he decided it was time to resign. Steiner had informed an eccentric Jew, Harry Katz, that he was negotiating with Clinton about the choice of a Secretary of State and National Security Adviser. He explained to Katz that the Clinton campaign staff was packed with "friends," and the new Veep, Al Gore, was "committed to us." Steiner then described what he called a special deal he had made with former Secretary of State James Baker that netted Israel "almost a billion dollars in other goodies that people don't know about." By "other," Steiner meant financial perks in addition to the \$10-billion loan guarantee, which sailed through Congress and was signed by Bush. It was Bush's original delay of the guarantee that may have cost him the election.

Steiner had a very soft spot in his heart for the Lothario of the Ozarks:

[He] is going to help us. He has something in his head for Jews, he's got Jewish friends. Bush has no Jewish friends.

Since AIPAC is not registered as a foreign agent, which it is, its officials are supposed to keep out of election campaigns. Because of tax advantages, it is not supposed to recommend or endorse candidates. Nevertheless, Steiner went out of his way in his phone conversation to praise three senators (Kasten, D'Amato and Inouye) as worthy of heavy financial support. (Kasten lost his seat in November.)

The media "handled" the story by saying that the AIPAC boss had been bragging and boasting. That interpretation may have washed with the brainwashed public, but not with Instauration. Steiner was not boasting. HE WAS TELLING THE TRUTH!

## Lesbian Hoaxesses

Azalea Cooley, 42, a black lady of Portland (OR), had been having the most awful time in the last six months. Somebody kept writing, "Nigger," on her porch; swastikas were scrawled on her front door; burning crosses flamed almost nightly on her lawn; death threats were telephoned almost hourly. Once she even found a doll with a bullet hole in its head and a cord around its neck. It got so

nerve-wracking that Ms. Cooley felt compelled to give a highly publicized and highly praised lecture condemning bigotry, racism and hate crimes. The media ate it up. But when her lesbian roommate, Susan Soen, 44, a sergeant in the sheriff's department, was caught by a police videotape bringing the wherewithal for a burning cross out of the house, she was arrested for filing a false police report. Cooley was so shamefaced she slashed her wrists. But the cuts were not too deep, and hospital attendants soon sewed her up. One more hate crime against poor black folks committed by poor black folks—this time by poor lesbian black folks.

## Senatorial Fondlers

The two non-Jewish senators notorious for being the biggest supporters of financial tribute to Israel, Robert Packwood and Daniel Inouye, have also been tagged as the Senate's biggest sex harassers. Eight women have accused Packwood of taking obscene liberties with them; nine have made roughly the same charges against Inouye. The sins of Packwood, a Republican and Majority member, were given much more press coverage than those attributed to Inouye, a Democrat and a minority member. It may be *lèse-majesté* to say so, but both gentlemen were in the forefront of the women's rights movement and, along with 280 House members and 58 fellow senators, signed a solemn 1990 pact instituting a voluntary policy on the restriction of sexual harassment. As Wesley Pruden wrote in the Washington Times, like "Jesse Jackson blaming racism whenever he stubs his toe," Packwood blames his misdeeds on booze. "If Packwood thinks taking the pledge will get feminists off his back, he's wrong."

## Rabbis Don't Ski

In November a relatively harmless and toothless amendment against the Third Sex was defeated in Oregon, but won in Colorado. Without wasting a moment, the boycott brigade went into action under the aegis of prominent swishes from coast to coast. They were given an extra boost by Barbra Streisand, perhaps the only Jewess in Hollywood who has clung loyally to the original shape of her nose. Supporting Barbra were such luminaries and role models as Liza Minnelli, Shirley Mac-Laine, Hugh Hefner and last but not least the curious creature who answers to the name of Blaine Trump.

On reflection, the Hollywood crowd,

including Streisand, began to simmer down. Too many movie moguls have million-dollar ski chalets in Aspen. A boycott might deprive them of their winter revels. Since the town of Aspen itself voted against the amendment, residents like



Barbra and her pristine beak

Cher, Chris Evert, Robert Walker and Jill St. John are begging the boycotters to lay off. The Union of Orthodox Jews of the U.S. and Canada and the Rabbinical Alliance of the U.S., perhaps because few rabbis are skiers, remain unpersuaded and vow to continue the boycott.

## Venal Doggerel

Public Enemy, which has made a video urging the murder of politicians, backed up Ice-T in a high-energy rendition of *Cop Killer* at the University of Maryland a few months ago. Outside, some 200 all-white protesters held a candlelight vigil. Inside, the mostly white (minority white, that is) audience was "stage diving" and "fist pumping." Three thousand tickets were sold for Ice-T's gig at Penn State. Although company execs dropped the cop-killing rap from Ice-T's *Body Count* album, Time Warner is planning to give him his own TV show sometime in the coming year. In a performance in San Diego, Ice-T read a letter from the local police association to the audience, then contemptuously shoved it down his pants. Several hundred police, whose job was to provide security and protect him from harm, had to stand by and listen to endless repetitions of the punch line, "Die, pig, die."

The boycott of Time Warner by some law enforcement groups apparently had little effect, though the world's largest—and most loathsome—media conglomerate did turn down a black Jamaican group that promoted the bashing of gays and lesbians. If Steve Ross and Gerald Levin, the two Jewish wheeler-dealers who run Time Warner, should ever need to dial 911, it wouldn't be surprising if the cops suddenly became hard of hearing. In the meantime, Ice-T is laughing all the way to the bank and to his spanking-new \$1 million Hollywood Hills mansion.

## Primate Watch

Oct. 30, 1992, was the immemorial day **Pat Boone** joined Rabbi Yechiel Eckstein in a sing-in at Chicago's Spertus College to raise money for Jews fleeing from the imploded Soviet Union. . . Two weeks later, not to be outdone in the art of Jewjitsu, **William F. Buckley Jr.** was the guest speaker at the annual Yeshiva Beth Yehudah dinner in Detroit. Cover charge: \$150 per person.

**BLACK CARJACKERS AT WORK:** On election day Gail Shollar's minivan was commandeered along with Gail and her three-year-old daughter, Andrea. Mother was raped and killed, but the **kindly black murderer** threw Andrea out on the lawn of a day-care center, where she survived exposure on a cold, wet night. . . In Baton Rouge (LA), when an 18-year-old white college student refused to let **two blacks** go for what they called a joyride in his Bronco II, he was shot to death. . . The good carjacking news was that **three black teenagers** were killed in Newark when their stolen car crashed and burned when the speedometer was showing 95 m.p.h.

**Chad Jamel Irish**, a black throwback suspected of pulling off 95 muggings in the Bronx in the last two years to support his crack habit, was finally arrested after he had been fingered by three old Jews who lived in the Parkchester apartment complex. What goes around comes around. Today elderly Jews are afraid to walk Bronx streets after dark. These same Jews and their numerous racial cousins were major pushers in pushing through the Civil Rights Acts that inspired many god-fearing, obeisant, friendly blacks to become jaunty, white-hating, drug users and muggers.

**LATE NEWS FROM TED TURNER AND JANE FONDA LAND:** In Atlanta, **Deacon Willie Summerlin**, 74, was gunned down by his next-door neighbor of 30 years, **Rev. Robert Spearman**, 76, who was all riled up when the Deacon's lawn mower blew grass clippings on his driveway. Spearman explained to police that "God took over" his actions. . . Black security guard **Anthony Danile**, 26, was shot and killed by fellow black security guard, **Gregory Avery**, 36, after an argument over who should carry a pile of tabloid newspapers inside the Atlanta Public Library. . . Three weeks after being paroled from prison where he was serving time for burglary, **Aaron Brown** beat his mother, Mattie Davis, to death. After she had ex-

pired, he stole her stereo, which he promptly sold to get the cash to buy drugs.

A **black** raped and sodomized his ninth victim in Brooklyn on Nov. 20. The serial rapist started his prowling on Oct. 2. The ages of the violated women ranged from 13 to 63.

**Black gunmen** seized a car with three whites and a Negress in Kissimmee (FL) and drove the occupants to a remote pasture. There they made the black woman watch while they stripped, then killed two of the white men and injured the third. It was a racist thing—and could easily be construed as a warning to Negroes not to consort with white males. After the killers had been rounded up, Osceola County sheriff's commander, Jack Pate, tried to damp the racial fires by pretending the crime was "just an armed robbery."

**Peter MacDonald**, onetime heap big chief of the Navajos, was found guilty of conspiracy and burglary in connection with a 1989 riot that killed two of his fellow tribesmen. MacDonald is already serving a six-year sentence for bribery.

**Four Detroit cops**, one of them black, were charged with maliciously beating to death a black druggie, Malice Green. The city's police dept., numbering 4,000, is more than half-black, so there may not be a repeat of the Los Angeles insurrection. Also, the defendants will almost certainly face a jury seeded with Negroes. The cops claimed Green refused to show them what he was holding in his hand, whereupon they began bludgeoning him with two-pound flashlights, apparently never stopping until he had expired. An autopsy revealed traces of cocaine in Green's blood. *Postscript: Detroit's former police chief, William Hart, is serving time for stealing \$2.6 million in public funds.*

While **Negro rap artists** brazenly urge killing white cops (**Ice-T**) and white people in general (**Sister Souljah**) and make fortunes doing so, Majority speech is strictly limited: Robert Sherman, 23, of Oak Park (MI) was sentenced to two weeks in a boot camp for yelling, "Look at all the F—— Jews," at a rabbi, his wife and their five children out for a Saturday morning walk. Sixteen of the 19 people charged with breaking Michigan's three-year-old law against ethnic intimidation have been convicted. . . A Houston

sheriff was hauled into court for making a few acidic but truthful remarks about the learning ability of Negroes. . . Michael Musante had to resign as president of George Washington University's student association when he uttered the forbidden N word. Three thousand students held a special meeting to denounce Musante's horrendous *lapsus linguae*.

While the U.S. media were screaming about neo-Nazi violence in Germany, German tourists were being robbed and, in one case shot, in Florida's largest and most crime-ridden city. One vacationing German mother, Renate Morlock, was battered by gunfire from **two blacks** in a Miami parking lot, as her husband and two daughters cried for help. Since one bullet lodged near her spine, she will be paralyzed from the waist down for the rest of her life. Two other German tourists were held up and robbed not once but twice as they drove their rented car to the Miami airport.

**Several Hispanics and blacks of both sexes** mauled and left for dead in a back alley a white Seattle bartender, John Kra-shan. Two Good Samaritans, a husband and his pregnant wife, who tried to stop the beating were told to get lost. If he continued to interfere, the man was warned, he would be killed along with "your white baby."

**Juan Antonio Rivera**, a professional Hispanic thug, confessed to raping and killing (27 knife wounds) Holly Staker, an 11-year-old blonde schoolgirl while she was babysitting in Waukegan (MI).

**Thomas Figures** of Mobile (AL) got his 15 minutes of fame when he sabotaged President Reagan's nomination of U.S. Attorney Jeff Sessions to a federal judgeship back in 1986. Figures alleged that Sessions had once called him "boy." In November the "insulted black," the defense lawyer in a drug case, was indicted for offering a \$50,000 bribe to a key witness.

Only homosexual newspapers, when reporting the death in August of **John Cage**, a Paleolithic composer who passed himself off a serious avant-gardist, identified him as a queer.

The 27-year-old daughter of **Richard Arrington**, the black mayor of Birmingham (AL), stuck her head through a glass window in a crack house while trying to escape a police raid. When they caught up with **Angela Davis** (no relation to the Red harpy), the cops arrested her for cocaine possession.

## Talking Numbers

<sup>1</sup>.83 21 <sup>2</sup> 100.013 .03% <sup>43</sup> 31425 2

Good news! Advertising volume in the Washington Post declined 3.3% in the first half of 1992.

#

Ernest Hollander of Oakland (CA) thought his brother, Zoltan, had perished in a Nazi death camp in WWII. Zoltan, a resident of Kragujevac, a town in the killing fields of what was once known as Yugoslavia, had the same dire forebodings about Ernest. Their recent "miraculous" reunion in California should mean, according to the rules of arithmetic, that only 5,999,998 Jews died in the Holocaust. But media arithmetic or algebra still adheres to the ad hoc equation:

$$6,000,000 - x = 6,000,000.$$

#

Daily U.S. aid to Israel now totals \$13 million. This dismaying figure does not include losses that will have to be made up by American taxpayers when Israel, as is its wont, welshes on the \$10-billion worth of loans guaranteed by the U.S. Treasury.

#

If, as the result of some not-so-gentle prodding by his teammates, Magic Johnson had not given up his post-AIDS contract with the Lakers, he would have been paid \$243,333 for each game. A woman, race unspecified, is suing Magic for \$2 million, claiming he infected her with the HIV virus.

#

Typically only 400 of the 100 million sperm in the average ejaculation of the human male make it to the female's egg. A recent study in England found that the average Brit's 133 million per milliliter sperm count in 1938 had declined to 60 million in the 1990s. Men with less than a 20 million/ml count are classified as infertile.

#

The 1990 Census tallies 248.7 million Americans, a number which includes 30 million blacks (up 13.2% since 1980); 7.3 million Asians (up 107.8%); 2 million Amerindians (up 37.9%); and 22.4 million Hispanics (up 56%). The Census Bureau is not allowed to count Jews, but Jewish organizations, always somewhat cavalier with figures, claim there are between 6 to 8 million Jews in the U.S., with 6 million, a favorite Jewish numerical rubric, perhaps the most advertised count. Add another 9.8 million classified as "other races"; add another 7 to 10 million for the dark or barely white denizens who or whose ancestors originated in southern Spain, southern Italy and Sicily,

Crete, Middle East and North Africa; and the American Majority is reduced to roughly 65% (down 10% since 1980) of the population.

#

Europe and the U.S. are now the home of 12 million Muslims. Most Muslims in America come from Iran; most Muslims in France from Algeria, Tunisia and Morocco; most Muslims in Germany from Turkey; most Muslims in Britain from Pakistan.

#

Want to live among whites? Pack up and take the next plane, train or bus to Maine, Vermont and New Hampshire where people like us make up 97% to 98% of the population. For bastions that are more than 90% white, buy a ticket to Iowa, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Idaho, North and South Dakota, Montana, Wyoming, Utah and Kentucky.

#

Want to avoid being propositioned by fags and dykes? Then hit the road for Colorado, which passed a referendum against special rights for the Third Sex. Queers are now boycotting Colorado, so it will be relatively queer-free. Don't go to Oregon, where a similar measure was defeated.

#

57% of the U.S. Armed Forces are dead set against women in combat. (1992 Roper Poll)

#

Talk about Vietnam War draft-dodgers! Harvard (12,595 undergraduates) lost 12 men in the war we should never have been in and, once in, weren't allowed to win; MIT (8,998 undergraduates) had 2 killed; Princeton (8,108), 6 killed.

#

Approximately 20% of General Motors' 383,000 workers in the U.S. are black, as are 5% of the company's senior managers and 10% of its corporate managers. 192 of GM's dealers are minorityites. Some racially aware cynics whisper that the large number of blacks accounts for GM having lost about \$1 billion in 1992.

#

Blacks comprised 4.5% of the delegates to the Republican Convention last summer; 17.9% of the delegates to the Democratic Convention.

#

Although Jews represent only 2% to 3% of the U.S. population, the United Jewish Appeal actually raised more money (\$668.1 million) than any other so-called U.S. charity. The Salvation Army

came in second (\$649 million). Another Jewish eleemosynary outfit, the United Jewish Appeal Federation of Jewish Philanthropies of New York, came in 8th. Most of the Jewish money went to Israel for resettling Soviet Jews, more than a few of whom light out for Western Europe and the U.S. to be re-resettled.

#

Half of America's high schools are sans physics teachers.

#

20% of American adults, an ADL study revealed, are strongly prejudiced against Jews, a 9 point drop in the hate meter since 1964 when 29% of U.S. adults were "hardcore haters." 35% of adults declare Jews are more loyal to Israel than to the U.S. 31% think Jews have "too much power." Older folk and blacks are the most anti-Semitic. A Roper Poll conducted for the American Jewish Committee found that 47% of New Yorkers thought Jews had "too much influence." Almost 66% of Hispanics and 63% of blacks agreed. On the other hand, 61% of Jews said their amount of influence "was about right."

#

Despite the overblown talk of being wiped out by whites, 542 Amerindian tribes still exist in the U.S. Most are smallish, but Cherokees number 308,132; Navajos, 219,198; Chippewas, 103,826; Sioux, 103,255.

#

Almost 17% of the U. S. population was on the move between March 1990 and March 1991: 16.6% of whites; 18.4% of blacks; 23.4% of Hispanics. The Northeast lost 376,000 people, while the South and West each grew by 784,000. The Midwest got a 193,000 demographic boost.

#

The above migrations do not do much to alleviate the already jam-packed six coastal areas (Gulf of Mexico, Great Lakes region, Pacific, Northeast, New England and Southeast coasts), which contain 110 million of the 248 million Americans. In 1990 the Northeast coastal area, including New England and New York, had a population density of 767/sq. mi. El Salvador, the most densely populated country in the Western Hemisphere, has 671/sq. mi.

#

The annual cost of housing and feeding 1.2 million inmates in America's jails and prisons is currently running at a whopping \$13 billion.

#

3,580 arrests were made during the 84-day curfew that was slapped on the hurricane-ravaged area of South Florida.

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

As a Brit who sometimes visits the States, I feel it is my duty to inform other Brits about all the interesting experiences just waiting to happen to tourists there. Don't allow yourselves to be put off by Peter Ustinov's unfair and too-often-quoted remark: "In America there is freedom of choice, but nothing to choose from." True, the food and drink in American public places is rather standardised, but what are such mundane considerations compared with the other attractions of this sparkling Kultur.

Above all, you will want to meet the people. So I suggest you fly as my wife and I did to the great hubs: Miami, Atlanta, Los Angeles, Chicago, Detroit and New York. On arrival in Miami, we hired a car and drove off, unmindful of the puzzling advice of a local white policeman who told us not to stop at traffic lights. Obviously a racist, he wanted to prevent us from meeting blacks and Latinos.

We were lucky enough to have been invited to stay in Palm Beach by a typical American family, the Birnbaums, who did us the honour of spending two months in our house in Hampstead last summer. We were especially flattered, as they had originally planned to stay a fortnight. Unfortunately, we weren't able to spend more than two nights with them in Palm Beach, as their numerous relations moved in the day after our arrival, making the house rather crowded for its owners, poor things. It also made it rather more expensive for us when the whole gang joined us at Garfunkle's for dinner.

Still, what a pleasure and privilege it was to make contact with such delightful Americans. Izzy Birnbaum was a real scream, keeping us in fits of laughter as he recounted the harmless little tricks he was forced to practice in his capacity as a real estate agent (Americanese for house agent). The funniest trick appeared to be "block-busting," which struck me as highly principled because it led to the creation of a better racial mix on housing estates. I felt a bit guilty when I thought how few black people we have back home in Hampstead. However, we do have a large Jewish community and the Pakistanis are moving in, which puts us on the politically correct path.

Izzy's wife Myra is endowed with a highly developed artistic temperament, like so many Jewish people, though I must admit we found her abstract creations easier to understand than her Urination Collection. She showed us the impressive architecture of Palm Beach, which was full of chutzpah, like the locals themselves. We enjoyed every minute.

On our return to Miami we filled up at a petrol station near the airport. Since my wife speaks a little Spanish, a small crowd of men was gathering around us when a police car roared in, skidded to a stop and ordered us to drive on—one more sign of how poor Hispanics are persecuted by the authorities.

From Florida we flew to Atlanta, where we stayed in the Marriott Marquis hotel. That evening, having decided to take a look at Atlanta's night life, we started out the front entrance only to be told that if we went on foot we would surely be mugged and murdered. The saddest thing was that whenever we tried to go for a walk in the States we were warned off. Superficially at least, that seems to bear out the sneering generalisation that going for a walk in America is practically an invitation to a crime. If we had had more time, we would have put that generalisation to the test.

I do hope that other British tourists will do so when they go to the States.

From our taxi we saw some Southerners in a pickup truck with a gun rack loaded with rifles. Myra Birnbaum had told us about this kind of thing, describing it as "scary." How long will it be till the kind and caring Mr. Clinton outlaws the possession of guns? Mind you, those Southerners projected a surprisingly calm impression. They were playing country music on their car radio and looked very like the people one still sees on the Scottish borders. Thank God, our Scottish "southerners" are properly under control!

When we flew on to Los Angeles we were all excitement. We were going to see Hollywood and the devastated South Central district. That's where poor blacks, incensed by the injustice meted out to Rodney King, rose up with what weapons they could find to fight institutionalised oppression. Once again we hired a car, in order to drive through the burnt-out areas. Soon we saw a cluster of youths on the sidewalk (Americanese for pavement). We waved to them in a friendly way, as they began to come across the road towards us. Just then a large lorry roared past between them and us, while the cars behind us began to honk. So we were forced to drive on and forgo the pleasure of meeting some new friends. We were going to offer them \$10 or so (as a small present, not as payment) to persuade them to breakdance for us.

Unfortunately, we couldn't stay long in L.A., as we were expected in Chicago. We missed our contacts at O'Hare airport and took a bus to Chicago's South Side, where the real people live. There we met a large black lady in an "eatery." I don't know whether we gushed too much, but the meeting was not a success. I told her how much I adored watermelon and how I had always wanted to taste chitlings. Apparently this was the wrong approach. Fortunately, we were able to placate her with a \$50 bill.

The next day we took a flight to Detroit, where we were simply appalled at the way in which the largely black population had been deserted by the authorities and reduced to utter destitution. Have Americans never heard of welfare? In all fairness, however, it's partly the fault of the Japanese, who launched "an economic Pearl Harbour" against the U.S. car industry and then blamed it on minority workers.

Next and final stop, New York, where the taxi drivers are *sui generis*. Many of them bear an uncanny resemblance to the Birnbaums. We thought one of them was Izzy's uncle. However, he was kind enough to overlook the gaffe and let us invite him to a restaurant in Rockefeller Center. There he very justly berated us about the institutionalised racism of the British inner cities, comparing Britain to South Africa. We agreed that we are all guilty, but pointed out that it was different in Britain because so many of us cared deeply about the plight of the poor. My spouse even went so far as to refer to the riots in America, at which our Jewish guest grew very nervous and left in a huff. I do hope this contretemps doesn't jeopardise our friendship with the Birnbaums.

And so, back to Hampstead, after so many richly rewarding travel experiences. I feel we have gone a long way towards really understanding the States. Next stops: Brixton and Southall, where our new society is coming into being.



Bill Moyers, a onetime wannabe Baptist preacher and Lyndon Johnson's White House flack, reminds me of the ancient gentleman who, after admitting all Cretans were liars, said he was a Cretan. Was he or wasn't he?

On a recent *Larry King Live* show, Moyers, who belongs to a profession whose reputation for truthfulness equals that of the ancient Cretans, had this to say:

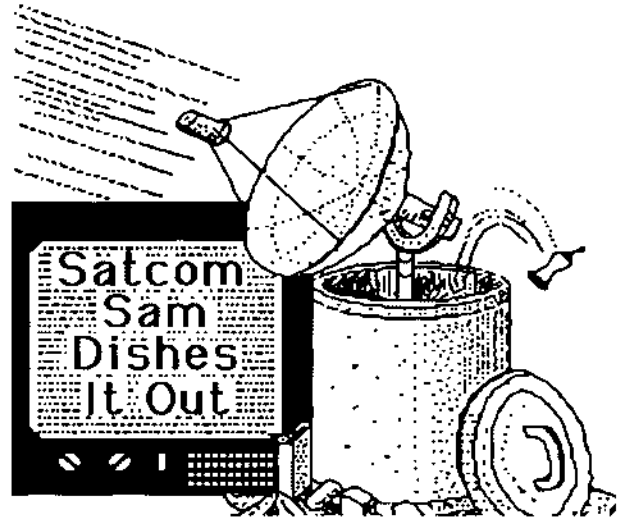
I watch probably as many talk shows, and as many interview shows... as anybody else. I actually think the bias, in the overall system, is from the center to the right.

These were the very words that came out of Bill Moyers' Cretan mouth. Might I dare suggest that Phil Donahue is not center- or right-tilted? Nor are Sonya Lieberman, Sally Jessy Raphael, Howard Stern, Larry King, Maury Povich, Whoopi Goldberg, Oprah, Arsenio Hall, Michael Kinsley, Al Hunt, Geraldo, Jesse Jackson, Morton Kondracke, Eleanor Clift and most of the *Meet the Press* chatterboxes? The only conservative that deserves the name—and then just barely—is Pat Buchanan, who has been removed from *Crossfire* (whether temporarily or permanently, whether voluntarily or involuntarily, I know not) and who has only appeared once or twice to my knowledge on the *McLaughlin Group* in the last several months. Bill Moyers, by the way, appears frequently on PBS with his leftist musings and is a standby replacement for the obstreperous Larry King.

Some say people like Fred Barnes (see p. 5), Rush Limbaugh, Robert Novak, a rare critic of Israel who worships Michael Milken, ex-Governor John Sununu, of Middle Eastern origins, and John McLaughlin, a quondam Jesuit, are conservatives. They may be, in modern liberal parlance, but not in my political lexicon. A conservative must first and foremost be interested in conserving the race, his race. None of the above or any other "regular" TV logrollers ever comes close to fitting that description. Instead of rooting for their own kith, most contemporary American conservatives are forever bending the knee to every population group but their own. As for the hybrid political monstrosities known as neocons, they are simply gussied-up Israel Firsters.

The five TV shows most favored by blacks are: *A Different World* (rated 13 by the general TV audience), *Fresh Prince of Bel Air* (rated 22), *Bill Cosby Show* (15), *In Living Color* (48), *Roc* (73). The first three shows mentioned above are NBC offerings. The last two dearest to black hearts are on the Fox network. Overall, white TV viewers seem to have slightly more refined taste buds than black viewers. But the differences are not all that great—and white preferences continue to decline to the black level.

While Ice-T continues to play his cop-killing hip-hop (after promising not to), white recording artist Steve Vaus's *We Must Take America Back* has been dropped by RCA. Ice-T performs to sell-out audiences and his other records continue to be promoted by Warner Records, a Time Warner subsidiary. The white recording artist who sings about making his country civilized again is treated like a musical pariah. Vaus's red, white and blue hit can't be found in music stores, but a cassette with another of his songs is available for \$10, plus \$3 for shipping and handling. To order, call 1-800-888-9999.



The Society for the Eradication of Television is busy trying to do what its name suggests. People interested in this noble cause should write S.E.T., P.O. Box 10491, Oakland CA 94610.

Accuracy in Media has been running full-page ads in various magazines and newspapers under the headline, WE'RE FED UP WITH NEGATIVE, ONE-SIDED, DECEPTIVE TV NEWS. The ads invited those who believe in the importance of this message to get in touch with the National TV Protest, 127 K Street N.W., Suite 1150, Washington DC 20005.

X "[I]f television did not exist, there would be 10,000 fewer homicides a year." So said Brandon Centerwall, a University of Washington professor, after completing a seven-year study of the boob tube that was published back in April 1989—then filed and forgotten.

X PBS recently ran a series of mysteries based on books by Georges Simenon, the creator of Inspector Maigret, the French detective whose ferreting out of fictional killers can be compared with the brilliant sleuthing of Sherlock Holmes and other famous British and American murder solvers. It was, to say the least, ironic for a liberal network like PBS to run several "whodunits" adopted from the work of an anti-Semite. It is not necessary to add that the viewing audience was not informed of this segment of Simenon's résumé.

Simenon was born in Belgium in 1903. By age 16 he was a full-time journalist; by age 17 he had written a series of anti-Semitic articles; by age 28 he was the author of more than 150 books. Only after that huge output of pot-boilers did he switch his attention and his literary skill to mystery novels and invent the character of Jules Maigret, played brilliantly in the PBS series by British actor, Michael Gambon. British and American detective story writers, such as Raymond Chandler, Dashiell Hammett and Ian Fleming, couldn't praise Simenon enough. In WWII he contributed frequently to occupied France's pro-German media, even going so far as to publish articles in Belgium which lent a certain amount of credence to the *Protocols of the Learned*

*Elders of Zion.* After the German troops had decamped from France, Simenon, unlike so many of his contemporaries, never saw the inside of a jail cell, though he did have to lie low in the United States for several years.

*From Satcom Sal.* While looking for a "putter-to-sleep" program recently, I was pleased to see a Perry Mason mystery on the TV schedule. Alas, Chosen revisionists have seen fit to tamper with those semi-classical tales. The heroine, an extremely light-skinned mulatta, was killed off early in the program, but flashbacks showed us an array of lovers from her past that spanned all religious persuasions and races (not quite true; there was no featured Oriental). The atrocious script and successive shots of black-white kissing and probing so sickened me I gave up and went to bed.

*From Zip 121.* I flipped on the *Maury Povich Show* a few days ago to see what kind of freaks he was hosting. Featured were a heterosexual woman married to a bisexual man, a bisexual woman married to a bisexual man, and a young woman who, obviously at her boyfriend's fevered request, had engaged in lesbianism in a *ménage à trois*. Sallaciously lingering on the details of this peculiar arrangement, Maury theorized that what she was doing had a strong element of voyeurism.

Quite unwittingly, Mr. Connie Chung had stumbled upon the underlying "psychodynamics" of not only that poor girl, but of the entire enterprise upon which he and his fellow daytime talk show hosts are engaged in day in and day out. Sally, Geraldo, Phil and Oprah produce show after show which begin with some egregious example of bizarre behavior. A man who leaves his wife for another woman is not worth a TV minute. But a man who leaves his wife for another man is a sure attention getter.

After careful study I have concluded that nearly all American talk shows fall into one of three categories: (1) Povich-style sessions of exhibitionism and voyeurism; (2) late-night shows in which fatuous actors and actresses plug their latest offering of celluloid garbage; (3) chit-chat shows in which journalistic "insiders" breathlessly share the latest political poop ("Clinton has a commanding lead over Bush in Ohio!") with a waiting world. There's scarcely a shred of genuine wit, intelligence or insight in any of them.

For more than a century hereditarians have fretted that the differential birthrate in which fertility is negatively correlated with IQ must inevitably lead to a decline in collective levels of intelligence. It seems quite possible that the talking heads on television offer more convincing proof of this hypothesis than a whole host of carefully detailed genetic studies.

The latest addition to the daytime talk show blabbermouths is one Jerry Springer, who conducts his gabfest in the moronic Phil Donahue format. In one of his first shows, he interviewed three brassy, hard-looking women decked out in vests, jeans and boots. My initial assumption was that the topic had to be "Motorcycle Gang Molls." A second possibility was that they were "Diesel Dykes." Wrong on both counts! They were, incredibly, Nazi Women! For the first five minutes or so Springer badgered them himself.

After the first commercial, he brought out a Jewess, who was probably an emissary of the ADL or some other "human rights" group. Predictably, the show soon became a screaming match. As I was about to search for more elevating entertainment, I heard the Jewess refer to the 30 or so relatives of hers who had been killed by you-know-who in you-know-what-country circa the early 1940s. Nothing special there, until Springer chimed in. He, too, had had somewhere between 20 and 40 relatives (sorry I can't recall the exact number) killed by the Nazis. So now we must add Springer to the ever-lengthening list of Jewish squawking heads. Maybe someday one of them will do a show on the topic, "Why we're only 2.5% of the U.S. population, but it often seems like 50%!"

Legal vulture Alan Dershowitz recently appeared for the umpteenth time on the Larry King radio show. Though he was only on for an hour, it didn't take him long to start blasting out accusations of anti-Semitism. His first target was senescent Dutch Reagan. Dershowitz, you must understand, is still ticked off about Bitburg. To think that Reagan actually had the audacity to go there after Elie (the) Wiesel ordered him not to! Scandalous! To put the latest spin on this dastardly act, Dershowitz claimed that the visit "contributed to the climate" which has since led to the "resurgence of Nazism" in Germany.

Ingratitude, thy name is Jewry! Reagan was one of the most faithful servants that the Zionists ever had in the White House. He and Al ("I'm in control here, now") Haig gave the green light to Israel's 1982 invasion of Lebanon, which ended the lives of 20,000-plus Lebanese and Palestinians. Are we also to forget that the eight years of the Reagan administration saw the transfer of tens of billions of American bucks to Israel? But it all counted for nothing because Reagan "Went to Bitburg!," a trip which prompted Dershowitz to shout "Shame!" on a nationwide radio show almost eight years after it happened.

Is there a pattern here? Nixon (and Kissinger) inaugurated the policy of massive financial support of Israel, and even stripped American military reserves in Western Europe to resupply the Jewish state in the October 1973 "Yom Kippur War." American Jews rewarded Nixon by engineering the media *coup d'état* which led to his (but not Kissinger's) resignation. Bush led a war against Iraq, Zionism's foremost opponent in the Middle East. But because he didn't actually "march on to Baghdad" and depose Saddam Hussein, and because he delayed that \$10-billion loan guarantee to Israel for a few months, American Jews led a media lynch mob against the too, too WASPy George Herbert Walker Bush. The Chosen were so wrought up that neocon N.Y. Times columnist William Safire, who once wrote speeches for Agnew, petulantly announced that he was voting for the Slick One!

Later in that same Larry King interview Dershowitz made history, of a sort, by—astonishingly!—criticizing Israel! He went on record as opposing Israel's decision to ban all immigrants with the AIDS virus. C'mon Alan, get real! Surely by now you know that Jewry has one agenda for those nations lucky enough to be hosting the Diaspora, and a very different one for the Asian Motherland!



**Britain.** From a British correspondent. I was interested to read that Fritz Haber, who invented poison gas and initiated its use in WWII, was one of the Chosen, as were Oppenheimer, Szilard and Teller, the architects of the fusion and fission bombs. Talk about merchants of death!

The late Hugh MacDiarmid, for many years a fanatical Scots nationalist, perfer-vid communist and middling poet, wrote an article in 1923 in praise of Mussolini, in which he remarked that only a fascist program could preserve Scotland's national culture.

Phillip Larkin, who died in 1985, was offered the post of Britain's poet laureate, but turned it down for reasons of health. More or less liberal in public, he was illiberal in private, as evidenced by his short poem, *How to Win the Election*, unpublished in his lifetime and found among his literary *Nachlaß*.

*Prison for strikers/Bring back the cat  
Kick out the niggers./How about that?*

Cambridge University dons, by a vote of 336 to 204, made Jacques Derrida, a main prop of the faddish, modish pseudo-philosophy known as deconstructionism, an honorary doctor of letters. Derrida, a 62-year-old Jew born in Morocco, has written a stack of books whose main intent appears to be to reduce Western philosophy to an arcane form of word play.

The "death of deference" in Britain, as demonstrated by the tabloids' trashy treatment of the domestic problems of Elizabeth II's benighted brood, is attributed by a writer in the *Spectator* (Oct. 3, 1992) to what George Orwell described as "the average English intellectual's hatred of his own country."

**Denmark.** A mother, reading her 13-year-old daughter's diary, came across a worrisome entry. The young diarist wrote she had slept with Diego Garcia Joannis, 34, a guitar-picking Haitian who, after the act, informed her he had AIDS. Copenhagen police, after arresting Joannis, came to the conclusion he may have put a hundred other Danish women at risk.

**France.** Jean-Marie Le Pen, gutsy leader of France's Front National, is tired of being a round-the-clock recipient of Jewish libel. He recently brought suit for \$20,000 against Jean Kahn, president of

France's most powerful Jewish organization, for tying him to racial violence and to the desecration of a Jewish graveyard in Alsace. Kahn was particularly miffed when Le Pen made a speech in August, insinuating that those "in favor of secure borders for Israel" were the same politicians and mediocrats who favored destroying the borders of France.

In France the Socialists are like cats on hot bricks as they await national elections in early 1993. It is not only a matter of the subsidies which French farmers are fearful of losing but also the scandal involving the distribution of blood contaminated with the AIDS virus when Laurent Fabius was prime minister. Fabius being a Jew, President Mitterrand has already warned the press, as if it needed any warning, not to accuse him of involvement in the murderous goof, as another French Jewish politician, Léon Blum, was (justly) accused for his involvement in the Stavisky Affair. (Stavisky was a pre-WWII Jewish con artist who ripped off countless numbers of small investors who lost all their savings in his phony enterprises.) More specifically, Mitterrand cautioned the French public not to turn the AIDS scandal into another Dreyfus Affair, which centered around another Jew who was accused (falsely, it is claimed) of spying for Germany in pre-WWI times. In other words, any attempt to accuse highly placed French politicians of criminal behavior is being stigmatized in advance as rank anti-Semitism, a maneuver that is all too prevalent in the French media.

**Germany.** It had to be seen to be believed. An ultra-Zionist, ultra-racist bunch of French Jews, waving French and Israeli flags, descended on the German city of Rostock on Oct. 19 and took over the town square, screaming "filthy Germans, filthy Nazis." Ostensibly demonstrating for illegal Gypsy immigrants who were being shipped back to Romania (at German expense, of course), they squirted tear gas into four police cars, beat up a passing Skinhead and took possession of the city hall for several hours. The gang was led by French-Jewish lawyer Serge Klarsfeld and his renegade German wife, Beate, who lets on she's a Protestant. The most brutal members of the gang, after being jailed, were returned to France for punishment. Chances are, if any penalties are meted out, they will be extremely light. Large segments of French Jewry sa-

luted what in less Semitic times would have been a serious international incident.

Who is a Nazi these days? He is a German who resents the overrunning of his country by hundreds of thousands of freeloaders from Eastern Europe, the Middle East and Africa. When a few unruly Germans hit back at the alien asylum seekers who, once they make it to Germany, are given accommodations and welfare perks that often raise their living standards above those of unemployed locals, the world press shouts "Hitlerism." Abe Rosenthal, the neurotic ex-editor of the N.Y. Times and now a Times columnist, has become so hysterical at what he believes is going on in Germany that he is all but calling for a new world war to wipe out every last vestige of Nazism. Russia is forgiven for Stalin, China is forgiven for Chairman Mao, although both these dictators killed many times more Russians and Chinese than Hitler killed Jews. But, as long as the Abe Rosenthals of the earth control public opinion, Germany will never be forgiven for Hitler.

In deference to the Western chorus of hate, Chancellor Kohl banned two right-wing groups, an anti-democratic act that was almost unanimously approved by Western apostles of democracy. To put an extra dampener on the anti-German fury, several so-called neo-Nazis were arrested and charged with killing three Turks in a firebomb attack. One clean-cut young German, Lars Christianson, 19, who confessed to the firebombing, but was horrified by the deaths, tried to commit suicide in prison.

Supposedly on a mission of information gathering for Clinton, Rep. Joseph P. Kennedy II, Ethel's eldest son, arrived in Berlin and proceeded to moan about German efforts to dam the immigration flood. Putting a new twist on his late Uncle Jack's dramatic announcement (in sloppy German) in 1962, *Ich bin ein Berliner*, nephew Joe spouted *Ich bin ein Ausländer*, apparently to demonstrate he was on the side of the Turks, Eastern Europeans, blacks and Jews who, while roundly denouncing the Fabian tactics of the German government, show by their very presence they prefer Germany to their native hearths.

Kennedy, although he never stopped talking during his visit, did not inform his German listeners that more violent crimes are committed in any major city in the U.S. in one month than were committed in Germany in the past "violence ridden"

year. Before leaving the land of the savage neo-Nazis and returning to the "civilized" U.S., Kennedy made the American pol's obligatory pilgrimage to a WWII "death camp." Pictures were taken in preparation for his forthcoming run for governor of Massachusetts. Since voters in his state will forgive members of the Kennedy dynasty anything, they will conveniently forget once again that Joe was found guilty of negligent driving in an automobile accident that left his female companion permanently paralyzed—an eerie replay of when Uncle Ted was even more negligent at Chappaquiddick.

In the midst of all the hoopla about born-again Nazism, when the press reported that fearful Jews were quitting Germany, it was announced from Bonn that 100,000 Jews have applied for asylum in Germany and between 7,000 and 10,000 had already arrived. It was also announced that the Chosen had managed to sock Germany for more reparations, this time almost a billion dollars for Jews from countries other than Germany who had never been compensated for their hard times in WWII or had not been compensated enough.

**Austria.** In Kapfenberg, near Graz, Herfried Wagner, a teacher of chemistry has been charged with spreading "National Socialist propaganda" in class. Apparently he taught his students that the gas chambers in Nazi camps were used to disinfect clothes, adding that more people died of typhus at Auschwitz than were done in by gas. Wagner was betrayed by a few pupils who wrote down his remarks and sent them up the chain of command. Intensive questioning of other pupils followed, in the hope of producing more evidence against teacher and proving that many, not just a few, pupils had been discombobulated by his remarks. Any evidence that might show that Wagner's statements have the ring of truth will not be heard. In Austrian law, if anyone says anything which could be construed as pro-Nazi, he loses his job and has a better than 50-50 chance of going to prison. So much for freedom of expression in a new-fangled European democracy!

**Spain.** In Barcelona the publisher of a comic book was sentenced to 32 days in jail and fined \$1,000 for publishing a satire on the inmates of Nazi concentration camps.

**Italy.** Some 35,000 to 40,000 Jews live in Italy, a small number compared to the country's population of 58 million.

An unbiased observer might think the Jewish community would be relatively invisible. Far from it! A recent poll found that one in three Italians believes Jews are not true Italians; 10.5% would like to see Jews leave their country; 9.5% think the Holocaust was an "invention of the Jews." The poll also revealed, though this part was not generally reported in the U.S. media, that 56% of the respondents believed "Jews have a special relationship with money"; 42% opined "they should stop posing as victims of the Holocaust"; two-thirds said that "Jews have a different mentality and way of life than other Italians."

All these numbers were bracing to Italy's neo-fascists who, last April, elected Alessandra Mussolini, 29-year-old granddaughter of Il Duce, to the Italian Parliament. In October, having apologized for her grandfather's rough handling of Jews, Alessandra led a march of 50,000 through the Eternal City. At one point the demonstrators paused before the balcony Mussolini once used as a bully pulpit, raising their hands in the forbidden fascist salute and chanting, "Duce, Duce, Duce." It was almost like the good old days.

To put a lid on right-wing euphoria, a band of young Jewish bravados armed with crowbars, clubs and sticks, descended on the Rome office of a minuscule right-wing group, the Western Political Movement, smashing windows and trashing the group's files and equipment. One of those assaulted had to be hospitalized. None of the Jewish toughs was arrested. Even though the Jews struck first, news stories about the raid were headlined, "JEWS STRIKE BACK."

**Russia.** Homosexual Congressman Barney Frank was in Moscow a few weeks ago, pleading for the release of fellow queers from jail and for the repeal of the law that can send male homos to a labor or prison camp for five years. Russians are not as tolerant of deviant behavior as are decadent Westerners. One poll showed that one-third of the population believes queers "should be destroyed."

**Israel.** Almost the entire Jewish intelligentsia in the U.S. is against testing immigrants, illegal or otherwise, for AIDS. In Israel, however, a new law makes AIDS testing for immigrants mandatory, with exceptions for Jews from the Soviet Union, Ethiopia and other areas where Jewish lives are supposedly in danger.

According to a horseback estimate in the Detroit Jewish News (Oct. 30, 1992), 100,000 people with dual American and

Israeli citizenship are living in Israel (18,000 on the West Bank). When Nov. 3 came around, the overwhelming number of these nationally bifurcated individuals, whose hearts belong to Israel but whose wallets belong to America, cast their absentee ballots for Clinton.

**Iraq.** Baghdad Radio exulted over the outcome of the U.S. presidential election: "The cursed and criminal Bush admits defeat." But the outburst didn't mean that Saddam was enthusiastic about Clinton. His government newspaper called the President-elect: "[A] chameleon who changes color every day... A magician clever and attractive. But he is crazy with the game of power."

**South Africa.** Five whites bit the dust as the result of a black terrorist raid on a Christmas party in a South African club; 38 were injured. A second attack a week later targeted a Queensland steak house, where 18 whites were wounded. While all this mayhem was going on, Newsweek (Dec. 7, 1992) came out with a soft-ball, somewhat reverent interview with Joe Slovo, the so-called brains of Nelson Mandela's African National Congress. The Lithuanian Jew has devoted the best and worst years of his life to destroying white civilization in South Africa and returning the country to the barbarism that characterizes all black African states. Meanwhile, Robert McBride, husband of the daughter of a former president of the De Beers diamond monopoly, was released from prison. He had planted a bomb that killed three white women in a Durban beach in 1987. On the basis of his wife's British passport, he hopes to make it to Britain before the relations of the women he killed catch up with him.

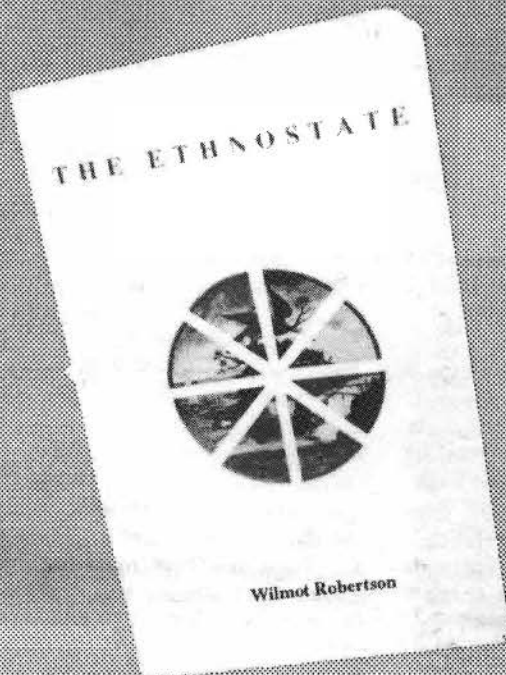
An independent investigation of prison camps run by the African National Congress in the 1980s revealed a multitude of human rights abuses. A 74-page report stated that routine torture, forced confessions and year-long detentions without trial were commonplace. Mandela's buddies treated their prisoners far worse than his South African white jailers treated Mandela.

A letter from Winnie Mandela, 58, to her lover, black lawyer Dali Mpofu, 30, does more than hint that she stole thousands of dollars from ANC coffers, both before and after she was separated from her husband. As yet Winnie has still not served any time for her part in the kidnapping and abduction of a young black in 1989. Her conviction is still under appeal.

Six years in the writing!

An unblinkered prospectus for an advanced statecraft

## Wilmot Robertson's New Book



### From the Foreword. . .

In an earlier book, *The Dispossessed Majority*, the author was hopeful, but not too hopeful, that a sharp white backlash to minority racism and cultural degeneration might save what appeared to be the doomed United States. Twenty years ago he still believed it possible that his moribund country could revive, clean out its political and cultural Augean Stables, and establish a *Pax Americana* that would herald a new age of peace, plenty and progress. Now that more than two decades have passed, events are proving that America, as we have known it, is beyond saving. The Majority, that is, the Northern and Western European elements of the population, has lost whatever chance it had to recapture the country it ruled for more than two centuries. Defeatist as it may sound, this does not mean it is too late to save the Majority as a people. . . .

What is called for is a new form of government that would transform socially destructive into socially constructive forces. Race, now actively tearing countries apart, might be helpful in putting them back together but this time in the form of autonomous, relatively self-sufficient collectivities that the author has chosen to designate as ethnostates. Since nothing else seems to be working, since every new day brings with it new demographic horrors, a little rethinking of the fundamental themes and axioms of modern statecraft might be in order. Although the author is an American, he will not confine his remarks to what used to be his country but will aim many of them overseas. Inescapably, however, his emphasis will be on the United States, not only because of his birth and upbringing, but also because what is happening in the Western world in these parlous times is happening first in America. To employ Spengler's term, but without accepting his organic view of history, the Decline of the West is accelerating faster in the United States than elsewhere. Consequently, the suggestions advanced in this book for halting and reversing this decline should have the highest priority for the American Majority, the most threatened of white population groups everywhere, South African whites excepted.

### Contents

Foreword	ix	Chapter 9	Educational Benefits	146
Introduction	1	Chapter 10	On the Evolutionary Track	163
Chapter 1 Up the Devolution!	5	Chapter 11	Futurology	170
Chapter 2 The Mortality of Culture	35	Chapter 12	Unguessing History	184
Chapter 3 Diversity Contra Pluralism	46	Chapter 13	Less Law, More Justice	194
Chapter 4 The Morale Factor	54	Chapter 14	The Media Muddle	200
Chapter 5 Enlightened Foreign Policy	60	Chapter 15	The Religious Gene	204
Chapter 6 Unitary Politics	70	Chapter 16	In Sum. . .	222
Chapter 7 Social Progress	106		Appendix	226
Chapter 8 Maverick Economics	121		Bibliography	232

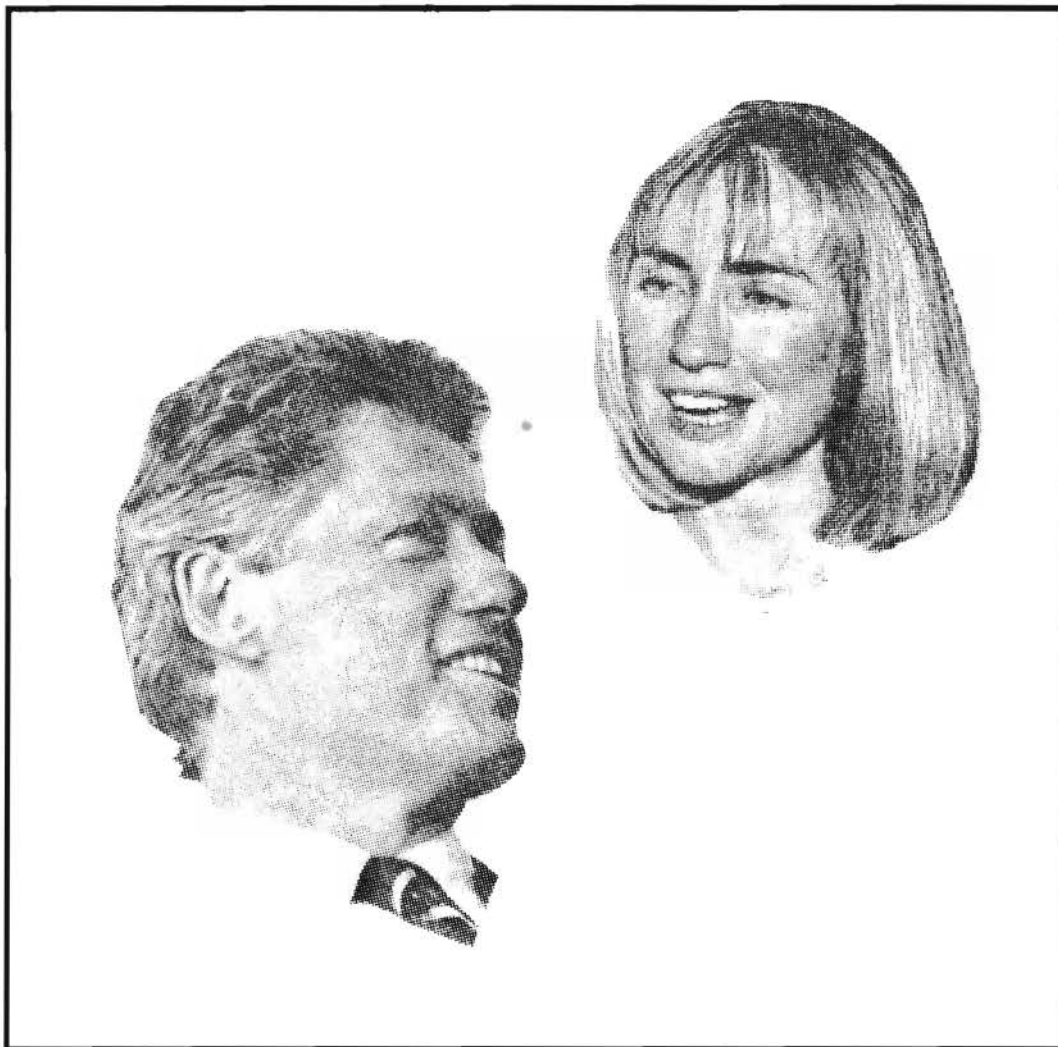
Softcover, four-color cover. Immediate delivery. Send \$12, plus \$1.50 postage, to Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc., Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920. Florida residents please add 6% sales tax. Discounts of 40% on orders of six or more.

δύστανε μοίρας, δσον παρίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 18, NO. 3

FEBRUARY 1993



THE DUUMVIRATE'S MOTLEY CREW

(See page 17)

## The Safety Valve



In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ Apologists for the mess in Africa speak wistfully of what might have been if only the Dark Continent had been left alone by outside powers. In world history there probably has not been a square inch of the planet which has not been irrigated by the blood of disputing claimants. So why Africa should have been different is another one of those good questions it is embarrassing to pose.

410

□ Our less intelligent life forms are now a part of a permanent underclass—uneducated, uneducable, unemployed. Their hands are out grabbing more and more from the paychecks of hard-working whites. We ain't see nothin' yet. The L.A. riots are just the beginning. Exposed to an unrealistic life-style on TV and in the movies, Negroes feel they are purposely deprived of what they deserve—a life of luxury. They do not have the intellectual capability to realize that this is not reality.

038

□ I see that Clinton is now pushing hard to make the military accept homos. In peacetime the army is one thing; in combat it's another. I can't imagine any gay guy wanting to get anywhere close to the front lines. If he gets his ass shot off, his buddies won't have a bit of use for him.

111

□ Spike Lee has publicly stated that he has never dated a white woman, would never marry one and opposes mixed relationships. He refuses to talk to his Jewish stepmother. White women who date black men are "mugly" and "have nothin' going for them, nothin'."

800

□ I started to watch a TV blurb on premature babies. Fifty percent of them die; zillions of bucks charged, some hospital bills are paid,

most are not. Taxpayers shell out via welfare, and hospitals raise prices to all to cover shortfalls. The medical pros bleat and ululate about their wonderful, albeit Frankensteinian medical interventionist technology. The 50% survivors who procreate will not do the gene pool much good. Same holds true for allowing the mentally infirm or deficient to marry and have kids. No mention of these facts on the Callous Babylonian Sewer—CBS. Instead of subsidizing the improvement of genetic quality, government taxes pay for more and more dysgenic programs.

606

□ Our great leaders want us to believe that by spending enough time and money on Somalia they can establish order, justice and democracy there in a short period of military occupation. Our Führers ought to take a look at the other African nations, including Haiti, which we have promoted, organized and subsidized at great cost. Without exception they have all reverted to savagery. Tribal warfare and banditry break out as soon as white forces withdraw. Whether we stay a month, a year or ten years, the result will be the same in Somalia. Nature appears to be brutal at times, but her laws are immutable.

208

□ It is still open season on Germany and Germans, even though WWII is a half-century in the past. No one enjoys making amends indefinitely.

German subscriber.

□ Re the rampage by blacks in Japan: I was expressing my anger to friends the other evening, when one of them said, "Hell, if they'd been whites, Clinton/Bush would have sent official apologies to the Japanese government." Excellent point!

190

□ It is the inalienable right of any man, society or race to be separate. This right was cruelly violated when a "liberal" administration decided that schools should be desegregated by force. No one gave a damn about the rights of white children. Today, the public schools are halls of fear, and young white students whose parents cannot afford private schools have no place to turn to get away from the violence, drug abuse and sex. God, when are we going to wake up!?

137

□ The New York Review of Books is one of America's foremost politico-literary journals. Catching up on my reading, I looked through four recent issues and discovered that the most discussed topic was the Holocaust. Although this was in the midst of the presidential campaign, no other topic came close. Stepping up the dosage as the effect begins to wear off?

104

□ Many call for massive intervention to stop blondish Serbs from ethnic cleansing darker-visaged Muslims. But the antiwhite

slow-motion ethnic cleansing going on in South Africa is A.O.K.

South African subscriber

□ I was disappointed to read that N.B. Forrest is a Christian. He generally seems so sensible.

950

□ Rep. Joseph P. Kennedy II says that to control immigration we Germans would have to build a Berlin Wall around our country. Funny place, Germany; loathed by the world, but the world can't wait to move here.

German subscriber

□ My major obsession is listening to country-western music in my car. The lyrics of these tunes espouse some of the most amusing, profound, philosophical and eloquent commentary on the human condition. Unfortunately, many otherwise good people do not share my enthusiasm for nasal twang and steel guitars.

208

□ How glad I am that the nauseating election campaign is over. All the real and substantive issues were carefully suppressed; only trivia got air play. For better or worse, we have a baby-booming, saxophone-honking Democrat in the Oval Office. Any time Al Gore wants out, I'll be glad to take over as Veep, glad to collect over 100 thou a year, get a handsome pension, do nothing, ride in a big car and eat plenty of catered food.

817

□ George Bush has gone down to well-deserved defeat. He chose to play the old political game, the only one he knows. He was simply not good enough. He had a chance to stand on principles, to fight Clinton on the Democratic Party's platform and on the nature of the coterie that surrounds him. Instead, Bush decided to engage in a childish, silly campaign that embarrassed his supporters as much as it ensured Clinton's election. Well, the elections are over, and it's a dark, dark time for America. The leftist Democrats who were shut out of the executive functions of the federal government for 12 years are now be back en masse. They are more embittered.

## CONTENTS

Don't Cry for Bosnia.....	5
American Graffiti X.....	6
Jewish War Profiteering.....	9
Putting Words in Barbie's Mouth....	11
Origins of Happy Hanukkah.....	12
Appointment in Somalia.....	13
Jeffries for President!.....	14
Transportation Blues.....	14
Backtalk.....	15
Inklings.....	17
Cultural Catacombs.....	18
Primate Watch.....	20
Talking Numbers.....	22
Waspishly Yours.....	23
Notes from the Sceptred Isle.....	24
Satcom Sam.....	26
Elsewhere.....	27

## Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

### Annual Subscription

\$30 (third class)  
\$39 (first class)  
\$40 Canada  
\$44 foreign (surface)  
\$56 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, plus \$1 postage

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1993 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

tered and more radical than ever, and determined to maintain their grip on power, no matter what the cost. Let there be no mistake. This was not just another election. While it is certainly true that in the long run it was a case of "six of one, half dozen of the other" for instaurionists, we should not allow ourselves to be fooled into thinking that "it doesn't matter who won." It did matter. Eventually the American Majority is going to pay a terrible price for the outcome of this election.

N.B.F.

□ Alex Briseño, city manager of San Antonio, is a West Side Mexican from the barrio who, a few decades ago, might have qualified as a pretty good meter reader. Today, thanks to affirmative action and minority racism, Briseño rakes in a six-figure salary, is married to a white renegadess, has a half-white child and resides in a large home deep in a North Side subdivision (95% white for now), where he wouldn't have been permitted to hang his sombrero for five minutes in the same days before forced open housing. Early last December he, his turncoat wife and his son were mugged right in their own front yard as they returned from a local frijole joint. The robbers, described as "two young Hispanics," relieved the Señor and Señora of their watches, rings and money and then drove off in Briseño's brand new deluxe designer RV. What griped Briseño most, however, was the gun thrust against his ear and the guttural, heavily accented English, so familiar to South Texans, which ordered him down on the ground. Serves the varmint right. Since his people have practically destroyed large slices of what used to be U.S. territory, it is only poetic justice that a minority pol who has prospered so well at our expense should have his comeuppance once in a while and have to pay for his freeloading.

782

□ The media have become one vast self-regulating, self-censoring propaganda machine with only a tenuous connection to reality. Take Bosnia. Listening to the news you get the impression of a Serb invasion. Unmentioned is the fact that Serbs are the largest single group in that so-called country and are struggling to remain united with their fellows in adjacent Serbia. Were they blacks killing whites, they'd be freedom fighters.

Dutch subscriber

□ In recent months I figured America was deep into its Weimar Republic phase, and a strongman government was in the offing. After Clinton was elected, however, I began to see that we had a long way to go before a strongman arrived on the scene. I had been looking at the wrong historical archetype. During the election, the Democrats were fond of comparing Bush to Herbert Hoover. Now that Bush and Hoover are both history, let's compare the two presidents who came after them. Both were voted into office largely because of economic woes. Like Roosevelt, Clinton has put Jews in high places in the government. Like Roosevelt, he has a busybody activist wife (though admittedly Hillary has it all over Eleanor when it comes to looks). Like Roosevelt, Clinton is poised to greatly extend the powers of the federal government. All for

our own good, of course, so how can anyone possibly object? Now let's suppose that Clinton has as much success in rejuvenating the economy as Roosevelt did—in other words, not much. How about another world war to pull us out of it? This time, why not in the Middle East with gallant little Israel as our ally? Not a pleasant prospect, eh? In the meantime, we can take bets on who the Republicans will nominate in 1996 to take the place of Alf Landon.

205

□ Words are mighty weapons in a war we are losing. Who could oppose something with the positive ring of "affirmative action"? But now and then we do win one. The label "politically correct" has become one of derision. For the most part, however, retorts like "racist" or anti-Semite" silence the best-reasoned argument. The latest is "ethnic cleansing," now used to condemn any desire to keep your country populated by your own people, except, of course, for a country like Israel, which can do as much ethnic cleansing as it wants and still get \$3 billion a year from the U.S. Treasury for so doing.

912

□ As a Christian Instaurionist let me say that N.B. Forrest's defense of Christ and Christianity in the December issue was a beautiful and moving thing to behold. I can think of nothing I've ever read which so mirrors my own beliefs, religious and secular. A sincere "thank you," N.B.F.

020

□ A near-nude Madonna in her new book *Sex* looks hungrily at a large dog's private parts. The big question: Should Fido wear a condom? Will bestiality be the next barrier to crumble?

323

□ The more I watch Ann Richards going about her duties as governor of Texas, the more I'm convinced she is actually a very talented female impersonator. Sorry, Ann, but that hairdo has drag queen written all over it.

734

□ Operation Restore Hope for Somalia. Sounds good! How about restoring hope right here at home?

850

□ We do not have to constantly redefine our problem. We know what it is—minority control of the media. We do not even have to define the solution. We know what it is—break up the minority monopoly in the TV industry. Six months of balanced reporting and we would be living in a different world. Six months? Six weeks!

032

□ Your article on Eduardo Galeano (Jan. 1992) said he was possibly the greatest living Latin American writer. Permit me to recommend Martín Luis Guzmán, secretary and aide-de-camp to Pancho Villa. When a young man of pure Spanish blood (*limpieza de sangre*), Guzmán wrote a five-volume history of the Mexican Revolution, which is considered

a classic. His most popular work, however, is *El Águila y la Serpiente*, qualifying him to be the best prose writer in Mexico and one of the greatest in all Latin America.

953

□ The debate about what name we should call ourselves never seems to end in Instaurion. Somehow our lack of precision and certainty in this regard seem to mirror our larger plight. In any event, let me chime in with my suggestion. Taking a page out of the Chinese book, why don't we refer to ourselves henceforth as "Overseas Europeans"?

121

□ I too have a dream. It is that those busy denouncing the white race should free themselves of the burden of using anything invented or discovered by it.

British subscriber

□ After looking at the cabinet of "I'm pandering as fast as I can" Clinton, I'm surprised that he just didn't go all the way and declare us to be a Negro Republic. I'm deeply shocked and outraged that Mr. Slick didn't appoint a Eurasian, a homosexual, a hermaphrodite, a quadruple amputee and a bisexual with AIDS to his Sanhedrin.

211

□ A tasteless joke going the rounds in Washington: What does Teddy Kennedy have that Bill Clinton wishes he had? A dead girl-friend!

044

□ The few blacks at the upper end of the intellectual bell-shaped curve are scorned by those who make a living out of their negritude. Thomas Sowell and Walter Williams—both intelligent economists and gifted writers—are shunned by low-life black pols who call them Oreos, a strange remark to come from the mouths of professional Negroes. Have they forgotten what is the best part of these popular cookies?

848

□ Is Bush's great friend, the new "moderate" Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin, who just threw 415 Palestinians into the middle of a freezing desert, a great improvement over the "hardliner" Shamir?

333

□ Black people all over the world are always in need of help of every kind. Wouldn't it be a magnificent gesture if one of their own, Spike Lee, contributed the proceeds of his racist *Malcolm X* film to the starving blacks of Somalia?

205

□ I know it's too late, but as Majority Renegade of 1992 may I nominate the American/Multinational Corporation? It has done more than anyone or any group (save the U.S. government) to promote our destruction—oddly to the corporate elitists' own long-term detriment as well. I especially nominate the perfidious publishing industry and school textbook publishers. I wanted to erupt when I thumbed through my seventh-grade son's *Teen-Age*

## The Safety Valve

**Health.** The formula for photos seems to be that for every white, show one black, one Oriental and one unidentifiable mud, usually a mulatto or Hispanic.

787

□ Except for my cleaning woman, I have heard not one person speak against America's latest disgraceful folly. Not once has Somali's overpopulation been mentioned. By feeding these people, thus enabling them to go on breeding, we are abetting the most serious crime I can think of.

571

□ In responding to Zip 282's comment about our people needing "something like a church" for our racial survival, well, I'm already there. I'm an Odd Fellow! The fraternal orders, like the Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias and Masons, offer good moral training and family values to the community—everything from scholarships to donations to various charitable organizations. Even President Teddy Roosevelt spoke of the important functions provided by the various fraternal orders. The problem, however, is that most members have seen their best years. At 37, I'm a babe in diapers compared to some members. For the most part these men are conservative, as are most Americans. For critics who feel that my strategy is fruitless and not racial enough, let them continue to shoot off their mouths about minorities, while watching their miscegenating TV shows and continuing to be nonproductive. As for me, I will work in the fraternal orders to make my home and community a better place to live. Hopefully my race will benefit.

952

□ On a national level American elections are a Tweedledee-Tweedledum proposition. All candidates shun the hot issues. On a state and local level, however, voting still means something, as Colorado's and Oregon's anti-queer referenda demonstrated. Indeed, America's federal structure is our only hope for the future, as whites increasingly regroup in safer states, which will eventually develop secessionist sentiments à la Quebec.

983

□ Perhaps A.F. Svenson is correct. We do need a new way of looking at ourselves. Recently I have taken to laughing at my friends up north when they complain about the government policies that are destroying their family farms. I laugh at my friends in the trade unions who cannot find the work they know best. I laugh at the school teachers who complain about the violence on campus, at the California real estate magnates who are losing their properties, at the white kids, dressed like Negroes, who express their anxiety about their nonexistent future. Why do I laugh at these unfortunates? Aren't they my people? I laugh because they did themselves in. They voted for Hubert Humphrey, Metzenbaum, Reagan, Bush and Clinton. I laugh at the good old boys in the oil business. They heartily approved of Bush's destruction of Iraq and even

today, with their revenues falling, they still do not protest the U.S.'s policy of starving out the Iraqis. Yes, these silly Americans are being wiped out, and I am having fun reminding them that I told them so.

775

□ Even though things look bleak, our side has one very powerful weapon: truth will out. The press has recently been deploring an opinion survey showing that about a third of the American public admits that it believes Jews are too powerful and prefers Israel to the U.S. No doubt at least another third agree, but is afraid to say so. The press may deplore this "bias," but I repeat: truth will out.

636

□ There's no way the average person will buy the media's insistence that Romeo and Bruce is just as valid a love story as Romeo and Juliet. This is good for Instaurationists because the same people who are trying to force us to swallow this are also pushing the whole liberal line on race and immigration.

115

□ Your Majority Renegade of the Year should have been Clark Clifford, who with his kosher buddy Robert Altman is currently under indictment for participating in the BCCI banking fraud. That criminal activity is child's play compared to Clifford's record in public policy. For the past 50 years the patrician shyster has been a prime mover of the big government liberalism which has perverted our politics and people. This behind-the-scenes lawyer, advisor and fixer epitomizes the movers and shakers behind the multicultural demagogues. Hallow him in our Hall of Shame.

986

□ You can take the Third World person out of the country, but you can't take the Third World country out of the person.

643

□ Only 11% of Jews voted for Bush despite the fact that he deployed maximum force against Israel's #1 enemy in the Middle East. That's gratitude for you! The brown-nosing of Shamir by Gore paid off with a 78% Jewish vote for the Democratic ticket. Note that 72% of gays, lesbians and bisexuals also voted for Clinton. Maybe Clinton could reward them by making San Francisco a separate state known as Faggottown.

850

□ Whenever a right-wing group is formed, three types of people instantly flock to join: (1) Scapegoatists (whites who blame everyone but themselves for their shortcomings); (2) Marranos (whose true identity is given away by their obsessive need to stick their surgically altered noses into everyone else's business); (3) Government agents, whose mission is to discredit leaders of the group through character assassination, while convincing the gullible public that right-wingers per se are a threat to national security. Once this myth has been established, the gullied taxpayers will agree that

more government agents are needed (jobs for the boys) to monitor the activities of such "potentially violent/subversive organizations."

321

□ There are well-intentioned people who suggest that we conduct our trade with "Mom and Pop" hardware stores whenever possible. I think that in most cases this is a mistake. Mom and Pop are Republicans who liked JFK. They have led such a cushy life they have been oblivious to the destruction created by the U.S. domestic and foreign policy. Mom and Pop are part of the problem. The sooner they reap what they have sown, the better. And there'll be a lot of reaping when the North American Free Trade Agreement goes into effect.

675

□ It is possible that anti-bias laws could be used to the advantage of Christians and German Americans. I have heard that some people are offended by Christmas nativity scenes because they remind them of the "Holocaust." This is understandable in view of the massive and never-ending anti-Christian and anti-German hatred being spewed out by the media under the guise of "Holocaust Remembrance." Wouldn't it be appropriate for some offended Christians and Germans to take legal action against Holocaust promoters, whose eternal yammering amounts to stirring up round-the-clock racial hatred?

070

□ When all-out race war breaks out in the U.S., it will be interesting to see just how fast arrogant feminists will drop the toughie act and beg for whatever succor the white American male might offer. The mood today of most of these males suggests that the aid might be somewhat dilatory and highly selective.

440

□ Browsing through a San Antonio dept. store recently, I encountered a small dark urchin who was giving a good impersonation of an air-raid siren as he darted in and out among the sweaters and coats. No more than six, he was rampaging about and screaming at the top of his quite remarkable lungs. Mamma—they have long ago dropped the traditional "mammy"—was browsing somewhere and paying scant attention to her offspring's Sinian antics. Nothing really unusual in all this. White kids also act bratty in public. But suddenly the pint-sized dynamo sprinted up to the saleslady in charge, pointed a tiny finger and screamed, "Gimme all yo munny!" Half a dozen white customers giggled nervously. The pickaninny tried again, even louder and more demanding than before: "White lady, I sayd gimme all yo munny fum dat cash res'tuh! Now!" Assorted chuckles emanated from the whites. "Isn't that darling?" "How cute!" Even the obtuse saleslady smiled indulgently. A sharp whack on his nappy skull from mamma, a grunted, "Qui dat," and he quickly subsided into muffled whimpers. The thought drifted through my cranial cavity that someday in the not-too-distant future these good white folk may not be nearly so amused when Junior's act is for real. On that inevitable day, Mamma won't be there to protect them.

782

# Don't Cry for Bosnia

Expressions of horror from Western politicians and commentators are the rule whenever the fate of Bosnian Muslims is mentioned. There's little doubt that these people are suffering, but before we rush headlong into somebody else's war and get a lot of young Americans killed, we should take a closer look at the reasons for all the shooting. Let's recall a little history before entangling ourselves in one more barbaric spat.

Serbia was a powerful Slavic kingdom in the 14th century, but not powerful enough to withstand the onslaught of Ottoman Turks, who took over most of the country following the decisive battle of Kosovo. What happened in Serbia following the Ottoman conquest was what happened in most every country the Turks dominated. Islam became the state religion, and Christians were reduced to a despised sect. Christian women were dragged off to Turkish harems, blondes being at the top of the list. Christian boys were carted off and recruited for the Janissaries, Turkish-led, non-Turkish mercenaries. Taught to hate their own people, they were often used to oppress the Sultan's Christian subjects. Less fortunate Christian males were castrated and converted into eunuchs for service at the court of the Grand Turk. The Christians left on the land were forced to bear a crushing burden of taxation.

A long and exasperating night settled over the Balkans. Most of what is now Yugoslavia, Bulgaria, Greece, Romania and part of Hungary were under the sway of the Turks. Populated for the most part by white Christians, these regions fell farther and farther behind their brothers in the West, as the decrepit Ottoman Empire smothered the life out of its nationality groups.

Not all Serbs groaned under the Turkish heel, however. The more cowardly and opportunistic of them decided that, rather than resist the alien invader, they would join him. They became apostates, embraced Islam and played the Ottomans' game. Such was the origin of most of the so-called Bosnian Muslims.

In the 19th century nationalist movements swept across Europe. The Balkan states, miserable and all but forgotten under Turkish rule, were especially receptive to the message of freedom and independence. By the first decade of the 20th century, the Turks had been expelled from all but a toehold in Europe.

As it has so often in history, religion played a major role in the liberation movements. In the case of Serbia, it was the Serbian Orthodox Church. (The Croats, Slavic racial cousins of the Serbs, are Roman Catholics. Croatia, always a borderland, was never under Turkish despotism for any appreciable length of time.) Unsurprisingly, with their Turkish protectors gone, Muslim Serbs were looked upon

with something less than affection by their Christian brothers who had suffered through centuries of Muslim domination without breaking faith.

Today the artificial construct called Yugoslavia has broken up. The Serbs, the strongest population group, intend to bring as much of their ancestral land as possible under their control. Their treatment of the Bosnian Muslims, who are often viewed as traitors, has been less and less gentlemanly. If it is unfair to label people for the acts of their ancestors, such as converting to Islam, it is also natural for patriotic Serbs to look upon these living reminders of past humiliation with hatred and scorn. As Serbs see it, Muslims should have packed up and left when their Turkish masters departed.

I am inclined to agree with the Serbs' point of view. The West has faced many dangers through the centuries. There were times when it seemed it would end up as an Asian possession. With their thirst for white women, the Asians would have soon tainted Western genes beyond redemption. On several occasions the life of the West hung in the balance. The men of Lepanto; the Poles, Czechs and Hungarians who fought the Mongols; the Knights of Charles Martel, who turned back the Arabs in France; the Americans who fought the Barbary pirates. . .these heroic Westerners deserve our eternal gratitude.

In the course of the endless wars against the Asian tide, some whites were found wanting. This is normal. There are physical—and mental—casualties in every war. Some men are braver and more honorable than others; some are cowards who value their skins above all else.

Bosnian Muslims are the descendants of Serbs who turned their backs on their own people. They are, to be sure, white. It is a mark of shame for all whites that there are Europeans who embrace an Asian religion and pledge their allegiance to Muslims, black, brown or yellow, rather than to their fellow whites.

Yes, it is rough justice to judge a people on the deeds of their ancestors. Nature, however, is a harsh mistress. The Bosnian Muslims, as a people, betrayed their race. There is little more to be said.

We should leave the Bosnian Muslims to the protection of Allah. If they need outside help, let Allah provide it. It is not our fight. These people, who were once of our bone and blood, are no more our brothers. Any of them who so chooses can, by a simple act of faith, discard his sordid link to Asia. If they choose not to, they must live with the consequences.

Their fate will serve as a useful reminder to other whites of the wages of betrayal.

N.B. FORREST

# American Graffiti X

## The Traditional Ethics of Survival

"Family values" became the shibboleth of choice for Republican hucksters during the '92 presidential campaign. (Obviously, it didn't do them much good.)

Family—or traditional—values are also a major theme of the so-called Religious Right. As often happens, the fundamentalists are right for the wrong reasons. It is not because an old Jewish book of history and myth says this or that which makes a thing desirable (for the Bible—that mass of contradictions—also condones or praises acts and individuals destructive of family values); these values are paramount among all peoples who believe in themselves, in their divine right to exist and prosper. Traditional values are the ethic of group survival, and so of group power.

Traditional values develop from group cohesion and blood loyalties. Babies are born in the image of those before them. Traditional values protect both the young and the societal structure that encourages multiplication.

Those who most serve group goals carry the highest value in communities positive to life. A woman is revered who bears and rears healthy children. Men capable of fathering such children and of fighting for their survival also carry high value.

Of least value to group survival, and therefore carrying low worth, are "feminists" and homosexuals. A woman who chooses as a main activity something other than childbearing has lesser value for group survival than a competent and devoted mother. Needless to say, homosexuals also carry negative worth in this regard.

To claim a "career" for women is a better option than motherhood, is to degrade the value of group survival. It is to strike out against life itself. To claim that homosexuals have "equal rights" is to place sterility and death above fertility and survival.

But what is this talk of "group" when the individual is everything?

In fact, only in a few High Cultures, such as our own Western one, has the individual much mattered. In most of the world, today and yesterday, group or tribal values are the norm. It surely must be an item of great curiosity to the anthill societies of the Orient that Americans would put up such an incredible fuss for more than 20 years over a handful of lost soldiers. In this single issue can be seen the gulf that divides the modern Western psyche from that of the barbarian. (It is individual, Western and Faustian to hope that any captive servicemen not repatriated just after the end of the Vietnam war may still be alive. Reality tells us that the Orientals would have killed and buried those they may have been holding, as soon as the POW/MIA issue began to make waves.)

The individuation characteristic of the Western Culture would have been impossible without group values, traditional values. It is the Western individual who yearns for infinity; it is the group consciousness and group power that makes this spiritual quest possible. The soul of Western man is nurtured and protected by the fighting armies of the West, and the superiority of those armies rests upon the tactics and weaponry that develop from that soul. A cloistered monk taps the same source as a genius general or a rocket scientist.

This relationship must be kept in balance to remain viable. However, the advent of Money and mass technology dramatically shifted the balance to the Individual. It seemed as though the struggle for survival had been overcome by a general (Western) prosperity. Now, the Individual was everything. Entire economic systems and philosophical schools were founded upon the supremacy of the Individual.

Although the controversy over family and traditional values seems recent, it is at least as old as Colonial America. The colonists were largely self-selected on a basis of high individuation; the old traditional European values had no firm grip upon them.

Conditions in the New World likewise encouraged individuation. The push westward, into the frontier, was done not primarily by armies, but by individuals toting firearms, trapping devices and hoes. The ultimate revolt against Europe, in the person of the English King, was a natural culmination of the supremacy of the Individual over the Group in the heart of the new American.

American individuation acquired a kind of sanctity when the Declaration of Independence became holy writ. This document states that "all men are created equal," but it actually means "all men are created as Individuals." Among the paramount rights of this new Individual were "Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness."

The Pursuit of Happiness! How far from the Group, battling for survival, had this new Individual come. The Pursuit of Happiness was also, of course, the pursuit of money. (Charles Beard and others have pointed out the economic basis of the Revolution and the Constitution; even the great George Washington eagerly speculated in frontier land.) With the rapidly developing machine technology, more and more of these American Individuals were free to pursue happiness full time.

It was a revelation. Life could be one long and frenetic party, all sensations could be experienced, each individual could "express him/herself to the fullest," and eventually even individual death would be overcome by the advance of medical science. All these free and equal Individuals

turned their backs upon the vulgarity and restrictions of the Group, and towards pure happiness.

(Nietzsche's Zarathustra called these Individuals "the last men." "'We have discovered happiness,'" say the last men, and blink thereby. . . . No shepherd, and one herd! Everyone wanteth the same; everyone is equal: he who hath other sentiments goeth voluntarily into the mad-house.")

Individualism took root in the economic life of the country, and in its artistic and philosophical preoccupations. The doughty New England Transcendentalists were the spiritual forefathers of the 20th-century beatniks, hippies and libertarians. A Russian-born Jewess, Ayn Rand, became the leading philosopher of the free-market mentality; somewhere, she wrote that racism was the most vicious form of "collectivism," and her followers nodded their hedonistic heads in sage agreement.

Traditional values have been in a century-long retreat in the U.S. The wonder is not that the sterility movement (feminism), or the deviant rights movement (homosexuality), or the genocide for whites movement (anti-racism) are in full flower in this happy land, but that they took so long to completely blossom. (Like feminists, homosexuals use the power of the purse to push their agenda of death. Not having families to support, they have the kind of "discretionary income" that advertisers love, and newspaper, magazine and TV editorial policies follow the advertisers.)

It is true that respect for the individual is an essential part of traditional Western values. But this has, until recently, implicitly referred to the individual within the group. Thus, even in those modern Western nations that empowered group—or traditional—values, many noteworthy individuals were to be found. The greatest film documentarist of the century was a German woman who did her best work after Hitler came to power; indeed, she was sponsored by the National Socialist leader. Another female friend of Herr Hitler was one of the greatest aviatrixes of our time. Apparently, Germany's anti-feminist position did not deter them from significant accomplishment. (Women's role in society is a matter of media emphasis. Any woman who wishes to pursue a career outside the home should not, of course, be denied the opportunity, but a life-positive culture would never denigrate the role of homemaker over that of a career woman, as our death-bent society does constantly.)

Even homosexuals who keep a low profile and do not publicize their anti-life styles as "normal" are generally left unmolested in the West. It was said that during WWI, Germany quietly formed homosexual soldiers into a separate division and gave them the most dangerous missions, in which they reportedly performed admirably. If the story is true, it emulates behavior of some animal groups which, during predator attack, will place its least valuable members, including homosexuals, at the perimeter, allowing them in those times of crisis to finally serve the group.

Individualism in America is now little more than a bizarre cult; its only spiritual significance is negative. While

this cult remains in power there cannot be—to cite but one instance—a "war on drugs" that goes beyond a slogan. After all, an individual pursuing happiness by means of narcotics should not be deterred in his quest by an oppressive law. (There are happiness pursuers who are lobbying for the elimination of all such laws.) It should also be understood that a criminal is simply an individual engaged in a misdirected happiness pursuit, and is probably a victim of anti-happiness racism.

The pendulum will ultimately swing back. Group consciousness will once again emerge from the shadows. The post-party cleanup will have to commence. Leaders of the minorities clearly understand the potency of group power and group demands. They have little interest in the slogans of individualism; rather, they know that in this weak, frightened and sybaritic culture their power lies in group identity and group blackmail. Jews, also, have been practicing group dynamics for millennia, and can hardly be expected to change their ways because some quaint gentlemen who mistook poetry for politics met in Philadelphia some 200-odd years ago.

A reawakening white group consciousness, subterranean as it is at present, is the only viable future for the "happy" but destruction-bound American Individual. The group, the fighting kind, guarantees life, and thus will eventually inherit the leadership of the whole. And only with the resurgence of the group, as group, will traditional and family values be again held in high esteem.

### Sport Story

*Continental Bowl I: February 16, 2020:* Excitement is incredibly high for this first edition of the Continental Bowl, which will pit the best football players from the African Football Association against the best from the all-white National Football League. Over 100,000 will jam the Barcelona stadium that was the site of the track and field events of the 1992 Olympics.

Interest in this contest far exceeds that of the American Super Bowl, whose 47th edition was played a few weeks ago. As is well known, for a period of about seven years in the U.S., all sporting events were dropped, owing to severe conditions of internecine warfare and chaos. After the repatriation of nonwhites to their ancestral lands (The Great Homecoming, as U.S.-born Africans now term it), some of the repatriates, mainly from the new nation of Garveyana, brought NFL-style football full force to Africa.

A number of players on the African teams had played in the NFL or were stars at American colleges. They were matched by an astonishing amount of local talent. Some of the best players in the AFA had not even seen a football until a few years ago.

Experts give the NFL the edge in this inaugural battle. The defensive lines are rated about equal, but the white team is accorded a slight edge on the offensive front. Although the Africans have the better running backs and receivers, the quarterback and placekicker for the Euro-Americans are given a significant edge, which will likely

spell the difference.

Whatever the outcome, the entire world is happy that the violent racial upheavals that took place relatively recently in the U.S. have now been reduced to a contest on a football field.

May the best team win!

### Showbiz Shorts

*The Revolution Business:* Other than the genuine racial separatists, the "revolutionary movements" in the U.S. have never really been anything but branch offices of Money Inc. The incendiary rhetoric and the movement "uniforms" eventually transform to merchandising tools and trendsetting fashions. To be radical means to go to the root. Since the American Empire of Money was erected by whites, it is only white Americans who can dismantle and replace it. But first there must be a radical change of heart.

Meanwhile, the "revolutionary" Afro film producer, Spike Lee, is raking in millions from the merchandise spin-offs of his cinematic cardboard-cutout portrayal of Malcolm X.

Another fearsome black revolutionist, Ice-T, at first flipped the bird to cops and critics who demanded that he drop the *Cop Killer* rap from his repertoire. But after he (most likely) received a knuckle-rapping phone call from a Jewish executive at Time Warner, upon whom he depends for his swaggering lifestyle high in the Hollywood hills, Ice-T agreed to put a lid on his strident revolutionary fakery.

Remember Russell Means? The original Noble Savage abused by the vile whites. He and others staged a two-month siege at Wounded Knee in South Dakota some 20 years ago. Before it ended there were shootouts with cops and the FBI.

So you figure that today Russell the Redman is bound to some desolate piece of sacred earth, cherishing his heritage and rejecting the unnatural ways of the paleface?

Not so. Beating out Dennis Banks, another Indian firebrand, for the leading Indian role, Means plays Chingachgook in *The Last of the Mohicans*. He says he "loves acting" and wants to be a big star. The character of Hawkeye is played by Daniel Day-Lewis, who admits to being the offspring of an Irishman and a Lithuanian Jewess. "I am a product of England without being of English background."

**Prime Hypocrisy:** Last November the newsmagazine TV show, *PrimeTime Live*, reprised their favorite story to show how racist and rotten the white folk are. Diane Sawyer took us on a tour that had a young black male and his white friend going to St. Louis to look for apartments to rent, to buy cars, to shop and so on. The nasty whites, of course, were rude to the black but friendly to the white.

Look, Diane, why don't you get into the act and do your own personal test in the black community? Since you're a peaches-and-cream blonde, you'd make a good test subject. First, take your cameras to a poverty-stricken white area. An old and decaying mill town in Pennsylva-

nia or West Virginia will do. Walk a few blocks through the center of town at night. Then, set up your hidden cameras in an all-black area. South Philly or Newark are as good a choice as any. Remember, since you're not a racist, you won't ask for police protection.

Now take that second nighttime stroll, Diane.

G'night, Diane.

### Quick Queries

- Although Clinton, to placate the Perot people, has promised to cut the power of the PACs and lobbies, isn't the real question still just how low Billy Boy bows when the Jewish Lobby comes a-calling?

- Has anyone else noticed that Bill Buckley, in his ripe maturity and in his appearance, voice and gestures, uncannily resembles the late novelist Truman Capote?

- When will George Will do the decent and honorable thing, and publicly convert to Judaism?

- When will well-known novelist John Updike change the "d" in his name to a "k," to properly reflect his true spiritual outlook?

- Do the hordes of young mudsters flooding into American colleges give new meaning to the word "underclassmen?"

VIC OLIVIER

### Plath: 30 Years Dead

*The American poet, Sylvia Plath, of German and Austrian parentage, was born in Boston in 1932, and died during one of the coldest winters ever recorded in London, on February 11, 1963. She took her own life shortly after the breakup of her marriage to Ted Hughes, now England's poet laureate.*

Stretched and stunning  
Among the rooks, the moon.  
Annihilated, standing on air.  
Is that you? Statue, lying in state,  
Super-martyr on a spire,  
Tossing grace  
To wretched rows of supplicants, unannounced?

And a bit of a Jew? Not you.  
Not in late days where victims swarm  
Undressed, before the grand but misshaped wheel,  
Suicidal, renewed and pure as baby breath.  
There's near-perfection in these years, clean as new wash,  
Voyages home. Worlds upside-down  
Light the unblemished way. What an escape  
You made, seeker. What a witness!  
Through your yews and English countryside  
A father seeks a bloody, just-born lamb.

V.O.

Yankees weren't the only enemies of the South

## Jewish War Profiteering in 1861-65

According to Bertram W. Kom, a rabbi who dabbles in Southern history during the slavery era, "Jews participated in every aspect and process of the exploration of the defenseless blacks,"<sup>1</sup> and were disproportionately involved in the ownership and trading of slaves.<sup>2</sup> Jewish involvement in slavery led one Northern writer in the early 1860s to denounce all Jews as "secessionists, copperheads, and rebels."<sup>3</sup> On the other hand, many Southerners accused Chosenites of being "merciless speculators, army slackers, and blockade-runners across the land frontiers to the North."<sup>4</sup>

In the Confederate House of Representatives (Jan. 14, 1863) Congressman Henry S. Foote of Tennessee, having charged that Jews were involved in all kinds of illegal trade with the enemy, claimed a "powerful influence" was transferring Southern commerce to the hands of "foreign Jews." He concluded,

[I]f the present state of things were to continue, the end of the war would probably find nearly all the property of the Confederacy in the hands of the Jewish shysters.<sup>5</sup>

Three months later Foote charged, "Foreign Jews were scattered all over the country, under official protection, engaged in trade to the exclusion of our own citizens, undermining our currency." "By the close of the war," he predicted, "they would have control of all the cotton and tobacco."<sup>6</sup>

European Jewry's involvement in the War Between the States was noted by Otto von Bismarck, German Chancellor from 1871-90:

It is not to be doubted, I know of absolute certainty, that the division of the United States into two federations of equal power had been decided upon well in advance of the Civil War by the top financial powers of Europe. These bankers were afraid that the United States, if they were to remain entirely one and were developed into one Nation only, would achieve economic and financial independence, and this later would completely upset the capital domination of Europe over the world.

Of course, within the "inner circle" of finance, the voice of Rothschilds dominated. They foresaw the chance of prodigious booty if they could substitute two weak democracies, burdened with debt, imploring the aid of Jewish financiers, in place of the vigorous Republic, confident and proud, sufficient unto herself. Consequently, they put their emissaries in the field to exploit the question of slavery, to open up the abyss between the two sections of the Union. . . . The rupture between the North and South became inevitable; the masters of European Finance employed all the forces at their disposal in bringing it about and to turn it to their account.<sup>7</sup>

Jewish war profiteering was not limited to the South. A significant amount of evidence is available about Jewish wheeling and dealing in the North. In a telegram (Nov. 9, 1862), Major General (later President) Ulysses Grant ordered Major General Hurlbut to: "Refuse all permits to come south of Jackson [Mississippi] for the present. The Israelites especially should be kept out. . ." The next day Grant wired General Webster:

Give orders to all the conductors on the road that no Jews are to be permitted to travel on the railroad southward from any point. They may go North and be encouraged in it; but they are such an intolerable nuisance that the department must be purged of them.

Grant had John Rawlins, his Asst. Adjutant-General, issue General Order Number 11 (Dec. 17, 1862):

The Jews, as a class violating every regulation of trade established by the Treasury Department and also department orders, are hereby expelled from the department within twenty-four hours from receipt of this order. Post commanders will see that all of this class of people be furnished passes and required to leave, and anyone returning after such notification will be arrested and held in confinement until such an opportunity occurs of sending them out as prisoners, unless furnished with a permit from headquarters. No passes will be given these people to visit headquarters for the purpose of making personal application for trade permits.

At about the same time, Grant wrote a letter to Asst. Secretary of War, C. P. Walcott.

[The regulations of the] Treasury Department have been violated, and that mostly by unprincipled Jews and other unprincipled traders. So well satisfied have I been of this that I have instructed the commanding officers at Columbus to refuse all permits to Jews to come South, and I have frequently had them expelled from the department, but they come in with their carpet sacks in spite of all that can be done to prevent it.

Echoing Congressman Foote, Grant ended his letter with these despairing words: "The Jews seem to be a privileged class that can travel everywhere. . ."<sup>8</sup>

In 1862, Union General William Tecumseh Sherman wrote General Grant expressing his concern about smugglers, making it clear he thought Jews were the principal culprits.<sup>9</sup> Towards the end of the war, the Mt. Carmel Lodge of B'nai B'rith in Cincinnati sent a letter to all Northern lodges stating that information, "doubtless authentic," had been received, "proving the facts of certain of our co-religionists being engaged in an illegal traffic and other acts of disloyalty with those who are in rebellion against the Government. . ." The letter went on to note, "We are familiar with the order of General Grant, banishing the Jews as a class from his department. . ." Jews, urged B'nai B'rith officials, should be exceptionally careful in their dealings "during these times."<sup>10</sup>

Foote was not the only Confederate Congressman to complain about widespread Jewish war profiteering. Chilton of Alabama,<sup>11</sup> Miles of South Carolina<sup>12</sup> and Hilton of Florida voiced similar sentiments. Hilton said Jews swarmed over the country, like locusts, eating up resources and monopolizing trade. He was not afraid to add that the high cost of goods was caused by "competition among buyers for the purpose of extortion."<sup>13</sup>

John Beauchamps Jones, attached to the Confederate War Department, was another prominent Southerner who attributed wartime inflation and scarcity to Jewish extortioners and speculators, claiming they were in league with Confederate Quarter Master General Myers, who happened to be Jewish. In his diary Jones wrote about his contacts with Jewish merchants. The following is an excerpt from an 1862 entry:

The illicit trade with the United States has depleted the country of gold and placed us at the feet of the Jew extorters. These Jews. . . have injured the cause more than the armies of Lincoln. Well, if we gain our independence, instead of being the vassals of the Yankees, we shall find all our wealth in the hands of the Jews.<sup>14</sup>

Allegations of illegal Jewish money dealings were also heard at the local level. In 1862, a public meeting was held in Thomasville for the discussion of the "unpatriotic conduct" of Jewish merchants. Resolutions were passed in which "German Jews [were] denounced in unmeasured terms. . . prohibited from visiting the village, and banishing all those now resident in that place. . ."<sup>15</sup> In Talbotton, a grand jury referred to "the evil and unpatriotic conduct of the representatives of Jewish houses."<sup>16</sup> In Milledgeville, Georgia, irate wives of soldiers away at war raided Jewish stores and took what they wanted at pistol point, accusing the Jewish merchants of speculating on shortages and making fortunes while "Christian men" were fighting for the life of the nation.<sup>17</sup> The Georgia Southern Illustrated News observed at the time, "all that the Jew possesses is a plentiful lot of money, together with the scorn of the world."<sup>18</sup>

Foreign visitors to the Confederacy expressed views that echoed the anti-Semitism of Southerners. One writer, who signed himself "An English Combatant," wrote:

The Israelites, as usual, far surpassed the Gentiles in shrewdness at the auspicious moment, and laid in stocks (procured on credit) which, in almost every instance, were retailed at rates from 500% to 100,000% above ordinary prices; cash being always exacted. Many of these gentry proved unscrupulous knaves during the war; for having husbanded their goods for one or two years, and converted them into coins, if they did not decamp from the Confederacy altogether, they found 1,001 excuses for not bearing arms. . . .<sup>19</sup>

"An English merchant," referring to Charleston as a center for blockade-run goods, marveled that there seemed to be "more Jews in Charleston than. . . in Jerusalem."<sup>20</sup>

An Englishwoman visiting the Confederacy wrote:

These extortioners were generally known to be "Northern men with Southern sympathies (for Southern dollars), or German Jews. . . . No perquisites, no money-making contracts and frauds were heard of in the South, but such as were traced to Jews or Yankees. . . ."<sup>21</sup>

Diarists and letter-writers of the period also made known their disdain for Jewish war profiteers. One individual wrote, "I should despise myself if in this time of our country's need I should do anything to put up the price of a single article of necessity. I leave that to the Jews and extortioners of whom there are unfortunately too many among us."<sup>22</sup> Another writer charged that cotton was "a favorite article with Jews, and the country swarms with them—and other speculators."<sup>23</sup> Jews were accused of passing counterfeit money, and "batten[ing] and fatten[ing] upon speculation to the misery of the population."<sup>24</sup>

The only known Jewish author to address the issue of Southern Jewish war profiteering in the Civil War is Rabbi Bertram Korn. The title of his article makes clear his biased position: "American Judaeophobia: Confederate Version."<sup>25</sup> In addition to asserting that claims of Jewish profiteering are simply "psychopathic Judaeophobia," Korn maintains that Southern Christians of the period simply did not properly appreciate the "industry" of Jewish merchants.

EDWARD KERLING

(1) Weisbord, Robert and Arthur Stein. *Bittersweet Encounters: The Afro-American and the American Jew* (Westport, CT: Negro University Press, 1970, p. 20).

(2) Korn, Bertram W. "Jews and Negro Slavery in the Old South, 1789-1865" in Leonard Dinnerstein, ed., *Jews in the Old South* (Baton Rouge, LA: Louisiana State University Press, 1973, p. 96).

(3) Korn, Bertram W. *American Jewry and the Civil War* (Philadelphia, PA: Jewish Publication Society of America, 1951, p. 156).

(4) Coulter, E. Merton. *The Confederate States of America, 1861-1865* (Baton Rouge, LA: Louisiana State University Press, 1950, p. 233).

(5) Southern Historical Society Papers, IX, p. 122.

(6) *Ibid.*, XI, p. 214; also see IX, p. 144.

(7) Grieb, Conrad K. *Uncovering the Forces for War*, pp. 91-93.

(8) Weisbord, *op. cit.*, p. 190. Isidor Bush, a Republican who had anglicized his name, sent a letter from the St. Louis B'nai B'rith Lodge to President Abraham Lincoln denouncing General Grant's order. Additionally, prominent Jews of Paducah, Kentucky, wrote the President claiming Grant's order was "the grossest violation of the Constitution" and "an enormous outrage of all law and humanity." Lincoln had General Henry W. Hallack wire Grant (Jan. 4, 1863): "A paper purporting to be General Order No. 11, issued by you December 17, has been presented here. By its terms it expels all Jews from your department. If such an order has been issued, it will be immediately revoked." During his 1868 election campaign Grant went to extremes denying all anti-Jewish feelings. After his election, members of B'nai B'rith's Elijah Lodge in the District of Columbia successfully petitioned Grant to intercede on behalf of 20,000 Russian Jews from the Bessarabian boundary area, including the city of Kishinev, who were to be expelled from the country. Simon Wolf presented the petition to Grant and then kept watch on State Department activities to ensure the President's verbal support was transmitted to America's Russian delegate. Because Russia at the time was an ally of the U.S., the protest deterred the Russian government from the mass expulsions. In 1870, Wolf urged Grant to protest an alleged pogrom against Romanian Jews. The President sent former B'nai B'rith president Benjamin Peixotto as his counsel to Romania with a strongly worded protest. Peixotto saw his mission in different terms. With funds raised by Jesse Seligman, Peixotto urged Romanian Jews to use firearms to overthrow the Romanian government. When they were unsuccessful, Peixotto advocated the wholesale emigration of Romanian Jews to the United States. Deborah Moore, *B'nai B'rith and the Challenge of Ethnic Leadership*. (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1981, pp. 27, 30-32).

(9) *The War of Rebellion: Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (73 volumes, 128 parts; Washington, DC, 1880-1901, Ser. I, Vol. XVII, part II, pp. 272-274).

(10) Moore, *op. cit.*, p. 26.

(11) Southern Historical Society Papers, X, pp. 8-9.

(12) *Ibid.*, p. 185.

(13) *Ibid.*, IX, pp. 122-23.

(14) Jones, John B. *A Rebel War Clerk's Diary of the Confederate Capital* (2 vols., New York, 1935, Vol. I, pp. 165-66).

(15) Savannah Daily Morning News (Sept. 16, 1862).

(16) Memoirs of Isidor Straus (unpublished; American Jewish Historical Library, p. 16).

(17) Memphis Daily Bulletin (April 28, 1863).

(18) Glantz, Rudolph, *The Jew in the Old American Folklore* (New York: privately published, p. 54).

(19) *Battlefields of the South, from Bull Run to Fredericksburg, with Sketches of Confederate Commanders, and Gossip of the Camps: By an English Combatant* (New York: 1864, p. 15). "Foreigners of every age and sex crowded the office of the provost-marshal, in Richmond, anxious to get passports to go North, by way of the blockade. The Jews, whose ample pockets were stuffed with Confederate money. . . beset the office and wanted passports to leave the country. . . It is not fair that those who have drained the very life-blood of our people should be let off thus quietly, and not made to shed the first, at least, if not the last, drop of blood for the Government which protected them in the collection of their hoarded pelf." Richmond Enquirer (July 15, 1863).

(20) *Two Months in the Confederate States, Including a Visit to New Orleans Under the Domination of General Butler: by an English Merchant* (p. 126; cited by Coulter, *op. cit.*, p. 227).

(21) Hopley, Catherine. *Life in the South: from the Commencement of the War. By a Blockaded British Subject. Being a Social History of Those Who Took Part in the Battles, from a Personal Acquaintance with Them in Their Homes. From the Spring of 1860 to August 1862*. (2 vols., London, 1863, Vol. II, pp. 41, 188).

(22) *Burckmeyer Letters, March 1863-June 1865* (University of Georgia Library).

(23) *Barnsley to Reid, March 26, 1863* (Barnsley Papers, University of Georgia Library).

(24) Coulter, *op. cit.*, pp. 223-229.

(25) Korn, Bertram. "American Judaeophobia: Confederate Version," in Leonard Dinnerstein, ed., *Jews in the South*, *op. cit.*, pp. 135-155.

# Putting Words in Barbie's Mouth

The American Association of University Women recently attacked the Mattel Toy Co. because it included the phrase, "Math is hard," as part of the talking Barbie dolls' repertoire, thus causing immeasurable damage to the academic self-esteem of impressionable young girls. Mattel dutifully agreed to rectify the situation by removing the offending dolls from the marketplace. But what is not so widely known is that a number of special interest groups decided they wanted not just a more sensitive Barbie, but a more activist Barbie. The beleaguered toy maker was flooded with suggestions. And now, thanks to a mole deep in the bowels of Mattel headquarters in Carson (CA), here is a preview of what future generations of talking Barbies will be saying:

*Ken, will you please stop objectifying me!*

*What can you expect? He's a white male in a racist, patriarchal society.*

*My ponytail? I had to cut it because people said it might be offensive to horses.*

*I cried like a baby the day they let Nelson Mandela out of jail.*

*Oh, granddaddy! Don't be so homophobic!*

*I simply had to resign from the cheerleading squad once I realized that I had been relegated to a traditionally subservient, supportive female role.*

*Professor, you are hopelessly Eurocentric!*

*I heard that sexist remark.*

*Anatomically correct dolls promote violence against women.*

*Thank you for sharing that blond joke with me.*

*I love Jewish men! They're so intellectual!*

*After I graduate, I want to go to the U. of Oklahoma Law School to study with Anita Hill!*

*Just because I have tan lines doesn't mean I'm a bimbo.*

*I really wanted to study nursing, but it was a stereotypical sex role.*

*Native Americans make such beautiful jewelry because they're so much more spiritual than whites.*

*Did you hear? Hillary Clinton's going to be our commencement speaker!*

*I suppose when I get out of college I'll have to settle for 69.5% of what a man earns.*

*Please sign my petition in support of the spotted owl.*

*I really got a lot out of that multicultural sensitivity session.*

*I don't know why they schedule these anti-apartheid demonstrations so close to finals.*



**Combat-ready Barbies**

*I'm perfectly capable of opening doors for myself!*

*Sisterhood is powerful—right, Gloria?*

*If you refuse to use a condom, it's automatically date rape.*

*Please remember that I'm a human being first and only incidentally a female.*

# The Unhappy Origins of "Happy Hanukkah"

How and why is Hanukkah, a Jewish holiday hardly known to non-Jews a half century ago, increasingly sneaking into the cacophony of the Christmas commercialism? What's behind the current riptide emphasis on Hanukkah amongst our Chosen brothers and sisters? Isn't one holiday celebrating the winter solstice enough for them? The miracle of Hanukkah centers on a little lamp which contained only enough oil for one day, but which burned—by the grace of Yahweh—for eight.

If we're going to jump for joy at Hanukkah to jack up Judaism, why not hop the Lindy for Islam? Why not a holiday high-five for the Bahais? Aren't they God's chillun, too?

After Alexander the Great's conquest of the Middle East, Greek culture became pervasive, especially in that part of Syria called Palestine. It was in the air and, as ever, the Jews had their fingers in the wind. What to do? If Jews would no longer learn Hebrew, then translate the Old Testament into Greek, even though it gave the game away to the Gentiles, who now had access to the secrets intended only for the Chosen.

As time went on, Jews throughout the Middle East flocked to "assimilate." They just loved being Greek. Who can blame them, considering the thin cultural diet Judaism offered them? But there were also Jews who hated being Hellenized, enlightened and "assimilated" into the family of man. Weren't they the Chosen? Would Yahweh forgive them for another stint of backsliding?

Some Jews decided to fight for their Hebrew heritage: my Zion, right or wrong. Up to their old tricks, they proceeded to stone and crucify the brethren who were politically incorrect.

The opposition to Hellenic enlightenment was led by a family of fanatics called the Maccabees ("hammerers"), a know-nothing terrorist crew led by a grimey old geezer, Matthatias, who organized a switch-blade, cutthroat opposition to assimilation which has percolated through the centuries.

The Maccabees made mincemeat of any Jews who were wannabe Greeks. The scorched-earth policy was sanctioned by tradition and the law. Hadn't Joshua genocided Jericho? How could they feel anything but contempt for their treasonous brother Jews, who wannabeed Greeks so badly that they actually underwent an operation to reverse the one irreversible trait which branded them as Chosen—circumcision? Uncounted numbers of Greek lovers underwent an operation to remove the mark of Moses. Is it any wonder that the Maccabees held these lapsed Jews in contempt? Any wonder that the Maccabees refused to assimilate and were only too happy to throw the first stone at any Jew who "laid with" any layabout goy?

So it was hammers and tongs between superstitious Jews supporting Yahweh and Hellenized Jews supporting Greek civilization. Inevitably, superstition won. The homicidal Maccabees not only survived; they triumphed and forcibly circumcised everyone they didn't slaughter.

Remember the parable of the Good Samaritan? Straight-arrow Jews despised Samaritans, denouncing them as unclean. Samaria now has a more modern name, the West Bank. Nothing has changed. The Jews still hate the inhabitants of Samaria.

While fighting the influence of the Grecophile Sanhedrin, Judas Maccabee, successor to his pious papa, Matthatias, rolled over to the Romans, who themselves became more Greek than the Greeks and spread Greek culture throughout their "impure" empire more thoroughly than Alexander ever had in his huge do-

main. In 63 B.C., Pompey kicked open the ark of the covenant and discovered that it was just another empty box. A century later, Titus, tired of being tormented by jot-and-tittle Jews forever squabbling over some obscure legal justification for genociding gentiles, demolished the Second Temple (or was it the Third) in A.D. 70. Without the murderous Maccabees to lash them back into line, Jews were assimilating so swiftly that they had mostly forgotten their Hebrew. (Soon it was all Greek to them).

The next time Jews saw independence was when they stole Palestine in 1948, with the West's connivance. (What is this state of Israel? Another attempt to keep Jews from "going Greek"?)

Jews throughout Christendom are depressed at Christmas time. Why shouldn't they be? Who else chose Barabbas, that ancient Ivan Boesky, instead of Jesus? Doesn't the pagan spirit of Tannenbaum and mistletoe make them feel alienated and exposed as a nation-within-a-nation once again—haunted by their eternal dilemma, of trying to both hoard and eat their matzos? Is it any wonder that even almighty Moses stuttered? Can there be anything more frustrating and more nerve-wracking than wanting to be accepted but refusing to assimilate—demanding the safety and cultural security of ghetto isolation while seeking acceptance by society at large?

But again, why should they feel so depressed? Hasn't the loving spirit of Christmas been perverted into a ritual of exchanging presents? Why should they feel so bad about being shut out of such a blasphemous mercantile orgy? All these Christians, so cheerful and glowing at Christmas time, don't appear to understand that their religion has reverted to paganism, what with all the Yule logs, holly wreaths and groping office parties.

If the truth be told, many Jews do feel isolated, left out, strangers in a strange land, weeping by the polluted waters of Babylon-on-the-Hudson, drenched in all this damned Christian cheer and Hasidic animosity. How are the little yarmulkes to be kept from yammering, from feeling bereft and blue, when Rudolph sails through the sky with his cute little reindeer and Santa drops down the chimney to deposit toys under the tree for good non-Jewish kids. According to Jewish tradition the only thing that flies through the night is the angel of death. How could a holiday like that compete with Christmas?

So the Hebrews rehabilitated a holiday in their calendar of not altogether holy days and came up with a new Hanukkah, a happy counterpart to Noel. They memorialized their gory massacres by camouflaging them with pagan decorations, bells and whistles. Blessed be the name of the eternal Yahweh, who ordered them to keep their eye on the bagel, not on the hole.

Hanukkah is a holiday representing the triumph of Semitic dogmatism over the Hellenic values which the West holds dear. Accordingly, when a Jew looks at you and laughs, and answers your cheerful "Merry Christmas" with a "Happy Hanukkah," the kicker is that he expects you, in your ignorant Western goodwill, to enter into his spirit of mocking conspiracy. Knowing that you haven't a bloody clue as to what Hanukkah is all about, he laughs at your suicidal insouciance. How would you react if a Brit wished you a "Happy Benedict Arnold's Day?" About like a Jew would react to someone who wished him a "Happy Auschwitz Day." Next Xmas, when Abe comes up with the Hanukkah stuff, don't smile. Stand up for your dispossessed people and scowl.

V.S. STINGER

## Appointment in Somalia

Come January 20, Bush of Arabia (more recently of Somalia) will be out of the White House. Always considerate, he is not the type to forget to leave the light on for the new tenants, Bill and Hillary. Time will tell whether the 42nd president will go down in history as Clinton of Somalia.

Unremarkable will probably be the best word to characterize the performance of the new Commander in Chief in his first weeks in the Oval Office. An overwhelming number of officers and enlisted men are dead set against Clinton's promise to lift the ban on gays, fairies, lesbians, bull dykes and assorted

PAGE 6—INSTAURATION—JANUARY 1993

Once in a while Instauration comes out with a headline identical to one that appears in a "big magazine," in this case the National Review. Since the Somalia story in William F. Buckley's journal carried a dateline of December 28 and Instauration's was January 1, the latter has once again been accused of plagiarism.

The charge is not only unfair but unfounded. Instauration has a country printer who demands at least a week to do the job that the printer of Buckley's mag can knock out in less than a day. Instauration's Somalia story, written in the first week of December, had to be at the printer by December 15. This would make it rather difficult for Instauration's editor to have received a copy of National Review dated December 28 and stolen its headline. The fact is, no one stole anything from anyone. "Appointment in Somalia" was so close to the title of John O'Hara's novel, *Appointment in Samarra*, that the wordplay is obvious and could have easily occurred to the editors of both magazines.

Instauration, however, had an additional reason to run the headline. The point it tried to make about staying out of Somalia (Buckley wanted in, of course) was adumbrated in the quotation from Somerset Maugham that John O'Hara put in the beginning of his novel.

**DEATH SPEAKS:** There was a merchant in Bagdad who sent his servant to market to buy provisions and in a little while the servant came back, white and trembling, and said, Master, just now when I was in the market-place I was jostled by a woman in the crowd and when I turned I saw it was Death that jostled me. She looked at me and made a threatening gesture; now, lend me your horse, and I will ride away from this city and avoid my fate. I will go to Samarra and there Death will not find me. The merchant lent him his horse, and the servant mounted it, and he dug his spurs in its flanks and as fast as the horse could gallop he went. Then the merchant went down to the market-place and he saw me standing in the crowd and he came to me and said, Why did you make a threatening gesture to my servant when you saw him this morning? That was not a threatening gesture, I said, it was only a start of surprise. I was astonished to see him in Bagdad, for I had an appointment with him tonight in Samarra.

—W. Somerset Maugham

The servant, marked for death, who thinks he can escape the Grim Reaper by quitting Baghdad and running off to Samarra, is no wiser than the country that believes it can escape its moribund economy by adventuring off to Somalia.

against tough Vietnamese Communists (also quasi-nationalist) guerrillas in a tropical jungle where superior firepower cannot home in on a sufficient number of human targets.

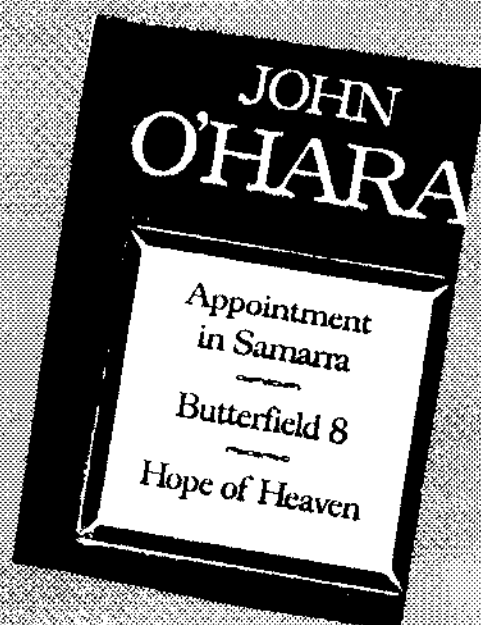
If American soldiers manage to bring some kind of order out of the Somalia mess, it will augment the clout and prestige of the Beltway insiders and Ivy League professors who will saturate the Clinton administration. On the other hand, the death of a score of G.I.s in a Somalia shantytown would bring this country closer to *Der Tag*, when all scores will be settled and America will of the... horror story.

## Appointment in Somalia

ONE of the unexpected products of the end of the cold war is a reawakened liberal enthusiasm for military intervention. We saw a glimpse of it in Yugoslavia; in Somalia it is full blown. When liberals get so gung-ho about war, we get nervous. Some of us still remember Indochina.

Indeed, a whole new field has grown up in Washington think-tanks, known as "humanitarian intervention." Its devotees are proud that they have thrown off their former allergy to the use of military power—but prouder still that they have found ways of using U.S. power purely in vindication of abstract principles, without... to any U.S. str... in-

10 NATIONAL REVIEW / DECEMBER 28, 1992



# Jeffries for President!

For readers who are out of the academic loop, Dr. Leonard Jeffries is one of the leading lights of "Afrocentrism." Or was, until Jewish pressure finally got him booted out of his post as head of the Black Studies Dept. at the bustling, rustling, minority-hustling City College of the City University of New York.

Not to put too fine a point on it, Jeffries is a crazy, wild, howling African American, nutty as a June Bug, as my grandmother would have put it. He is so crazy, in fact, that he dared to criticize the Chosen smack in their own Zoo City shell, charging them with the mortal sin of financing the African slave trade.

Once Jeffries goes beyond the Jewish question, he strays off into a rather, let us say, odd universe. For one thing, he claims that blacks owe their superior intellectual ability to the melanin in their skin. With a straight face he proclaims his soul brothers are a bunch of joyful, communal "sun people," as opposed to the greedy "ice people" (guess who). Jeffries also subscribes to the Sunday Supplement notion that ancient Egypt was a Negro civilization and that the Greeks learned all they knew from woolly-headed gurus on the banks of the Nile.

Jeffries was replaced in his post by Dr. Edmund W. Gordon, also black but, un-

like Jeffries, apparently sane—though nervous. A recent photo of Gordon revealed an expression that Abe Rosenthal might have duplicated, if he were the guest speaker at one of those Aryan Nations convention.

Gordon has the unenviable job of trying to inject rationality and academic rigor into City College's Black Studies Dept., a difficult task under the best of circumstances and made far more difficult by the presence of the glowering, muttering Jeffries, who at this writing has refused to vacate the Dept. Head's office. Surrounded by bodyguards and young female secretaries, he sits there mumbling juju imprecations at the "hostiles" trying to dislodge him. His retinue is supposed to protect him from unidentified "gunmen with AK-47s," whom, Jeffries alleges, are stalking him wherever he puts his foot. (Considering his remarks about the Chosen, maybe Jeffries isn't so paranoid after all.) As for moving out of the office, well, his new boss "hasn't asked him to move." If I were Gordon, I wouldn't ask him. One careless word and Gordon's skull might end up as an ashtray on Jeffries' desk.

Gordon, described as mild-mannered, 71, and a Presbyterian minister, calls himself "soft-spoken" and "civilized." Maybe so, but despite intense criticism from the

Jeffries' clique, Gordon had the effrontery to disagree with the toga-garbed kook he replaced. Among other things, he prefers a more traditional approach to Black Studies. That is to say, he wants the course to bear some relation to the historical facts. This incites boundless rage in men like Jeffries, who are prepared to search from now to the end of time for "proof" that the sweetness and light of civilization first glowed in the Heart of Darkness.

Denounce me if you will, but I'm all for Jeffries. If nutballs like him continue to tighten their hold on black culture, a serious black separatist movement is inevitable, which in turn will ratchet up white separatist movements. Sure, Jeffries is a raving fanatic, but it is creatures like him who will stir up real trouble, the trouble we need to get the ball rolling.

Dr. Gordon, of course, is 100 times the man that Jeffries is. But how many Dr. Gordons are there in black America, as against how many Jeffries? We cannot bet on the Gordons, who are vastly outnumbered and are certain to lose. The truth is, they have already lost. The sooner this thing blows up the better.

So it's Dr. Leonard Jeffries for President in 1996!

N.B. FORREST

## Transportation Blues

Unlike Italy, Britain never managed to get the hang of making the trains run on time. It did, however, make the trains. Nineteenth-century British technology created the endless list of innovations which made locomotive power feasible, opened up the American West and essentially defined the optimistic, horizon-conquering nature of Anglo-American society. By the 1880s, British capital was financing the Pennsy, the Reading and a dozen other U.S. railroads.

WWI broke the hegemony of British banking worldwide and transformed Wall Street into the creditor of England and most of the world. Despite the energy drain imposed by WWII, Britain retained its excellent passenger rail system while ours has been largely lost, victim not of inadequate finance, technology or balance of payments, but of that naughty old intangible of real estate—location. Since trains run to central cities ("nodes"), most

of their passengers emanate from the social swirl in urban areas. By the late 1950s, when passenger rail travel was taking its enormous dip, our "nodal" cities were undergoing their racial swan dive. Simply put, respectable ticket-buying whites refused to share their common carrier space with the welfare queens, dusky drunks and Afro adolescents caught up in the throes of "self-expression."

The writer of these words, a humble observer of life's peculiarities, who was professionally obliged to make the weekly trek on the rail corridor between Philadelphia and Washington (DC), from the early 1960s till the late 1970s, clearly recalls the outraged reaction of white passengers to the stink-sotted, ill-mannered and bottle-tipped black denizens boarding the carriages on late Sunday evenings at Philadelphia's once resplendent (now darkly dangerous) 30th Street Station for

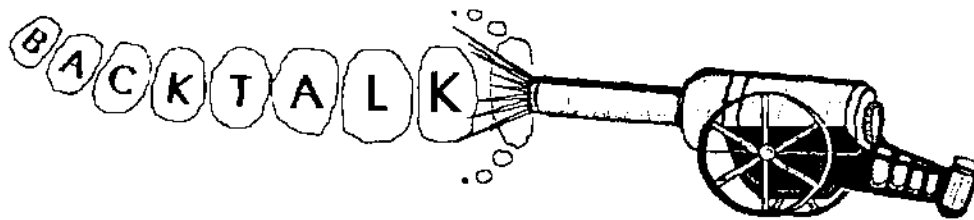
the two-hour trundle to Washington's Union Station. One experience fending off the panhandling, fried-chicken-munching stumblebumps from the cultural Other World was enough to make the most dedicated rail buff begin auto shopping. A nearly identical profile of industrial decline, by the way, can be drawn for the nation's once great intercity bus system. Self-respecting, health-conscious people simply don't go down to the Greyhound terminal anymore.

220

### Ponderable Quote

A barbarian awareness of true danger can be an asset to any society, as well as a barbarian willingness to believe that straight action, not interminable moral confusion, is sometimes required.

T.R. Fehrenbach



### A Piece of Advice for a Majority Activist

A Safety Valve writer in *Instauration* (April 1992) objected to an article of mine that urged Majority activists to mount a propaganda campaign aimed at law enforcement agencies, with the ultimate aim of recruiting some of their members to our way of thinking. The writer, who says he was arrested and fined for posting a sticker touting a white racial group, stated that virtually all lawmen are anti-Majority and that we would get nowhere.

I won't question the writer about how he managed to get himself arrested for posting a sticker, but I will say any booster of the Majority cause these days should know enough about what is going on to understand that we are in an occupied country.

Do you think, Mr. Poster Sticker, that this is a "free country" and that you have a right to express your opinion? Such thoughts are foolish. Look what it got you. If you had gone about your business correctly and had taken minimal security precautions, you probably wouldn't have been arrested. I myself have posted hundreds of stickers and distributed hundreds of flyers. Because I was careful, I've had no problems. But, if you walk up in broad daylight on a public street and post a sticker on a traffic sign, which is government property, you are asking for it. Is this what you did? Did you bother to look behind you to see if there was a police car parked next to the curb?

I do not mean to belittle you for your activities. You have all my sympathy. You cannot, however, let personal bitterness over your misfortune blind you to the absolute necessity for Majority organizations to reach out to law enforcement groups, no matter how difficult the task.

You are right when you say that most lawmen are not sympathetic to us. Why should they be? Most don't know anything about us, just as most Majority members don't know anything about us. Many cops see us as members of "hate groups," a bunch of wild-eyed kooks who need to be controlled. It is our job to change their minds, to educate them, to explain that their interests are our interests. Nationwide, most cops are Majority members, as are most federal agents and state detectives. They can be reached—they must be reached—if we are to have any hope of success.

These are some of the benefits that can be reaped from a well-organized campaign to recruit law enforcement personnel:

1. They can identify anti-Majority informers for us so we can expel them from our organizations.
2. They can inform us of illegal police actions taken against us, giving us the opportunity to use the legal system against our persecutors.
3. They can turn a blind eye to our activities, so the people who post our stickers won't be arrested.
4. They can give truthful reports to the press, so we won't always look like the bad guys.
5. They can come down hard on minority activists who threaten us.
6. They can reveal plans of police operations against us.

Mr. Poster Sticker, you must not let the current attitudes and behavior of the police blind you to the possibilities that could emerge from swinging them over to your point of view. Accept your bad experience for what it was and learn from it. We have many more battles to fight.

N.B.F.

### What About those "White Slaves"?

I was surprised that *Instauration* (Dec. 1992) had a short review of Michael Hoffman's booklet, *They Were White and They Were Slaves*. Hoffman contends that slavery was practiced on a massive scale by whites against other whites in early America, asserting that between one-half to two-thirds of all arrivals in the American colonies were white slaves.

As nearly as historians can determine, about 50,000 prisoners were shipped to the British colonies in North America. At the time, however, there was great public concern about the large number of poor in the mother country and about the thousands of debtors who were languishing in debtor prisons. Reformers were able to obtain the release of debtors if they and their families would agree to become American colonists. James Oglethorpe established the Georgia colony in 1733 as an experiment to salvage the "worthy poor," which included many released debtors.

Colonial America did have indentured servants who had their boat passage from Europe to America paid for in exchange for a specified number of years of service to the payer. Many of the indentured servants were females performing backbreaking domestic work. Were the terms of service too long? Yes. Was the practice abused? Probably.

It was only about 60 years ago that, thanks to modern medicine, the average female life span started to exceed the male's. Before that, and especially in colonial times, many women died in childbirth and from contracting diseases while caring for their sick children, relatives and neighbors. Inevitably the land was full of widowers. Female indentured servants were not only prospective wives to the bereaved men, but also to single male settlers.

Over the past two centuries, several hundred scholars and historians have combed through government, museum, church, business and plantation records, personal accounts and family archives and written several hundred books on every facet of Colonial America. Hoffman would have us believe that not one of these researchers was able to ferret out the deep secret of massive white slavery.

981

### Give Them a Break

Most *Instaurationists* probably believe, quite correctly, that homosexuality is a genetic thing. I believe some homos are the way they are because of cultural and social pressures. In school, many boys join in small groups and form pairs with girls. Some boys and girls do not. The weak and the unpopular are baited so brutally that they may start a victim on a path he or she had not previously imagined. Such baiting can nudge the target towards homosexuality.

Many of these unpopular adolescents are intellectually superior, with more sensitivity, reserve, dignity and a greater feeling of self-worth than their victimizers (before their victimizers rob them of it). A mixture of innocence and reserve disinclines the prospective homosexuals to pal around with the heterosexuals. The average "straight," who doesn't understand the sensitivity of some of their high-IQ classmates, reacts negatively towards it.

As a result, some adolescents may find themselves unable to form a relationship with a member of the opposite sex and may

eventually express his or her sexual urge in a homosexual manner.

There must be uncounted numbers of adolescents who are going through the pain and frustration described above. Isn't it a pity they aren't helped or protected from taking the plunge that will mark them as sexual deviants for the rest of their lives? Is it wrong to feel sorry for those who are on the way to becoming queers? Shouldn't attempts be made to keep wavering homosexuals on the hetero side of the fence? I would like to believe that for some potential fags there is a cultural and social solution to their problem.

017

### Not a Race?

Instauration (Nov. 1992) pontificates, "Although Jews are not a race they act like a race and should be treated as one." In almost the next breath readers are advised, "non-scholars of Time magazine have accused King Ferdinand of being 'part Jewish,' though they never satisfactorily explain where the Jewish genes come from." The person who wrote these not-too-memorable words may wish to explain his statement to those Instaurationists who view Jewry as an admixture of race and religion.

787

*An Off-the-Cuff Answer: Anthropologically speaking, Jews are white and belong to the Nordic, Alpine or Mediterranean races or mixtures thereof. Eastern European Jews, the so-called Ashkenazim, the group that created Israel, are largely Alpine with touches of Mongoloid here and there, and have roughly the same racial composition as their Slavic neighbors. Sephardic Jews, who mostly belong to the Eastern branch of the Mediterranean race, are often hard to distinguish from Lebanese, Syrians and other Middle Easterners. There are, of course, a few traits that seem to be strictly Jewish, but they are by no means persistent enough to allow Jews, or any segment of Jewry, to be defined as a race. The most that can be said about Jews in general is that they are "not quite Alpines" or "not quite Mediterraneans." Some Jews in northwest Europe could be described as "almost but not quite Nordic."*

What this boils down to is that Jewish racism is more psychological than biological. Though the genetic connection has long ago been broken, many Jews believe or pretend to believe they have a common ancestry. Judaism used to unite Jews and promote solidarity, but today the majority of Jews are nonbelievers. They do lend a certain amount of credence to some of the material in the Old Testament, however, and they have made the Holocaust into a sort of religious icon. The facial traits that popular opinion recognizes as Jewish appear in other population groups, e.g., Yasser Arafat's nostrility. The mental traits ascribed to Jews have probably developed through a process of natural selection during the long and peculiar chronicle of Jewish existence. If truth doesn't fit Jewish history, myth is called upon to deflate any contradictions and inconsistencies. For these and other reasons, Jews may be regarded as a "thought race." This is why it is possible to say that Jews, although not a race, act like a race.

W

### FUTURE TALK

The United States is falling apart. It is no longer the country it was in its first 200 years of independence. What will it become in the next 50 years? It would be extremely beneficial to our cause to have an extended debate on this subject. If a few main possibilities could be anticipated, our history could perhaps be "headed off at the pass."

Looking 50 years into the future, two extremely divergent scenarios come to mind. One extreme would be a "New Brazil,"

where the United Colors of Benetton would be victorious. The other extreme would be a new nation, something resembling a "New Europe" of "Europcanners," populated mostly by white Americans who would embody a Francis Yockey-type European Cultural Ideal.

A North American continent, home to modified versions of a New Europe and a New Brazil, is far more probable.

Although extremely powerful forces are pushing us in the New Brazil direction, it is unlikely that the American members of what Madison Grant called the Great Race will give up without a whimper. Once the American economy and the political system unravel, vast numbers of whites will have to face up to their dispossession. The threat to their survival is bound to stir up their "racial juices."

The goal of the Majority should be to anticipate the collapse of America and to prepare the groundwork for what can be described as one or more white ethnostates. This can be done simultaneously on several fronts: cultural, ideological, political and economic.

Culturally, we have to start creating the literature and music of our new nation(s). This will have to be done anonymously at first, but over a period of time the new art will go public.

Ideologically, there should be much constructive debate on what forms the new state(s) should take—on what is practical, but not a rewrite of the isms that almost did us in.

Politically, young potential leader-types should be sought out, educated and converted. They are our leaders of tomorrow. A system of shadow governing should be established, ready to move out into the sunlight when the moment of truth arrives.

Economically, we will have to wait until the climate in the country is more receptive to our message. Now it would be suicide for mainstream people or companies to openly contribute money to Majority activists.

Think about it. If the country collapsed in a year or two, we could not begin to impose our will and ideas. White survival movements are long on criticizing blacks and Jews, but short on positive, practical plans.

The way I see the country going, the day is not too distant when a window of opportunity will open. Blacks are well on their way to making every nonblack in the country hate and fear them. They will continue to create the chaos that will help trigger our liberation.

The media is so blatantly biased that it is beyond redemption. As fewer and fewer people believe establishment lies, more and more people will be looking harder for alternative sources of information.

Ethnic movements are sweeping across Europe. This phenomenon brought down the Soviet Union. There is every reason to believe that the fragmenting United States is high on the devolutionary list.

Along with a corrupt government and a bankrupt economy will come ever bigger increases in crime, resistance to which will draw decent people together and radicalize them. Alien immigration, smothering tax burdens and price gouging are just a few of the eye- and mind-openers that will force people to seek us out. We zealous few who have kept the Faustian spirit alive will teach them to put aside all feelings of guilt for what they may be forced to do.

The time is drawing near for our people to act. But we need to know what to say and think, what to preach and teach. We need a theoretical organization that can stop its theorizing at a moment's notice and take root in survival politics. There are some new Founding Fathers among us who can't wait to get busy.

BEOWULF



## What a Motley Crew!

Clinton has promised to make his administration "look more like America." Based on the color of many of those he appointed as his cabinet heads, the new president's America would be considerably darker than present-day America. It would have more than 34 million Jews, more than 68 million blacks, more than 34 million Hispanics. The present headcount of these minorities is, respectively, 5.8 million, 30 million and 21 million. The math is easy. Two or 1/7 of the 14 cabinet heads are Jewish; four or 2/7 are black; two or 1/7 are Hispanic. Multiplying the fractions by 240 million, the current U.S. population, yields the numbers given above. Since no cabinet head is an Asian or American Indian, Clinton's America would contain zero members of these racial categories. More info on the Clinton cabinet follows:

**Secretary of State:** Warren Christopher, 67, married, 4 children. A lawyer's lawyer. Clerk of Supreme Court Justice William Douglas. Possibly lied to congressional committees when he denied knowing anything about Army intelligence agents infiltrating anti-Vietnam War movements. Christopher's deputy is Clifton A. Wharton Jr., black, former chancellor of New York State University.

**Secretary of the Treasury:** Lloyd Bentsen, 72, married to Beryl Longino, 2 children, lawyer. Resigned from membership in two all-white country clubs when running for vice-president in 1988. Renewed membership after his defeat. Charged \$10,000 a seat to lobbyists to sit at his breakfast table gatherings. Has 10,000-acre spread in Middleburg (VA). Once advocated dropping an A-bomb on North Korea. Fanatically pro-Israel. Voted to allow military to wear yarmulkes, was against Reagan's visit to Bitburg, voted to shut PLO office in the U.S. Bentsen's deputy is Roger Altman, 46, Jewish. Master's degree University of Chicago. A director of *Children's Television Workshop*.

**Secretary of Defense:** Les Aspin, 54, divorced, Episcopalian, Rhodes Scholar, Ph.D. from MIT. Madly pro-Israel. Once used government plane to fly himself and girlfriend back from a Colorado vacation. Cost to taxpayers, \$25,000. Reimbursed government \$178.50. Received \$77,200 from pro-Israeli PACS in 1985-90. Gave away supersensitive information to press in 1987. This lapse of security may have allowed an American naval ship that was protecting a Kuwaiti tanker to run into a mine.

**Attorney General:** Zoe Baird, 40, Jewish. Married to Paul Gewirtz. Longtime lawyer for Aetna Life Insurance. Few qualifications for job. Hired illegal immigrant couple for nanny and chauffeur. Paid them in cash without deducting social security taxes—a misdemeanor. Fined \$2,900.

**Secretary of the Interior:** Bruce Babbitt, 54, married, 1 child. Law degree from Harvard. Former governor of Arizona. Close friend of President Clinton. Radical environmentalist.

**Secretary of Agriculture:** Mike Espy, 39, married, 2 children, black. Lawyer, former representative from Mississippi. Received \$3,600 from pro-Israeli PACS in 1992.

**Secretary of Commerce:** Ronald H. Brown, 51, married, 2 children, black. Registered agent for Japanese electronics manufacturers and for "Baby Doc" Duvalier, brutal dictator expelled from Haiti. Deputy campaign manager for Ted Kennedy's run for president in 1980. Once Jesse Jackson's top political strategist. Received a bear hug from Rev. Al Sharpton for his work at Democratic National Convention.

**Secretary of Labor:** Robert Reich, 46, 4' 10", married, 2 children, Jewish. Harvard professor. Clinton classmate at Oxford. Noted for fudging statistics to win arguments. Made \$347,000 in 1992 speechifying to left-wing groups, plus \$75,000 Harvard salary, plus \$117,000 from book royalties. Described himself as a "male feminist" in *Ms. Magazine*.

**Secretary of Health and Human Services:** Donna Shalala, 51, 5' tall, granddaughter of Lebanese Christians, unmarried. University of Wisconsin chancellor. Veteran mountain climber. Peace Corps volunteer in Iran. Fervid supporter of homosexual rights. Ferocious censor of politically incorrect speech. Queer Nation, a homosexual group, claims she is a lesbian. In her less than strenuous denial, she said she did not pursue "an alternative lifestyle."

**Secretary of Housing and Urban Development:** Henry Cisneros, 45, married, 3 children, Hispanic. Advanced degree from Harvard. Former mayor of San Antonio. Did not run for fifth term as mayor when press broke story about extramarital affair with blonde campaign worker, Linda Medlar. Claims family is back together now.

**Secretary of Transportation:** Frederico Pena, 45, Hispanic. Former mayor of Denver, lawyer.

**Secretary of Energy:** Hazel O'Leary, 55, 1 child, black, lawyer. Unknown to Clinton until a few weeks before nomination.

**Secretary of Education:** Richard Riley, 60, married, 4 children, lawyer. Former governor of South Carolina. Totally against school voucher plan. Has fused spine which keeps him tilted forward. Oldest son, Richard Jr., arrested last December on drug charge.

**Secretary of Veterans Affairs:** Jesse Brown, 48, black, disabled veteran. Seriously wounded in Vietnam War. Deputy is Hershel Gober.

## EXECUTIVE AGENCIES

**U.S. Trade Representative:** Mickey Kantor, Jewish. Campaign manager for Senator Alan

Cranston in 1974. Prominent member of Al-PAC.

**Surgeon General:** Dr. Jocelyn Elders, 59, black, pediatrician. Old Clinton friend from Little Rock. Would approve marijuana for therapeutic purposes.

**White House Council of Economic Advisers Chairwoman:** Laura D'Andrea Tyson, 45, married to Erik Tarloff. University of California professor of economics. Noted for favoring Eastern European socialist regimes. Advocate of higher taxes.

**Environmental Protection Agency Chief:** Carol Browner, 37, married to Michael Podhorza. Al Gore's top environmental aide. Once worked for Ralph Nader.

**Office of Management and Budget:** Leon Panetta, 55, lawyer, married to Sylvia Marie Varini, 3 children. Fired from Office of Civil Rights in Nixon administration for complaining about slowdown of desegregation policies, whereupon switched from Republican to Democrat. Devoted admirer of Earl Warren. Deputy is Jewish economist Alice Rivlin, 61, married, 3 children by a previous husband. She is about as tall as Robert Reich.

**Ambassador to UN:** Madeleine Albright, 55, born Marie Jana Korbel in Prague, divorced, 3 daughters, Jewish, professor. Family came to U.S. in 1948. Clinton promises to raise her job to cabinet level.

**National Security Adviser:** W. Anthony Lake, 53, married to former Antonia Plehn, 3 children, Harvard. Professor at Mount Holyoke College. A "discovery" of Henry Kissinger. Lake's deputy is Samuel Berger, 47, Jewish, Harvard law degree. Lobbyist for Toyota, speechwriter for Cyrus Vance. Has three great loves: human rights, his family, Baltimore Orioles. Member of Board of Trustees of Washington's Temple Sinai synagogue.

**Head of CIA:** R. James Woolsey, 51, lawyer, Rhodes scholar. Carter's Under Secretary of the Navy.

**Head of National Economic Council:** Robert Rubin, 54, married, 2 children. Yale law degree. Jewish multimillionaire (net worth \$50 to \$100 million) co-CEO of Goldman, Sachs international banking powerhouse. Made \$15 million in 1991. Gave \$275,000 to help finance the Democratic National Convention. Goldman, Sachs added another \$25,000. Supervisor of Lloyd Bentsen's blind trust.

**Expected appointment:** Marian Wright Edelman, black. Married to Jewish lawyer Peter Edelman. Three children: Joshua, Jonah and Ezra. Close friend of Hillary Clinton. Children's Defense Fund guru.

**Ringmaster of inauguration circus:** Rahm Emanuel, 33, unmarried, Jewish, balletomane. Father was underground fighter for Israel. Rahm himself volunteered for Israeli Army in Gulf War. Raised \$71 million for Democratic National Convention. As to his frenetic inauguration activities: "This is like being CEO of... what? Of 3,500 bar mitzvahs."



## Hardcore Cleanser

Bravo for naming Fred Barnes Majority Renegade of the Year! However, Instauration neglected to mention his most grievous offense. This good-looking, well-mannered throwback actually rejects Darwinian evolution in favor of Biblical Creation (at least that's what he said on *Crossfire*). Nothing can do more harm to Majority members than pundits who promote 3,000-year-old Semitic superstitions at the expense of hard science. Nothing has done more to keep Europeans enslaved to the Chosen than Christianity. Instaurationists should "cleanse" their homes of Semitic superstitions, trash their Bibles and read Mencken's *Treatise on the Gods* and Nietzsche's *Antichrist*.

Instauration should also add to its renegade file televangelist Pat Robertson, who bilks Majority members out of millions of dollars that could go to more race-preserving efforts. And while we're at it, how about Rep. Henry Hyde (R-IL) as Renegade of the Decade? His famous Hyde Amendments of the 1980s cut off federal funding for abortions and, according to *The Almanac of American Politics*, "drove the number of federal-funded abortions close to zero!" Next time you're mugged in Chicago, send your doctor's bill to Rep. Hyde and charge the increase in your insurance premiums to the Vatican.

696

## Big Mouth

One result of higher education for blacks is that it sharpens their vocabulary for their tirades against whites. Speaking before an audience of 500 at the University of North Carolina (Chapel Hill), Khalid Muhammed, a mouthpiece for Louis Farrakhan's Fruit of Islam gang, uttered these *bons mots*:

Socrates was a faggot. . . . We are tired of blond-haired, pale-skinned, blue-eyed, buttermilk complexioned, cracker Christ or peckerwood Jesus.

Whites can lose their jobs, get suspended from school or college and may even be jailed for saying "nigger." But is there any better word to describe Mr. Muhammed?

Whites would definitely go to jail if they said anything close to Muhammed's threat that black boots will stomp to death any opposition to black progress. His peroration: "If you kill my black dog, you better watch out for your white parakeet. . . . I'm gonna get you, sucker." (For

more of Muhammed's racial diatribe, see *Carolina Alumni Review*, Winter, 1992.)

## Holiday Postmortems

Hanukkah grabbed a lot of the pre-Christmas news, especially in Cincinnati where Jews were allowed to put up a multi-pronged candlestick in a public square. Having given the nod to the Chosen, it was difficult for the city fathers to ban crosses. So when some Klansmen asked for a permit to put up a cross—they promised not to burn it—they got a very reluctant go-ahead. The cross didn't stay up for long. Minority ruffians tore it down and tore it down again when it was erected again. No one touched or trashed the Hanukkah menorah.

Kwanzaa, an ad hoc Negro holiday, came the day after Christmas and lasted through January 1. It was saluted warmly by the press. Invented 23 years ago by a black named Ron Karenga, who wanted to give blacks a holiday to compete with Christmas, which was just too white (Santa's beard, snow, Irving Berlin's tearjerker). Negroes first tried to solve the problem with black St. Nicks, but that didn't work. The answer seemed to lie in Afrocentrism. Hence Kwanzaa, in which participants pass around a "unity" cup and repeat the sayings of wise Congoid elders.

Kwanzaa gives thanks to the spirits for happy harvests, material and spiritual. Apart from the obvious fact that harvest holidays more appropriately belong in early fall, the ritual itself offers a mirth-provoking journey into the absurd world of minority culture. Kwanzaa celebrants place fresh fruit on a homemade altar, along with seven candles (three green, signifying the land; three red, symbolizing the blood of a people; one black, depicting the race). Each of the seven days is devoted to a different Swahili principle: UMOJO (progress), KUJICHAGULIA (self-determination), UJIMA (responsibility), UJMAA (cooperative economics), NIA (purpose), KUUMBA (creativity) and IMANI (faith).

Might we suggest that our black citizens assume more UJIMA and become enthused with a little more NIA, so that whites might make more UMOJO towards keeping for ourselves what we earn on April 15 tax day.

Blacks were less reluctant to celebrate another originally white holiday, New Year's Eve. In Hialeah, as in many other south Florida neighborhoods, the new year was greeted with a special kind of

fireworks. Local blacks, joined by Hispanics, shot off real guns with real live ammunition. One bullet found its way into the heart of Maria Gonzales, a grandmother sitting in her living room just a few minutes after the start of 1993.

Blacks also participated, if that is the right word, in a Christmas party at a public school in the Cabrini Green housing project in Chicago. Parents stole most of the gifts which local companies had planned to give to 200 school children.

Speaking of holidays, Arizonans, like the rest of us, were forced to honor the memory of Martin Luther King Jr. on January 18. The state held out longer than any other, but the boycott was just too costly. Phoenix lost the Super Bowl. A referendum in the November election overturned ex-Governor Mecham's gallant but losing fight to keep King's birthday a day like any other day. For his pains, Mecham was impeached and got nowhere last November when he ran for governor again. King, worshipped by blacks and liberals as a saint, is denounced in and out of Arizona as a plagiarist and philanderer by a few fearless right-wingers.

## A Tale of Two Cities

Since I have lived in the area for many years, I have long been aware that Dallas and Fort Worth have had a rivalry going since their inception. I always figured this was just the usual sort of thing that occurs when two large cities are in close proximity, such as San Francisco and Oakland, or Minneapolis and St. Paul. Some of the major differences between Texas's two largest cities were obvious. Fort Worth is a blue-collar, relentlessly regional "Cowtown" and long known as "Where the West Begins." Dallas is white collar, cosmopolitan, international, a center of banking and finance. But this was only part of the story. There was some deeper difference, I couldn't get a handle on. One day, while reading James Yaffe's *The American Jews*, I ran across a passage that revealed Fort Worth city father Amon Carter used to refer to Dallas as "Jewtown" in the editorials he wrote for his newspaper. Suddenly I understood what the long-standing rivalry was really about, why every Jewish virtuoso in classical music plays Dallas while Fort Worth gets the Gentiles. When Pavarotti came to the area, for example, he played Fort Worth, not Dallas. At the time, I was puzzled. I am puzzled no longer. Though Amon Carter wrote his columns way back in the 1930s, they haven't forgotten!

752

## Editor At Work

The Pledge of Allegiance, intoned by millions of students on every school day, is not written on water or sand, but it is getting there. This is how it reads today:

I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America and to the republic for which it stands, one nation under God, indivisible, with justice and liberty for all.

The first version of the Pledge, which appeared in a Boston publication, *Youth's Companion* (Sept. 8, 1892) to celebrate the 400th anniversary of Columbus's landfall in the New World, contained "my flag." More than 30 years later this was changed to "the flag of the United States of America." In 1954, at the urging of the not overly religious President Eisenhower, Congress added the words "under God." Last year, George P. Fletcher, a professor at Columbia Law School, proposed some additional editing. He wants President Clinton to issue an executive order that "under God" be whited out and "united in our diversity" replace "indivisible."

Strictly speaking, "united in our diversity" is oxymoronic, if not moronic. But logic has never been known to put a damper on liberal rhetoric.

## Goatish Resident

The Willoughby is one of those post-modern piles of architectural excess much favored by the flashy of organized society—the folks who enjoy driving cars which (usually) they don't own, demand too much of tradesmen and, generally speaking, make too big a splash in whatever pond they happen to dive in. Located in the posh, tree-lined upper Northwest section of Washington, the Willoughby, which opened its doors in the late 1960s, has seen many a colorful comings and goings in the quarter century of its existence—including enough drunken senators on weekend nights to make a Capitol Hill quorum—but none more bizarre than the time one resident, the Senegalese ambassador, decided to slaughter a goat, cook it and consume it on the open patio abutting his apartment living room. As if that particular bit of chicanery wasn't enough to sicken the heartiest of stomachs, the dapper diplomat proceeded to strew the unused animal parts about his bathroom floor, along with, as it turns out, assorted other matter of particularly indelicate nature. The African hadn't yet gotten the hang of garbage disposal and toilet flushing. It was the putrid smell—the likes of which sickened the building's more conventional patrons—that alerted the management. When informed about

the situation, the building's owner, Harry Helmsley, issued instructions that never again would anyone from Senegal obtain a lease at the Willoughby.

IVAN HILD

## Holocaust Super Hype

A new high in Holocaust atrocity-mongering was reached in a confab held in a Pikesville (MD) synagogue a few months ago. A rabbi from California, Harold Schulweis, came down hard on the need for forgiveness advanced by a Christian professor: "The question is not whether to forgive; the question is how to remember." The rabbi then called on a survivor, Deli Strummer, to add her two shekels to the vengeance argument.

Mrs. Strummer, who claimed to have spent four and a half years in five concentration camps, recounted what she had seen on an undated Sunday afternoon in an unnamed camp. "I was an eyewitness to the murder of children—hundreds of them. Their little heads [were] used for target practice. Can you ask for forgiveness for something like that?" She went on to explain that the targeted children were only four or five years old.

Can any person in his right mind imagine that anyone—Nazis, Russians, Iraqis, Serbs or whoever—honing their shooting skills by aiming at a bunch of young kids? This writer, this Instaurationist, can't. But he can imagine hateful accusations emanating from neurotic, vengeance-ridden minds that put no limit on their wild fabrications. Mrs. Strummer can't forgive Nazis, but can she ever forgive herself for coming up with such monstrous lies?

322

## Serendipitous Rift

Non-Jewish whites, too brow-beaten to fight the minority racism that obsesses New Yorkers, can be forgiven for taking malicious joy in watching the daily jousts between blacks and Jews. First a Hasid, one of those curly, side-burned Jews, runs down a young black in the Crown Heights section of Brooklyn. Then blacks retaliate by stomping a visiting Jewish scholar from Australia to death. Then the alleged stomper is tried by a racially mixed jury and set free. Then the Hasids beat up a black man with a criminal record who was up to no good. Finally, Rev. Al Sharpton and other Negro militants have announced they will sue the city for millions on behalf of the beaten black.

While all this is going on, Jews called Mayor David Dinkins a "Jew hater." In return, a prominent black congressman, Charles Rangel, advised Jews to cool it—

or else. (What Germans call *Schadenfreude* best describes seeing your enemies at each other's throats.)

*Divide et impera*, advised the old Romans. It's the only possible survival tactic for big-city Majority members. The trouble is they're not doing much dividing, and they are most certainly not doing the ruling.

## Blacks Go for Color

A new book, *The Color Complex: The Politics of Skin Color Among African Americans* (Harcourt Brace, N.Y.), by three eggheads (two black, one white) found mulattoes more intelligent, more career oriented and more successful at big bucks than darker-skinned Negroes. Light skin, narrow nose and thin lips correlated highly with economic status. The lighter-skinned clustered in the suburbs; the dark-skinned in the inner cities. In regard to crime, lighter-skinned criminals received lighter sentences. Light-skinned Negroes topped darker-skinned Negroes in practically every category but humor, a phenomenon described as the "Whoopi Goldberg effect." Dark-skinned Negro men seemed to do better in films, perhaps because jaded movie-goers perceived them to be "more dangerous" and "virile." Light-skinned actors complained about being given wimpish roles.

As any Instaurationist could surmise, the real explanation for the superior performance and capabilities of lighter-skinned Negroes was never mentioned. Mulattoes are part white. Since whites outperform blacks in the mental department, it should be no surprise that half-whites and quarter-whites should do better than pure blacks, or "jigaboos" as Spike Lee calls them in one of his movies.

In politics, however, blacker blacks often look down on mulattoes because they are not black enough, as if they represented a sort of fifth column who sold out regularly to whites. The pure-blooded Negroes can't seem to forget the old Southern apothegm: "If you're brown, you can stick around. If you're black, get back."

Needless to say, black women are not running to beauty parlors to be melanized, but Marion Barry, when mayor of Washington, did send his "Caucasian-looking" wife to a summer resort with instructions to get a suntan and darken up.

If and when blacks take over America, it's a cinch that the lighter ones will lord it over the darker ones and treat them as badly as whites ever treated nonwhites. This kind of "shady" discrimination is already well established in many Caribbean islands where mulattoes rule the roost.

## Primate Watch

Despite all the state and federal laws against discrimination, **Detroit's Jewish Community Center** still refuses to admit non-Jews to membership, though a substantial part of its \$6 million budget is supplied by taxpayer-funded Jewish and non-Jewish organizations.

The Van Courtlandt Club in San Antonio honored **10 black debutantes** in a dance at the Municipal Auditorium. Eight had first names that were interestingly outlandish: Suneese, Larissa, Ashantia, Anissa, Sh'Dawn, Dietra, Kei Shay, Kea.

When growing up in New England **Robert H. Blum** claims he was "beaten up every day" because he was Jewish. His travails motivated him to seek out more friendly cultures. Today he works as an economic advisor in the Japanese consulate in Miami. His wife is a Japanese who converted to Judaism.

Who favors letting homos and lesbians join the military? Who favors special anti-discrimination protection for fags (teachers excepted)? Who wants to legalize the drug traffic? None other than **William F. Buckley Jr.**, that bastion of American conservatism.

**Rabbi Jonah Gewirtz** has made an 18-month sweep of the nation's tin mills, which he has asked (ordered?) to switch to synthetic and vegetable-based lubricants. When they conform they will receive a "Certified Steel" label which will make the cans kosher. The manufacturers will then be obliged to pay the rabbi's gang a special tax for every can sold.

**Mayor Leslie Durgin** wants to improve the demographic mix of Boulder (CO) by inviting more poor folk and minorities to move to his city. "I'm worried," he let it be known, that "Boulder is becoming an upper-middle class and very white community."

**Professor Kennell Jones**, at multicultural Stanford, presides over an upper level seminar on "Black Hair as Culture and History."

The bare-bottomed creature who has been parading about the UC/Berkeley campus in recent months is **Andrew Martinez**, a brown Hispanic who would have been jailed immediately if he had attempted the same act in any Latin American country. As Berkeley officials try to

figure out what to do with the Naked Guy, as he is called, he continues his walking nude show in order, he says, to advertise the sexual repression rampant in modern society.

Some **50 students at Greater Hartford Community College (CT)** are very uncomfortable about the proposal to rename their school after Mark Twain, who, they intimate, treated blacks rather cavalierly in the *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* and other works.

It appears that **Robert Gallo**, the Jewish doctor once adulated for having identified the AIDS virus, actually based his work on viruses sent to him by a French research team. Gallo lied in his report to medical authorities, saying that he couldn't grow the French viruses, when in fact he had cultured them and they became the basis for his grandiose claims. The Pasteur Institute of Paris is now demanding 100% of the royalties from the blood tests developed to detect the AIDS virus.

**Michael McGee**, 42, the former alderman and gun-toting Negro terrorist who threatened to start a guerrilla war against Milwaukee if conditions didn't improve for blacks, was charged with disorderly conduct and blocking rush-hour traffic on Interstate 43 with burning tires.

A **New Jersey black family** is considering suing a white Santa Claus, the company that hired him and the mall where he worked for insulting their ten-year-old boy. Santa allegedly put him on his knee and told him if he wanted to see a monkey, he should "go look in the mirror." The family claims it has the videotape of the racial contretemps.

Entertainment Week selected agent **Michael Ovitz** as Hollywood's most powerful man of the year. **Gerald Levin** of Time Warner, also Jewish, was tied for second place with the late **Steve Ross**.

In December, **Reuben Sturman**, the millionaire Jewish porn king, escaped from a minimum security federal prison in Boron (CA).

A white homo with AIDS, **Adam Brown**, a part-time lay preacher, was arrested in Roseburg (OR) in late November on 26 counts of attempted murder and sexual abuse. He apparently victimized

nine children, aged 3 and up. All the tests are not in, but so far none of the kids has contracted AIDS. One four-year-old told police that Brown "collected the white stuff that came from his weenie" and smeared it on a scratch on the child's arm.

A **six-man jury** in the Lowell (MA) District Court sentenced the commander of a Veterans of Foreign Wars post to six months in jail and a \$1,000 fine for refusing to serve a drink to a Negro.

**Ken Reeves** is not only the first black mayor of Cambridge (MA), he is also the city's first black homosexual mayor. The double-domes at Harvard are thrilled.

The teenage beauty queen raped by **Mike Tyson**, for which he is now serving a six-year jail term, has come down with a venereal disease. The ex-boxing champ recently settled a \$100 million suit filed by Miss Black America 1991 who claimed he grabbed her buttocks and talked dirty during a photo session.

**Milton Schraiber**, a so-called Jewish investment wizard, cheated Hollywood actor Christopher Walken and dozens of others out of \$5 million by promising to put their money in blue chip stocks. Instead, he gambled much of it away on high-risk options. What was left of the loot he threw away on his fleet of expensive cars: a Ferrari, Maserati, Aston-Martin and Rolls.

Once considered one of the top-ranking U.S. trial attorneys, **Harvey D. Myerson** was sentenced to 70 months in prison for cheating on his taxes and overcharging his clients by more than \$2 million, \$1.2 million of which he failed to report to the IRS.

A small elite Berkshire college became a shooting gallery the week before Christmas when **Wayne Lo**, an 18-year-old Asian student, shot a teacher and student to death and wounded four others. Authorities said he fancied a T-shirt with the name of the rock band, "Sick of it All," and had uttered hateful remarks against blacks, Jews, homosexuals and the handicapped.

**Michael Milken**, arguably history's biggest embezzler, was transferred from the Federal Prison Work Camp in Pleasanton (CA), where he had languished for 22 months, to a Los Angeles halfway house on Jan. 4. Two more months, during which he can go out and work in the daytime, and he will be home free, except for 5,800 hours of community service. Meanwhile, the other world-class

Jewish swindler, **Ivan Boesky**, spends much of his time chasing blondes while living in a luxurious home in La Jolla (CA). Boesky now receives \$180,000 a year in alimony from his ex-wife, Seema, whose net worth exceeds \$100 million.

#

**Morris Levy**, the late owner of Roulette Records, died two years ago leaving an estate of \$75 million. If he hadn't given up the ghost, he would probably now be behind bars for masterminding a severe beating of a Pennsylvania record distributor. Although Levy claimed to have composed 300 songs, for many of which he received royalties, "he never wrote one note," commented one record executive. His estate is now being sued by numerous companies and songwriters he had spent his life cheating.

#

It took a while for truth to catch up to **Armand Hammer**, the Jewish wheeler-dealer who died at age 92 in 1990. He had fake photos made with world leaders; he gave fake Fabergé eggs as presents; he sent fake reports to the Securities and Exchange Commission; he bribed; he lied; he provided Nigerian officials with homosexual prostitutes. According to *The Dark Side of Power*, a revelatory book by his long-time flack, Carl Blumay, when Hammer was faced with a prison sentence for illegal contributions to Nixon's 1976 presidential campaign, he appeared in court in a wheelchair, complained about his heart and acted as if he was not long for this world. All he got was a fine. Back home, he leapt from his wheelchair and jiggled around the room.

#

Choosing his victims by chanting eeny, meeny, miney, mo in a Georgetown (TX) children's home, **George Vasquez**, 17, shot and killed a 12-year-old girl and her eight-year-old brother.

#

Two Holocaust survivors, Eliezer and Miriam Papier, were murdered in a Catskill resort in early December. The **black culprit**, a bakery porter, was convicted of second degree murder, rape and burglary.

#

Because Gloria Santiago wouldn't repay a \$40 loan, **Domingo DelValle Sierra**, a Hispanic tough with a room in a Bronx housing project, decided to teach her a lesson. He strangled Santiago's seven-year-old daughter, Valerie.

#

Patrick Daly, the principal of PS 15 in the battle-scarred, gang-ridden Red Hook section of Brooklyn, was shot to death when he stumbled into a **gang rumble** while hunting for a fourth grader who had left his class abruptly after a fight. The

murder was the subject of an editorial in the Columbus Ledger-Enquirer (GA) because it happened "During the special time of year, with Hanukkah, Christmas and Kwanzaa." Note the equal billing given by this Southern paper to the three holidays.

#

**Robert Goldberg** of Brisco Terrace (NJ) was arrested and held without bail for hiring a private eye to kill his wife, so he could live happily ever after with his slant-eyed girlfriend, Jessica Kim. The private eye alerted the police.

#

**Krissi Caldwell**, 17, of Frisco (TX), loved **Robert Gonzales** so much that she asked friends to kill her parents, who strongly objected to their daughter's interracial affair. Gonzales allegedly slipped into her parents' home one night, killed her mother, Rosalyn, and nearly killed her father while they were asleep. Krissi got life, which means she can be out in five to seven years. Gonzales will be tried for murder separately. Before the trial Krissi was heard to comment about her badly wounded father. "I can't believe the son-of-a-bitch could have crawled to the phone."

#

He cut off his father's head and threw it out the window where it landed on a second floor roof. A parakeet and the family cat were also decapitated. **Hamid Raza Bayat**, 19, has been charged with murder. He and his father, Iranian Jews, arrived in New York in 1989.

#

**Jean-Claude Pierre**, a black doctor, was sentenced to life plus 30 to 60 years for the sniper killing of a white business executive, and the wounding of two other whites on Philadelphia's Benjamin Franklin Parkway in April 1991.

#

**Eugene Dozier**, masquerading as a maintenance man after serving 12 years in a New York State pen for five rapes, is the prime suspect in at least 18 sexual assaults in northern Virginia. None of this might have happened if the New York State Parole Board hadn't failed to include a damning psychiatric evaluation of the black rapist in the parole report sent to Virginia police.

#

**Terry Boatright**, 32, a black parolee with AIDS, raped his former girlfriend, used a syringe to inject her with his tainted blood, then shot himself in a Florida parking lot in a standoff with police.

#

The only black in a white fraternity at Michigan State University, **Russell Ford**, a 22-year-old senior, was arrested and

charged with raping four white Delta Upsilon members. On four separate occasions he allegedly violated his victims, all males, after they had passed out from too much drink. At his arraignment Ford's sister claimed the charges against him were racially motivated.

#

Las Vegas beckoned, but Long Guyland's **Karen Dedes**, 31, and husband **Mitchel**, 23, didn't have the travel money. So they decided to sell Karen's two-month-old daughter and two-year-old son from an earlier marriage. Mother had a long history of drug snorting and had already had three of her earlier children taken away from her by a child protective service. The Dedes were arrested when they "sold" their two kids to an undercover cop for \$1,500.

#

Instead of sleeping peacefully in a crib, a 6-lb. 1-oz. black baby was found gasping for breath in a zipped canvas bag in a Bronx back alley. A few days later a three-year-old girl, half suffocating in plastic bags, was thrown in a Bronx dumpster and left to die. She was discovered just in time by a construction worker. The rescued infant was able to tell police the name of her parents and where she lived. So far no arrests.

#

**Madonna Ciccione** is as ardent a jogger as the **Romeo of the Ozarks**. America's most publicized sex queen is also an ardent Judeophile, as demonstrated by the Star of David T-shirt she flaunted when out for a late afternoon jog in Miami.

#

The bodies of two white teens, Justin Marquart, who had a near perfect SAT score, and his best friend, Frederick Banzhaf, a high-school honors senior, were found in a sporting goods store in Richardson (TX) where they both had temporary jobs. Their throats had been slit with a Swiss army knife. A third victim, blonde, blue-eyed Angie King, the 22-year-old manager, after having her throat cut, somehow escaped death by playing dead, and when the killers had decamped she managed to call the police. **Two black suspects** have been arrested. A third was killed in a confrontation with police. Another white student from the same high school, Paul Cooper, had been gunned down by **blacks** a few weeks earlier. While all this blood was flowing the local and national press devoted a lot of space to Skinhead violence in Germany. A year ago four Majority teenage girls in Austin were bound, raped and shot in the head by a **Hispanic gang** that raided a yogurt shop. Mexico is now trying two men accused of the racist crime.

39% of those raised as mainline Protestants "drop out." Other religious abnegators: 30% of conservative Protestants; 36% of Catholics; 70% of Jews. (American Demographics, Dec. 1992). 6% of the Jewish dropouts, who, try as they will, cannot shed their ethnicity, attend Protestant churches; 5% Catholic churches.

Through Dec. 1 of last year, major U.S. newspapers ran 2,300 articles mentioning Somalia. In the same time stretch the same papers ran 4,300 articles mentioning Madonna.

Of the 228,971 rapes committed in American cities in 1987-89, victims identified 39.5% of the rapists as whites; 44.5% as blacks. Of the 90,140 rapes reported by whites nationwide in 1990, 18.7% identified their rapists as blacks, which would indicate that 90,140 x .187 or 16,856 whites were raped by blacks. Of the 19,650 rapes committed by multiple rapists in 1990, victims claim that 42.1% were the work of all-black groups; 9.5% by all-white groups. 9,952 blacks and 7,942 whites were arrested on murder charges in 1990. Many Hispanics were included in the white category.

In 1990, 1,536,483 immigrants, more than 75% from Latin America and Asia, were granted legal residence; in 1991, 1,827,167. The immigrants who arrived in 1990 set taxpayers back \$5.4 billion for state and federal services. 3.1% of the 1991 immigrants, at least 90% of them Jews, came from the defunct Soviet Union. Of the 19 million non-immigrants in 1991, 78% were tourists.

A mere 10% of the offspring of Jewish-Gentile marriages marry Jews.

East Los Angeles (CA) is the most minority-ized American city—97.2%. Laredo (TX), at 94.4%, comes in second.

Latest Census Bureau estimates put the U.S. population at 383 million come A.D. 2050, by which sad year demographers predict whites will be reduced to a slim 53% of Americans. Hispanics will climb to 21%, blacks to almost 16%, Asians to 10%, Amerindians to 1%.

At least 40 males skaters and coaches in the top echelons of North American figure skating have died of AIDS. A dozen more have full-blown AIDS or the HIV virus lurking in their bodies. This is hardly a

surprise because figure skating is essentially ballet dancing on ice.

19.8 million Americans were not born in America. 711,929 first saw the light of day in Germany. It's anybody's guess as to how many of these are Holocaust survivors.

58 million Americans claim German roots in their family tree. 38.7 million Irish roots; 32.7 million English; 14.7 million Italian; 12.4 million "Americans"; 9.4 million Poles. Like most racial and ethnic figures, the stats can be misleading. Half the Irish may be Scots-Irish. Practically all those who described themselves as "Americans" are of British ancestry. Mostly located in Southern and Appalachian states, they have been around for so many generations they have forgotten their overseas ties. Adding the "Americans" and half the Irish to the English total produces a figure of 64.45 million, which puts the British in first place.

For the year ending June 1990, Hispanics were the most fecund U.S. population group: 93 births per 1,000 women. Black birthrate, 78/1,000; white, 65/1,000.

75% of Mexican Americans, 79% of Puerto Ricans, 66% of Cuban Americans and 74% of non-Hispanic whites agree or strongly agree that the U.S. is taking in too many immigrants.

If you like foreigners, move to Hialeah City (FL) where 70.4% of the 188,000 inhabitants were born abroad. If you are xenophobic, pack your bags for Wyoming, the state with the least number of foreign born (7,647).

Political preference of U.S. Hispanics: Mexicans 59.6% Democrat, 16% Republican; Puerto Ricans 63.6% Democrat, 13.9% Republican; Cubans 64% Republican; 19.5% Democrat. Nearly 3.5 million Hispanics voted in the 1992 election: 62% for Clinton, 25% for Bush, 14% for Perot.

1989 was a mixed bag for hybrid birthings: 45,019 offspring from black/white couples; 38,896 from Asian/white couples; 3,435 from Asian/black; 21,088 from Amerindian/white; 1,308 from Amerindian/black; 711 from Amerindian/Asian.

27,428 cars were stolen in Maryland in

the first 9 months of 1992. 445 of the heists were classified as carjackings.

Steve Ross died in December, but Time Warner is not rid of its ex-CEO. It will have to pay his estate \$300 million a year for the next 3 years. The media conglomerate will also have to put up with Gerald Levin, its new boss, and Ross's hand-picked successor. It took about 70 years for Jews to take full control of Time, once America's most WASPish magazine.

267 baseball players made \$1 million or more in the 1992 season; 177 more than \$2 million; 71 more than \$3 million. San Francisco Giants black superstar Barry Bonds, the highest paid baseball player, has a \$43.75 million 6-year contract. Negro hoopster Michael Jordan is the highest paid athlete—\$35.9 million in 1992. Only \$3.9 million of this horrendous take was for playing basketball. Second highest paid sports figure was boxing gladiator, Evander Holyfield, who banked \$28 million last year.

Vanity Fair's 1992 Hall of Fame consisted of 11 females: 4 Negresses, 3 Jewesses, 1 renegadeish governor, 1 Irish-American helicopter pilot, 1 British editor and Hillary.

371,600 German soldiers were shipped across the Atlantic and put in U.S. prison camps in WWII.

18,400,000, repeat 18,400,000, civil suits were filed in state courts in 1990, a jump of 30% in 6 years.

In 1960, 365 paid lobbyists were registered with the Senate. The number exploded to 40,111 in 1992, of whom 7,566 were considered "active."

Wonder why America's 122,000 newsmen are so leftward skewed? Wonder no more. A poll of 1,410 journalists by the Freedom Forum found 44% were Democrats, 16% Republicans and the rest self-proclaimed Independents, a euphemism for people with liberal leanings. The poll found that the typical journalist was a white Protestant male, 36, married, with a bachelor's degree from a public college and a \$31,000 salary. Black and Asian journalists, thanks to affirmative action and discriminating racial quotas, rake in a little more—\$37,000 to \$42,000 a year.

15% of Americans questioned about Columbus in 1992 thought him a villain. Only 1% had the same impression in 1991—before the media's hate campaign got round-the-clock hateful.



## Waspishly Yours

The New Republic is the house organ of the Jewish homosexual neoconservative clique. A small enough crowd, you might think, but you would be surprised how many matzoh balls you can cram in a half-gallon can. The mag is read avidly by the Israeli Firsters and other Poo-Bahs who are running this country into the ground.

The October 12, 1992, issue had an interesting editorial opposing the so-called "hate crimes" bill introduced by Representative Charles Schumer (D-NY), who, in case you have missed him in his frequent talk show appearances, has succeeded Stephen Solarz as the ugliest, nastiest Jew in Congress. Solarz was hoist on the petard prepared by his fellow tribesmen when his once heavily Jewish district was gerrymandered into a heavily Hispanic district. His Trini Lopez imitation not being what it should be, Stevie was given the heave-ho in the primaries.

Schumer's "hate crimes" bill would require harsher sentences for people convicted of crimes "in which the defendant's conduct was motivated by hatred, bias or prejudice, based on the actual or perceived race, color, religion, national origin. . . ." The bill differs from others of its ilk in that it doesn't define "hate crimes" as a criminal offense (which, as TNR points out, would have to be proven in court), but rather requires federal judges to inquire into a person's opinions, thoughts and beliefs during the sentencing stage, after he has been convicted of the specific criminal offense (such as beating somebody with a lead pipe).

During the sentencing phase, the alleged hatemongers will have none of the constitutional protections enjoyed while on trial. Any old lie, half-truth or rumor can be put before the judge. If the neighbor you dislike for mowing the lawn at 3:00 a.m. decides to tell the judge you hold Nazi Party rallies in your basement, the judge can take that into consideration when deciding your sentence. The beauty of this to men like Schumer and his ADL buddies is easy to see. Every time some decent citizen tries to stand up to a Jew or black in court, he runs the risk of having a hundred paid ADL informants come out of the woodwork and swear he distributes The Thunderbolt at shopping malls or throws stinkbombs at Head Start centers.

Schumer comes by his outrageous ideas about law courtesy of Professor Laurence Tribe of Harvard, a driving wheel behind all of this hate crimes nonsense. Tribe basically pushes the line that judges can take a defendant's personal beliefs into consideration when dealing with a criminal case. If you get into an argument with a black cabbie that escalates into a fist fight, Tribe believes that a judge should be able to ask how you feel about blacks in general. Never mind that you only engaged in fisticuffs because you objected to being cheated by the cabbie. In a recent Supreme Court case, legal genius Justice Clarence Thomas was the only one of the Noxious Nine to swallow such twaddle. So much for Thomas the "conservative."

The New Republic's editor thoughtfully points out that Schumer's bill will almost certainly be overturned by the Supreme Court if it becomes law. He also avers that, even if passed and upheld by the courts, the law will be useless. As evidence he reminds us that so-called "anti-Semitic assaults" stood at 112 in 1980 (as recorded by the ADL) and 950 in 1991. Since half the states have already passed so-called "hate crimes" laws, clearly they are not working. They may even be encouraging violence by people exasperated by the antics of the Schumers, Tribes and

Abe Rosenthals of the world.

The editor piously calls for more complete reporting of "hate crimes," under the Federal Hate Crimes Statistics Act, also authored by Schumer. But that's as far as he will go. "When bigots turn violent," he declares, "they should be punished for what they do, not for what they think."

Hmm! What's happening here? The editor of a glat kosher rag like The New Republic should be only too happy to support enhanced jail terms, flogging, torture or whatnot for anybody depraved enough to object to anything the Chosen and their lick-spittles might do. As for those who might actually lay violent hands on a Jew, why have a trial? They should simply be burned alive, together with their relatives unto the seventh generation.

The editor's unusual caution is not so difficult to fathom when he turns out to be a British faggot, Andrew Sullivan, not a home-grown Jew like TNR's owner, Martin Peretz. Not only does he have more brainpower than the Landsmen pushing Schumer's bill, he also has the advantages of a balanced Nordic disposition (as opposed to the neurotic, tightwire thought processes of Jews, most of whom seem to be on the verge of hysteria). With the sharp eyes of a foreigner, he sees the U.S. as it is, not as Schumer and his crew would like it to be.

Sullivan is no doubt well aware by now of the explosive situation that currently exists in the U.S. He is also aware of the ticklish position of the Jews. No doubt he also knows that Jews are the prime promoters of the hate crimes legislation. He probably guesses why they are so hippped on the subject. When the U.S. eventually goes belly up, they, not the blacks, Hispanics or Asians will deservedly get most of the blame.

The editor probably also realizes that a law like the Schumer bill would have absolutely no effect other than to speed up the timetable of the Majority revolt.

The ridiculous efforts by Jews to sit on the lid of the boiling cauldron look more surrealistic every day. Their role as mediators becomes more hollow; their presence more irrelevant and strange. The currents that are carrying the U.S. towards the Niagara Falls of our history are leaving the Jews bobbing about in the rapids, waving fistfuls of dollars and reams of obsolete laws.

Let them pass their hate crimes bills. Let them throw good white men and women into jails by the hundreds of thousands. Every last one will become a soldier in our cause.

You are far too late, Mr. Schumer. By trying to disarm us, you made a name for yourself among the gun control mavens. The Los Angeles insurrection put paid to that.

Couldn't leave well enough alone, eh? Had to stick the old proboscis in again? Thought you'd command the tide to turn with your hate crimes bill? Scare all those mean old racists and anti-Semites back in the closet? It isn't working out that way.

Your only feat has been to put yourself on the skyline, so to speak. Let's face it. You're just an ordinary schmuck—in over your head. You thought you'd make a few cheap points, which would get you a hammerlock on your House seat. When the storm breaks and angry men start roaming the streets, your name and face will loom large on their own hate lists.

Do your worst, Congressman. As for me, I have to get back to work on my new draft for the Federal Ethnic Cleansing Bill of 1999. We can write laws just like you.

N.B.F.

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

One does not have to believe in the *Protocols of the Elders of Zion* to see how everything possible is done to divide and destroy the majority, while everything possible is done to increase minority power and create new "minorities." In English-speaking countries, the two-party system divides the majority while presenting a "choice" between Tweedledum and Tweedledee, both of whom are strongly under pressure from the lobbies and the overwhelmingly liberal media. Under these circumstances, many members of the majority do not even bother to vote, thereby ceasing to have any influence on the timetable of their destruction. The constituency system, which gives the constituency to the candidate with only a relative majority, effectively disenfranchises everyone else. No wonder corrupt politicians in Central Europe are having second thoughts about proportional representation, which gives third parties a chance to grow and protest voters a chance to be heard.

The American educational system is increasingly dominated by Holocaustianity and courses on the incredibly great black civilisations in ancient Egypt and Greece! The works of dead white males (Jesus Christ, Plato, Virgil, Shakespeare, Milton, Molière, Goethe) are being phased out, as political correctness poisons everyone and his brother with guilt. False choices are presented, especially in the matter of abortion. On the one hand, we have the right-to-lifers, who believe passionately that black women should have as many offspring as they please at the expense of the state. On the other hand, are the pro-abortionists, who believe strongly in a woman's right to have perfectly healthy majority offspring killed and thrown into the rubbish bin, but who never encourage abortion for physical or mental defectives or for minorities.

Nowhere is the trend more obvious than in the ghastly ism known as feminism. Majority women are discouraged from working part-time during their child-bearing years because part-time workers are deprived of pension rights and fringe benefits, while having to pay more proportionately in tax and social insurance. The 56% of women who work full-time—most have young children—would far prefer to work part-time, but cannot afford to. So they have fewer children. This is yet another way of decreasing the size of the majority.

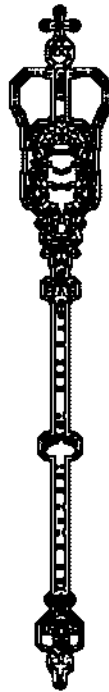
The whole feminist position is riddled with contradictions. Its supporters say, quite rightly, that women are as intelligent on average as men. It would be surprising if they weren't, since they belong to the same species. But

very large numbers of intelligence tests, since their invention in 1911, have shown that there is a big difference in the male and female curves of probability. Women's IQs are grouped much nearer to the norm, which explains all sorts of things. It explains why inmates of homes for the mentally feeble are overwhelmingly male, with an increasing male proportion as one goes down through the scale. It also explains why most geniuses are men. But there is more to it than that. Whereas brilliant men may occasionally be "sports of nature," appearing in otherwise undistinguished families, distinguished women show a much stronger tendency to come from parental lines which are distinguished on both sides, Sappho being the key example. The reason suggested by a professor at the University of Georgia is that intelligence is associated with the X-gene, of which women normally have two and men one. Thus the men get their intelligence undiluted, so to speak, while women's intelligence is the lowest common denominator of their two X-gene related intelligence factors. That would explain the flatter probability curve in men.

There are several interesting corollaries to the sex difference in probability curves. On average, women in the less intelligent classes tend to be more intelligent than their mates (always remembering Arthur Jensen's point that in a free society people tend to marry spouses within ten points of their own IQ). That's why working class wives in the comic strips are patently more intelligent than their husbands.

Why, among the professional classes, men tend to be rather more intelligent than their wives. Most people with IQs over 160 are men, and this goes not only for what Raymond Cattell calls fluid or innate intelligence, but also for crystallised intelligence, which is fluid intelligence adapted to different fields. It is the tiny number of people with IQs over 160 who produce the original ideas that led to beneficial technological and cultural developments.

Jobs which can be done well by women, like teaching, social work, personnel management and public relations, are usually not top jobs, because at the managerial level, high intelligence and drive are more frequently found among men, even without considering the well-known tendency for women to hate competitive strain, evening work or sudden changes (especially being sent abroad at the drop of a hat). Therefore a company which insists on an equal number of women at the higher managerial level is automatically excluding a significant proportion of better-qualified men from getting those jobs. The plight of the



aging female executive, too old to have children and increasingly socially isolated, is well known.

The Israeli and American experience with women soldiers is less than encouraging (see *Instauration*, Jan. 1993, p. 6). I have observed American women officers and enlisted women in Bavaria. They swear and spit, all right, and would be more than willing to kill people, but crawling through the mud, carrying large quantities of ammunition and fighting at close quarters are not their forte, even in peace-time training. For that reason they were kept out of the front line during the Gulf War, and are not used for dangerous assignments in Northern Ireland. Not only do 12% of women in the American forces have chlamydia (a smelly disease), but they are a constant nuisance because their male counterparts have to protect them against rape and abuse (usually by minorityites). In Britain it is not quite so bad because women police officers are not used in the front ranks for riot control, though they are acknowledged to be better than men in persuading gunmen to give up their weapons. Nevertheless, scandals concerning women in uniform constantly hit the headlines. And what shall we say of the expensive regulations which force employers to modify lorries so that women can drive them?

People who work in the drains or collect rubbish (outside the home, that is!) are invariably men. Unsurprisingly, there is no widespread feminist demand for equality in these professions. There is even a wicked professor at Harvard, Edward O. Wilson, who says that society is women programming men to do the dirty and dangerous jobs—which is as it should be. The family will finally be undermined if housewives receive money for their work. A man who pays a woman will be an employer and master, not a partner. If the money comes from the state the burden on society will be intolerable.

In any case, the common feminist complaint that men earn more than women is more than offset by the fact that three-quarters of the money in private hands is in the hands of women. Of course, many of those women are widows, because in our society women live longer than men. But Third World women have a significantly shorter life span than men. The reason for this is plain. In the Third World women are worked much harder than men and are worn out with child-bearing. By the same token, it might almost seem that men in the developed world have a harder life than women. They are certainly worse off financially, even if we politely disregard the fact that what a woman earns is frequently regarded as pin money, while what a man earns is "for the family."

Could it be that the pattern observed in all societies throughout the ages of men protecting and maintaining women and children is the only way to ensure continuity of the breeding group? The higher the type, the greater the degree of sexual differentiation; the lower the type, the smaller. And sexual differentiation inevitably implies division of labour, not to speak of characteristic psychological relationships. For example, every feminine woman knows that a masculine male is much easier to manage than a

feminised one. Men and women, if allowed to "do their thing," are as different as two separate species, and the differences are evidently innate, not environmentally induced.

"During the second world war," *The Economist* (Nov. 21, 1992) reported, "a group of German refugees worked for the BBC, monitoring German broadcasts. Their most testing duty was listening to the speeches of Hitler. Despite their rejection of Nazism, they were demonstrably moved by Hitler's words, his passion, his will. . . . Brian MacArthur may be right when he says that Hitler was the greatest speaker of his century. . . ."

' Funny, I thought Hitler was a clown whose speeches only went down well in Germany because the Germans were so stupid.

The "Norwegian subscriber's" comment (*Safety Valve*, Dec. 1992) is perfectly fair. The more we accuse one another of truckling to the Jews, the better it will be for us.

The author of "The End of the Age for Man" (Dec. 1992) really puts our problem in a nutshell when he says that modern educators "have no choice but to cast their visions in egalitarian rhetoric, much as all debates in the Middle Ages were clothed in Christian rhetoric, no matter how much they undermined religion." The best line of attack is to argue that students have a much better shot at learning if they are divided into "initial ability" groups and are able to deal with their own group-specific problems (e.g. slow learning). According to the equality theory, they should all reach the same standard eventually, because all are potentially equal.

### **This Might Explain a Lot!**

**kinky hair disease.** Congenital syndrome due to an autosomal recessive gene, consisting of short, sparse, kinky hair that frequently is poorly pigmented. Both physical and mental development are retarded. The disease is due to a metabolic defect that causes an abnormality in the fatty acid composition of the gray matter of the brain. Death follows progressive severe degenerative changes in the central nervous system.

*Taber's Cyclopedic Medical Dictionary*, p. 977.

There might be something to democracy in a small state with an intelligent, homogeneous population of Northern European provenance. Democracy is a pathetic farce in overextended, multicultural, multiracial America. Take the television industry which lives and dies on ratings. The show that has a large viewing audience survives; the show that doesn't, doesn't.

So who draws the largest number of viewers? Bottom-of-the-barrel anti-WASP freaks like Howard Stern, Geraldo and Roseanne. Give the public a choice between these slobs and *Masterpiece Theatre* and these are the creatures they will choose. The choice of presidents follows the same pattern. Democracy is based on ratings, and ratings are based on the tastes of the tasteless manipulators of the tasteless masses. Allow *hoi polloi* a say in the government and they will inevitably lower the lowest common denominator.

Democracy, the idea that the many know what's best for the many, generally results in giving people what is worst for them—in TV, in politics, in every aspect of human behavior.

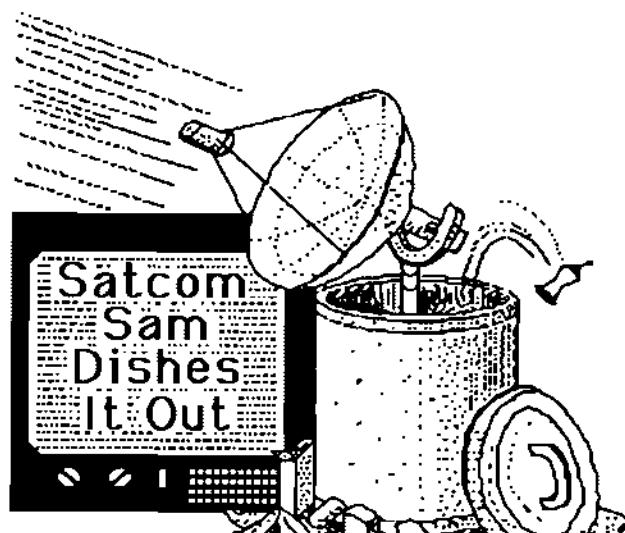
Every year we are sinking deeper into the cultural sewer that the liberal-minority-neoconservative coalition has made of the U.S. If we don't want to drown, we have only one way out. Forget democracy, the religion that pretends to be a form of government. Put the best among us in charge of the worst among us.

Matt Fielding, the homo character in *Melrose Place*, is scheduled to come all the way out of the closet and get bashed in the process. Such is the fate the show's writers and producers have in store for him. Up to now he has been socializing—not sexually, needless to say—with Vanessa Williams, the black Miss America who was dethroned when her pig-sty pictures were made public. Whatever happens on *Melrose Place*, we may be sure the villains will be straight, and the homos and lesbians will be adorable.

The ten black sitcoms hogging the tube this winter plug what is known as "hip-hop culture," which can best be described as "acultural." Most of the writers on these "quota shows" are, of course, white—Hollywood white, that is.

Since the TV sitcom is basically a Jewish medium, Jewish writers and producers have their paws in almost every show. So it's no surprise that five of the top shows have Jewish leading men—*Mad About You*, *Flying Blind*, *Love and War*, *Northern Exposure* and *Seinfeld*. Factor in *Roseanne* and there is a lot of Semitism out there in TV land. If TV has the influence it's supposed to have, it won't be long before tens of millions of Americans will be copycat Jews.

From *Zip 787*. The plot of *Northern Exposure* on CBS centers on Joel Fleishmann, a New York doctor who must serve a five-year apprenticeship in a small Alaskan town to pay for his medical training. Most of the characters are white; the rest, Indian. It's not a bad show by current standards. Affirmative action types rarely appear. The writing is often passable. The liberal platitudinizing is kept to a minimum.



In one episode the Indians celebrate Thanksgiving by splattering local whites with tomatoes. Dr. Fleishmann's Indian assistant explains that the redskins "have a lot of anger" at whites, which the tomato ritual helps dissipate. Except for the Jewish doctor, no white complains about getting splattered. But neither does any paleface express the least bit of white guilt.

Fleishmann declares angrily that he isn't white at all. He says he's a Jew. "Call me whatever you want," he fulminates, "I am not a white man!" After some powwowing the Indians accept his plea and let him march in their parade.

Is this the opening shot of a Jewish campaign to be a protected minority? Considering the amount of protection given them by the media, they hardly need any more.

From *J.H.* I gather from reading the *Safety Valve* that Instaurationists don't consider Rush Limbaugh "one of us." I admit I've listened in vain for some straight talk about Jews or blacks, but I don't think we should dismiss Rush out of hand. If he's not a straight-A student, at least give him a B minus (then ask yourself if anyone else in the media deserves even that high a grade). Sure, he takes on the easy targets: the lunatic left, the spotted owl strokers and the Day-Glo sodomites. But has anyone else launched so relentless an assault on Jesse Jackson, Bill Clinton and co-President Hillary? If you find Limbaugh wanting, would you rather have more Ted Koppels, Geraldos, Oprah Winfreys and Arsenio Halls? Sure, Limbaugh promotes himself shamelessly, but after all he *is* in show biz, and without showmanship he'd be just another crank. The dour pamphleteers will always be with us, but clown princes are rare birds. I suspect the lib/min/left/homo crowd is more irked by Limbaugh making fun of them than by Buckley's "conservative" pontifications. Since Rush's appeal is populist, that makes him far more "dangerous" than Buckley ever was, is or could be. When you watch Limbaugh, check out the beaming Mittel Amerika faces in his audience and compare them to the baying, inner-city hellhounds on *Geraldo*. Most Limbaugh fans are primed for Instauration. They just don't know about it yet. I'll bet if Instauration's publisher could purchase Limbaugh's mailing list and send out sample copies of the world's most dauntless journal, its sub-

scriptions would increase astronomically. So don't be too hard on the big guy. Besides, if his success continues, that means legions of imitators are on the way. That can't hurt either.

*From Zip 850.* On Christmas Eve I tuned into the Vienna Symphony Orchestra and Vienna Children's Choir on PBS. I reasoned I'd have the pleasure of watching and listening to an all-white program. Imagine my disappointment when they announced Diana Ross would lend her unclassical voice to the festivities. I unilluminated the tube and opened a book.

*From Zip 121.* Now I've seen everything! Montel Williams, the shaven-headed Negro who has his own Donahue-type squawk fest, devoted a whole show to "dumb blonde jokes." As the program opened, Williams dashed around the audience soliciting such witticisms. Each one provoked a roar of guffaws from the multiracial assemblage. The guests on the show were a beautiful blonde Hollywood actress decked out in a miniskirt and a blonde masochist who had compiled something called *The Official Dumb Blonde Joke Book*. Just when you think we can't possibly fall any further, along comes a travesty like this!

A month or so ago the public menace known as Geraldo put on a show featuring the "daughters of celebrities," a frivolous topic which would ordinarily warrant a quick click of the off switch. But when I heard that one daughter was the offspring of the late, unlamented Sammy Davis Jr. and the lamented, demented Swedish knockout, Mai Britt, I was hooked—at least for the first few minutes. Not long after Sammy's daughter was introduced, Geraldo slyly announced that "later in the show," she would be joined by her husband and infant son. Damn! Now I'd have to keep watching.

Although evidence of Sammy's repellent puss was all over the hybrid daughter's face, her fetching Nordic half was also evident. Even on principle, it would be hard not to ask her for a date. Most of the questions Geraldo threw at her about her father added up to the usual sensationalist gossip, except when he inquired how she felt about her racial identity. Within seconds, it was obvious that this was not just the central question of her young life, but the central question of her existence. Typically, she spoke of not quite fitting into "either world," of believing that her mulatto status was not "her problem" (although it very much was), and of feeling happy whenever she saw other interracial couples. To me this last observation translated into "misery loves company."

It was only at the very end of the show that her husband, a fairly handsome young white, brought out Sammy's grandson, who was very light-skinned. Nevertheless, distinct traces of that ugly phiz of grandpa still remained. Clearly it would take more than two generations to get completely rid of the tarbrush. By way of contrast, I found myself thinking of the children of the late Jamaican reggae singer, Bob Marley. The son of an English father and an ultrablack Jamaican mother, Marley married a black-as-pitch Jamaican woman. Looking at their children you'd never

know that they had any white ancestry at all. Black genes can be both dominant and domineering.

One of the segments on a recent *MacNeil-Lehrer News Hour* was a debate on whether or not the U.S. should intervene militarily in Bosnia. Taking a pro-intervention stance was the very liberal Jewish columnist from the Holy New York Times, Anthony Lewis. At one point in the proceedings, Lewis observed that Jews were "deeply concerned" about the plight of the Bosnian Muslims, who were allegedly facing genocide. Implicit in his statement was that hoary concept that Jewry has somehow assumed the mantle of the World's Moral Conscience.

How ironic that Lewis should sound off in such fashion on the very day that Israel expelled 415 Palestinians from the occupied territories into a southern Lebanese no-man's land! Although world Jewry might now be making a greater show of shedding a few crocodile tears for Bosnian Muslims (for ultimately self-serving purposes), Israel could give a few lessons even to Serbia on the ways and means of expelling and oppressing an indigenous Muslim population. Jews love to posture as mankind's conscience on any number of issues—from Jackie Robinson and the Brooklyn Dodgers to you name it—especially when doing so helps to undermine the social order of their host societies. But they never seem to understand the point that morality, like charity, should begin at home.

Not so long ago ABC's *20/20* ran a video report on the growing lesbian community residing in Northampton (MA). While the whole tone of the piece was predictably warm and sympathetic, all "straights" in the town who didn't like what was going on were portrayed as ignorant, profane and potentially violent. The real fact twister, however, came in the introduction: "There are 13 million lesbians in America," the reporter solemnly proclaimed. There it was again—that preposterous "10% of the population is homosexual" claim unfailingly advanced by every fruity organization in America! ABC's crack research staff must have figured that because there may already be 260 million people in this immigrant-jammed land there must be 130 million women, one-tenth of whom must be lesbians. If there are 20 little girls in a third-grade class in South Dakota, two of them are sure to be lesbians. Anyone who challenges such a wild estimate is, ipso facto, big on bigotry.

Isn't it fascinating just how the Rathers, Jennings and Brokaw's will practically wink and sneer at a corporate spokesman defending his product's safety or a Republican defending George Bush's record, but at the same time accept as Gospel Truth this illusory "10%" canard? Doesn't common sense tell us that nowhere near 13 million lesbians exist in the U.S.—not even in Injun Dan's fevered imagination? Although I'm no authority on the actual numbers of homosexuals (nor do I aspire to be one), I remember that Kinsey found homosexual tendencies in between 2% to 4% of the adult male population, with the percentage of lesbians among adult females considerably less. Pat Buchanan once cuttingly observed that, if 10% of the male population is homosexual, the prevalence of AIDS must be far greater than previously imagined.



**Canada.** The war crimes vendetta continues against Canadian citizens. Radislav Grujicic, 81, a retired bookstore owner who came to Canada from Yugoslavia 44 years ago, was arrested and charged with ten counts of murder in early December. A few weeks earlier University of British Columbia botany teacher Jacob Luitjens, 73, arrested for lying about his "Nazi past," was bundled aboard a plane for Amsterdam where he was immediately taken into custody by Dutch police. Aside from Grujicic and Luitjens, Canadian Nazi hunters, although prodded and pushed by Jews, have been doing rather poorly of late. One prosecution was dropped for lack of witnesses; another after the key witness had died. A third prosecution ended when a jury acquitted Imre Finta, a former Toronto restaurateur. The Ontario government, obeying its master's voice, is appealing the Finta case to Canada's Supreme Court.

**Britain.** Rebbe the Rapping Rabbi is known for waxing satirical about his fellow Jews. Some words (it's stretching a point to call them lyrics) are so trenchant that Leeds University students chased him away after accusing him of anti-Semitism. The rabbi's "mother" constantly interrupts his rap by ordering him to "get a proper job" and "have something to eat."

Paul Raymond (race unspecified) is now the richest man in Britain. With a fortune of \$2.25 billion, he has edged out the blue-blooded Duke of Westminster, whose net worth is "only \$1.1 billion." Raymond's occupational specialty is pornography. He owns a string of Penthouse-type magazines, some high-priced restaurants and the glitziest strip-tease club in London. Not one to go in for serious literature, Raymond was once quoted as saying, "I never read a book in my life"—words that prove once again that money correlates negatively with taste.

Elizabeth II's only daughter, Anne, the Princess Royal, has married Commander Tim Laurence, who, before he changed his name, was Timothy Levy. The irreverent British publication, *Private Eye*, headlined, "At last a real Jewish princess?"

There were more than 320 cases of male rape in Britain last year. The British Crime Survey estimates that 15 million crimes, including misdemeanors, were committed in Britain in 1992, more than

one-third of them by males under 21. That most of these males were black or brown was carefully omitted from the press reports.

More than \$600 million is missing from the pension funds of companies controlled by the late Robert Maxwell, the Czech-born Jew who corrupted public opinion with his hold on the press, while conning the financial establishment with his Ponzi schemes. Another \$700 million has not been accounted for. His two sons were arrested shortly after papa's death, which most Brits now believe was a suicide to escape gargantuan debts.

**Holland.** The European Community now allows cross-border civil suits. As might be expected, the first to take advantage of the new rule were B'nai B'rith and some "human rights" outfits in Holland, which are suing a Belgian publisher for printing and distributing 100,000 packets of literature denying the Holocaust.

**Switzerland.** The Rothschild bank in Zurich is in deep trouble. One of its top executives, Juerg Heer, has blown the whistle on dirty and presumably illegal doings. The man who eventually has to take the heat is Baron Elie de Rothschild, a sacred icon in European money-lending. The Baron is now retired, but, when he was running the bank, he allegedly helped rich Italians cheat on their taxes by concealing their assets in a maze of front companies. The bank's present head is Sir Evelyn de Rothschild, who was called in to take charge of damage control.

Europeans have been routinely looted and fleeced for more than a century by Jewish financial scammers, but somehow the Rothschilds have managed to remain above suspicion and have a reputation for being honest, if for no other reason than that they are so rich they don't have to be dishonest. If the Rothschilds are brought to court, the myth may finally be dispelled.

**Spain.** An exhibit "proving" Columbus was a Jew ran for one month this winter in Madrid. It was financed by the Israeli shipping plutocrat, Elie Schalit. The Jewish propaganda show put on in the closing days of Spain's 500th anniversary of Columbus's epic voyage did not sit too well with many Spaniards, many of whom found it insulting both to their own

country and to Columbus's memory.

Jews are always clamoring about anti-Semitism. As the "Columbus was Jewish" exhibit amply demonstrated, no one is more adept at engendering anti-Semitism than Jews themselves.

**Serbia.** To the chagrin of "liberal" and Russian chessmasters, Bobby Fischer beat Boris Spasky 10 to 5 in a series of matches in Belgrade last year and pocketed \$3.5 million in the process. Having been indicted by the U.S. government for violating the anti-Serbian sanctions, Bobby blamed Jews and the N.Y. Times, "which is controlled by rich Jews." Anyone who accuses Fischer of anti-Semitism should be reminded that the chess wizard knows what he is talking about. Fifty percent of the genes stirring about in his chromosomes are Jewish.

**Israel.** On a recent visit to the U.S., Yitzhak Rabin practically wept as he accused Serbia of ethnic cleansing. They were crocodile tears, since no one is a greater practitioner of the art than the current prime minister of Israel. In 1948, Rabin played an important part in the expulsion of 50,000 Palestinians from their homes in Lydda and Ramle. The U.S. is embargoing and may soon be bombing the Serbs for their ethnic cleansing, while continuing to lavish billions of dollars a year on the Israelis for their own "cleansing" of the Palestinians. Even the direct defiance of international law by the deportation of 415 Palestinians left to starve in a Lebanese no-man's land, has evoked not so much as a word from Washington or even a hint of sanctions.

In the eye of the corrupt U.S. government and media, what is evil everywhere else in the world is good in Israel.

**Japan.** The Ocean of Soul marching band from Texas Southern University broke ranks while in Tokyo and in broad daylight stole \$22,000 of pocket tape recorders, miniature TV sets, computer equipment and video games software. Most of the loot was retrieved by the police. The thieves were called "Americans" in some early press reports, and the word "black" was nowhere to be seen. The world media were not so hesitant. Since Majority members are not racially related to blacks and should not be politically and culturally related, we have to wince nowadays every time we hear the word "American." Now that it no longer applies just to us, but to every bit of genetic refuse that inhabits these shores, isn't it time we gave ourselves a name that is strictly ours?

*δύστανε μοίρας, ὅσον παροίχει*

# Instauration®

VOL. 18, NO. 4

MARCH 1993



RELIGIOUS  
BARBARISM  
CAUGHT  
IN THE  
ACT

Abraham, with Yahweh cheering him on, prepares to slay his son

# The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ Knoxville has a mayoral candidate named Scott Evans who is about 25 or so and looks a "leettle" Mongoloid. Even here in the South there are quite a few young adult Orientals with Majority names, which is hardly surprising since the boom in whites adopting East Asian babies began in the 1960s.

379

□ Germany is debating whether to ban so-called Nazi rock groups, whose repertory includes this lyric: "Sharpen your knives and stick them into Jews." Substitute the word "whites" for "Jews" and Germans would be hearing what is played daily on MTV.

362

□ We better hope Hillary can run the country. Bill sure as hell can't!

327

□ I just finished reading Barbara Tuchman's much touted 1958 work, *The Zimmerman Telegram*. In part, this famous telegram proposed an alliance between Imperial Germany and Mexico whereby Germany promised to help Mexico "regain by conquest her lost territory in Texas, Arizona and New Mexico." It is the author's thesis that this proposal so infuriated the American government that it played a large role in the decision to enter the war against Germany in April 1917. Isn't it fascinating that a mere 75 years ago, the U.S., according to Tuchman, was so enraged by this half-baked scheme for a *reconquista* that to prevent it was one reason America entered WWI. Today, that same *reconquista* is well under way, courtesy of open borders and fertile wombs, and the U.S. seems to care less.

121

□ If Indians talk about suing the Washington Redskins because "redskin" makes people think of bloodthirsty savages, then Americans

of Scandinavian descent should sue the Minnesota Vikings since "Viking" can be taken to connote bloodthirsty "pirate Norsemen." Maybe some of these ridiculous politically correct lawsuits and issues will cease to exist when they are pursued on behalf of whites.

781

□ Why shouldn't I fear Queer Nation, whose members brazenly march under the banner, "We're here, we're queer, and we're coming for your children"? What is not to loathe about NAMBLA (North American Man/Boy Love Association), which has conducted some of its meetings in public libraries? Is it irrational to conclude that Queer Nation's pressure on various boards of education has established compulsory courses which legitimize, even glorify homos and lesbians as the heads of "families"? Is it bigoted to object to the invasion of churches and the interruption of services by freaks distributing condoms and passing out literature supporting sodomites and their perversions? This is no oppressed minority. It is powerful enough to make a fatal plague, AIDS, a politically correct and, more importantly, a politically protected disease.

077

□ When the fire gets hotter under a kettle, and you don't let the steam escape, eventually there'll be an explosion.

211

□ In this *Annus Horribilis* as Queen Elizabeth calls it, one has to look for the silver edging in the darkest clouds. When I first heard of Bush's final attempt to get involved militarily in a Third World sinkhole (Panama, Iraq and now, egad, Somalia) I thought, "What the hell is he doing that for? The idiot will let the white Yugoslavs kill each other off, but we've got to go save the starving black children in Somaliland and no doubt eventually bring back half a million or so of them to the U.S. But maybe, on second thought, all this might be worthwhile. Our interventions abroad could be considered a dress rehearsal for what our troops will have to cope with on a city-by-city basis in the U.S. The way things are going today, in less than 50 years large swaths of America will be indistinguishable from Somalia.

787

□ Napoleon said, "Let China sleep. When she awakes, the world will tremble." As the events of the next century unfold, the most fateful mistake of this century will prove to have been the USSR's failure to prevent China's development of nuclear weapons.

104

□ Traveling in Europe I saw Evans and Novak interview the chairman of the House Foreign Relations Committee on CNN. I was pleasantly surprised at the hard-ball questions Novak threw at Lee Hamilton, who disgusted me as he kowtowed before a world audience. Not the slightest hint of criticism of the Jewish state would pass his lips. Doubtless Hamilton is confident that the American viewer is too stupid or brainwashed even to notice, but you

have to wonder what impression he imagined he had made on the rest of the world.

046

□ I do believe in family values! Otherwise I should not have reared my children at considerable personal sacrifice. (I take such sacrifice to be *comme il faut*, so there's no implication of self-pity.) What I am opposed to is the hypocrisy of a definition of "family values" based on the Good Book by people whom I regard as anything but good.

453

□ BBC recently reported—with disapproval—that 95% of Americans favor making English the official language. Senator Byrd of West Virginia was quoted, "They are everywhere," when referring to non-English speakers. BBC also mentioned that prototypical liberal, ex-Senator Eugene McCarthy, protests in a new book that the whole world thinks it has a right to migrate to America. BBC concluded that nothing can be done to reverse the spreading American Babel because the diversity zealots, although few in number, have so much political and media clout.

183

□ The only hope for the American Majority is a leader clever enough to preach black and, once in power, do white.

British subscriber.

□ Several foreign children are killed by Germans opposed to fundamental changes in the land they and their ancestors have inhabited for a millennium. Hundreds of thousands march in protest, amid calls for a world boycott. Dozens of children are killed by Israelis consolidating their domination of a land they stole less than five decades ago. The world yawns, having learned that protests against the Chosen are futile.

German subscriber

□ I exercise at our local Nautilus Club, where I met some young Californians who told me how the Idaho State Employment Office refused to accept their job applications last year and told them to go back to California. The men wanted to fight forest fires. All

## Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

### Annual Subscription

\$30 (third class)  
\$39 (first class)  
\$40 Canada  
\$44 foreign (surface)  
\$56 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, plus \$1 postage

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen,  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.

ISSN 0277-2302

©1993 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

## CONTENTS

Was the Old South Celtic?	5
Media Misrepresentation	6
Were the Cathars Right?	8
How to Handle Yourself	11
What Constitutes Holocaust Denial?	12
Minority Fairy Tales	14
Crazy Abe Gets Crazier	14
A Holocaust for Your Stocking	14
Florida's Coastal Fauna	15
Plutonomic Corporations	15
Cultural Catacombs	16
Inklings	18
Backtalk	20
Primate Watch	21
Talking Numbers	22
Waspishly Yours	23
Satcom Sam	24
Elsewhere	26
Stirrings	27

were athletic, well built and in excellent physical shape. Officials of the Forest Service and Bureau of Land Management wouldn't or couldn't employ these men; instead they went to the Indian reservation and hired many young Indian girls—aged 18 upwards—who were physically unable to fight fires and were a danger to themselves and those around them.

837

□ Old-style colonialism has been phased out since WWII, with the USSR the last empire to break up. New-style colonialism is flourishing. An Eritrean should have more rights in Germany than a German. Mexican aliens in California have more legal rights there than U.S. citizens from another state.

913

□ We need a new word to describe the form of government dominant in the West. It certainly isn't democracy. Polls show vast majorities favoring the death penalty and opposing immigration but our rulers decide otherwise. How about calling our government a mediocracy, which is appropriately close to mediocrity?

202

□ How much longer will it be possible to blame what is happening in black Africa and black America on somebody else?

349

□ No accident that the players who questioned Magic Johnson's "sexual orientation" and complained about playing with him were black. No white would've dared!

301

□ On Dec. 23 I was in downtown Seattle doing some last-minute Christmas shopping. While waiting for a bus I saw the following couples pass by arm-in-arm or hand-in-hand: black male/white female; white male/Asian female; black male/white female; Asian male/white female; white male/white female.

981

□ Jews have no extraordinary intelligence. They have the keen scent of a predator for the weakness of its prey, the tenacity of an insatiable hunting pack, and a predisposition for ruthlessness, vouchsafed them personally by Jehovah. All this in addition to an unscrupulousness towards everything not Jewish. Nowadays any non-Jew who takes at face value anything proposed by Jews is not naïf, just gullible.

087

□ The most vital task of any society is to impart its values to the younger generation through family and school. In our case, schools teach that our society is malign and the traditional family outmoded.

550

□ In Wasplishly Yours (Dec. 1991), N.B. Forrest described a letter by "one Steven Munson of Washington (DC)" which appeared in the October 1991 issue of American Spectator: "Munson eructs a long spiel about how anti-Semitic it is to think that American Jews... might be involved in something approaching

improper conduct in their all-out support of Israel. Perish the thought!" Forrest added, "Yes, Munson, if that's your real name, the Jews are disloyal." Steve Munson (his real name) is a tall, blue-eyed, blond-haired Nordic who just happens to be married to the daughter of Norm Podhoretz and Midge Decter. I don't agree entirely with Forrest that the "secret" of Jewish power is spelled "m-o-n-e-y." Plenty of our people have heaps of dough but don't know how to use it—or don't care to use it—in behalf of their race. Simply having a lot of money doesn't get our race to first base because of the antiwhite racist atmosphere which we have allowed to flourish because of our own moral failings. M-o-n-e-y is the least of it.

546

□ My brother was let down when Bush did not go back in and blow away that camel-jock Saddam Hussein, "to teach him a lesson." Needless to say, my brother is a "Christian."

775

□ Just when I've reached the age where I thought I'd seen or heard it all, along comes Zip 021 with his eyewitness description of Jews dancing a ritual "Haman, Haman, Haman" jig at the site of the former Reich Chancellery in Berlin. The ethnocult's crassness never ceases to amaze.

927

□ The rainbow diversity of P.S. 101 in the ghetto is just the ticket for your kid, but First Kid Chelsea Clinton attends an exclusive private school where token blacks are on their best behavior.

262

□ Today's white leaders are like the driver of a Russian troika careering across the frozen steppe with a pack of black and brown wolves baying behind. Now and then a weaker passenger is kicked out, so those up front can survive a while longer.

504

□ The most apt depiction of Somalia would be that of a drug-crazed thug menacing an aid worker. Instead, we get an endless gallery of pathetic starving infants.

672

□ I liked Instauration's blasting and bombardiering of blockhead Barnes. I've been pestering him with postcards for years. He does seem a decent, four-square guy at that; and that, as Instauration says, is what makes his sellout to Peretz & Co. particularly galling. Another Peretzian pinhead I can't stand is Michael Kinsley. I've also been carding him for years. But the guy who really deserves the biggest bash is W.F. Buckley, who is not in the Peretz stable. Bill, however, never sold out. He was always on the side of simian Simon and Schuster.

V.S. Stinger

□ I accept that homosexuality is indeed an abnormality. But I can no more envision a homo deliberately switching to normal sex than I could envision myself (a staunch hetero) deliberately "making love" to a man.

While I find the behavior repulsive in the extreme, I can't understand hating or even opposing the entire gay population because of something they cannot control. One may well answer that some can control their behavior. I agree, but it seems to me that many racists oppose even those gays who don't engage in the sickening street shows of ACT-UP and Queer Nation.

743

□ I usually detest free verse, but Son of Stuka's poetry (Oct. 1992) was brilliant!

925

□ The Holocaust Memorial Museum being built in Washington with the aid of the federal government is far more elaborate and expensive than the simple monument for nearly 60,000 Americans, only a smattering of them Jewish, who were killed in the disastrous war in Vietnam. As unjust and vexing as this fact might be, there is a consoling aspect. The Holocaust Museum will be a reminder for generations of the amazing power and influence of American Jews.

741

□ I can't say I was pleased with Instauration's choice for Majority Renegade of the Year, but I do understand the reasoning. However, couldn't the same logic be applied to Instauration's favorite "conservative," Pat Buchanan?

181

□ Steeped—involuntarily as it may be—in today's culturally mephitic waters, one cannot help feeling almost unclean oneself. I think I shall soon have to restrict my reading to Wodehouse.

803

□ At the height of his popularity, when Bush first said "No" to Israel, I predicted to many friends that he would not be reelected. They scoffed then, but no longer. No one defies ZOG without paying the price.

877

□ The relationship between white Gentiles and blacks and Jews has no parallel in human history. We are their shield, without which they would have no hope of surviving. Suppose we were to disappear, a goal many work overtime to achieve, not least those who depend on us for their survival. No one would be left to protect Israel from drowning in its sea of enemies, nor to subsidize blacks from sinking back into their traditional sinkhole.

984

□ It's great that Clinton doesn't want to welcome Haitians by the hundreds of thousands. But whether the U.S. drowns in mud inches or feet at a time, the end result will be the same.

076

□ It is difficult for me to estimate at this point the cumulative effect of the Clinton administration on our purpose. On the one hand, the new Prez seems to be a strong advocate for personal liberty and personal responsibility; on the other hand, he comes from a

## The Safety Valve

long line of big government egalitarians and is proposing socialist ideals couched in capitalist terms. His appointees are a mixture of the repugnant minority political regulars (i.e., Ron Brown) and the pro-business, pro-liberty (at least superficially) likes of Senator Bentsen. Still and all, I don't envision that the Clintons' administration will come up with any real solutions to our social problems. Government will continue to grow unabated. Whites (especially white males as a result of Queen Hillary's influence) will continue to lose ground. A conservative/libertarian backlash could prove very beneficial to us if we could only get our folk united. The real crux of the matter is that whites are still as factious as ever. No signs of any impending racial unity among us. I had hoped that the L.A. riots would open the eyes of our sheeple, but apparently several more cities must go down. Right now white donations to worthy causes would be better spent by giving them to Louis Farrakhan than to the Klan. Negro separatists have a major advantage over white separatists in having some semblance of racial unity. There are two ways to implement separation. If we make no headway on our end, perhaps we would be better off to encourage the efforts of the opposing team. After all, we are working towards a common goal.

448

□ I am heartened not only by the number of articulate letter writers to the Safety Valve, but by their message. It is gratifying to find that many individuals in this decaying land think as I do. But to merely describe our disgust at the state of affairs does naught to change it. What is needed is action, though the action must be of a legal nature. We must constantly beware of the agents provocateur in our midst. These racial apostates, these bits of slime, are forever preaching violence and illegality. Build dossiers on them, then ignore them.

726

□ Before stumbling away—retching—from the ZOG view screen, I had to admit to myself that the Clinton inauguration spectacle was the most degenerate, most Africanized and Hebrewized freak show I've yet had the misfortune to experience.

782

□ Silesia, Pomerania and East Prussia in 1945. Wasn't that "ethnic cleansing?" No, because those who were ejected were Germans.  
German subscriber

□ N.B. Forrest and Vic Olvir have always been *Instauration's* best writers. I have to admit that Forrest is a great moralist. I have been very impressed with his compassion and understanding, in the best sense of those terms. He has cautioned against blind hatred of minority members who want nothing more than to mind their own business. In his article on Latin American writer Eduardo Galeano, Forrest makes clear that while he despises Galeano's Marxist and equalitarian "religion," he admires the man's guts and intellect. This is in

sharp contrast to the neocons who write for Rupert Murdoch tabloids and hate everything about anyone they disagree with. In my book, Forrest is a most decent fella. And *Instauration* is a profoundly moral magazine for bringing ethical issues to the boiling point, rather than playing games with them the way most establishment liberals and conservatives do.

021

□ As part of its Kenyan election coverage, BBC interviewed a local Indian merchant who said that his kind are needed because black-run businesses inevitably fail. Sounded like a Korean talking about Los Angeles blacks.

British subscriber

□ A recent study which showed that blacks make up almost 17% of the federal workforce did not even include such overwhelmingly dark enclaves as the Postal Service and the military. As if this were not enough, the past two years have seen renewed emphasis on further "cultural diversity" in the workforce. Federal managers are now rated each year on how few white males they hire. Their bonuses are contingent upon not only satisfactory but "superior" performance in this area. This was under the Bush administration. I shudder to think what will happen during the duumvirate's more vehemently antiwhite regime.

200

□ Watching Bill Clinton and Al Gore solemnly swear fealty to the Constitution, I, too, had a dream. Wouldn't it be wonderful if they really meant it?

032

□ Having found the three "Nazi" women on the Jerry Springer show brassy, Satcom Sam decided they must be motorcycle gang members. I would think that any racially conscious woman willing to stand up in public for her beliefs these days had better be a little tougher than the average woman. Personally, I would find any such woman a lot more attractive than the mindless female conformists, no matter how feminine, good-looking or well mannered they may be, who hang on the arms of minority men.

902

□ Here's a question you'll never find on the final exam in History 101: "Compare and contrast the world's reaction to the death by starvation of seven million Ukrainians in the 1930s and the alleged deaths of six million Jews in WWII."

164

□ I am sick and tired of our politicians, like Jack Kemp on the *Larry King Show*, forever squawking about "Our Judeo-Christian heritage." My Christianity has nothing to do with Jews.

781

□ A remarkable article by Fred Barnes in the *New Republic* (Jan. 25) should silence any doubts about his renegade laurels. Forget Russia, China or Japan. America's only foreign

policy worry is Israel, says Barnes, who frets over Clinton's failure to position Jews at the top of the State Dept. lineup. It's hardly news that Barnes puts Israel first. What is surprising is the complete lack of pretense. There's no rationale that Israel does this or that for us. It's just Israel and the Jews first, period.

137

□ Our enemies have made a tactical error in including queers with the myriads of other minorities Third Worldizing us. Most Majority Americans don't dare speak their minds about blacks. Queers, however, are something else. Most people will still admit that they don't regard homosexuality as just another lifestyle. If this means that they will then oppose the Barney Franks and Donna Shalalas, so much the better for us.

267

□ Those who think Washington State is a good bet to be the "new white homeland" are behind the times. The racial makeup here is changing rapidly. Never have I met people who are more pro-Third World than the whites in the Seattle area. Martin Luther King is more popular here than Jesus.

981

□ Events in India two Decembers ago bore a striking resemblance to last year's Los Angeles insurrection. According to the *Daily Post* (Dec 10, 1991), monkeys besieged the public works dept. of the city of Tezpur, in Assam, and began shredding and destroying documents. Officials were driven from the office and the monkeys' reign of destruction went on for at least 25 minutes. Further anticipating the L.A. riots, police called to the scene made no attempt to stop the violence. Monkeys are sacred to Hindus.

222

□ One of your contributors says, "Lay off the gays." I doubt whether *Instauration* objects to any group just for being what it is, but rather the harm it does to the social order. It is impossible to ignore the gays, so long as they won't settle for tolerance, but demand approval.

561

□ Racial violence in the U.S. and Europe has a different character. The typical German or Frenchman has an image of what his fellows are supposed to look and act like, while harboring a natural resentment at embracing dark-skinned immigrants as kin. In this country, where anybody and everybody can claim to be an American, the violence stems from the rising tide of color that claims ever more rights.

440

□ In reply to John Nobull's article (Jan. 1993), it may be of interest to know that there are safe and interesting places in America to visit and walk through, even at night. Take Marblehead (MA), which I visited this past summer and I wasn't mugged once. The old center of town is made of 18th-century houses, all very beautiful. The streets are often narrow, winding, going up and down hills, with few cars to bother the walker. It's a return to a forgotten period of time.

017

# Was the Old South Celtic?

One of the most encouraging recent developments in American historiography has been the reemergence of Euro-American ethnohistory. Two Southern historians have been in the vanguard of this long-abandoned field. Grady McWhiney and Forrest McDonald believe that the antebellum South was predominately Celtic in ethnicity and culture. They also believe that the North was, true to its name, a veritable New England, the New World homeland of a transplanted Anglo-Saxon society.

In 1982, McWhiney and Perry D. Jamieson authored *Attack and Die: Civil War Military Tactics and the Southern Heritage*, which proposed that Confederate troops were wedded to outmoded military tactics that bled them dry and led to their defeat. After 1850, new developments in small arms and the use of artillery and field-works obsoleted the mass formation infantry charge. Southern officers, however, continued to favor these tactics, owing in part to their West Point training, in part to the "lessons" of the Mexican War, in part to their Celtic culture. "The Confederates favored offensive warfare because the Celtic charge was an integral part of their heritage." In a larger context, McWhiney and Jamieson view the War Between the States as a continuation of the millennia-old cultural conflict between Celts and Saxons.

McWhiney has further developed his Celtic interpretation of Southern history in his book, *Cracker Culture: Celtic Ways in the Old South* (University of Alabama Press, 1988). The preface asks one of the big questions of American history: "How does one account for the differences between Southerners and Northerners?" McWhiney's answer: They were two different peoples, Celt and English.

In a prologue he contributed to McWhiney's book, Forrest McDonald states that about three-quarters of the whites in the Old South originated from Ireland, Scotland, Wales or the English uplands—the Celtic fringe of the British Isles. Until the mid-1840s a comparable proportion of New Englanders were of English lowlands extraction. Along with different ethnicity came different cultures. The Celts were mainly herders, the English were cultivators. The book is basically a study in cultural continuity, as Old World Celts were transformed into Old South Celts, otherwise known as "crackers."

To prove this continuity McWhiney relies on travelers' accounts that show similarities between British Celtic and Southern antebellum societies. Common characteristics included open-range grazing of livestock and a leisurely lifestyle of hospitality, violence and sensual pleasures. These traits contrasted with the English-Yankee characteristics of commercial enterprise, xenophobia, frugality and self-discipline.

McWhiney's theory is not a new one. He has expanded upon ideas expressed by several late 19th- and early 20th-century writers who argued that Northerners and Southerners were two distinct ethnic groups that collided in a bloody civil war. In 1893, H.G. Cutler wrote an article for *New England* magazine characterizing Southern culture as Celtic and French, as opposed to Northern culture, which he described as Gothic and English. During the Civil War "the fiery and implacable Celt and Frenchman [were] beaten to the earth by their Northern foes." Cutler's description of Southern tactics as Napoleonic agrees with McWhiney's conclusions in *Attack and Die*.

Several years after Cutler's article appeared, Herman Justi wrote a history of Tennessee in which he contrasts the two antebellum Americas; the North settled by Anglo-Saxons moving west from New England; the South settled by Celts moving south and west from Virginia. Both Cutler and Justi were what might be called Southern fellow travelers. They believed that America would have been a much greater country if the best traits of the North and South had been blended rather than yielding to the hegemony of Northern values that followed Appomattox.

McWhiney's work has been criticized for having more in common with 19th-century romanticism than 20th-century anthropology. Nevertheless, the study of ethnically linked cultural continuities of long duration has been pursued by noted European historians for many decades. Such continuities are also a significant element in contemporary black studies. What seems to turn off many of his colleagues is that McWhiney makes white males the central players in Southern history and deemphasizes the contribution of blacks. Also, McWhiney's substitution of cultural determinism for economic determinism alienates leftists as does his ambiguous position on race. Reviewers have also criticized, with some justification, the lack of a bibliography and confusing footnotes.

Although academic historians dispute the point, we should ask big questions, important questions, about the past. McWhiney's book has done just that. His answers furnish insights on events from Camelot to Fort Sumter. Historiography should also help us to understand the present world. *Cracker Culture* throws new light on both the Southern strategy of American politics and the troubles in Northern Ireland.

One caveat: whites in late 20th-century America should remember that many more cultural characteristics unite Euro-Americans than divide them. The Saxon and the Celt, as well as all other whites, must work together if we are to survive the present multicultural free-for-all.

222

# Media Misrepresentation of Interracial Crime

**T**he "coordinated" news media reported in 1991 that at any given time 25% of all black males in their 20s were caught up in the country's criminal justice system. This is ten times greater than the rate for white males in the same age bracket. What has not been widely acknowledged is that, with 50% of felony crimes going unreported and 82% of reported crimes unsolved, more than half of all black males over 30 have at least one felony conviction. In Washington (DC) the figure reaches an astronomical 85%.

The number of black criminals is so high that the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission has ruled that "arrest records cannot be used to disqualify [job] applicants, as experience shows blacks are arrested substantially more frequently than whites in proportion to their numbers." The high rate of black imprisonment inspired a black sociology professor at Yale University to straight-facedly propose, "More whites and middle- and upper-class persons must be sent to prison to correct the existing disproportionality. . . while members of groups now over-represented in prison must be allowed to leave or be admitted at lower rates of entry."

Although they account for only 12% of the U.S. population, blacks commit 71% of robberies, 60% of murders and 64% of all other violent crimes. Media apologists argue that these statistics only prove that police focus their attention on the kinds of offenses blacks commit. Purportedly, whites break the law just as often, but commit "white collar" rather than violent crimes. The fact is, blacks commit a disproportionate number of white collar crimes as well. In 1990 blacks were three times as likely as whites to commit larceny, forgery, fraud, embezzlement, counterfeiting or receive stolen property. Though it has known all about this quasi-black monopoly on crime for decades, the Justice Dept. has sat on its hands.

The possibility that the nonwhite crime rate will diminish in the future is dim. Law-breaking, at least in recent years, seems to correlate highly with the increase of the nonwhite population. In 1991, Time magazine estimated that 750,000 illegal immigrants, the majority from Mexico, entered this country. A year earlier, Border Patrol spokesman Ted Swafford had diplomatically noted, "We see increasingly more of the criminal element [crossing the border], not just people coming over here to get a job. These people tend to be more violent." Joining the influx are sundry Southeast Asian gangs, Chinese Triads, Jamaican Posses, Soviet-Jewish mobsters, Colombian hoodlums and Japanese Yakuza. Most of these alien crooks dabble in dope, but are not reluctant to seize other criminal opportunities, when and as they arise.

In 1959, only 15% of black births were illegitimate; by 1992 the figure approached 70%. Nearly 70% of blacks and Hispanics drop out in many inner-city schools. According to a 1990 Justice Dept. study, while the number of white juvenile delinquents declined 5% between 1987 and 1989, the number of their black and Hispanic counterparts increased, respectively, by 15% and 10%. Comprising less than 25% of the country's population in 1989, Hispanics and racial minorities made up 60% of incarcerated juveniles. All the indicators (juvenile criminality, school dropouts, illegitimacy, single-parent families) predict that non-white crime will continue to soar.

The ever-increasing nonwhite and Hispanic crime rate cannot be laid at the door of "white racism." Today's nonwhite mis-

deeds are being committed by those who have never experienced "Jim Crow" laws. Moreover, many of these criminals were raised in a society in which preference for nonwhites and Hispanics has been public policy. Nevertheless, nonwhite crime is going through the roof, especially since the passage of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 and the birth of affirmative action in 1965. The government now spends \$240 billion annually and has spent over \$1.5 trillion in the last three decades to fight black and white poverty. Has it done, is it doing any good? In 1932, a black was four times as likely as a white to be behind bars; by 1979 eight times, by today ten times.

While blacks commit more than 60% of the country's violent crimes, this alarming disproportion is not reflected on television and movie screens. Some years ago a study of the characteristics of criminals in TV dramas found that blacks, although given roles in proportion to their 12% of the general population, represented only 3% of TV killers.

ABC's vice-president for motion pictures and television, Bruce Sallah, says that nonwhites are almost never chosen as criminals: "Almost every villain you see is a WASP. In their desire to avoid stereotyping, I think broadcast standards and practices sometimes go to an absurd extreme."

Even in nonfiction books "sensitivity" to nonwhites is the rule when writing about criminal activity. Dr. William Wilbanks, a criminology professor at Florida International University, in *The Myth of a Racist Criminal Justice System* tells of a noted study on rape prevention strategies. Although blacks commit over 50% of the violations, the authors were most apologetic in their report of black-on-black rape. At the same time, they completely ignored the issue of black-on-white rape, even though over 50% of the white women raped are victimized by blacks. When both single and multiple offender statistics are considered and the proportion of the population is held constant, blacks rape white females twice as frequently as white males do. On the other hand, in 1990, only 3,300 of the 108,300 rapes by whites were aimed at black females.

It is in the area of interracial crime that media distortion is most egregious. Although Jesse Jackson and other black leaders are stentorian in their appeals for an end to black-on-black crime, they are unanimously silent about black-on-white crime, despite being well aware that over half of black crimes of violence are committed against whites. In comparison, when whites commit violent crimes, their victims are white 97.5% of the time. What's more, the figure of 2.5% white-on-nonwhite crime is misleadingly high because the Justice Dept., when it is so disposed, conveniently designates Mexicans and other "white Hispanics" as white. A Los Angeles Hispanic gang member kills a black gang member in a drug turf dispute. It is recorded as a white-on-black crime. Conversely, when Richard Ramirez, the California Hispanic known as the Night Stalker, raped and killed whites, it was listed as a white-on-white crime. These verbal subterfuges should be kept in mind when reading crime statistics.

In the cases where the race of the killer is known, blacks kill twice as many whites as vice versa. Black-on-white robberies and gang assaults are 21 times more common than the white-on-black variety. As for robbery by multiple offenders, blacks victimize whites 52 times more often than whites do blacks.

Television dramas and movie portrayals of nonwhite-on-

white crime, including black "hate crimes," are very hard to come by. (Sometimes it almost seems that when a black rapes, robs and kills an elderly white woman, it is considered a "love crime.") No TV documentary or movie has been made about the 1972 murder of nine whites in Illinois by the black gang De Mau Mau; about the 1973 California Zebra murder rampage by the black Death Angels who murdered 23 whites (by one account the murder toll was 135 males, 75 females and 60 children, all white); about the 1991 murders of seven whites in northwest Indiana during a two-month period by Christopher Peterson, a black who said he had a "deep-rooted hatred for white people."

While black-on-white racist murders are ignored by the entertainment media, over the past three decades hundreds if not thousands of purported "white supremacists" have been depicted as murdering innocent nonwhites in Hollywood propaganda films. Yet such groups as the ADL and Klanwatch claim only 20 deaths by white racials in the past 30 years. More than half of the victims were white police officers, homosexuals or suspected informants.

When the relatively few white-on-black offenses are dramatized in movies, the events are often badly distorted. In the motion picture, *Malcolm X*, the Kansas home of Malcolm's parents is burned to the ground by robed Klansmen. In point of fact the house was set afire by his father in retaliation for the family being evicted for non-payment of rent.



Malcolm X—a saint in film, a sinner in life

The movie portrayal of the 1986 incident in Howard Beach (NY), where a black ran in front of a car and was killed, is another example of the entertainment media's addiction to untruth. In real life several white teenagers were driving a girl home when three adult black males walked in front of the car and were nearly hit. A shouting match ensued. One black yelled, "F— you, honky." Another flashed a knife. The third reportedly stuck his head through a car window and spat in the face of one occupant. Furious, the whites drove away, dropped off the girl and returned with baseball bats. They struck one of the blacks, causing a wound that required only five stitches, then left him alone. A second black was unhurt. The third was struck and killed by a passing car as he ran across a busy highway. In the TV movie the black did not walk in front of the car. No racial slurs were uttered. No one flashed a knife. No one spat in anyone's face. Hard to believe, but the blacks were portrayed as having done nothing wrong at all. On TV the whites try to deliberately run the blacks down, shouting "Get out of the neighborhood, nigger," a line that was totally invented for the movie.

Alan Parker, a degenerate Brit, directed the movie, *Mississippi Burning*, which was loosely based on the 1964 murder of

three Northerners, two of them Jews, who drove south to agitate for black power. Not even the ultra-liberal N.Y. Times reviewer, who stated the film "literally crackles with [white] racial hate," was comfortable with the exaggerated brutality attributed to the Southern "cracker." Parker explained he wanted the film "to cause viewers to react viscerally, emotionally, because of the racism that is around now. And that's enough of a reason, a justification, for the fictionalization."

The Rodney King beating in Los Angeles is yet another piece of media disingenuousness. King, who would subsequently try to hit a police officer with his car while trying to escape arrest for soliciting a male prostitute, is a heavy-set, powerful ex-convict who led police on a dangerous, high-speed car chase that ended with two black passengers taken into custody without incident and with King, resisting arrest, clubbed into submission.

Although one of the four policemen charged with beating King was a Hispanic, reporters repeatedly referred to the accused officers as "all white." The "all white" jury, which acquitted three of the officers on criminal charges (jurors couldn't make up their minds about one charge against a fourth officer) contained an Asian and a Hispanic. Nine white men and one white woman were killed during the L.A. riots triggered by the trial. Little was said about the white deaths in the local or national press.

The same week Rodney King was arrested, two white women driving in Detroit became lost and stopped to ask a black police officer for directions. As the officer looked on, a mob of blacks descended on the women. The beating was videotaped. Detroit's black mayor, Coleman Young, later stated the women should not have been in the black area. The videotape, unlike the King tape, was shown very sparingly. The same week the King trial was held, Yahweh Ben Yahweh (Hulon Mitchell) and members of his Miami-based black sect were convicted of the premeditated murder of several whites. It was raw antiwhite racism. Some of the cultists cut off fingers and ears of their victims and kept them as trophies. Again, the mass media paid scant attention.

The King incident brings up another media myth, that of the ragingly racist white police officer. It is often pointed out by the electronic pundits that about half of all those killed by police are blacks. But it is seldom said that more than half of the police officers killed each year are victims of blacks. Nor is it reported that black officers are more prone to kill blacks than white officers.

To expose white-on-black crime and ignore black-on-white crime is similar to exposing mothers who do not pay child support while ignoring deadbeat fathers. It's like making a big thing about female mass killers and ignoring male murderers. To sum up, the mass media have purposefully done everything in their power not only to distort the picture of interracial crime, but by broadcasting these distortions nationwide have nourished a venomous hatred of whites in black hearts, hatred which has torn up and shredded the remnant of civilization that still manages to exist in this benighted nation.

EDWARD KERLING

#### MAJOR SOURCES OF CRIME STATISTICS:

Jared Taylor, *Paved with Good Intentions* (N.Y.: Carroll & Graf, 1992).

Michael Levin, "Responses to Race Differences in Crime," *Journal of Social Philosophy*, XXIII, 1, pp. 5-29 (Spring 1992).

William Wilbanks, *The Myth of a Racist Animal Justice System* (Monterey, CA: Brooks & Cole, 1987).

#### MINOR SOURCES:

John Vinson, *Immigration Out of Control* (Monterey, VA: American Immigration Control Foundation, 1992).

Barbara Allen-Hagen, "Public Juvenile Facilities: Children in Custody 1989," *National Institute of Justice Reports* (Jan.-Feb. 1991).

## Were the Cathars Right About the Old Testament?

**T**he Middle Ages were replete with a number of heretical sects, one of the best-known being the Cathars. They flourished in the 12th and 13th centuries and held a number of beliefs, chief among which was the Manichaean heresy. According to this doctrine, good and evil are primal forces permanently in conflict and existing through all eternity. The Christian God was considered the essence of all Good; his adversary, Satan, that of all Evil. Going beyond this opposition, the Cathars saw God as he was manifested only in the teachings of Jesus and his disciples in the New Testament. In contradiction to the almost universal acceptance that the Old Testament was divinely inspired, the Cathars regarded the Jehovah of the ancient Hebrews as the prime representative of the force of Evil, a point of view that strikes modern Christians as blasphemous in the extreme. It is worth our time and attention, however, to consider whether the Cathars might have had some justification for their heretical beliefs, not in abstract theoretical considerations or in theological subtleties, but in the text of the Old Testament as it has been transmitted down through the centuries.

One question especially relevant to our times must be answered before we go any farther. Is anyone who resurrects and dares to discuss the Cathars not *ipso facto* manifesting anti-Jewish attitudes? The answer, of course, is a definite no, provided we recognize that the Old Testament is a potpourri of heterogeneous writings, which represent the gradual evolution of the ancient Hebrews' conception of deity from a very narrow view of him as a tribal god to a far broader, more humane and all-embracing Superior Being. It took only the broadening of this view to transform what was originally a savage, primitive, definitely un-Christian religion into one which might justifiably be considered a basis for the worldwide reconciliation of mankind and for the ultimate salvation of the human race (if such a phenomenon can still be considered possible). It is therefore necessary to distinguish sharply between the earlier sections of the Old Testament—the Pentateuch and the historical books, from Joshua down through I and II Chronicles—and the later parts, including the Psalms, the Song of Solomon, Proverbs and the major and minor prophets. Our discussion here will deal chiefly with the earlier sections.

But first it must be asked if it is at all permissible to criticize or condemn any religion, either wholly or in part? Does religious faith not involve our relations with the supernatural? Is it not therefore beyond rational discussion and to be regarded as purely the concern of each individual and no one else? This is true, insofar as each of us restricts his or her religion to that sphere alone. But if the fol-

lowers of any religion extend it to earthly affairs and use it as a basis for maltreating their fellow humans, it is certainly open to criticism and condemnation. If a religion induces its adherents to cause physical harm to others; if it causes psychological harm (as when children of extreme fundamentalist sects tell other children that they and their families are eternally damned), if it serves as a justification for robbing other persons or groups of their possessions or territories (as in olden times and down to the present in Palestine), then it certainly deserves the strongest condemnation.

Let us examine briefly the main characteristics of Yahweh, the deity of the ancient Hebrews,<sup>1</sup> as found in the earlier sections of the Old Testament. Despite the popular belief prevalent yesterday and today, he did not claim to be the only god, for other deities are constantly referred to. True monotheism came only much later. Yahweh did claim to be the Hebrews' only legitimate object of adoration and obedience, referring to himself as "a jealous god" (Exodus 20:5), before whom they should have no other divinities. In his initial form, Yahweh was simply one of the local Baals, with many of their highly undesirable characteristics.

What were Yahweh's principal characteristics? First of all, he was extremely egocentric. "For I the Lord thy God am a jealous god, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me" (Exodus 20:5). This jealousy is reflected in the repeated injunction to worship only Yahweh, who commands, "Ye shall not make with me gods of silver, neither shall ye make unto you gods of gold" (Exodus 20:23). Any denial of his supremacy was blasphemy, punishable by death (Leviticus 24:16).

A natural consequence of this extreme jealousy was an equally extreme vindictiveness, extending not merely "to the third and fourth generation," but far beyond, as in the case of the Amalekites. "And the Lord said unto Moses. . . I will utterly put out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven. . . Because the Lord hath sworn that the Lord will have war with Amalek from generation to generation" (Exodus 17:14,16). In accordance with this declaration, nearly 400 years after the first battles between the Amalekites and Hebrews (Exodus 17:8-13), Yahweh commanded Saul to destroy their remote descendants. "Thus saith the Lord of hosts: I remember that which Amalek did to Israel, how he laid in wait for him in the way, when he came up from Egypt. Now go and smite Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have, and spare them not; but slay both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass" (I Samuel 15:2-4). When Saul did not follow these instructions to the letter, but spared King Agag and a few

choice animals, Samuel reproved him severely for disobeying Yahweh's savage command (I Samuel 15:17-23).

Yahweh was prone to behaving with extreme cruelty and to ordering his followers to do likewise. One aspect of this behavior, especially repugnant to a civilized person's sense of justice, is its extension to a wrongdoer's family, servants and possessions, both inanimate and animate, regardless of their innocence. The prize instance is Yahweh's treatment of the Egyptians in the Passover, when he smote and killed all the first-born of both humans and animals which were not protected by the special sign of the blood smeared on the lintels of the doors: "I will pass through the land of Egypt this night, and will smite all the first-born in the land of Egypt. . . . And it came to pass, that at midnight the Lord smote all the first-born in the land of Egypt, from the first-born of Pharaoh that sat on his throne unto the first-born of the captive that was in the dungeon; and all the first-born of cattle. And Pharaoh rose up in the night, he, and all his servants, and all the Egyptians; and there was a great cry in Egypt, for there was not a house where there was not one dead" (Exodus 12:12, 29-30). As a "massacre of the Innocents," Yahweh's wrath far surpassed Herod's notorious bloodbath recounted in Matthew (2:16).

A sensitive modern reaction to the habitual cruelty of the primitive Hebrew deity and his worshipers is provided by Miss F. Tennyson Jesse in her book, *Murder and Its Motives* (pp. 44-45):

My childhood was made wretched by the Old Testament stories of cruelties inflicted in the name of Jehovah, and to this day if I am looking through the Bible I instinctively avoid the story of Achan [Joshua 7:24-25], for it poisoned life for me when I read it. I did not mind so much that Achan was stoned; I could just bear the knowledge that his wives were stoned with him, but that his children and his cattle suffered the same fate was the worst thought of the lot. I used to see horrible mental pictures of those swaying, horned heads and frightened brown eyes, and dewy muzzles being broken and made to bleed by the stones of the virtuous Israelites. The cattle, even less than the children, could not have known what it was all about; they must have been so utterly puzzled.

Nor was Yahweh above inflicting similar cruelties on entire Hebrew tribes. When some Benjamite hoodlums had first wanted to sodomize a visiting Levite, and then gang-raped and killed his concubine in the city of Gibeah (Judges 20:21), Yahweh gave the avengers from the other tribes his advice as to when and how to nearly exterminate the tribe of Benjamin and his possessions. The Hebrew god had the habit of intervening in individual cases, as when he performed a miracle to cause Dathan and Abiram, together with their houses and all their goods, to be swallowed up by the earth (Numbers 16:29-33). Other instances of Yahweh's sadistic cruelties towards transgressors of any kind are too many to list in detail here. An adequate summary of his typical behavior is given in Isaiah's invective against the Babylonians (Isaiah 13:15-16,18): "Every one that is found shall be thrust through; and every one that is joined unto them shall fall by the sword. Their

children also shall be dashed to pieces before their eyes; their houses shall be spoiled, and their wives ravished. . . . Their bows also shall dash the young men to pieces; and they shall have no pity on the fruit of the womb; their eye shall not spare children." Such behavior, ascribed to Yahweh by Isaiah as an ideal, justifies Miss Jesse's further observation. "We know nowadays how bad it is for the stone-throwers themselves. We know that, from starting full of virtue and a wish to root the evil thing from their midst, they must have become mad with blood-lust" (*Murder and Its Motives*, p. 44).

In early times, Yahweh's blood-lust extended even to human sacrifices. We are informed (Exodus 13:2,12) that the first-born of man and beast was sacred to Yahweh, and that the human first-born could be saved from death by monetary payment. To give even Yahweh his due, we must recognize that the ancient Hebrews, unlike other Semitic peoples, considered the casting of babes into the fiery furnace of Moloch as an abomination (Leviticus 18:21; I Kings 11:7). But Yahweh was not opposed to filicide, as shown by the shocking story of Abraham and Isaac (Genesis 22). When Abraham was ordered by Yahweh to kill his son, the heinous act was stopped at the last minute by an angel who ordered the heartless father to offer a ram to Yahweh instead.<sup>2</sup> Somewhat later, however, Yahweh seems to have made no objection when Jephthah carried out his vow, made after his victory over the Ammonites, to sacrifice whatever he saw first on returning home, even when it turned out to be his own daughter (Judges 11:30-40).



Achan stealing loot from the conquered city of Jericho, and the stoning of Achan, from Queen Mary's Psalter

Unsurprisingly, treachery was not inherently evil in Yahweh's sight; on the contrary, he rewarded it whenever it was beneficial to the Hebrews. Two notorious instances of what would to normal civilized people seem outrageous are the cases of Dinah and Shechem (Genesis 34)

and Jael, the wife of Heber (Judges 4:17-21). In the first case, after Shechem possessed Dinah sexually, their parents, Jacob and Hamor, reached an agreement whereby Shechem was to marry Dinah and the two tribes were to merge (and the Hamorite men would undergo the Hebrew rite of circumcision!). Dinah's brothers, Reuben and Levi, at first feigned acceptance of this arrangement, but on the third day fell upon the Hamorites, slaughtered all the men and took their wives and animals. Jael invited the fleeing Canaanite general Sisera into her tent, saying, "Turn in, my lord, turn in to me; fear not," and then murdering him in defiance of all principles of hospitality by driving a tent-nail into his head while he slept.<sup>3</sup> Despite their thoroughly blameworthy behavior, Dinah's brothers and Jael were made into folk heroes.<sup>4</sup>

Yahweh was quite ready to grant possession of foreign territory to his worshipers. He promised the land of Canaan to Abraham and his descendants (Genesis 12:7 and elsewhere). Before the Hebrews left Egypt, Moses spoke to them of "the land which the Lord will give you, according as he hath promised" (Exodus 12:25). From then on there are constant references to Canaan and, more generally, to Palestine as "the Promised Land," an epithet which has lasted down to the present day in both the Jewish and non-Jewish vernacular. Many of the tribes the Hebrews displaced were exterminated, according to Yahweh's commands. The Canaanites, Hittites, Amorites, Hivites and Perizzites, however, were able by resorting to some guile (for which the Hebrews reproached them) to persuade the princes of Israel not to subject them to genocide. They were allowed to remain put, but at the cost of being reduced to "hewers of wood and drawers of water" (Joshua 9:21).

From the psychological point of view, it is not hard to see in Yahweh the projection, onto the metaphysical-religious level, of his worshipers' own characteristics. In many respects they were very much like the surrounding tribes, but they outdid all the others in their rigidity and insistence on single-minded and minute observance of religiously prescribed behavior, as their customs (dietary and other) were transformed into absolute laws. Yahweh himself describes the Hebrews as "a stiffnecked people" (Exodus 32:9, 33:3-5; Deuteronomy 9:6).

As already pointed out, their religious barbarism was only spelled out in primitive Hebrew history as codified in the Pentateuch and earlier historical books, down through I and II Chronicles. In the later books the characteristics ascribed to Yahweh are replaced by a loftier, more truly spiritual attitude, such as when the Lord is portrayed as rejecting burnt offerings and similar sacrifices, and as having a "contrite and humble spirit" (Isaiah 1:3-15 and 57:15). The emphasis in the later prophetic books, from Isaiah and Jeremiah onward, is on the mercy shown by Yahweh to those who practice justice and righteousness, particularly towards the poor and the unfortunate. In this respect, Christ was only continuing and refining the more recent Hebrew tradition.

To return to our original question: Were the Cathars right? Our answer must be: To a certain extent, yes, but only in part. The Yahweh of the earliest tradition was undoubtedly a Satanic deity, fit to be worshipped by uncivilized savages concerned only with their own tribal affairs and aggrandizement at the expense of any and all others who might stand in their way. Yahweh's followers in those days were indeed devil worshipers. The Jehovah of the post-Exilic tradition, from the time of Isaiah onward, was a different kind of god. Present-day non-fundamentalists (both Jewish and Christian) tend to downplay the uncivilized aspects of the earlier books of the Old Testament, thereby preserving a rather unrepresentative set of picturesque tales like those of Eve's temptation and Noah's Ark often simplified and bowdlerized *ad usum Delphini*.

What should we latter-day folk do about the older, barbaric part of the Old Testament? Jettison it or preserve, for serious attention, a portion of it? My suggestion would be to keep only the Ten Commandments. The Garden of Eden and similar folklore will do for the earlier grades of Sunday School; but as soon as the pupils become capable of understanding the moral problems involved, teachers should make them aware of the essentially uncivilized nature of the ancient Hebrews and their deity, Yahweh, who should not be identified in any way with the God of love, mercy and justice. Serious discussion of the further implications of the rejection of Yahweh, his savagery and cruelty and of any type of theocracy based thereon, can remain for adult Bible study. The effects of this rejection on modern domestic and international politics also need a much freer and more open airing than it is possible to achieve at present.

Lucretius was certainly right when he said *Tantum religio potuit suadere malorum*. "Religion has been able to sweeten so many evils."

AMICUS VERITATIS

---

1. It seems preferable to use the form Yahweh, which is normally considered to represent the actual pronunciation of the four-letter sequence YGWH or tetragrammaton, which was used to represent his name, rather than Jehovah, because of the widespread emotional connotations of the latter. I am using only Yahweh to stand for WHWH, Elohim and The Lord, and am not going into the irrelevant (for our purposes) distinctions between the Yahwistic, Elohist and Priestly traditions.

2. One is tempted to speculate that, in reality, if the basic story is true, Abraham may have had second thoughts and, on spying a ram tethered nearby, decided to sacrifice it instead, and then told the story of the angel when he returned to his people.

3. Even the equally primitive Germanic tribes had a law that, if a person gave hospitality to an enemy, it was not permissible to attack him as long as he was a guest. This custom is reflected in Siegfried being allowed to stay overnight in the house of Hunding, his enemy (Wagner's *Die Walküre*, Act I).

4. Judith's action in obtaining admission to Holofernes' tent (Judith 11:5) involved trickery, but not treachery, since her use of the term "my Lord," was ambiguous: "I will speak no word of a lie in my Lord's presence tonight." Holofernes' servants took it as referring to him, whereas for Judith the reference was to Yahweh.

## How to Handle Yourself in Racial Arguments

**T**here is nothing that cripples the fight against our dispossession more than the fear of being branded as bigots, haters, racists, anti-Semites, Nazis or Fascists. Being called one of these names is the moral equivalent of an atom bomb if you happen to be a public figure. In private life, such labels can wound, embarrass and banish us to the margins of intelligent discourse, as well as damage personal relationships. True, the overuse of many of these terms has lessened their sting and for certain conservative political figures and journalists some of them have become trendy badges of honor. In real life, however, it is no fun to be tagged as an aficionado of Dr. Goebbels or a member of the fiery cross crowd.

Another significant factor which inhibits us from being more outspoken and firm in defending our own kind is the fear of hurting other people's feelings. We have all experienced this. Since we have to live and work with blacks, Jews and various persons who may not be our friends, it is only natural to want to avoid conflict (natural for us, that is) with minorities.

Take blacks, as a case in point. We know very well that a solution must be found to the moral and social implosion of black America. This is a front-burner issue, one we cannot put off resolving forever. Meanwhile, we must say some hard things and make some hard decisions. Many people will be wounded in their deepest feelings by this necessary process.

What are we to do? Keep using "code words?" Keep pretending that we are talking about the shared problems of blacks and whites, when we know very well that the blacks themselves are the problem?

What about the Jews? Do we continue to ignore their undeclared war against us? Do we continue to pretend they are "just like us?"

How do we handle the problem of "good blacks" and "good Jews," the ones who do not appear to take part in the guerrilla war against our people?

It is time to confront these issues head on. We have waffled and weaved for a long time. Now is the time for straight talk, let the chips fall where they may.

Allow me to propound a few rules for dealing with these problems:

*A. When discussing issues of race and minorities, always do so in a serious tone. This will make it hard for others to ignore you or simply dismiss your comments.*

*B. Avoid vulgarity in word and print if your audience includes persons of another race. In the world's best magazine we can get away with some humor and satire from time to time. After all, they don't hesitate to call us names, and we have the right to let off a little steam. Avoid it in mixed company, however.*

*C. Never let false accusations pass unchallenged. If you do, they quickly become accepted as truth.*

*D. When accused of being a racist or a bigot, give the accuser your own definition of the term: "A person who hates or dislikes another simply because of that person's race, national origin and religion." Point out that you do*

*not judge people on this basis, but you will not ignore attacks on your own people simply because you want to avoid giving offense. Explain that you are proud of your own people, as you expect others to be proud of theirs. Say you will not tolerate actions by others, either as individuals or in groups, that are aimed at your "tribe."*

*E. Explain to any interested parties that you do not "hate" other races, but that you will not let fear of being called a "hater" stop you from vigorously defending the interests of your own people.*

*F. If the old superiority-inferiority argument comes up, you should state that you believe there are profound differences between individuals, population groups and races, but that does not mean that one group or race is "superior" or "inferior." Such determinations are subjective judgments.*

*G. In the matter of white separatism, Majority members should state that they believe that all persons have a right to associate with, marry, study with, play with, live with and work with the people of their choice. Nobody has the right to force his company on another. Few Majority members are interested in "crashing" a Jewish social club, no matter how wealthy the members or impressive the facilities. We believe that Jews, unless suffering from a gross sense of inferiority, would or should feel the same about forcing themselves on our clubs and societies. As far as legal segregation is concerned, history has shown that multi-ethnic societies are never successful in the long run. Despite the best efforts and goodwill of millions of liberals, it may well be that the much touted "color-blind society" is a chimera, never to be realized.*

*H. When the subject of offending members of other groups comes up, say that as long as you tell the truth, nobody, at least no sensible person, should be offended. If the truth offends, then it will simply have to offend.*

*I. At times a situation will develop in which you will be expected to hide your own true feelings for the sake of not hurting another's feelings. The solution is simple. If liberals or minority members won't spare your feelings, you should not spare theirs. Silence invites further insults.*

*J. The basic rule of thumb in racial arguments is to be firm, polite, have your facts straight and never lose your cool. If a black calls you a racist because you point out that whites are increasingly targets of black verbal and physical attacks, you should inform him that if you are a white racist he is a black racist. Emphasize that this doesn't bother you in the least, since a degree of so-called "racism" is normal in all human groups. If a Jew calls you an anti-Semite, point out that you have a perfect right to object to the actions of certain Jews. If Jews happen to be offended by this criticism, they have the choice of breaking contact with you or cleaning up their act.*

The above is not a complete guide by any means, but it may be useful in formulating your responses to accusations of bigotry. In the meantime, keep a stiff upper lip.

N.B. FORREST

## What Constitutes Holocaust Denial?

Within minutes of the release of the Supreme Court of Canada's decision overturning the conviction of Ernst Zündel and striking down the "false news" law, representatives of Canadian Jewish organizations appeared before television cameras with dire predictions that they would make sure that Zündel would be charged with "hate" provisions of the Criminal Code if he continued with his Holocaust denial activities. There is nothing new in the demand of the Jewish organizations that "Holocaust denial" be prosecuted as "hate" under the criminal law. In a letter published in the *Toronto Globe & Mail* on January 22, 1992, David Matas, Senior Counsel for the League for Human Rights of B'nai B'rith Canada, called for the prosecution of Malcolm Ross for "Holocaust denial." Wrote Matas: "The Holocaust was the murder of six million Jews, including two million children. First their lives were extinguished; then their deaths. A person who denies the Holocaust becomes part of the crime of the Holocaust itself."

But before the Crown authorities commit themselves to any further criminal charges against Zündel or anyone else because they are allegedly "Holocaust deniers," they should ask two important questions—what is the "Holocaust" and what will constitute a "denial?"

Will someone be a "Holocaust denier" because he does not believe that the six million Jews referred to by David Matas died during WWII? The figure was cited by the International Military Tribunal at Nuremberg, when the IMT decided that "the policy pursued [by the Nazis] resulted in the killing of six million Jews, of which four million were killed in extermination institutions." If that is true, then several of the most prominent Holocaust historians would be subject to criminal prosecution. Professor Raul Hilberg, the author of *The Destruction of the European Jews*, doesn't believe that six million Jews died. He puts the total at 5.1 million. Gerald Reitlinger, the author of *The Final Solution*, doesn't believe the six million figure. He estimates it to be in the range of 4.6 million and admits that the figure is conjectural due to lack of reliable information.

Is someone a "Holocaust denier" if he says that the Nazis didn't use Jewish fat to make soap? The International Military Tribunal, which had the evidence to decide whether this allegation was true, held in its judgment of October 1, 1946, that "in some instances attempts were made to utilize the fat from the bodies of the victims in the commercial manufacture of soap." Then, in 1990, Israeli historians at Yad Vashem (Israel's Holocaust Remembrance Authority) confessed that the soap story wasn't true. "Historians have concluded that soap was not made from human fat. When so many people deny the Holocaust ever happened, why give them something to use against the truth?" So said Yad Vashem's Shmuel Krakowski (*Globe & Mail*, April 25, 1990).

Is someone a "Holocaust denier" if he says that a meeting of Nazi bureaucrats at Wannsee on January 20, 1942, was not convoked for the purpose of coordinating the systematic mass murder of Europe's Jews? Gunther Plaut of Holy Blossom Temple in Toronto recently wrote on the 50th anniversary of this meeting that it was "a conference, surely the most macabre in recorded history. . . calmly, discussing a task. Rounding up millions of men, women and children" who were ultimately murdered in "extermination camps." If Plaut is right, then Israeli Holocaust historian Yehuda Bauer must be wrong and a "Holocaust denier" to boot. With an atrocity monger like Plaut probably in mind, Bauer was quoted as saying at a recent London conference: "The public still repeats, time after time, the silly story that at Wannsee the extermination of the Jews was arrived at." In Bauer's opinion, Wannsee was a meeting but "hardly a conference" and "little of what was said there was executed in detail" (*Canadian Jewish News*, Jan. 30, 1992).

Is someone a "Holocaust denier" if he says that there was no policy to exterminate the Jews because no Hitler order for such a policy exists? Once upon a time the answer would have been "yes." In 1961, Raul Hilberg wrote in his book, *The Destruction of the European Jews*, that there were two Hitler orders for the destruction of European Jewry, the first given in the spring of 1941, and the second shortly thereafter. But by 1985 and the publication of the second, revised edition of Hilberg's book, historian Christopher Browning wrote:

In the new edition, all references in the text to a Hitler decision or Hitler order for the "Final Solution" have been systematically excised. Buried at the bottom of a single footnote stands the solitary reference: "Chronology and circumstances point to a Hitler decision before the summer ended." In the new edition, decisions were not made and orders were not given. (*The Revised Hilberg*, Simon Wiesenthal Annual, Vol. 3, 1986, p. 294)

The controversy over the lack of a written Hitler order has divided Holocaust historians into the "intentionalists" and the "functionalists," the former believing there was a premeditated plan long held by Hitler, the latter believing that Nazi Jewish policy evolved at lower levels in response to circumstances. But the point is, neither group can show a written plan or an order, notwithstanding the capture of tons of German documents after the war. This was admitted by Hilberg at Zündel's trial.

So what does constitute "Holocaust denial?" Surely, the claim that most people at Auschwitz died from disease and not systematic extermination in gas chambers would be cause for prosecution. But this is exactly what Jewish historian Arno J. Mayer of Princeton University proposed in his 1988 book, *Why Did the Heavens Not Darken?: The Final*

*Solution in History* (p. 365): "[F]rom 1942 to 1945, certainly at Auschwitz, but probably overall, more Jews were killed by so-called 'natural' causes than by 'unnatural' ones."

As already indicated, the number of people who died at Auschwitz, the alleged main extermination center, is not clear-cut. For 45 years the monument at Auschwitz read: "Four million people suffered and died here at the hands of the Nazi murderers, between the years 1940 and 1945." During a visit to the camp in June 1979, Pope John Paul II stood before this monument and blessed the 4 million victims. Would it be "Holocaust denial" to subtract any substantial amount of bodies from this number? Not today. In 1990, the Auschwitz Museum removed the words from the stone monument, admitting that the 4 million figure was grossly exaggerated. The toll has now been tentatively reduced to 1.1 million. Then came the release by the Soviet Union in 1990 of the Auschwitz death register books, which show a wartime death toll in the camp of approximately 74,000. Arno Mayer stresses his perplexity. On page 366 of his book he states:

[M]any questions remain open. . . . All in all, how many bodies were cremated in Auschwitz? How many died there all told? What was the national, religious, ethnic breakdown in this commonwealth of victims? How many of them were condemned to die a 'natural' death and how many were deliberately slaughtered? And what was the proportion of Jews among those murdered in cold blood—among those gassed? We have simply no answers to these questions at this time.

What about the denial of the existence of "gas chambers?" Here, too, Mayer makes a cogent statement (p. 362): "Sources for the study of the gas chambers are at once rare and unreliable." Mayer believes there is no question that gas chambers did exist in Auschwitz, but points out

most of what is known is based on the depositions of Nazi officials and executioners at postwar trials and on the memory of survivors and bystanders. This testimony must be screened carefully, since it can be influenced by subjective factors of great complexity.

What should be screened especially carefully is the confession of Rudolf Hoess, one of the three commandants of Auschwitz. At Nuremberg, the International Military Tribunal quoted from Hoess's evidence at length. But today, with the publication of the book, *Legions of Death*, by Rupert Butler (Hamlyn Paperbacks, Great Britain, 1983), it is now known that Hoess was beaten almost to death prior to making the statements given so much credibility by the Nuremberg Tribunal. His wife and children were threatened with a firing squad and with deportation to Siberia. In Canada today, Hoess's statement would not be admissible in any court of law. Among other preposterous statements, he claimed that an extermination camp called "Wolzek" existed. It is now known there was no such camp. He claimed 2.5 million were exterminated in Auschwitz and that a further 500,000 died of disease. Today no honest historian will vouch for these figures. It is obvious that Hoess was willing to say anything, sign anything and do anything to stop being tortured and to protect his family.

Mayer also calls for "excavations at the killing sites and their immediate environs" to determine more about the gas chambers. Two such forensic studies have now been made. The first was conducted in 1988 by a designer of execution apparatus, Fred A. Leuchter Jr. of Boston (MA). Leuchter was commissioned by Zündel during the latter's 1988 "false news" trial to examine Auschwitz, Birkenau and Majdanek to determine if the places alleged to have been gas chambers could in fact have been used as such. Leuchter's conclusion, based on a thorough examination of the alleged gas chambers and the analysis of samples taken from the walls and floors, was that the sites could not have been used and were not used as homicidal gas chambers. Analysis of the samples taken from the walls of the alleged gas chambers showed either no or extremely small traces (1.1 to 7.9 mg/kg) of cyanide, the chief component of Zyklon B, the insecticide presumably used by the Nazis to murder concentration camp inmates. A forensic examination and subsequent report commissioned by the Auschwitz Museum has confirmed Leuchter's findings that minimal or no traces of cyanide can be found in the sites claimed to have been gas chambers. The significance of this is evident when forensic examination of disinfection facilities at Auschwitz, where Zyklon B was used to delouse mattresses and clothing, showed massive traces of cyanide (1050 mg/kg) in the walls and floor. The Auschwitz Museum still maintains that the sites were used as gas chambers, though it's obvious the results of these forensic reports have thrown the issue open to further investigation. In fact, further examinations are being planned by Austrian engineer Walter Luftl, who called the alleged mass extermination of Jews in gas chambers "technically impossible." By no means a right-wing fanatic, Luftl was the president of an Austrian engineering society and a respected expert witness in court cases.

So what, finally, constitutes "Holocaust denial?" Those who so vehemently advocate criminal prosecution of "Holocaust deniers" seem to be still living in the world of 1946, the world of the Nuremberg Tribunal and the vengeful judgments for what happened to the Jews during WWII. These findings, however, of the Allied judges, including a Russian toady of Stalin, can no longer be assumed to be valid. Because the trial relied upon such questionable evidence as that of Rudolf Hoess, more and more of its basic findings are being debunked. The courts of Canada are not the place to resolve historical questions. Why should Canadian taxpayers in these recessionary times be handed yet another massive bill of millions of dollars to finance historical debates in criminal proceedings because some special interest group doesn't like someone's opinion about what did or did not occur in WWII? Whether it is politically correct or not, there is a growing controversy over the fate of Jews in that violent conflict. Shouldn't this matter be resolved as other historical controversies have been resolved—by free and open inquiry and debate in our journals, newspapers and classrooms?

*The above article, slightly edited, was taken from the Council on Public Affairs Digest (Sept.-Oct. 1992, P.O. Box 3124, Salmon Arm, B.C., V1E 4R9, Canada).*

---

## Minority Fairy Tales

• Not long ago the media used to run stories about American Indians having a population of 15 million when whites first landed on these shores. Most of these redskins, it was claimed, were wiped out during the whites' westward expansion. Demographers have been arguing for years about the size of the Indian population before the palefaces came. I have never seen a number higher than 4 million proposed by a reputable source. The general consensus seems to accept 1 million. According to the 1990 Census, 1,878,285 American Indians now populate the United States, quite possibly a greater number than those who were around when the British founded Jamestown in 1607.

• Don Russell, a so-called expert on the subject, has written that U.S. Army troops and settlers killed 1.5 million Indians. Over the 215 years of Indian wars, Russell cannot name a dozen battles with whites where as many as 500 Indians were killed and mortally wounded. Only on a very few occasions did fighting with Indians involve any considerable number of white troops and Indian braves. Indians shied away from being drawn into long, pitched battles. It was not their style of fighting.

• Whites are supposed to have collected deadly germ-laden blankets from smallpox victims and transported them to Indian tribes in a diabolical plan of extermination. Shades of Zyklon B dropped

down "gas chamber vents"! The atrocity-mongers expect us to believe that smallpox germs could live for days and weeks outside the human body.

• Whites have been charged with cutting off the thumbs of blacks in Africa so they couldn't work and build their own civilization. Instead, they would have to depend on their white masters for their mere sustenance. What a twist! Instead of turning blacks into slaves to obtain the last ounce of work from them, whites are accused of cutting off their thumbs to prevent them from working.

• Finally and most atrociously, there is the black-circulated tale that the CIA formulated the AIDS virus in a plot to depopulate black Africa.

---

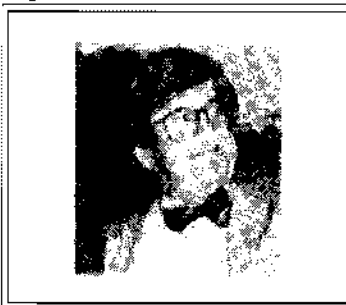
## Crazy Abe Gets Crazier

My favorite Chosenite, Crazy Abe Rosenthal, is at it again. Man, this guy is thick! One of his latest exercises in editorial polemics was entitled, "Nazi Jackboots on the March!" Crazy Abe meant his pulp piece to be a sort of "Warning to the West," à la Solzhenitsyn. Rosie, you are no Solzhenitsyn.

Abe's harangue, boiled down to its basics, is that the young Germans protesting the conversion of their country into a multiracial zoo are Nazis. Not, Rosenthal thoughtfully reminds us, right-wing extremists or neo-Nazis, but hardcore Nazis, the real McCoy. This being the case, it is the duty of everyone on earth to "force" the German government to "do something."

Rosenthal is utterly incapable of understanding the world from any point of

view except that of a fanatical Zionist. In his closed-circuit mind all things great and small revolve around Jews and only Jews. Other people are merely bit players in the great panorama of Jewish life.



Abe makes little note of illegal immigrants flowing into Germany. He is primarily concerned with events that relate to Jews, whose numbers (extermination

claims to the contrary notwithstanding) are more than we in the West have been led to believe. The current wave of violence in the Heimat, however, is aimed directly at Third Worlders squatting on German soil.

What Rosenthal fears is not another "Holocaust." What sends a chill down his spine is the creation of strong, confident, militant political movements in Europe that will call a spade a spade. Once they materialize, it will be only a matter of time before the tribesmen will have to dust off their suitcases. Rosenthal knows full well that if the corrupt, spineless European governments go by the board, there will be no place in Europe for Jews.

Cool it, Abe. You and your wailing ilk may be painting yourselves into a corner.

N.B.F.

---

## A Holocaust for Your Stocking

An incident occurred on Christmas that I believe is worth passing on. Our family, having finished dinner, moved to the living room, where all four of our kids were gathered, along with some of their friends. The ages ranged from 16 to 24. All were deep in conversation about plans for the evening. The exception was my home-from-college son who was fiddling with the TV.

After watching a movie for a couple of minutes, he hit the ceiling. "I've seen this film," he announced. "It's about the

Holocaust. It has a couple of Jewish guys as heroes. I have nothing against a movie about the Holocaust. But on Christmas! Why can't we see *It's a Wonderful Life* or *Miracle on 34th Street* or something like that? To show a Holocaust movie on prime time on Christmas day is tactless, unfeeling and just plain wrong."

I sat there for a short time without saying anything. I wanted to see if he would continue. He didn't. "I'm gratified to see that you feel this way," I said. He looked at me, chagrined, "Thanks a lot, Dad." I

smiled and reassured him. "I'm not happy to see you upset. What pleases me is that you are perceptive enough to pick up on what is happening. A Holocaust movie on prime time on December 25 is totally out of place."

After a lifetime of indoctrination on "Holocaust sensitivity" and "heightened awareness" of Jewish suffering by the educational system, media, clergy and politicians, the standard response to my son's outburst should have been, "After all the Jews have been through under Hitler,

how can you blame them?" Well, what do you know? This time the right Pavlovian buttons were pushed, but the young dog wouldn't hunt!

To intrude into a Gentile home on the most joyous of occasions, for the purpose of launching Christians on a guilt trip, is utterly and completely inexcusable. But, as I have written in a previous issue of In-

stauration, the only feelings for which most Jews show any sympathy whatsoever are their own.

My son's reaction was in tune with the times. Cracks are appearing all over the Jews' media monoliths. Except on TV, where their control still appears to be fairly intact, things are being said out loud that a few years ago would only have

been whispered.

I know the hour is late. Many of us are disheartened by what seems to be an unstoppable downward slide. We do not have much time, but we do have some. As the cracks appear, it seems the old adage may prove itself true after all: Give 'em enough rope. . . .

SCIPIO

## Florida's Coastal Fauna

Florida's glitzy Gold Coast, stretching up from smoldering Miami to luxu Palm Beach, quakes in fear of northward creeping racial crime. The well-heeled of Ft. Lauderdale flee to Boca Raton; the Bocas leapfrog to the safety of Palm. From the breakfast terrace in one of the latter town's tonier hotels I saw a lone, 200-lb. black female plodding heavily along the talcum-powder beach, alternately spitting and chanting a prayer to god knows who as her head rocked back and forth. In a few minutes another female came into view, an ageless Jewess swathed in boutique silks and Worth Ave. gold, her skin the color of an old leather saddle. In her hands was a portable metal detector which she swept over the sand with the ritual concentration of a Buddhist monk. Sensing my amusement, a clever Cuban

breakfasting at the next table, commented, "She pays \$300 a night for her hotel room to spend her days searching for \$30 in lost coin as she tracks a Negress high on \$3 hash."

\* \* \*

The difference between Florida's East and West Coasts is the difference between Commentary magazine and Instauration. The West Coast, largely populated by well-heeled Midwesterners of Scandinavian, German and Irish ethnicity, is crowded with "self-made" personalities (inventors, entrepreneurs and plungers), who have precious little use for the racial bleatings of minorities. The East Coast, funnily and self-consciously, pursues its liberal sentiments in endless seasonal charity bazaars, equal opportunity "clinics," and Afro-Carib craft shows. West

Coasters, aware of Florida's "darkening" social future, build their personalized Valhallas on isolated islands (Marco, Captiva and Sanibel) that are well protected by bridges policed by aggressive officers. As "American" as the East Coast is un-American, snobbish and semitically ostentatious, the West Coast doggedly pilots old-style Detroit iron, of the Lincolnesque and Cadillacesque variety, whereas the highest social marks on the East go to drivers of showy German imports. East Coast city streets often sport "relevant" monikers—M.L.K. Blvd., Malcolm X Ave., and the like. Given the burgeoning crime rate, street names like Crack Alley, Dope Drive, Public Assistance Parkway, AIDS Avenue and Race Riot Road would be more apropos.

IVAN HILD

## Plutonomic Corporations

The naive among us tend to identify corporate America as belonging to the right of the political spectrum. Not true. Corporate America, the body of finance capitalism in this country, has no political loyalty. Money, which is all that matters to corporate America, has no morals and no loyalty to race or nation. Corporate bosses will always take the path of least resistance and will be the first to run when danger looms.

Corporate America has been in the forefront of the campaign to institutionalize affirmative action. It has enacted racial hiring quotas, only partly as the result of government pressure. Corporate America has poured hundreds of millions of dollars into organizations dedicated to the destruction of American whites. It has bankrolled countless programs designed to increase minority power at the Majority's expense. Corporate money has financed the Majority's dispossession and will continue to do so. Corporate payrolls are bloated with equal opportunity spe-

cialists who are paid to dream up ever more imaginative ways to rob white workers of their jobs and channel ever larger amounts of money into minority coffers. Corporate political donations, given under a thousand different disguises, ensure that Congress will continue to be stuffed with craven wretches.

The boardrooms of corporate America are filled with the arrogant, calculating, amoral, deracinated effete products of our MBA mills. Nothing, absolutely nothing, will make them change their ways except fear. Fortunately, since they are a cowardly lot, it should not take too many cracks of the whip to bring them into line.

Corporate race treason is bad enough. What cannot be tolerated is the total contempt displayed by corporate America for white working men and women.

I have recently read a number of articles that expose the thinking of the men at the top of our large corporations. One comment by the CEO of John Deere

Corp., manufacturers of heavy equipment, sticks in my mind. He said there was no reason that American workers should make more than Mexican workers. This was part of a spiel to justify exporting jobs south of the Rio Grande. Another CEO, Jack Welch of General Electric, has said on several occasions that he seeks to build a corporation "without borders" and that he does not consider GE, one of the largest American companies, to be American at all. Welch and men like him want to be free to do what they wish with their factories and jobs. If this means exporting all the high-paying manufacturing jobs to Sri Lanka, so be it. American workers, presumably Welch's own kith and kin, be damned! These big business plutocrats vomit out flapdoodle about "retraining" and "reprogramming" workers. It is all B.S. Once the worker is out the door and no longer drawing a paycheck, he might as well be dead as far as these capitalist vultures are concerned.

N.B.F.



## Superannuated Flower Child

The boulevard of broken promises leads to 1600 Pennsylvania Ave. and the boulevardier in residence is William Jefferson Clinton, né, according to his mother, William Jefferson Blythe IV, but somehow the IV shrunk to III on his birth certificate. He was Bill Clinton during the presidential campaign. Once installed in the White House he signs his executive orders William Jefferson Clinton.

Most presidents wait for time to expose their campaign prevarications; it gives them a short-term sheen of respectability. W. J. Clinton, however, has taken back most of his grandiose promises almost before he uttered them. Clever politics? By quickly fessing up to the lies, the surfeit of mendacity may be forgotten, come the next election.

Taki, the Greek gossipmonger who knows everybody (everybody being the nobodies who comprise the contemporary American elite) wrote in the N.Y. Observer that the President's frenetic backer, Pamela Harriman, is becoming known as the Queen Mother of the Clinton era. A few decades earlier, Taki pointed out she was known as a *grande horizontale*, a title that accurately described her role as the mistress of Italian automobile tycoon Gianni Agnelli. Before that "experience," Pamela was the wife of the morally shipwrecked Randolph Churchill, boozer son of the boozing Sir Winston. Pamela latched on to respectability again by marrying, in his dotage, Democrat Party bankroller Averell Harriman.

Clinton's favorite novel is the ingenious modern fairy tale, *Hundred Years of Solitude*, by Gabriel García Márquez. At Oxford he read and reread Dylan Thomas. In Arkansas, when governor, he preferred whodunnits, his favorite mystery writer being Walter Mosley, the son of a black father and Jewish mother, whose murderers stalk the mean streets of Los Angeles. Clinton's TV taste is excruciating. His favorite show is *American Gladiators*, a lowbrow male and female muscle derby, which he watches attentively with Chelsea.

The Ozark Romeo's good genes, if any, must have come from his father, who died before his only child was born. The President's stepfather was an abusive drunk who once fired a shotgun at his wife and son during an argument. Mrs. Clinton divorced then three months later remarried Mr. Clinton, who later died of cancer. At present she is on her fourth

husband and spends a great deal of her time at racetracks.

Clinton's half-brother, Roger, was jailed for two years for dealing in cocaine and has had other brushes with the police from time to time. Roger denied ever having told police that he had brought women to the governor's mansion for "sexual trysts" with his brother. He said he only brought them to the mansion's guest house. Roger, by the way, calls his older brother "Bubba."

As noted by the press, Clinton's awkward habit of saluting military aides and personnel, is somewhat inappropriate for a draft dodger. Equally inappropriate is his constant hugging, squeezing and kissing almost anyone who comes within reach. Tears filled his eyes at some of the performers and performances at the inauguration festivities. His unaristocratic English and Irish ancestors would surely have looked askance at a descendant who blubbered during televised church services, musical numbers and Barbra Streisand's schmaltzy lieder.

Clinton, a Southern Baptist who pretends to take his religion seriously, graduated from Georgetown, a Catholic university. Not too long ago, Southern Baptists would have been most unhappy about one of "theirs" getting entangled with "popery." Clinton is the fourth Baptist president, the others being Harding, Truman and Carter.

Almost the same week that Clinton became president, Liberia honored him with seven silver coins in denominations that ranged from \$5 to \$100, and one \$250 gold piece. Add a laurel wreath and he might be mistaken for a Roman emperor.

The male member of the duumvirate is both pro-abortion and pro-fag, which puts him at odds with the fundamentalists who currently run the Southern Baptist Convention. Speaking of abortion, long-time mistress Gennifer Flowers claims she aborted his baby in February 1978. Gutter tabloids claim Governor Clinton had affairs all over the Arkansas racial map and bedded at least three black women, with one of whom, Bobbie Ann Williams, he had a son, Danny, now 8, who no one seems to be able to unearth.

During his successful and smartly run election campaign, Clinton tooted his saxophone on the *Tonight Show* and *Arsenio Hall*. Back in his callow youth (before he got into antiwar demonstrations), Clinton actually pulled down a pro gig. In 1957 his school band was booked into the Hot Springs Majestic Hotel. When the regular sax player got sick, Clinton sat in at the Old South Club to back up the legendary fan dancer, Sally Rand.

In Oxford, Clinton spent some of his vacation time hitchhiking around England with Tom Williamson, a fellow Rhodes scholar who, as they say in the newspaper editorials, "happened" to be black. Whenever a car stopped, Williamson would open the front door and say "Get in the back, boy." Whereupon, Clinton would nod and bow slavishly and do what he was told.

Clinton may not have inhaled, but he has had a facelift, according to John Springs, a prominent British artist, who says the President's lumpy body does not go with the smooth face. Springs has noted scars below the jaws and ears that can only come from cosmetic surgery. He said he was surprised that a 45-year-old man with relatively good looks should have undergone such an operation.

Marilyn Horne, a white diva, sang the *Star Spangled Banner* at the inauguration. One of her qualifications for this honor: she is divorced from a black husband, who is the father of her two—or is it three—children.

The Inauguration parade had a 110-member lesbian and gay marching band. Chelsea, now 13, yawned during her father's address and the singing of the National Anthem. Negro professor/poetess Maya Angelou recited a pretentious, cliché-ridden integrationist poem. At an elitist party on Long Guyland some years ago, Jewish columnist Sidney Zion publicly insulted Maya, who had just

vented a ringing endorsement of the late Egyptian leader, Gamal Abdel Nasser. When Zion, ever the true-blue Zionist, called Angelou a hater of Israel, she replied that he was a "baldheaded Jew in a mid-life crisis." Maya, as most of us know by now, was raped at age eight. What few of us don't know is that she once dabbled in the skin trade.

Zoë Baird, a Jewess, is out. Judge Kimba Wood, a onetime Playboy bunny trainee, married to a Jew, is out. Janet Reno, Dade County (FL) State's Attorney, is Clinton's latest nominee for Attorney General.



Inhail Caesar!

She fills the President's chief job qualification: womanhood and the blessing of Hillary and her black guru, Marian Edelman. A political rival has called Reno a lesbian. She denies this snide imputation and calls herself an Old Maid. Her mother has ties to local Indians and occasionally dabbles in the sport of alligator wrestling.

How are the Armed Forces doing under the new Commander-in-Chief? Colin Powell, a descendant of a Jamaican mulatto family, is not happy about his boss's promises to unban homos—one of the few pledges Clinton, at this point in time, seems determined to keep. Les Aspin, the new Secretary of Defense, is going along with his boss, while continuing to serve as one of Israel's loudest American yes men. Meanwhile, the slow-grinding mill of Congressional seniority has made Ron Dellums (D-CA), a paragon of anti-Americanism, Chairman of the House's all-powerful Armed Services Committee. Not so many years ago, the black Dellums had the same negative opinion of our fighting men as the non-fighting Clinton. If the two peaceniks continue to see eye to eye, God save the military.

Donna Shalala, Clinton's Secretary of Health and Human Services, vigorously denies she is a lesbian, even though she has been "outed" by fellow queers. There is no question, however, about Roberta Achtenberg's female-oriented sexuality. If confirmed, the Assistant Secretary of Health and Human Services, has promised that her first order of business will be to make homosexuals a "protected class" under the Fair Housing Act. In San Francisco, her stamping ground, Achtenberg has been conducting an all-out vendetta against the Boy Scouts because of their understandable homophobia. She shares an apartment with a female lover, along with a two-year-old child, whose biological parents she will not divulge.

The Clintons are living the life of hip 40-year-olds, says one friend of the 46-year-old President and the 45-year-old co-President. They are clever and politically hep, but what the U.S. needs is a leader, not a couple of latter-day flower children. The U.S. is going down the drain, and the Clintons, after a brief spurt of glory, are going to go with it. In a sense, one can feel sorry for the 32nd president. He is caught in an historical trap. There is absolutely nothing he can do without first ending the political sham of late 20th-century democracy. To Clinton, trained from day one to work under no other system, this would be an impossible task. Richard Corliss, a Time writer who believes in democracy, put it this way. If Clinton doesn't deliver, the "man

called Hope will become the man called Hype."

### Mrs. President

Hillary was brainwashed at Wellesley, where much of her free time was consumed tutoring inner-city children and sounding off against Republicans (she started out as one). She was "probably too virtuous," according to dorm mates, to do any dating. At one time a black female lived in her digs. In high-school days classmates called her "Sister Frigidare" and predicted she'd become a nun.

Hillary's staff is top-heavy with minority members: Ira Magaziner is her senior policy adviser. Hillary's husband wanted a Cabinet to "look like America." Hillary's coterie looks more like Israel.

Chelsea's private school is 17% black, 7% Asian and 3% Latino. Washington's public schools, as the New Republic slyly remarked, are 89% black. At least the Clintons' raging equalitarian politics stopped short of sacrificing Chelsea's education and endangering her health by sending her where most of the Clintons' black *hoi polloi* have to send their children.

### A Subscriber Chimes In

Surely I'm not the only one who has noticed that our dispossession has accelerated in recent months. It started with the bulge in minorities elected to high office in November. As the Clintons named each new Cabinet member, my sense of impending doom grew apace. Came the inauguration antics, and I really hit rock bottom. The comments of the scabrous Howard Stern were, for once, right on the money. Noting that Clinton was surrounded by black entertainers in several soirées, Stern exclaimed that if Clinton had been wearing a loincloth, it would have looked like a Tarzan movie.

Ironical, ain't it? At a time when we need someone with backbone more than ever, the American people have elected the Pillsbury Dough-Boy President! I know one has to be telegenic to be elected to higher office these days, but do we really need a president who looks like a TV game show host?

Why is it that every time I read an article about Hillary, I come away feeling she's ambitious, pompous, arrogant, power-hungry and egocentric. Yet every time I see a picture of her in the paper, she always has a big smile, a cute hairdo and the expression of a sorority sister who just landed a date with a pre-med student for the big homecoming dance.

Clinton should feel right at home with Henry Cisneros, the new head of HUD. Cisneros had a widely publicized affair

with a WASP lady, who, like Jennifer Flowers, has now disappeared from the front pages. Like Clinton, Cisneros has returned to his wife. A Hispanic husband deserting his Hispanic wife did not sit well with Hispanic women in heavily Hispanic San Antonio, where Cisneros was mayor for many years. Was Clinton's appointment of the Latino to the Cabinet a case of one philanderer rewarding another?

752

### Election Detritus

Nine inmates from a Louisiana insane asylum, wearing leg irons and watched closely by four guards, were allowed to register to vote in last November's election. Considering the results of the election, it would appear that they weren't the only madmen to cast ballots.

- Non-Jewish Gerry Studds, 55, and Jewish Barney Frank, Massachusetts' two uncloseted gifts to Congress, were reelected to the great satisfaction of the limp-wristed lobby, which is also gloating that another Massachusetts' pol, Althea Garrison, was the first self-proclaimed black cross-dresser to win a seat in the state legislature. Republican Garrison, now 52, decided she was a female 16 years ago when she dutifully dropped her previous name, A. C. (call me Al) Garson.

- Alcee Hastings, the federal judge impeached by the Senate for bribery, corruption and what else, then "unimpeached" by U.S. District Court Judge, Stanley Sporkin, is now a Democratic member of Congress from South Florida. In the course of his election campaign, Hastings defeated Lois Frankel in the runoff for the Democratic nomination. His description of the Jewish lady was not very gentlemanly. "The bitch," he said, "is a racist."

- Joining Hastings in Congress is Chicagoan Bobby Rush, a former Black Panther "enforcer," who once served time on a weapons charge. Rush's oratory used to be liberally sprinkled with bombastic threats against "white pigs."

- No sooner had Carol Moseley-Braun won her Illinois Senate race than she flew off to South Africa for a 26-day "vacation" with boyfriend Kgosie Matthews, a South African national, to whom she paid \$15,000 a month to run her campaign. Not a word was spoken during the contest about Carol's ex-husband, lawyer Michael Braun, who is Jewish. Braun's 15-year-old son was mentioned—he went along on the South African trip—but nothing was said about his origins. Since inner-city blacks are not overly fond of Jews these days, the Clinton-tilted media decided to keep voters in the dark about Braun's previous marital adventure.

## Soil Food

Macon (GA) black physician George Johnston was puzzled by the number of cases of persistent anemia, especially among pregnant patients. It turned out they had been eating kaolin, a variety of white clay. Mined in middle Georgia, it's a best-selling item in black grocery stores. One anemic patient admitted that she ate it every day for three years. A black book-keeper for another doctor admitted that she craved "white dirt" and that the urge was "particularly strong after a hard rain when the air was filled with the smell of earth."

Dirt eating by Southern Negroes is a custom that has been written about for several centuries. Aficionados compare the taste to that of milk of magnesia. Blacks have been known to wolf down so much kaolin that their impacted intestines have required surgery. The earthy substance, commonly marketed in 25-cent bags, is often contaminated by pesticides or parasites.

## L'affaire Schott

Tim Sabo, a white chap who lost his job as controller of the Cincinnati Reds baseball team, knew that a sure way to get back at his former employer was to charge owner Marge Schott with being the worst of all things—a white racist anti-Semite. In the course of his wrongful dismissal suit, which was thrown out of court, he claimed that one reason he was let go was his disapproval of Marge's alleged racial and religious slurs. Among many other verbal sins, she had supposedly referred to a couple of black outfielders as "million dollar niggers" and to assorted, unnamed Semites as "money-grubbing Jews" and "Jew bastards." If she had made the latter statements, which she denied, she probably had in mind the players' agents, almost all of whom are of the Chosen species. She was also accused of having said, while discussing the sufferings of her German relatives in WWII, "Hitler was good in the beginning, but he went too far." This was the same theme that Pulitzer prize-winning author John Toland pursued in his best-selling biography of Der Führer.

Mrs. Schott is a 64-year old widow who salvaged her late husband's auto dealership, the current manager of which happens to be Jewish. She turned a dismal baseball franchise that was on the verge of moving to a bigger town into a winning and profitable operation. Now

she has been subjected to a humiliating national trial without jury, fined \$25,000, prevented from enjoying her field box, suspended from day-to-day operations for a year, and ordered to "attend and complete" multicultural training programs by an as yet undesignated "acceptable" organization.

Jesse Jackson used the Schott affair as an excuse to lecture baseball ownership about the need for more affirmative action hiring, especially for front-office and management positions, although, as the Baseball Commissioner's office confirms, 17% of front-office positions on major league teams are currently held by minorities.

One consequence of the Schott affair has been to remind us once again that while minority fuglemen stentorously call for our wholesale murder, we dare not give offense to minorities, even in private conversation.

## Football Fustian

As noted above, Rev. Jesse Jackson has been on a consciousness-raising campaign for more blacks in the front office of professional sports franchises. When he was in Texas recently, he pointed to the Dallas Cowboys as an example of what he was complaining about. There may be a lack of color behind the desks, but the team itself fields 39 blacks, 14 whites, 1 Latino and 1 Hawaiian. Scrambling to my calculator, I found the numbers worked out to a mere 25% white players! The Cowboys surely must lead the league in melanin as well as in defense. Even some NBA teams aren't that black. As if it weren't bad enough that people of color are tremendously over-represented on the playing fields, now they want to take over the relatively low-paying jobs in the front office. Talk about greed! Does Rev. Jackson or any of his cohorts ever stop to think about where they'd be if the white man hadn't invented any of the games the brothers are paid so much to play?

I may be the only non-comatose male in Dallas who failed to watch the Super Bowl. Truth is, I did sneak a peek during the fourth quarter. It was hardly awe-inspiring, though one play did amuse me greatly. Late in the game, Leon Lett, a Dallas defensive lineman, picked up a fumble and lumbered towards the goal line. It looked like a sure touchdown, but he started his celebration five yards too early. Jubilantly, he extended his arm,

ball in hand, as a white Buffalo player, Don Beebe, came out of nowhere and knocked the pigskin out of Lett's paw into the end zone. Touchback! Buffalo's ball on the 20-yard line. No Dallas touchdown. At this point the game was a lock for Dallas, so in a sense Beebe's was an empty gesture. Nevertheless, I couldn't help but see the tortoise-and-hare symbolism. The showboating Negro, his own worst enemy, counts his chickens before they're fried. The diligent white, sticking to his post, not only did his bounden duty, but made a gallant play, even though it was ultimately futile. Well, maybe not, since he saved 750 million TV viewers from suffering through another Congoid touchdown dance.

JUDSON HAMMOND

## White Lovers in a Red Sea

As a white separatist, I found the movie *Dances with Wolves* almost appealing. Here we have an attractive young white woman, raised since early childhood as a Sioux, who hardly remembered a word of English. Surrounded by virile braves, she only had eyes for the one white man in sight. And here we have the white man (Kevin Costner), obviously attracted to Sioux ways, yet he never once ogles a single squaw.

Observing these remarkable restraints, one wise Sioux elder remarks, "It makes sense. After all, they are both white." A Sioux brave, the best friend of the white woman's recently deceased Sioux husband, magnanimously tells Costner, "I believe that he departed from this world because you were coming for this woman."

It's hard to be disdainful of a film which features two Nordic romantic leads casting Tristan-and-Isolde glances at each other against a backdrop of noble savages. This said, I agree that many whites in the film are portrayed most ignobly, although plenty of Indian ferocity is also shown. In this and other ways, the movie is imbued with a certain 1990s cultural correctness. Viewers would probably have preferred to see the way a Costner type would have behaved in the 1860s. Still, the romantic centerpiece nearly redeems the film.

In *Dances with Wolves*, the white lead announces that he and his racially rehabilitated spouse are trying for a baby a day or so after the wedding. "So soon?" marvels a Sioux warrior. At the deepest level, the Costner character seems to have retained some good instincts. As he and his new bride ride off together at the end of the film, one has the feeling he will eventually overcome his infatuation with war bonnets, peace pipes and other Sioux trappings.

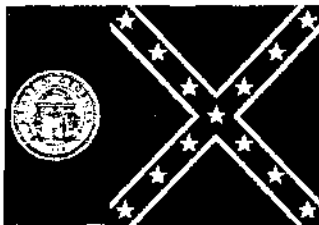
## Super Scalawag

If William Jefferson Clinton is scalawag-in-chief, Georgia's Zell Miller is the scalawag governor. Miller, great-grandson of a Confederate soldier, recently begged a joint session of the state legislature to strike the battle emblem, added in 1956, from the state flag.

Georgia had an even worse case of scalawagism when the incumbent senator, Wyche Fowler Jr., a Democrat, was defeated in a run-off last fall by Republican Paul Coverdell. In a last-ditch appeal to get every last black vote he could muster, Fowler had this to say:

Blacks look at who can best promote the policies we all share. I like to think they know my record over the years. . . . I may be white, but my soul is black.

That a white Southerner can mouth such words and still remain a respectable member of the Southern political establishment is one more sign not only of the end of the South, but of the end of the white race in the South and perhaps in the rest of the country as well.



The flag they are a-flogging

We have seen the "black soul" at work in America's inner cities, in Haiti and in Somalia. Since Fowler is so enamored of blacks, we suggest he move out of his white suburbs and put his body where his soul is.

## Attitudinal Shift

Although Texarkana (TX) has a population of about 100,000, it has a small-town atmosphere. Most whites thought "our" blacks knew their place and wouldn't cause any trouble—until a number of disturbances erupted in local shopping malls and in the public (black) housing project.

Following the Rodney King verdict, "protests" and acts of vandalism by blacks became almost daily occurrences. Then came the inevitable racial murders. Two unarmed white brothers in the company of dozens of other people were fishing from the spillway of the local dam when two black "youths" approached and shot them from behind.

This attack, added to many others, sent shock waves through the white community. This time, when the politicians and news media tried to smooth every-

thing over with the usual excuses, whites refused to go along.

My sister has always been the they-are-just-like-us-and-we-can-make-it-together type. One evening when we were watching an old western movie, during the ritualistic Indian ambush of whites, she casually remarked, "I'm afraid we're going to have as much trouble with the blacks as we used to have with the Indians." Although I had always suspected that her attitude was merely a front adopted for the sake of "respectability," I was amazed at how fast she dropped her mask.

The manager of the local service station has always been a "love and brotherhood" Christian. Shortly after the two white brothers were shot, he informed me that he had bought a 9 mm pistol because he was expecting "nigger trouble." Once again, I was shocked at the rapid change in attitude. In a month "black brothers" had become "niggers" and talk about "love and brotherhood" had been replaced by dire predictions of a race war.

Isn't it curious how fear makes people forget about "respectability" and face reality? The question is, will enough whites become frightened enough to take the necessary steps to save their race from extinction.

755

## Check-Out Slowdown

One of the most dispiriting aspects of living in Big City America is the daily encounters with dim-witted, newly arrived aliens, the most common point of contact being the local supermarkets where the furriers take their food stamps and WICK vouchers. Invariably burdened down with litters of squalling kinder, they are occasionally accompanied by the biological fathers of their discontent, often decked out in the latest pricey designer sports gear. In contrast to the Average Joe, who is obliged to fork over a hefty part of his weekly earnings to pay for his food, the female head-of-household of this domestic drama merely produces a disorganized wad of carelessly proffered coupons for the check-out clerk to assemble in some administrative order. To clear the process, the clerk must obtain a signature either from Mamma or Papa. The rub is that neither of them can write—either in their own obscure lingo or in the language of the country providing them the vitamin-rich manna. This is why "X", more often than not, marks the signature spot. In the ensuing confusion, which can take as long as applying for a passport, dollar-paying patrons wait, teeth clenched, at this act of legalized looting. All participants in this dismal drama assiduously

avert the trauma of eye contact lest the social encounter escalate to the heated stage of truth-telling. But it's Johnny or Jenny Cashier who keeps the most composure, betraying not a flicker of what he or she must think about bums obtaining for free what ordinary citizens must work hours and days for. Why are Johnny and Jenny so guarded? Note that shadowy minority member lurking over there in the background. He's the union shop steward. Likely as not, he's also a moonshining stool qpigeon for the ACLU.

## Hero Switching

District of Columbia councilman William Lightfoot wants to demolish the statue of Confederate General Albert Pike, the founder and chief judiciary officer of the KKK. If D.C. becomes the 51st state, as Clinton has promised, no doubt Lightfoot will get his wish. It's even possible at some time in the Willie and Hillie administration that the statue of Malcolm X will replace that of the distinguished Southern gentleman. As the race goes, so goes its heroes.

Speaking of famous Southerners, parents of students who attend the John Randolph School in South Bronx (65% Hispanic, 30% black, 5% Asian) were outraged when some indefatigable antiracist discovered that John Randolph, the renowned Virginia statesman, was a slave owner. The locals are demanding that the school be X-ed.

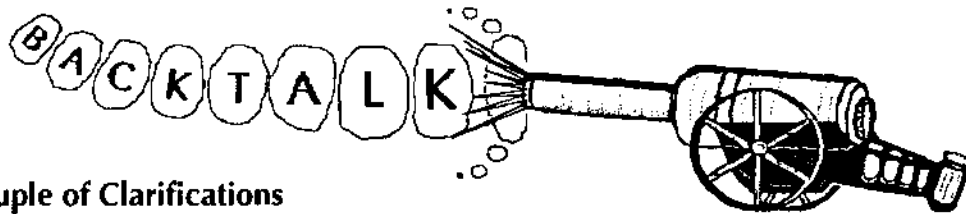
## Jewish Luddites

Dr. Peter Breggen, the medico who successfully derailed the government-sponsored symposium aimed at examining the distinct possibility that blacks are genetically linked to crime, recently opined over National Public Radio: "It's whites, not blacks, who are the real violent criminals of this society." To back up his spiel, he claimed that whites destroyed every culture which they encountered since the day of colonialism. The fact of the matter is that neurotic Jews like Breggen and his fellow Jewish Luddite, Jeremy Rifkin, are trying to put the kibosh on all meaningful genetic research.

220

## Classified Hoax

BAR OF JEWISH HUMAN SOAP. REAL WWII RELIC, \$50. So ran a classified ad in the Florida Sun-Sentinel. The phone number given was that of a local church group committed to fighting anti-Semitism. A few letters contained serious inquiries. Most expressed horror and anger. The paper abjectly apologized. The hoaxter is still at large.



## A Couple of Clarifications

To respond to Zip 223 (Backtalk, Jan. 1993): One good game, even in a Super Bowl, does not a great quarterback make. In any case, Zip 223 did adequately answer his own rhetorical question re flash-in-the-pan black quarterback Doug Williams. However, my critic has a far more encyclopedic knowledge of NFL player history than I do. I admit I missed the three black kickers he mentioned. (I may slip a bit in recording the colors of footballers, but I will take this opportunity to crow over my prediction in the September issue, that Dallas would best Miami in the Super Bowl. While Miami did fall short—but only by one game—of the Super Bowl, I enjoyed watching Dallas blow out Buffalo, despite the stain of Michael Jackson's half-time freak show. So, should we now devote a page or two of *Instauration* to sports betting forecasting, a tip sheet to finance the revolution?)

The relative paucity of white running backs, noted by Zip 223, is explained by the fact that blacks are not only speedier than whites; they are better able to cut and slice. Some NFL teams, however, do employ white "power runners." Nebraska coach Tom Osborne, a victim of Florida State in this year's Orange Bowl, says that in order to get some speed on his teams he has to recruit high-school players in places like New Jersey and Florida, states that have a lot of blacks, rather than in his own mostly white Nebraska.

Similarly, there are no white wide receivers with the speed or the "moves" of a Jerry Rice, Art Monk and Michael Irvin. However, expert white pass catchers in the tradition of the superb Steve Largent or Fred Biletnikoff are still around, e.g., Chicago's Tom Waddle and Buffalo's Don Beebe. These are the "possession receivers," rarely very fast, but with "great hands" and the brains to shake the defender and get in the open for the catch.

To reply to Zip 993, I do not ascribe "racial evil" to Jews. They are simply following their primitive—and proven—survival techniques. One cannot—in a scholarly sense—blame a race for being what it is. However, activists on the frontlines (where dispassionate scholarship comes with a low price tag) are certainly justified in terming "evil" those who put the survival of their own race above ours. Anti-Semitism is a necessary, organic reaction to the Jewish virus that has sickened the Western organism. Like a fever, the reaction is a sign of resistance to disease, not in itself a mark of health.

VIC OLIVIR

## Please, No Fag-Bashing!

Even though it was half-hearted, *Instauration's* decision to support candidate Clinton in the November 3 dust-up was courageous. Though the choice must have engendered no little teeth-gnashing in the magazine's editorial office, it was fully on the mark despite the eruption of controversy it engendered in the Safety Valve dept. Fact is, whatever potential Bush might have offered, his four-year delivery amounted to worse than bad—the last straw being his Equal Opportunity nomination of Clarence ("You Can't Prove That About Me") Thomas to the Supreme Court. By the time Anita Hill's testimony had ground to its teary-eyed end, the Bush reelection itself was in deep doo-doo, though few beyond M.F.M. (My Favorite Magazine) had the foresight to understand as much.

Not every nugget that glitters from the pages of M.F.M., however, radiates with as much moral insight. Once upon a time the journal thought it fun to conduct a slam campaign against non-Anglo whites. Thanks to the immense clearheadedness of such men as N.B. Forrest, that squabble abated before us Euros found

ourselves even more estranged than we already are. Presently, the Anglo lion seems willing to lie peaceably with the non-Anglo lamb in *Instauration*, a symbiosis which casts a gleam of hope on the otherwise dark prospects of white racial survival.

Recently, there has emerged another blustery form of political cane-waving in M.F.M., this time against that much put-upon social minority, the fags. Like Slav-sneering, this quirky peccadillo threatens to waste emotional resources on what is racially irrelevant. The nonreproductive lifestyle of homos prevents the multi-generational minority racism that threatens to swamp us from other quarters. Scientists tell us that fags endure because of a persistent genetic flaw that shows up across all races. Culturally, 90% of fagdom wants only to be left alone. The offensive 10% who seize TV reporters' microphones and trash St. Patrick's Day parades, are like the fringe of any group, simultaneously embarrassing and unrepresentative.

Fag-bashing amounts to tilting at social windmills, a know-nothing throwback worthy of Saulk Center busybodies whose virtuous blood boils vicariously at the thought of someone challenging the Robert Young lifestyle. (No Bruce, I'm no closet gay.)

220

## Beware of Judeo-Christianity

Bravo to Forrest on his brilliant article in *Backtalk* (Dec. 1992). There are a lot of Christians who feel much the same way, myself included. We must remember that the Christian ideals shared by many of our early leaders were far removed from the religion preached by the Judeo-Christians of today.

I was a small child when the first wave of Cubans came to the U.S. in the late 50s and early 60s. Run out by Castro, these people were the elite of the Pearl of the Antilles, a far cry from the trash brought in by Jimmy "the Tooth" Carter. As one Cuban told me, Castro knew he couldn't turn Cuba's church leaders into Communists, so he put Communists in the church.

Here in America, since the foundations of this country are Christian, Jews know that, if they openly attacked Christianity (they are getting close), there would be a backlash that would make Kristallnacht look like a Sunday picnic. Following the anti-religious strategy of Castro, the Jews are hoping to destroy Christianity from within by creating a Judeo-Christian amalgam. Hasn't anyone noticed that the loudest TV pulpit thumpers—Pat Robertson and Jerry Falwell—preach the "God's Chosen People" line and command us to "Bless the Jews," even as the Israelis continue to shoot down Palestinian children like dogs? These religious scoundrels strongly supported that \$10-billion loan guarantee to Zionists so they could build their comfortable houses on stolen land, while many Americans are losing their own homes because they can't come up with the mortgage payments.

Almost anything that goes against the best interests of America is no longer excoriated by upper-level Christian clerics. Little by little, Christianity is being replaced by Judeo-Christianity. If the trend persists, it won't be long before only the Judeo part remains.

I feel that if we as a nation or a race do not look to God for guidance, as the early Americans did, we will eventually become coffee-colored slaves to the hucksters of Judeo-Christianity. In the words of Swiss philosopher Henri Amiel, "If liberty is to be saved, it will not be by doubters, men of science, or materialists: it will be by religious convictions; by the faith of the individuals who believe that God wills men to be free."

DEO VINDICE

## Primate Watch

Another hate crime, another hoax. The San Jose Mercury went ballistic when a South Vietnamese family awoke to find swastikas, "KKK" and "Die Asians" scrawled on the entrance of their ritzy home. The paper devoted much less space a few days later to the confession of a **17-year-old Vietnamese** who admitted to being the malefactor. It was, he explained, his way of continuing his love spat with the family's 17-year-old daughter.

In December, two Israeli hired guns, the **Feld brothers**, who hold dual American and Israeli citizenship, were arrested in Palo Alto (CA) for allegedly trying to kill psychiatrist Saul Wasserman, the father of a wacky 22-year-old Jewess studying at a religious institution in Israel. Daughter had accused papa of sexually abusing her.

On New Year's Day, when three **white drifters** doused a Brooklyn Negro vacationing in Tampa (FL) with gasoline and set him afire, the local and national press appeared with black headlines about hate crimes. A note left at the scene of the crime was signed "KKK" and boasted of "one less Negro." Movie companies besieged the victim, Christopher Wilson, who had burns over 40% of his body, for the rights to his story.

Movie makers showed no interest at all in a worse hate crime that occurred in South Carolina two days later. Randomly looking for a white woman to rape to avenge what they described as "400 years of oppression," **seven blacks, two of them women**, were arrested for the rape-murder of Melissa McLaughlin, 25, whom they kidnapped after she had accidentally locked herself out of her home. Two or possibly five of the animals sexually assaulted her. One pumped six bullets in her. She was left to die in a ditch.

Negress **Janet Elliott** of Trenton (NJ) was jailed after turning one of her \$800-a-month taxpayer-subsidized motel rooms into a garbage-strewn, mice-ridden torture chamber, where she brutally whipped two of her five young offspring with an extension cord, burned them with a hot curling iron and battered them with a baseball bat. The youngest, 2, had to be hospitalized.

Janet Elliott's children got off easy compared to what happened to three-week-old Lavercheray Johnson, who died of multiple skull fractures. After his **unwed**

**parents** had a high-decibel argument and after mother had gone off to make a phone call, live-in lover **Dwayne Mitchell** hurled the black baby against a wall.

In Chicago it's come to be known as the Shake the Baby to Death Syndrome. While watching a televised football game, **Roosevelt Bell**, a black Chicagoan, 22, became so agitated he shook his five-month-old son to death. A similar infanticide took place in another Windy City housing project, when Mikki Burrow's black boyfriend, **Alexander Coats**, 22, while babysitting for her, mortally shook her four-month-old baby girl. Coats said he was only trying to stop her from crying.

Six males and one female were shot to death in a fast food restaurant in Palatine (IL) as they were closing up shortly after 9:00 p.m. The victims' bodies were stacked in a walk-in refrigerator. The **killers** were almost certainly black; the killed were the two Majority owners and a mix of young white and Hispanic employees.

Fleeing from police in a stolen Toyota, **Reynaldo Turcios**, 19, crashed into the car of Emory Burchett of Annandale (VA). Burchett and his two daughters, 8 and 12, died almost instantly. The Hispanic reckless driver, though injured, was expected to live.

**Robert Kosilek**, charged with strangling his wife, will be permitted to wear women's clothes at his trial in New Bedford (MA). Kosilek, who suffers from dysphoria (unease) about his sexual identity, classified himself as a "transsexual in transition." Having adopted a new first name, Michelle, he says he is "psychologically female" and "anatomically male."

The first husband of **Sharon Schoo**, who left her two young daughters, Nicole, 9, and Diane, 4, home alone in St. Charles (IL) while she and **Mr. Schoo** lived it up for nine days in Acapulco, was a Mexican named Benito Montanez, with whom she had a son, José, who was put out for adoption at age 4. José, now 20, is a member of a Chicago street gang.

Newly elected Massachusetts State Senator **Dianne Wilkerson** is furious at the media for concealing the race of prominent minority members. One of her main gripes is the press's reluctance to admit that President Eisenhower's mother was a black, who had "darker skin than I do."

As further proof, Wilkerson referred to Ike's short hair and his "yellowish skin." Actually his mother was of German-Swiss descent.

A Minneapolis **black**, still at large, implemented rapper Ice-T's ode to cop killing by shooting white officer Jerry Haaf in the back while he was writing a report in a pizza restaurant at 1:30 a.m.

An Asian-American woman, 27, on a visit to Zoo City thought she'd enjoy an unusually warm January day by taking an afternoon stroll in Central Park. Although the path she had chosen was not empty of people, she suddenly felt a knife at her throat. Pushed behind some nearby bushes, she was raped by a **black** with a salt-and-pepper beard.

Durham (NC) police first claimed then denied that a **black teenage gang** was raping white women as an initiation rite.

**Marion Barry**, ex-convict, ex-cocaine sniffer and ex-mayor of Washington, having been elected a D.C. council member, at a salary of \$72,000, and having taken the oath of office wearing African duds, had his 1991 Chrysler New Yorker stolen on his first day at work by a Ford—a **Tyrone D. Ford**, that is, who at age 12 was hailed as a Negro child prodigy by President Reagan in his 1986 State of the Union Address.

Another of Reagan's young black heroes, **Collin Boatright**, whom the President hugged and whom Nancy kissed for saving a girl from a rapist when he was a black 11-year-old paper boy in Detroit, is now at age 21 sitting mournfully in an Akron (OH) cell jail charged with attempted murder.

Suspected of spying for the Soviet Union—he was observed passing a briefcase to a KGB agent in Paris—**Felix Bloch**, a Jewish double-loyalist in the State Dept., was fired back in November 1990, but never brought to trial. In January, Bloch, 57, was arrested for filching \$100 worth of groceries from a Chapel Hill (NC) supermarket, where he worked as a cashier and bagger.

**Tzvee Zabavy** is or was a double dipper. Without bothering to tell his employers, the renowned Talmud scholar held two full-time professorships at both the University of North Carolina (Charlotte) and the University of Minnesota. For months, Zabavy had been commuting between the two institutions while pocketing two salaries totaling \$146,400. Forc-

## Primate Watch



ed to resign from both jobs, he reluctantly returned only a part of his unlawful take.

#

**Marvellous Keene**, a 19-year-old black stud, and his white mistress, **Heather Martin**, 20, were held on \$5 million bond in a Dayton jail for a "wilding" that began as a series of robberies and ended with the "joy killings" of five people. "Once they tasted blood, they couldn't stop," said a Dayton police sergeant.

#

West Virginians are not particularly enamored of **Rachel Worby**, a Jewish orchestra conductor, the second wife of the state's Democratic governor, **Gaston Caperton**. She is said to have cursed and

even kicked one or more state troopers. Accused by locals of being a "pushy, arrogant New Yorker" and a "woman who's Jewish in the Bible Belt," the second Mrs. Caperton comes in second to Caperton's first wife in popularity polls.

#

One person filmmaker **Spike Lee** particularly dislikes is his stepmother, **Susan Lee**. "She's not a nice person. She's a bad person. It's not because she's white and Jewish. I just hate her."

#

**Carjacking** is escalating into car smashing in Manhattan. Lone female drivers stopping at red lights before the entrances to bridges and tunnels have had cinder

blocks thrown through their car windows, after which dark arms reach in and snatch purses and handbags.

#

**Randall Aaronson**, enraged that the gift-wrapping booth of a Pensacola (FL) shopping mall was bereft of Hanukkah wrapping paper, bought a \$417 Robin Hood sword in the mall's cutlery shop and brandished it under the nose of a security guard. It took two men, plus the guard, to subdue Aaronson, a Jewish attorney who specializes in welfare cases.

#

The **Women's Studies dept. at Wellesley College** mailed letters to all students choosing Modern European History as their major, warning them that they are perpetuating "dominant white male" attitudes that have been oppressing women for centuries.

## Talking Numbers

1.83 11 100.013 .03% 43 31425

Mormons give 6.2% of their income to their church; Baptists 2.9%; Lutherans 1.3%; Catholics 1.2%.

#

Only 14% of the public has a great deal of confidence in TV news and documentaries. Slightly more (16%) trust the press. (American Enterprise Institute)

#

74% of rap music buyers are white.

#

From 6 million to 14 million American kids are being raised by at least 1 homosexual parent. (Daniel Coleman, N.Y. Times)

#

30 murders, nearly 1,000 rapes, more than 1,800 robberies, 7,500 violent crimes, 32,127 burglaries and 8,981 car thefts plagued U.S. colleges in 1991.

#

In 1991, 35% of hate crimes were against blacks; 18.7% against whites; 19.3% against Jews; 9.5% against "ethnics"; 8.9% against homos and other queers. (FBI report)

#

The 6 biggest tabloids are owned by 2 rival corporations. National Enquirer has a circulation of 3.8 million (mostly females); Star 3.4 million; Globe 1.2 million; National Examiner 805,000; Weekly World News 816,000; Sun 350,000.

#

172 of the 325 members of Congress who kited checks were reelected.

#

10 of Clinton's 13 named cabinet members are almost certainly million-

aires, as was millionairess **Zoë Baird**, who almost, but not quite, became the 14th member. Reagan's cabinet had 7 millionaires; Bush's 6.

#

Every day 100,000 students go to class carrying guns. Every day almost 900 schoolteachers are threatened with bodily harm and 40 are actually attacked. (National Education Association).

#

**Mitch Snyder**, the late Jewish agitprop-er who insisted that the nation had 3 million homeless, admitted in 1984 he had invented the figure. More reliable estimates put the number at 300,000. (*Rude Awakening* by Richard W. White Jr., ICS Press)

#

14 jailbirds were executed in the U.S. in 1991. 106 had their death sentences vacated. 2,482 are on death row.

#

In 1900-1985 "non-free governments" killed 115,423,000. "Partly free governments" did away with 3,140,000; "free governments" 831,000. Plus 35,654,000 people who died in international or civil wars. The Soviet Union killed 61,911,000; Communist China 38,702,000; Nationalist China 10,214,000; Nazis 20,946,000; Japan 5,890,000; Yugoslavia (1941-87) 2,640,000. (Prof. Rudolph J. Rummel, University of Hawaii)

#

United Jewish Appeal spent \$656,707,265 in 1991; United Israel Appeal \$334,927,000; United Jewish Appeal-Federation of N.Y. \$243,623,000. 6 other Jewish agencies

spent from \$6,110,961 to \$67,377,612. A great deal of this treasure hoard, much of it tax-exempt, ended up in Israel, on top of the annual \$3 billion U.S. subsidy and the \$10-billion loan guarantee.

#

**Elie Wiesel** dixit, "In Buchenwald they sent 10,000 to their deaths every day." A U.S. government report (June 1945) stated 33,462 died, most in WWII's final months.

#

**Andy S. Miller**, an active member of the Amish community in Burton (OH), who died at age 93 a few months ago, left 7 sons and daughters, 85 grandchildren, 324 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren.

#

On average, murderers in the U.S. can expect to serve only 1.8 years in prison; rapists 60 days; robbers 23 days; arsonists 6.7 days; burglars 4.8 days; car thieves 1.5 days. These alarming figures are based on the number of criminals arrested for each particular crime category, the number brought to trial, the number convicted and the number actually sent to jail. (Prof. Steve Hanke, Johns Hopkins University)

#

As many as 70,000 Jews in Israel who hold dual U.S.-Israel citizenship may have voted by absentee ballot for Clinton. (Jewish Chronicle, Nov. 6, 1992)

#

The number of white adults in the 25-34 age bracket in the U.S. will decline from 32,627,000 in 1990 to 24,374,000 in 2010.

#

The percentage of foreign-born residents of the U.S. rose from 6.2% in 1980 to 7.9% in 1990.



## Waspishly Yours

Shameful and reprehensible are the words to describe Governor Romer's address to the legislators where, in a "fiery attack" on Amendment Two and its passage by Colorado citizens, he told them in effect to mind their own business: "I would call on all citizens of this state. . .to spend less time trying to determine what it is that we ought to legislate about the morality of others" and "spend more time trying to determine how we can create a community where each of us can grow and arrive at what truth is for us." (Does this pretentious piece of "do your own thing" mean that, if truth for me is that Romer is a closet pervert and should be shot, in implementing this belief I am "growing"; otherwise I am not?) It was difficult to say which was worse, Romer's advocacy of the above pernicious bunkum or its reception by the legislators with "boisterous applause."

While on the subject of Amendment Two, it might be in order to see what Plato, unlike Romer a genuine and not a sham one-day's philosopher, had to say in the *Laws*, his final work. Though some may claim that Plato by the time of writing the *Laws* was in his dotage, the very fact that the work has been preserved in its entirety argues that over the millennia the best minds have taken it to encapsulate, not dotage, but a lifetime's wisdom. Plato lived in an era much like our own, when an old, strict morality had all in a generation been discarded for almost total sexual permissiveness. I quote from the *Laws*, VIII, 835d ff:

Were one to follow the guidance of nature and adopt the law of the old days. . . I mean, to pronounce it wrong that male should have to do carnally with youthful male as with [youthful] female—and to fetch his evidence from the life of the animals, pointing out that male does not touch male in this way because the action is unnatural, his contention would surely be a telling one. . . .

You know the question we are repeatedly raising is what enactments foster goodness and what do not. Very well, then, suppose our present legislation pronounces this practice [homosexuality] laudable, or free from discredit. How will it promote goodness? Will it lead to the growth of the temper of valor in the soul of the seduced? Or the growth of a temperate character in his seducer? That is surely more than any man can believe [Plato did not know Romer!]. Surely, the very opposite is the truth. Everyone must censure the unmanliness of the one party, who surrenders to his lusts because he is too weak to offer resistance, and reproach the other—the impersonator of the female—with his likeness to his model. Who in the world, then, will give legislative countenance to a practice of such a tendency? No one, I say, who has any notion of what a true law is [page Romer and the Colorado legislators]. . . .

It may be that my present proposals are no more than the aspirations of a pious imagination, though I assure you any society would find their realization a supreme blessing. However, by God's help, we might not impossibly enforce one or other of two rules for sexual love. One would be that no freeborn

citizen should dare to touch any but his own wedded wife, and that there should be no sowing of unhallowed and bastard seed with concubines, and no sterile and unnatural intercourse with males. Failing this, we may suppress such relations with males utterly, and as for women, if a man should have to do with any—whether acquired by purchase or in any way whatsoever—save those who have entered the house with the sanction of heaven and holy matrimony, and his act become known to man or woman, we shall probably be pronounced to do well by enacting that he be deprived of his honors of a citizen, as one that proves himself an alien indeed.

It might be added that Plato did not think his proposals would find ready acceptance; in fact, just the opposite. By his time homosexual activity had become (as previously in Sodom) not only openly and widely practiced but expected and even demanded. Plato wrote: "Yet should some young and lusty bystander of exuberant virility overhear us as we proposed it [such a law], he might probably denounce our enactments as impracticable folly and make the air ring with his clamor" [shades of the clamor that rose up and, fanned by the media, still rises up regarding the passage of Amendment Two].

Finally, it should be noted that the media have almost without exception either explicitly denounced Amendment Two or denounced it by innuendo. For instance, in the Denver Post's report of Governor Romer's speech, the Post reference to Amendment Two describes it as outlawing "special civil-rights protection of homosexuals." Unless a reader were exceptionally astute, he would naturally understand this description as meaning that homosexuals were left unprotected from things for which everyone else had legal protection. Not so. Homosexuals are still left with the right to vote, to assemble, to be protected against bodily assault and invasion of their homes, and so on and so on, just like the rest of us.

A friend asked me, "What is the beef? What is the objection of homosexuals and the media and Governor Romer and the Colorado legislators to Amendment Two?" Apparently he does not realize that Amendment Two reduces the status of homosexuals to the inferior status of non-homosexual male European Americans. They will have to suffer the invidious disability of themselves not being able to discriminate (except against male non-homosexual European Americans) and of being allowed to be discriminated against by anyone and everyone. Must not any self-respecting individual find it an assault on his dignity to be demoted to second-class citizenship?

803

*Since the governor and the Colorado legislature couldn't stop the passage of Amendment Two, a state judge stepped in with an injunction which puts everything on hold.*

I have to hand it to Roseanne. She may be the greatest slob on television, but she is also someone who doesn't need a heavy dose of truth serum to say what other Jewish slobs are too close-mouthed and self-protective to say. Listen to her sound off in *Cosmopolitan* (Feb. 1993, p. 135): "Striking out at the system is what Jews did best. The Jewish way of looking at life is my way too. Okay, what's the deal here, and how am I going to get around it?"

Over the years we have been indoctrinated (largely by Jews) that Jewish success can be attributed to skills for survival honed during centuries of persecution. On the contrary, as Roseanne intimated, Jewish success might be attributed to the Chosen's innate habit of looking at life as a series of deals, not necessarily honest deals. Perhaps they understand better than non-Jews that those who don't play by the rules have it all over those who do.

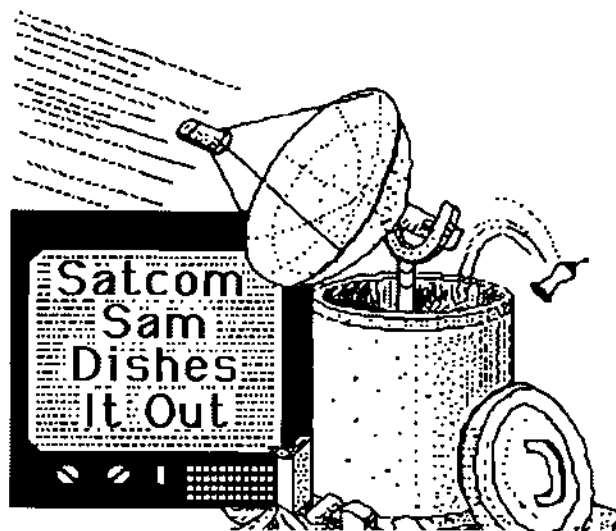
As for "striking out at the system," another ingrained Jewish habit, why should they? Although, less than 3% of the population, they have tremendous influence in politics, finance, and in the news and entertainment media. Dollar for dollar, they are by far the richest population group in America. So, I repeat, why do they feel compelled to strike out at us? Nevertheless they do—with almost every breath they take. And they've done it so successfully that they've made it impossible for us, even if we wanted to, to strike back.

The "Jewish way of looking at life," as Roseanne described it, may be great for the Jews, but it is disastrous for the rest of us. If you don't believe it, look around you.

\* \* \*

I've always been interested in Eleanor Clift, 51, the most puzzling character on the *McLaughlin Group*, that weekly half-hour of vaporings toastmastered by that volatile apostate Jesuit priest and onetime Nixon speechwriter, John McLaughlin, 65, who ponied up a six-figure sum to settle a sexual harassment suit in 1989, the prelude to his divorce in 1992. How can this nice blonde, blue-eyed woman harbor such a carload of liberal clichés in her bosom? She looks like a good Majority type, though her profile is a little, shall we say, Streisandian. Can her seething anti-Majority complex be traced to her humble birth in the ethnic paradise of Queens, Long Guyland and her Danish immigrant parents? Born Eleanor Roeloffs to a family that spoke a Danish dialect at home and owned a deli, she has publicly "thanked God" she was able to get away from Queens and hit the big time in New York and Washington as a *Newsweek* reporter. Her rampant left-wing politics, I venture to suggest, is not uncommon among first- and second-generation Americans, no matter what their race and origins.

Eleanor's first husband was the thrice-married Brooks Clift, brother of the handsome, death-wishing, high-on-the-hog living, over-psychoanalyzed Hollywood actor, Montgomery Clift, who died from various physiological excesses well before his time. Brooks, who had many of Montgomery's defective genes, was the father of Eleanor's three children, aged 19, 22 and 27. The couple was divorced in 1982 and Brooks self-destructed four years later. In 1989, Eleanor married a member of her own profession, Tom Brazaitis, a gangling newsman with a large, protruding proboscis, who scribbles for the *Cleveland Plain Dealer*. Brazaitis,



obviously, is not a WASP.

Eleanor is clever, quick and agile on her feet (she jogs five miles a day) and cuts quite a figure as the only permanent female member of the *McLaughlin* coterie. She has acquired the status of a rabid equalitarian by denouncing anyone who has a more authentic American pedigree, as she spits out every jot and tittle of the liberal party line. Since minority racism yields big dividends in the media, Eleanor, although her DNA qualifies her for Majority status, is happily cashing in by acting as a minority stalking-horse.

\* \* \*

The old rule of TV showbiz "to write Jewish and cast Gentile" is being honored in the breach. Jewish characters, played by real flesh-and-blood Jews, are everywhere on prime time: *Seinfeld*, *Flying Blind*, *School Ties*, *Mad About You*, *Love and War*, *Murphy Brown*, *L.A. Law* and *Northern Exposure*. It might be noted that all the Jewish characters are men, most of whom spend their time chasing—and often bedding—blondes.

\* \* \*

Satellite dish owners can tune into *Deutsche Welle*, a TV broadcasting station on F4, channel 5. The reception is so good the audio comes in almost twice as loud as the noise produced by American broadcasts. There are no commercials, and a few programs are in English and Spanish, some with English "voice-overs." PBS has run *Schau-platz Deutschland*, a monthly one-hour visit to German cities and provinces with English subtitles. Other German programs have appeared on international channels. But *Deutsche Welle* is offering American audiences a complete television schedule. When satellite TV becomes more popular and affordable with dishes reduced to the size of a big pie plate, as will surely occur in a few years, it will be possible to tune into foreign stations as easily as American ones. This might have the effect of eliminating the Hollywood choke hold on American TV. Dividing up the pie means more slices, and more slices mean a greater chance of escaping the insufferable avalanche of antiwhite programming.

\* \* \*

Homos are running riot on radio. KGAY, a fag-owned station in Colorado (of all places) is airing 65 hours of

queer propaganda a week, some of it outright "hate straight" sermonizing. For the moment, reception will be limited to satellite dish owners. Meanwhile, two Washington (DC) radio stations, after their managers promised not to bend, crumbled under faggot screams of censorship and ran 15 pro-homo and pro-lesbian commercials. KGAY's news programs, incidentally, will be supplied by the New Mexico Gay Net News Service.

\* \* \*

It was a nice try at minority racist propaganda: Black troops rescuing concentration camp Jews in the nick of time. PBS aired *Liberators: Fighting WWII on Two Fronts* on Veteran's Day last November as a factual documentary. It set a new record for TV's mauling of history. The day they were credited with liberating Buchenwald, the all-black 761st Tank Battalion was 60 miles away and the other dusky "liberators," the all-black 183rd Combat Engineers, didn't get to Buchenwald until five days after white units of Patton's army had arrived, and the claim the 183rd liberated Dachau was equally spurious. The whole scam was based on the moldy remembrances of an ungassed Jewish survivor, Benjamin Bender, who was 17 years old at the time.

The producers of this monumental fraud were Walter Miles, a black, and Nina Rosenblum, both of whom had been warned well in advance of the grandiose distortion they were busy creating. Miles and Rosenblum later expanded their twisted video version of WWII into a book, which Jesse Jackson plans, with the financial help of Jewish banker Felix Rohatyn, to give free to every school library in the country. The New York Times Book Review in the "good, gray" Times' tradition, praised the book and treated its manifold lies as gospel, as did the ADL and other "respectable" Jewish organizations, despite the pleas of a few sensible Jews and non-Jews that every new lie about the Holocaust bolsters the case of Holocaust revisionism.

The *leitmotiv* of the PBS program was to try to narrow the rift between Jews and blacks that has been widening over the years. If history gets in the way, then history has to be transformed into metahistory. As for the critics, Nina Rosenblum resorted to name-calling. They were all a bunch of "racists."

\* \* \*

From *Satcom Sal*. My efforts to avoid TV coverage of the Inaugural Circus were admirable and, in large part, successful. But one could not escape the play the festivities were given on news broadcasts. As I watched, I found myself growing more and more depressed. "Are there no white entertainers left in our country?" I wondered. (I didn't think it was fair to count the chorus of retards who, despite an in-parade bus breakdown that would have done credit to Mack Sennett, gave a brave and tune-free performance.) At last my supplications were heard as a white woman strode to center stage to stir our hearts with her interpretation of *God Bless America*. It was... Barbra Streisand! A tiny tear coursed down my cheek!

\* \* \*

From *Zip 121*. Several months ago I had an interesting opportunity to "read between the lines" of one of Dan Rather's 22-minute nightly propaganda stints on CBS. A

feature story during the world news section of the broadcast portrayed the legacy of destruction, suffering and starvation left by RENAMO's war against the Frelimo government in Mozambique. Watching those endless scenes of chaos, abject misery, famine and brutality proved once again (undoubtedly very much against Injun Dan's wishes) how cheap life is—and always has been—in Black Africa.

Ten minutes later viewers were presented with a story on the black community in Las Vegas where a mini-riot had erupted in the wake of the Rodney King verdict. As the camera panned from slum-ridden streets to gaudy gambling pleasure domes little more than a stone's throw away, a passel of local Negro leaders and street-corner stumble-bums voiced their interminable list of grievances.

After Dan had bidden me good night, I found myself wondering just how anybody could still subscribe to a strictly climatic theory of human development. Wherever you place the Negro on the face of this earth—whether on the southeast coast of Africa or the middle of a Nevada desert—you will soon find poverty, social disorder and impulsive violence. In contrast, place a community of ethnic Chinese on the languorous equatorial tropics (Singapore) and you will have a hive of energy and activity. Genes supersede climate by a factor of 100 to one.

I'm sorry. I take everything back. Mozambique is in chaos because the wicked white South African government cynically funds the RENAMO movement. Black Las Vegas are in trouble because of police brutality and, of course, American institutional racism. I know because Dan Rather told me so.

\* \* \*

The sordid theme of the *Geraldo* show I inadvertently switched to was "White Sex Slaves: the Asian Connection." Three American women recounted their experiences in Japan, where they had been lured with promises of employment as highly paid chanteuses, but had ended up being forced into prostitution by their *yakuza* (Japanese gangster) bosses. One woman was the alluring blonde daughter of the late actor, Gig Young. The other two were also blondes. This fact did not go unnoticed by Geraldo, who coyly asked whether "being blonde" was an asset in the trans-Pacific skin trade. Gig Young's daughter quickly chimed in that the Japanese really go for blondes.

It was impossible to view the proceedings without experiencing a deep sense of inner despair. Underneath all the gabble about "racial equality," my fears about the fate of blonds, male and female, in an ever darker world steadily mounted. I also found myself pondering the dynamics of minority racism as manifested by a character like Geraldo. In his well-chronicled career as a skirt-chaser, he undoubtedly has been just as attracted to blondes as any of those Japs. Now, as we all know, Rivera just loves to do shows in which he verbally harasses and periodically gets into punch-ups with "white supremacists." Surely somewhere in the dim recesses of his half-Jewish, half-Puerto brain he must be aware of the real, vibrant connection between the "Aesthetic Prop" of blondness, which so inflames his libido, and the ideological currents underlying even the most inarticulate, pot-bellied "white racist" he trots out to humiliate on national television.



**Canada.** English is the mother tongue of most Canadians; French comes in second place. Because of the leaping, no longer creeping, sinoization of the country, particularly in British Columbia, Chinese, spoken by 430,090 denizens, now ranks third in Canada's linguistic totem pole.

\*

Ernst Zündel, 53, the much persecuted and hounded German Canadian, or Canadian German, has written a letter to the Ontario government asking for reparations and an apology for what the Canadian Establishment and Canadian Jewry have done to him, since he was first arrested in 1983 for casting some reasonable doubts on the Holocaust. Now that the charges against him have been finally quashed by Canada's Supreme Court, Zündel feels he should be recompensed for being punched and knocked down by frenzied minority racists, for his bombed house, for the time he was almost set on fire while shackled in a police van and, last but not least, for "wrongful prosecution." If Jews can get tens of billions for what they went through in WWII, why shouldn't they share a fraction of this bak-sheesh with the man they treated to a private Holocaust?

\*

The odds are stacked against Canadians who want to indulge in a little free speech. In Vancouver 3,000 bully boys managed to break up a gathering of 25 right-wingers; in Toronto a mob of 300 to 500 egg- and rock-throwing thugs tried to prevent 50 Canadian Firsters from attending a Human Rights Commission hearing. In both cities police barely managed to prevent the *canaille* from doing severe bodily harm to the vastly outnumbered rightists. Nevertheless, the media continue to preach that there is such a thing as free speech in "democratic" Canada.

**Britain.** The Times (Dec. 9, 1992) said there were more books in print about Hitler than any other historical figure.

\*

John Charmley, a 37-year-old specialist in British political history, has rocked the Establishment with the publication of his new book, *Churchill: The End of Glory, A Political Biography* (London: John Curtis/Hodder & Stoughton). The Churchill portrayed here is not the hero of Britain's "finest hour." Instead, we meet a gambler who was so obsessed with defeating Hitler that he deliberately abandoned two

prime opportunities to end British involvement in WWII: Once in July 1940, after the fall of France, the second time in the spring of 1941, before Germany attacked the Soviet Union.

Former Tory Defence Minister Alan Clark, whose books include *The Donkeys*, a revisionist account of British generalship during WWI, and *Barbarossa*, a chronicle of Hitler's invasion of the USSR published in the early 1960s, has publicly endorsed Charmley's thesis. Clark informed readers of *The Times*:

There were several occasions when a rational leader could have got, first reasonable, then excellent terms from Germany. Hitler actually offered peace in July 1940, before the Battle of Britain started.

Reviewing Charmley's book for BBC radio, Clark pointed out:

We could have made [a] peace . . . that would have saved an awful lot of bloodshed and an awful lot of riches and kept us very much stronger into the '40s and '50s.

Charmley's biography comes on the heels of three other important books that shed new light on this period. In *Ten Days To Destiny: The Secret Story of the Hess Peace Initiative* (William Morrow, 1991), British historian John Costello confirms that Deputy Führer Rudolf Hess was not a "lone nut," but instead flew to England in May 1941 as Hitler's unofficial peace emissary as part of a sincere effort to end hostilities in a way that would have enabled the British people to retain their empire.

The first-volume of David Irving's *Churchill's War*, covering the years 1939-1941, has broken through the liberal-minority censorship campaign and is available in an Avon Books paperback. Irving argues persuasively that Churchill positively relished the prospect of war and promoted it relentlessly to satisfy his own personal political ambitions.

Had Britain made peace with Germany in 1940 or early 1941, Charmley argues, Hitler and Stalin would have beaten each other to a bloody pulp. Whichever side won "would have been so shattered by the effort that they would not have been in a position to threaten anyone." Moreover, if Britain had opted out of the war, FDR would have been hard-pressed to get the U.S. in—at least against Germany—and tens of thousands of young Brits and Americans (the U.S. armed forces were almost exclusively white in those days) would not have been killed.

It goes without saying that Charmley's book did not sit too well with the preservers of received myth. To suggest that Britain and the U.S. were unnecessarily and stupidly involved in the conflict against world Jewry's #1 enemy, to even hint that Hitler should properly be regarded as a defender of Western Civilization is far too outrageous a thought for the tribunes of political correctness to entertain.

\*

Anti-Semitism seems to correlate highly with poetic talent. The 20th century's three greatest English language poets are considered to be T.S. Eliot, William Butler Yeats and Philip Larkin—anti-Semites one and all. The editor of the latter's correspondence almost needed a butcher's knife to cut out 80 "prejudiced utterances."

**Russia.** The old Soviet system may not have brought much to Eastern Europe except blood, sweat, toil and tears. But at least it closed the door on such cultural viruses as punk rock and television evangelists. But the quarantine has gone the way of the tractor symphonies. Russian airwaves are now saturated with a host of "Elmer Gantskis."

Alan Chumak's 20-minute "seance" is one of the most popular TV programs in Mother Russia. While *Chumak* is an old Ukrainian word for an ox-cart driver, this hasn't deterred masses of Russians from staring at his evangelistic programs with bovine admiration.

Like American pulpit thumper and one-time GOP presidential candidate, Pat Robertson, Chumak closes his eyes tightly as he looks directly into the camera while claiming to heal viewers of headaches, hernias and hemorrhoids.

More in the old Russian tradition of mad monk Gregori Rasputin, Boris Zolotov specializes in "sexual healing seminars." Zolotov, whose name in old Russian means dung gatherer, projects a more contemporary version of the Midas Touch. He has used his god-given powers to simultaneously induce orgasms in as many as 30 women. Could he be the incarnation of the lost Elvis?

Hocus-pocus is available to all Russkies who can scrape up the necessary currency. Courses in sorcery go for 1,000 rubles (about one-third of a typical retirees' monthly dole). The power of magic, once acquired and paid for, locates stolen cars, missing husbands, and relatives in the West who can be hit up for loans. If the sorcerers could only get immigration papers, their services would no doubt be much in demand in black inner cities in the U.S.



## Dees Wins and Loses

It's always pleasant tidings to hear tell of a split in the ranks of the Majority's many "hostiles." Despite his middle name and despite his labyrinthine association with Jewish causes, Morris Seligman Dees, who claims he isn't one, provoked some unusual wrath from an unusual quarter when he backed the nomination of Alabama Assistant Attorney General Edward Carnes for a seat in the Southeast Federal Appeals Court. Blacks claim Carnes, besides having a long record of bias against Negroes, is an advocate of the death penalty. With the all-out help of Dees, Carnes was eventually approved by the Senate against the opposition of a Jewish powerhouse like Senator Arlen Specter (R-PA). Whatever the future portends, Dees's halo will be forever tarnished in the eyes of Negro organizations, which means that his monomaniacal vendetta against Majority activists is bound to lose some steam. It was a sight for sore eyes to see blacks picketing Dees's multimillion-dollar Southern Poverty Law Center in Montgomery (AL). Although the Ozark Kidder tactfully refused to say a word about Carnes' nomination, the #2 scalawag, Al Gore, quietly voted against Carnes.

In a strenuous effort to get back in the good graces of blacks, Dees conducted a ham-fisted deposition of J.W. Farrands, a Ku Klux Klan leader, in connection with an ancient civil rights violation. Although the Imperial Wizard was noticeably ill during the grilling, Dees insisted on continuing his inquisition. That night Farrands had to be hospitalized after suffering a severe heart attack.

## Prideful Defiance

Since Ice-T raps about "icing" police, why should lawmen go out of their way to protect the lives and limbs of the murder-minded rapper and his racist groupies at his concerts, where he makes more money in an hour with his grunting kindergarten doggerel than a cop makes in a month—or maybe a year? Pittsburgh police had enough pride to refuse to get near an Ice-T concert, a perfectly understandable act that horrified the local ACLU honcho, Vic Walczek. Apparently police are supposed to stand by docilely and peacefully while Ice-T advocates killing them in his homicidal hit, *Cop Killer*.

## Quotas for Italians?

Though they fly smack dab in the face of the Constitution, if there has to be a quota system, why not let Italian Americans in on the racket? So black federal judge Constance Motley must have decided when she ruled that City University of New York had to increase the number of Italian-American faculty members and staff. For the last 20 years only 5% of the university's professors and instructors have been of Italian origin, though Italian Americans comprise at least 10% of Zoo City's population. It is doubtful if Ms. Motley's ukase arose from the goodness of her heart. As a black who obviously wants to keep the quota system alive and kicking, she may have decided that one effective way to accomplish this is to quota-ize all population groups except, of course, the one whose benighted and bemused ancestors emanated from Northern and Northwestern Europe.

## Hail to the Thief

Every state now has a holiday honoring Rev. Martin Luther King Jr., the late Negro Don Juan and stealer of graduate student dissertations. Arizona caved in last fall, and the newly elected governor of New Hampshire, Stephen Merrill, made the neces-

sary bootlicking proclamation. Probably 75% of white Americans oppose this travesty, though only a couple of Klan groups in Texas and Florida went public in their opposition by staging short-lived marches where they were harassed and threatened and in one case "mooned" by minority groups that outnumbered them five or ten to one. In Davie (FL) the town fathers tried to stop a Klan rally by demanding a \$1 million insurance policy. It was such an outrageous piece of pandering to blacks that a local judge ruled that it violated the Klansmen's First Amendment rights.

## School for Scandal

Jews have always been in the vanguard of those who want to keep church and state firmly and forever separate. Divide and rule is a wise strategy for a minority that wants to ride herd on a majority. The trouble is that Jews, or at least many religious Jews, have the irritating habit of merging church and state when it suits their fancy. For years the Hasidim, the black-garbed, black-hatted Jews with the curlycue sideburns, have been getting New York State to subsidize the school for their disabled children. Goys are strictly *verboten*. Though New York State courts have ruled that the school is a brazen repudiation of the Constitution, the Hasidim continue to appeal and appeal—and while they are appealing the school remains open and totally Chosen.

## Free Speech for One

One, repeat one, showbiz personality wants to give Palestinians a break. Casey Kasem, of Lebanese descent and long-time host of a weekly radio countdown of hit songs, has been seen picketing the Israeli consulate in Los Angeles. He has joined a few decent souls in protesting the mass deportation of 415 Palestinians from Israel. "These were not aliens," Kasem declares. "These were people who had lived there for 2,000 years." Brave words because to say anything critical of Israel in Los Angeles is about as popular as ordering pork chops in a kosher restaurant. In the Jewish state known as Hollywood the fixers and insiders have apparently decided to allow one or two squeaks of anti-Zionism from people they call pipsqueaks in an attempt to prove that free speech still exists where it has long since ceased to exist.

## Dangerous Combination

The brainwashed in our ranks have fiercely contended for decades that the only significant difference between blacks and whites is skin color. Honest anthropologists have pointed out, often to little or no avail, that the two races have different bone density, bone length, skull thickness, hair, and so on. Recently medical doctors have come up with still another irrefutable proof of major distinctions between the races. They have found that serum testosterone levels of blacks are 15% higher than that of whites. This new discovery leads to an interesting if distressing conclusion. When you have an individual with an IQ of 85 (the black average) and above-average testosterone levels, you're likely to have a stupid, vicious creature, who not only has a proclivity for rape but also for taking over your streets and destroying your society. Isn't it amazing how science continues to verify what observant people have known for centuries?

Zip 323

## Join the Gang

Instaurationists with computers who have signed on to Prodigy should make contact with other racially conscious whites on the service's "Frank Discussion" bulletin board. When you choose "Other" among the various topics offered, you'll usually find some hot discussions going on under such subject headings as "Caucasian Caucus" and "White Forum." Unfortunately, for every participating racist, there are usually two or three liberal



or minority types who butt in just to snipe, whine and call names. Happily, on your computer (as distinct from real life) you can wipe them away with the touch of a button.

Zip 787

## Gutsy Sawbones

Dr. Edward Schlein of Leesburg (FL) is not the ordinary medico. Hired to look after the health of inmates in the Lake County jail, he had the courage to say he would not treat the 100 Haitian refugees who were shipped there in early January. His explanation for his *gran rifiuto* made a lot of sense. "My deep personal and moral convictions will not allow me to support our government's misguided attempt to solve a fundamentally Haitian problem when they [*sic*] cannot even begin to solve our own domestic problems." He went on to say that many Americans were not as well fed and well treated as the Haitian refugees in the 1,000-bed Lake County jail. Anti-immigrationists were not surprised when Dr. Schlein was denounced as a heartless monster by human rights groups and civil liberties fanatics.

## Film Classic Rehabilitated

To the great distress of the NAACP and other black-attuned groups, the Library of Congress honored the 1915 film, *Birth of a Nation*, with a screed that termed it "culturally, historically and esthetically significant." Imagine a movie that gives a tip of the hat to the Ku Klux Klan, that demonstrates the savage side of the Negro character in memorable scenes, that goes to bat for Majority racism instead of the currently favored minority brand. The director was D.W. Griffith, once considered one of the movie-making immortals. The plot was taken from *The Clansman*, a novel by Thomas Dixon, another unreconstructed Southerner. *Tempora mutantur nos et mutamur in illis*.

## Stirlets

• Father Coughlin didn't have much appeal to the WASP and Jewish establishments of his day, though he won a large following in the Protestant and Catholic rank and file when he was the loudest and most adamant isolationist voice in the late 1930s.

Ian W. Barrow (P. O. Box 3266, Ann Arbor, MI 48106) is writing a book on the radio priest and would be grateful for any information from readers who remember him.

• A Harvard Jewish professor of psychology, Jerome Kagan, has come across something—well publicized, of course—that everyone interested in racial traits has long known, namely that shy children tend to have blue eyes, fair skin and light hair. Dark-eyed youngsters tend to be less inhibited. Kagan estimated that 15% of the nation's children belong to the shy category. This percentage could well be the proportion of Nordics in the American population.

• Governor William Schaefer of Maryland is an independent cuss. In his State of the State Address in mid-January, he mentioned but didn't advocate mandatory Norplant implants for welfare women and mandatory vasectomies for welfare men who have "a certain number of illegitimate children." Though Maryland has 150,000 children on government assistance programs and another 124,000 below the poverty level, Schaefer was roundly condemned for even uttering a passing thought redolent of eugenics.

• Dr. Edward Fields, the never-say-die editor of the never-say-die pro-white monthly publication, *The Truth at Last* (P.O. Box 1211, Marietta GA 30061), announced he and his boosters had distributed 400,000 copies of a special four-page anti-Holocaust edition of his no-holds-barred journal. That's one way of getting around the unappointed Jewish, black and brown censors who slave night and day to prevent one iota of truth from rolling off our chained tongues.

• A 60-minute videotape of a long session with Dr. Franciszek Piper, a top official at the Auschwitz State Museum in Poland, is now ready for America's VCRs. It was shot by David Cole, a very rare bird, a Jew who plugs Holocaust revisionism. In the tape, along with many other embarrassing confessions, Dr. Piper admits that the Auschwitz "gas chamber," a major attraction for millions of sightseers, was almost entirely reconstructed. Order from the Institute for Historical Review, P.O. Box 2739, Newport Beach, CA 92659. Cost is \$49, plus \$2.50 shipping, \$39 to subscribers to the *Journal of Historical Review*.

## A Sociopolitical Glossary for the 90s

**Capital punishment** - Spending one's vacation in Washington, listening to speeches in the Capitol gallery and getting mugged by the natives.

**Disinformation** - Biological or sociological data that purport to "dis" African Americans. Term originated by black statistician Iota Raz-Mataz in a 1987 lecture at Harvard University: "We don't want disinformation, we want dat information!"

**Due process** - The Constitutional right of every attorney to maximize his fees.

**Institutionalized racism** - The practice of persuading racialists that they are mentally ill and should be committed to an institution administered by Jewish headshrinkers and psychobabblers.

**Investigative journalism** - Crusading, advocacy style of journalism in which all conceivable forms of

Gentile malfeasance are put under a microscope.

**Moderate** - Any senator who leaves office with a net worth of between \$10 million and \$50 million.

**Planned parenthood** - Family planning organization dedicated to the production of spaced-out kids.

**Riparian rights** - The right of any U.S. senator to avoid criminal charges after a drunk driving episode resulting in the drowning of his female companion.

**Sexual orientation** - someone with a pronounced preference for Asian sexual partners.

**Trial by jury** - The sacred, common law right of every trial lawyer to have an income that surpasses the combined income of everyone on the jury.

**Trial by Jewry** - The mass media.

**Witch-hunt** - Going in search of Bella Abzug, Betty Friedan or Gloria Steinem.

δύστανε μοίρας, ὅσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 18, NO. 5

APRIL 1993

Toussaint's  
Dream  
Became a  
Nightmare



*Toussaint Louverture*

The  
Holocaustic  
History  
of  
Haiti

## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ A few days before Christmas, Representative Robert Dornan (R-CA) was substitute host on the Rush Limbaugh Show. The conservative Republican was so busy wishing the audience Happy Hanukkah I thought I was listening to Larry King.

217

□ A friend writes me that he is editing a directory of proposals for various sociological studies to help young blacks. He doesn't care a whit for blacks, but that's where the money is. I guess the next step is a directory of the editors of such studies, so they can have conventions and establish lobbies for their groups. After that would come a guide to such directories.

801

□ The older I get the more I turn to Nietzsche.

319

□ While communism was expanding, it used to be said that what was theirs was theirs, what was ours was negotiable. It's becoming the same with multiculturalism. Turn on Swedish National Radio and you are more likely to hear Farsi or Croat than Swedish, as our media elite attempt to cater to the diversity imposed on the country. Yet nobody hears of Swedes emigrating to Iran to seek diversity.

Swedish subscriber

□ The Majority Renegade of this or any year is the media. The process by which America chooses its other branches of government is increasingly farcical, but not entirely arbitrary. The media are self-chosen. No candidate favoring the Majority could

pass their scrutiny. They hide gaping flaws and magnify tiny faults. Only a "stealth" candidate could sneak past. But there is hope. The media have two problems. Whenever they paint Chosenites as loyal and mugs as peaceful, reality intrudes. Also, arrogance is a form of pride, which goeth before a fall. The media have arrogance to spare.

842

□ In all history is there any parallel for the bizarre tail-wags-dog relationship of Israel and the U.S.?

319

□ To rely on black violence to prevent observations on race and IQ from ever being expressed could almost be considered a goal of integration. Freedoms go together. When freedom of association is gone, it impacts other freedoms as well. This is stated obviously, but inexplicitly (if that is a word), when social engineers and other totalitarians tout mandated integration as a means to change opinions of people. Read "stifle the opinions of the people."

399

□ While I was waiting for my companion at the entrance to a Washington restaurant, a man walked in. Since he seemed faintly familiar, I gave a half-smile and murmured "Good morning." I was rewarded by a ferocious scowl. Of course, he looked familiar! The surly burrhead was Jesse Jackson.

203

□ A glance at the map is sufficient proof that the Russian conquest of Siberia, once even reaching as far as northern California, was one of the great achievements of history. The Economist magazine recently predicted that in the next century China will push Russia back to the Urals. If so, this will be a great defeat for the white race.

German subscriber

□ Is it too early to cast a vote for William Jefferson Clinton III as next Majority Renegade of the Year?

079

□ In a world where the likes of Dan Rather play a significant role in the presidential election, slogans are vital. If only some careless Serb had not used the catchy phrase "ethnic cleansing," the West might never have given a fig for Bosnia.

572

□ I hope Wilmot Robertson's new book, *The Ethnostate*, has the effect of pure dynamite! Its message is right on time. Recent articles in *Harper's* and the *Atlantic* have hinted that their authors now believe that an authentic state must have some degree

of genetic clustering, at least enough to generate and maintain feelings of kinship. I think we've reached the point where all informed and sane persons must agree on this. Will "our" leaders acknowledge this? Maybe sometime after they get around to promoting Norplant birth control and the abortion pill in our ever expanding ghettos and the earth-suffocating Third World.

021

□ As an addendum to "Racial Egalitarianism" (Jan. 1993), diachronic linguistics might be cited to prove the great antiquity of racial differences. Within the major racial groupings languages were originally spoken that are quite unrelated. A notable example in the case of Caucasoids is the total lack of a cognate relationship of the Semitic and Indo-European languages. In the case of the Mongoloids, the Chinese and the Japanese languages are not only unrelated, but are different in a number of basic features. From this lack of cognate relations in the original languages we are justified in concluding that racial differences are far older than any sort of sophisticated linguistic developments.

741

□ I asked my political scientist college teacher, who is also a high-ranking military intelligence officer, about the reaction to *By Way of Deception*, the compendium of Israel's dirty tricks, in the military intelligence community. He said it was received with mixed reviews. But as I caught him earlier in several blatant political lies, who knows? I took one parting shot when the class ended. Having the highest grade in the class, I said, "I suppose we racists aren't as unintelligent as people have been led to believe." He gave me a conspiratorial smile and walked away.

345

□ In discussing the minority control of the media with a married couple, I was told that their daughter, a blonde, blue-eyed

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$30 (third class)  
\$39 (first class)  
\$40 Canada  
\$44 foreign (surface)  
\$56 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, plus \$1 postage

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.

ISSN 0277-2302

©1993 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

### CONTENTS

George Kennan Gets Real.....	5
Six Million Myth Takes A Hit.....	7
Holocaustic History of Haiti.....	9
The Media, Pols and Reverends.....	11
Prof. Meltdown and His Sex Bomb..	11
Belated Beginnings.....	12
Cultural Catacombs.....	13
Inklings.....	14
Backtalk.....	16
Primate Watch.....	18
Talking Numbers.....	19
Waspsishly Yours.....	20
Notes from the Sceptred Isle.....	21
Satcom Sam.....	22
Elsewhere.....	24
Stirrings.....	26
View from the White Tip.....	27

toddler no longer wished to watch *Sesame Street*. Asked why, the child said, "Because there's no one there for me." Initially the parents didn't understand what she was trying to say. But it dawned on them that she couldn't identify with the racial smorgasbord being fed her. Out of the mouths of babes. . .

985

□ On behalf of everyone in Canada, I would like to apologize to historian David Irving, who was deemed *persona non grata* by the powers that be when he came to our shores. I do have a suggestion for him, however. Next time, he should get a sympathetic doctor to forge an affidavit saying that he's HIV-positive. Then we'd have to let him in!

Canadian subscriber

□ Billionaire Lebanese Prime Minister Rafik Al-Hariri may buy the ailing United Press International news service as part of a campaign of acquiring magazines, newspapers and radio and television stations. Before and during WWI the British government promoted the purchase of U.S. newspapers (very successfully) for the purpose of poisoning public opinion against Germany. Later one newspaper magnate is rumored to have commented that the American public was even easier to persuade than the Indian public.

117

□ Technological superiority helped the West dominate the world. The real secret weapon, however, was the West's will. Does anyone doubt that we have now ceded the advantage to our rivals? Should the time actually arrive to use weapons of mass destruction, a Chinese dictator would not hesitate. Western leaders might.

013

□ What's a fender-bender on Fifth Avenue gonna set you back? A couple hundred bucks? Maybe a million, if the other guy claims you called him a nigger. The New York City Council just approved "unlimited penalties" for "bias crimes."

104

□ There is an increasing tendency in the press to put words such as aliens or immigrants in quotation marks, no doubt as a transitional phase until the time when they are referred to as "rightful residents."

862

□ Our whole problem is personified by "people" like Zip 208 (Safety Valve, Feb. 1993). If we are going to survive as a race, his "major obsession" must become fighting, not listening or watching.

775

□ Perhaps if the readers of *Instauration* took a hands-on approach to our common

problems, our situation would improve (at least psychologically). It is easy to write letters to the editor, but to act requires much more than pen and paper. It is not only a moral obligation, but a mutual duty for all of us to fight the beast commonly known as the U.S. government. We shall see (not too far in the future) who will act and who will only talk. Freedom requires great personal sacrifice.

Prison inmate

□ *Instauration* is the only magazine I have read in over 20 years and the only magazine that I will probably ever read.

679

□ At my age I guess I can be excused for never looking at a Michael Jackson show. But when I kept the dial on the Super Bowl at half-time, there was that disgusting guy who cannot sing and must always touch his crotch. Satcom Sam, you are right. White preferences already have declined to the black level.

781

□ I am doing something that every reader of this magazine should also do: trying to persuade several pals of the truth of *Instauration's* message. Take it in easy stages, be tactful and you can succeed.

583

□ The reason *Instauration* should oppose the acceptance of homosexuality is that the basic purpose of the magazine is to tell the truth. From truth will flow actions necessary to preserve our world. The people who propagate lies about groups attacking our beliefs are the same people propagating the lie that homosexuality is normal and harmless. By combating that lie, we combat the others as well.

Dutch subscriber

□ Years ago my ambition was to earn entrée into the Anglo world of refinement and culture. Having come to the point where a request for admission might be presented, I find the whole house nearly torn down.

220

□ In regard to N.B. Forrest's article, "Don't Cry for Bosnia" (Feb. 1993), if Serbian Muslims are traitors for converting to the Asian religion of Islam, then the Serbian Christians must be traitors to the true original Serbs who were hounded, tortured and killed by another Asian religion, Christianity. The original history and beliefs of these true and original Serbs are lost from us. Stolen and lost forever, crushed by these same "loyal" Christian Serbs.

660

□ I normally enjoy N.B. Forrest's writing. However, in the December 1992 issue he chides Zip 761 for his brand of Christianity while espousing his (Forrest's) own brand.

Then in the January 1993 issue in a letter to clear up his "unwise declaration" about letting fallen Majority members back in the fold, he makes another unwise declaration about seeing his critic in Valhalla. Until N.B.F. stops lending credence to the religion of our enemies and embraces the religion of his own people, he will see neither his critic nor myself in Valhalla. For the very good reason that Forrest himself won't be there. Valhalla is not for Christians. It is only for those dedicated to Odin.

917

□ How is it possible to describe what we feel, which seems to be the modern thing to do, when we acknowledge that most of our people are so brainwashed that they openly profess not to care about the acts of our government? *Instaurationists* are always thrown for a fall when the people we are trying to communicate with show us that they do not care if we are reduced to coolies. The main preoccupation of these people is tonight's big game, the one that comes on right after *Murder, She Wrote*.

577

□ If we have another hero, he will be the one who stops the population from giggling when he discourses on the economic and racial collapse of America. Unless he shows up soon, within a few years at the latest, further discussion of the subject will be pointless.

075

□ There is so much knowledge being suppressed. Rarely does any cultural/racial truth surface. We are witnessing the obscurantism of the weak. On a Charlotte (NC) radio talk show a caller said that America needs a Hitler for about two years. Days later another caller said that we need a strongman to straighten things out. Millions of whites believe this, but they are never asked. Notice the support that Duke and Buchanan received—and they're both lightweight! America is not dead. It's just dormant!

293

□ How about a positive approach—like having a Majority Hero of the Year. In Canada I can think of the "Battling Barrister," Doug Christie, Panzer Ernst Zündel, Jim Keegstra, the former mayor of Eckville, Alberta, the author Malcolm Ross and the courageous journalist Doug Collins, not to mention publisher Ron Gostick.

Canadian subscriber

□ We Skinheads are chaotic, tattooed and "violent." We're "disorderly" and wild, but we're sincere—and drug free. We are the youth of today and exist in the society that you older folks left us. You dealt us a bad hand, but we play it to the best of our capabilities. What seems to you to manifest itself in a negative way is due to the hell

## The Safety Valve

we've been subjected to in your cities and in all crevices of this glorious system. We love our race and nation, but being fed up, we act in the only way we know best—to fight. We are persecuted and prosecuted, but it's all part of our resistance. It's our way of saying, "We're here to stay, come hell or high water." We go to prison. We get jumped. We also get killed. We are constantly harassed and are forever in danger, yet we do what we believe is right, and our albums reach thousands upon thousands in the U.S. and Europe. Music keeps our kind on the rise. We advocate your books and literature and write about them in our "zines." We're doing *something* for our people. We won't surrender. Work with us, at least show support. We can't survive without each other. You take the high road; we'll take the low road. Hopefully one day we'll merge at a fork and be as one!

926

□ IQ differences between the races is a virtually free field for exploring, since most liberals won't touch it. *Chronicles* magazine won't even consider the implications. On *Crossfire*, Michael Kinsley was reduced to saying that Michael Levin's assertions on racial IQ differences were less certain than Levin contends. I'll add that this is one field where Jews are indeed useful as allies. Most would deny racial differences, but a few with some standing, such as Levin and Daniel Seligman, are ethnically immune and have a limited freedom of speech denied the rest of us.

993

□ Let's open up a "Counterattack" column in *Instauration* for suggestions for positive action, even something no more dramatic than standing on street corners and passing out *Instauration*. How about finding accomplished speakers and putting them up as a nominee for city council?

550

□ At the end of WWII, Germany was totally destroyed. The loss of its factories, cities and large chunks of its population was the most appalling destruction in Europe. Germany's amazing recovery is proof that Hitler did indeed Holocaust all those Jews. Germany would still be rubble if the Six Million were still sending Deutschmarks to Israel and sowing internal dissension and discord.

701

□ The braying foolishness uttered by a thousand Christian leaders on the occasion of Rev. King's latest birthday celebration demonstrates the degree to which religious leaders have abandoned their white congregations. To make the politics of integration palatable to as many of the skeptics and un-

decided as possible, King pitched pie-in-the-sky promises of a better life, not only for blacks but also for working-class whites. The outcome hasn't been quite what he preached. But thanks to the very few organs of editorial freedom left in this post-modern, thought-controlled world of ours, the record isn't being completely hidden. Though the Chosen publishing octopus chokes the truth, *Instauration* succeeds in piercing the veil of obfuscation (if only on an inch-by-inch basis). The *Nation* (Jan. 25, 1993), in a book review on *Anti-Semitism in America*, contained a passing reference to *Instauration* sneeringly calling it "an obscure racist magazine," the context being Joseph Sobran's renowned and later disowned praise of *My Favorite Publication*. As things are going, though *Instauration* may be libeled as racist, it can no longer be thought of as (quite so) obscure.

220

□ Just how does an immigration official determine that a semi-literate refugee, who claims his documentation was destroyed, suffers from "a well-founded fear of political persecution"? It's time for our bosses to screw up enough courage to change the whole idea that this entitles the muds to a cushy life in the developed world.

461

□ I don't know why Fred Barnes is the worst of us this year. I can't think of anyone worse than William F. Buckley Jr. As long as you tar the turncoats, keep them coming, I say.

792

□ Some states are allowing laws to be passed which increase the punishment for crimes committed by whites thought to have feelings of hate for the sex, race, religion, political beliefs or sexual orientation of their victims. Perhaps someday a white judge, if one still exists, will discover that under equal justice these laws could apply with equal vengeance to crimes committed on white victims by members of the JDL and other minority gangs. Although the vast majority of present-day violent crimes are committed by nonwhites, the current trend appears to be to investigate, punish and report them superficially, if at all.

208

□ On the issue of homosexuality, and as a heterosexual libertarian and believer in genetics, I tend to incline towards the live-and-let-live position, except for one problem: the large percentage of male homosexuals who are what William Sheldon called the "waster" type—in other words, the hedonistic, sexually glutinous, materialistic, extroverted and opportunistic homos. In a hypercapitalistic environment geared to-

wards stimulation, they are incredibly influential. Modern homosexuality has become destabilized. The homos thrive in and contribute to the oversexualized, pop-junk culture. I believe this, more than their orientation, is what leads to the hostility towards them. I offer no solution, except that perhaps they, too, ought to have their own ethnostate. Isn't "gentrification" now just a euphemism for the poor being displaced by affluent homosexuals?

992

□ Is *Instauration* going to be the only magazine not to sing the praises of Arthur Ashe? I expect the Pope at any time to name him a saint.

300

□ Nowhere in any medical book can I find the name of the bleaching disease that Michael Jackson claims to have.

448

□ Because our people are so stupid and craven we should now switch from making fun of the blacks to ridiculing the brain-dead white American zombies. By far they are more to blame for the decline of America than the Third Worlders.

608

□ I just got hired by a company run by Chosenites who, in the best traditions of cutthroat Jewish finance, are out to destroy the traditional mom and pop hardware store and local lumber yard. The workforce is heavily black, Hispanic and Indian (not the Cochise kind, the Mahatma kind). I was actually told to learn a second language! How about them learning English? The dim-witted, materialistic, price-conscious, race-unconscious American boobs will shop there, again joyfully taking part in their own demise. I can only advise any *Instaurationist* "do-it-yourselfers" and contractors to stick with the local hardware store and avoid the schlockmeisters with a vengeance!

Zip withheld

□ What's all this brouhaha about ethnic cleansing? In the old days they used to delouse ethnics before they let them enter the country. It was a good policy then. It's a good policy now!

540

□ Why is it that the media have allowed the violent crimes of young German Skinheads to define and defame the healthy German instinct for nationalism and ethnic preservation, while glossing over the routine torture and terrorism practiced by the African National Congress? Why does Congressman Joseph Kennedy II go abroad to scold a government that has already outlawed opposition parties, and why does Jesse Jackson not go abroad to denounce necklacing as the horrific and horrendous modern-day lynching that it is?

805

In the winter of his years an old WASP turns devolutionist

## George Kennan Edges Closer to the Nitty-Gritty

One of George Bush's last acts as President was to bestow the Presidential Medal of Freedom on Ronald Reagan for "winning the Cold War." A stronger case could be made for honoring George Kennan, diplomat, author of *Russia and the West Under Lenin and Stalin* and of the just published *Around the Cragged Hill—A Personal and Political Philosophy*. It was Kennan's "long telegram" to the State Dept. in 1946, published a year later in *Fortune* as "The Sources of Soviet Conduct" by Mr. X, that laid the intellectual ground work for the policy of containment and undid the "Uncle Joe" *Weltanschauung* of FDR, Harry Hopkins and Henry Wallace.

In *Around the Cragged Hill*, Kennan, now 88, candidly describes what has gone wrong with the country he so faithfully served and why, and goes about as far as anyone can these days without being ostracized in proposing what might be done to restore the U.S. to at least some measure of its former sheen.

To the dismay of neocons and paleopinks, the octogenarian diplomat, one of the last of the self-proclaimed American elitists, describes himself as

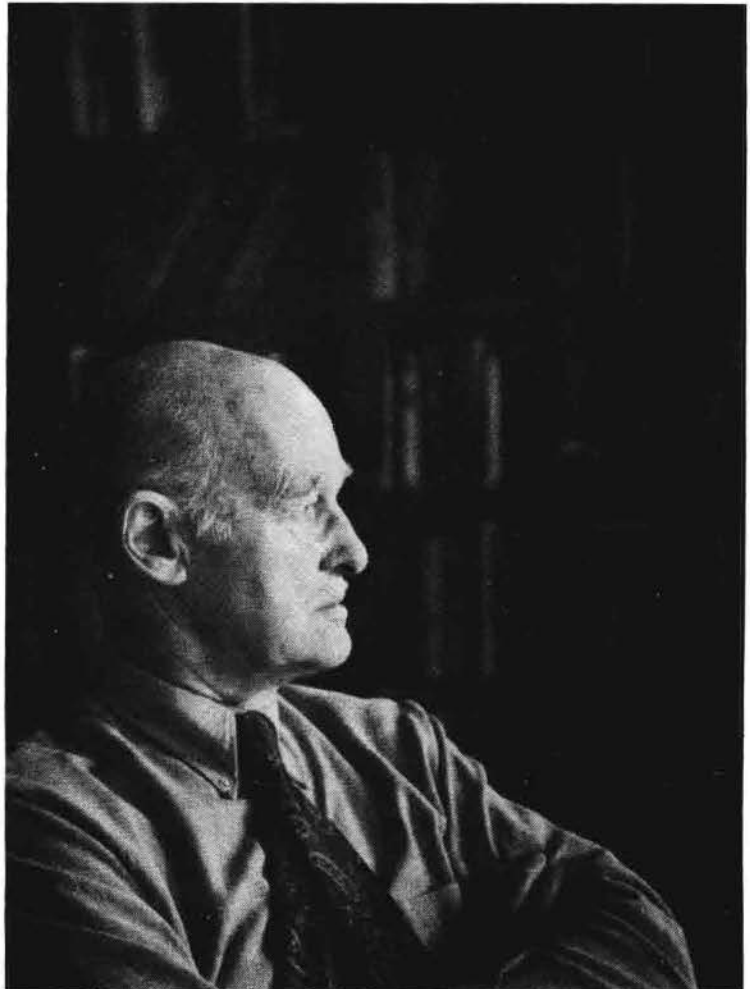
eccentric. . . esoteric in social and cultural origin, slightly *depaysé* by nature by the many years spent abroad, and colored by membership in a generation now close to total disappearance [p.253].

If only he'd had the courage to say "race" rather than generation!

Kennan finds contemporary America too big in every sense—geographically, demographically and materially. He declares himself in favor of

the small over the great, the qualitative over the quantitative, the personal over the impersonal, the discriminate over the indiscriminate. . . for the effort to distinguish and consider what is real, as distinct from the contrived image of reality. . . for intelligent discrimination in the treatment of both persons and situations [rather than] the treatment of social and political problems by great, all-inclusive categories [of] abstract and rigid legal definitions with wide-ranging applicability [p. 257].

In short, he longs for a hierarchically organized society, governed by gentlemen. ("Just the sight of Napo-



leon on his horse is worth ten regiments on the battlefield," said the Duke of Wellington, "but he's not a gentleman.")

To restore America, Kennan advocates breaking it up into nine smaller republics:

Let us say, New England; the Middle Atlantic states; the Middle West; the Northwest (from Wisconsin to the Northwest and down the Pacific coast to central California); the Southwest (including southern California and Hawaii); Texas (by itself); the Old South; Florida (perhaps including Puerto Rico); and Alaska; plus three self-governing urban regions, those of New York, Chicago and Los Angeles [pp. 149-50].

This sounds pretty much like a map once printed in *Instauration* (April, 1976) that achieved some notoriety in the David Duke gubernatorial campaign. But in the next paragraph Kennan hedges.

[W]hat is suggested here is not a change based on ethnic or racial distinctions. Several of these proposed individual re-

publics—New England, the Old South, the Middle West, and the great urban regions—would embrace within their borders a good cross section of the diversity of cultures, traditions, and ethnic colorations now borne by the country as a whole; yet each of them would be marked by certain peculiar cultural and social qualities that would set it off from the others.

Ever the wily diplomat, what he takes away in one paragraph he gives back in another.

If the United States, as was fancifully suggested above, were divided into a relatively small number of constituent republics, and if each of these were to be given control over immigration, at least in the sense of controlling the rights of residence. . . it is not inconceivable that certain of the major southern regions where things have already gone too far would themselves become, in effect, linguistically and culturally, Latin-American countries, and would find in the way their own level with relation to the adjacent already Latin-American regions (which might for them, incidentally, not be the worst of solutions [p. 155].

Welcome aboard, George.

While Kennan insists that his opposition to continued immigration is not based upon the "quality of people," he adds somewhat sotto voce: "[T]he conditions in our major ghettos would suggest that there might even be limits to our capacity for assimilation [p. 155]." Shades of *The Dispossessed Majority*! The effect is to

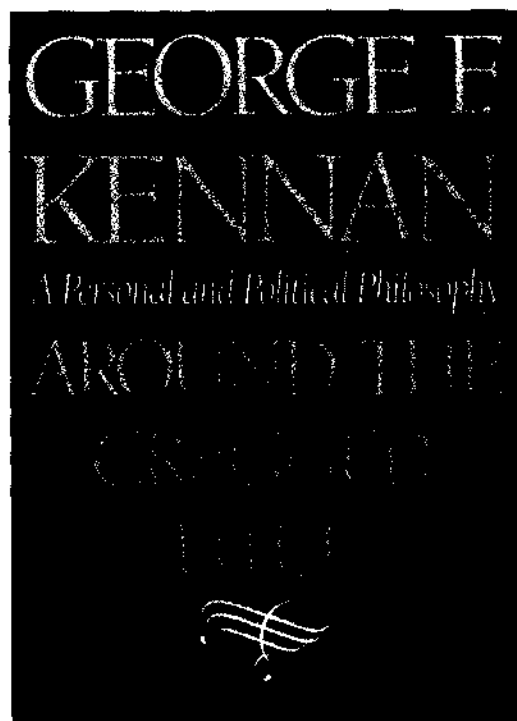
create conditions within this country no better than those places the mass of immigrants have left. . . to make this country itself a part of the Third World (as certain parts of it already are), thus depriving the planet of one of the few great regions that might have continued to be helpful to the remainder by its relatively high standard of civilization, its quality as example, its ability to shed insight on the problems of the others and to help them find answers to their own problems.

Among other hot-button issues, Kennan addresses the importance of heredity and why it has been ignored in American politics: Marxism and envy ("I know of no assumption that has been more widely and totally disproved by actual experience than the assumption that if a few people could be prevented from living well everyone else would live better"); integration ("I can see no intrinsic virtue in the melting pot as such"); human rights ("Can there be any such thing as rights devoid of some equivalent obligation").

If Kennan's final destination is not necessarily the same as Instauration's, can we not at least be fellow travelers along the road? Given Kennan's prestige, he is accorded courtesies no lesser mortal, such as an Instaurationist, would be given (a recent one-on-one interview on *McNeil-Lehrer*, for example). His book can be bought at most bookstores and can be discussed with almost anyone, without arousing unwanted suspicions. Once the reader sees that a major figure has dared to question the modern articles of the egalitarian faith, he will be receptive to even more heretical views. The virus of free thinking is highly contagious.

Kennan has been quoted at length not only because of the importance of his statements, but also for the elo-

quence with which they are presented. What grieves him mightily—and us as well—is that prose such as his



is rarely to be found. He attributes this defect to the pernicious influence of TV. "A depressingly high percentage of students go through both high school and college without acquiring the ability to produce, through their own pens or mouths, a single paragraph of straightforward, lucid English prose [p. 173]."

Before he shuffles off this mundane sphere, we can only hope Kennan will let it all hang out. His latest book is what Watergater John Erlichmann described as a "limited, modified hangout." Better that than no hangout at all.

696

### Ponderable Quote

By and large, the double standard in sexual mores. . . will tend to reinforce racial and ethnic endogamy, while any increase in the freedom of women and the single standard will tend to encourage cross-caste marriages.

E. Digby Baltzell,  
*The Protestant Establishment:  
Aristocracy and Caste in America*

# The Six Million Myth Takes Another Hit

John C. Ball, *Air Photo Evidence/Auschwitz, Treblinka, Majdanek, Sobibor, Bergen-Belsen, Belzec, Babi Yar, Katyn Forest*, 1992, 116 pages, paperback. Available for \$12, including postage, from Ball Resource Service Ltd., Suite 160, 7231-12th St., Delta, B.C., V4C 6P5, Canada.

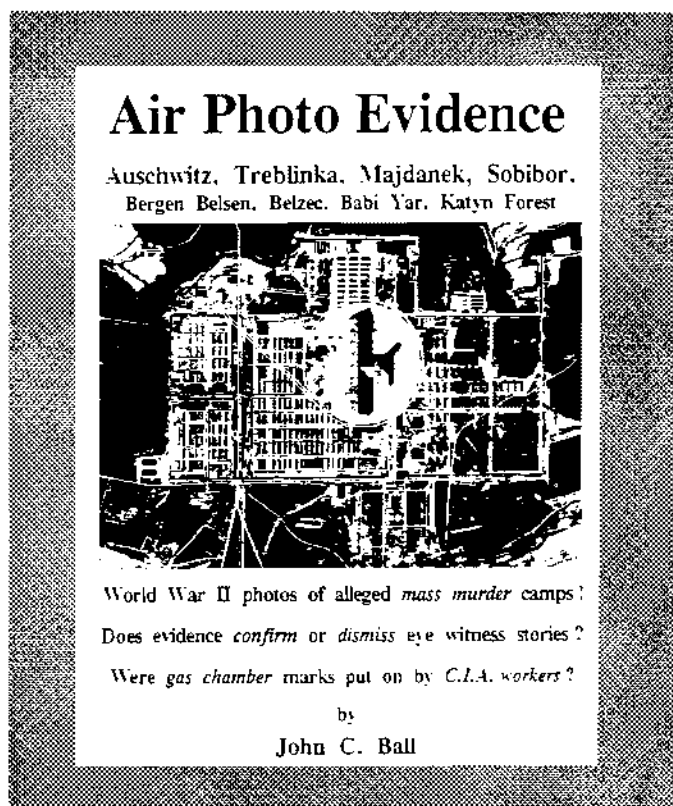
Using stereo magnifying equipment, Geologist John Ball makes his living by analyzing aerial photographs to determine the mineral potential of land. The objective of his research in his new book was

to analyze aerial photographs of World War II German-controlled detention camps in Poland for evidence to confirm the claims that mass murders, burials and cremations had been conducted there, and to compare this evidence with information from other locations where mass executions or deaths together with mass burials had occurred. . . . [L]ooking at the air photos will be just as if we went back in time to World War II to take a series of airplane flights over different areas [p. 1].

Allied and German military commanders placed the highest priority on aerial photography analysis. Whereas alleged "eyewitnesses" and spy reports were sometimes wildly inaccurate, aerial photography provided positive evidence about a selected target (pp. 2-5). The lesson here for students of the Holocaust should be obvious. Of the various forms of historical evidence, human testimony is the weakest. In order to test the latter's veracity, the historian, when possible, must resort to a better, more reliable form of evidence, such as the aerial photographs in Ball's book. Even convinced Exterminationists realize the value of WWII air photos in getting to the facts of the Holocaust.<sup>1</sup>

To establish solid evidence for comparisons, the author begins with an analysis of areas where mass graves did in fact exist. In 1940 the Soviets executed 4,143 Polish prisoners and buried them in Katyn Forest, Poland. The German army exhumed the bodies in 1943 and built seven mass graves for their reburial. The air photos show these quite clearly (pp. 9-16). In early 1945 an outbreak of typhus spread through Bergen Belsen, a concentration camp in Germany, killing thousands of inmates. The British dug mass graves to bury the victims. There is clear evidence of ground scars from vehicles moving earth around and four or five of the pits appear to have been covered with earth fill (pp. 18-20).

Ball then compares allegations made in important Holocaust studies with the evidence revealed by aerial photographs taken by Allied and German aircraft. He found no evidence that mass murders and cremations occurred at or near the alleged Nazi extermination centers of Auschwitz I, Birkenau, Majdanek, Sobibor, Treblinka or Belzec. Neither



did he find any evidence of mass cremations at Babi Yar ravine in Ukraine. Just as important, the evidence he did uncover falsifies much "holocaust survivor" testimony and the coerced "confessions" of certain Nazi officials. To demonstrate how useful this book is in this respect, consider the following examples.

SS officer Kurt Gerstein's testimonials are among the most important documents traditionally used by historians to "prove" the Exterminationist thesis. Supposedly he witnessed a mass murder at Belzec concentration camp in August 1942. After the alleged gassing he "observed"

the naked corpses were thrown into large ditches of about 100 x 20 x 12 meters, situated near the death chambers.—After some days the bodies swelled and the whole rose 2-3 meters by means of gas, which formed in the cadavers. After some days, the swelling finished, the bodies fell together. Next day the ditches were filled again and covered with 10 cm of sand.—Some time later—I heard—grills were made of railway rails—and the bodies burned by means of diesel oil and petrol, to make the cadavers disappear.<sup>2</sup>

The air photo evidence falsifies this claim. Geologist Ball notes

the alleged mass grave site [at Belzec] as drawn in maps by alleged survivors is supposed to have occurred near the top of the ridge 200 meters uphill from the railroad spur. The valley

bottom would contain thick amounts of earth and silt, but the hillside would contain relatively thin topsoil, and together with the tree stumps and roots caused by logging, it would have been almost impossible to dig mass graves [p. 96].

Exterminationists have insisted the Germans concealed their crimes from the air photos. In the case of Belzec, it is alleged the corpses were exhumed and burned, and the mass grave filled in and hidden before the pictures were taken. This is contradicted by the fact that the very nature of the landscape—something that cannot be concealed from a geologist's analysis—would have made it almost impossible to dig mass graves.

Because he allegedly was a brutal "gas chamber operator" at Treblinka, an Israeli court sentenced Ukrainian émigré John Demjanjuk to death. As most informed observers of the trial note, it was, for the most part, the "eyewitness testimony" of "Holocaust survivors" which sealed Demjanjuk's fate. These same eyewitnesses "saw the area where 800,000 gassed corpses were buried."<sup>3</sup> Yet, based upon a comparison with the Katyn Forest mass graves, it would have taken an area 40 times larger than the mass grave described by these eyewitnesses to bury this number of bodies (p. 86)!

The Babi Yar ravine in Ukraine is the source of another Holocaust legend. It is alleged that on September 28-29, 1941, the Germans machine-gunned 33,771 Jews from Kiev and then buried the bodies in the ravine. The Grand Panjandrum of the Holocaust, Elie Wiesel, wrote these incredulous words about the alleged massacre: "Later, I learned from a witness that for month after month, the ground never stopped trembling; and that, from time to time, geysers of blood spurted from it."<sup>4</sup>

From August 18 to September 19, 1943, 327 workers allegedly lived in the ravine while digging up the 33,771 corpses and burning them on railroad ties doused with gasoline. Air photos were taken of the ravine on September 26, 1943, one week after the work had been completed. Ball writes:

1943 air photos of Babi Yar ravine and the adjoining Jewish cemetery in Kiev reveal that neither the soil nor the vegetation is disturbed as would be expected if materials and fuel had been transported one week earlier to hundreds of workers who had dug up and burned tens of thousands of bodies in one month [p. 108].

In a July 9, 1944, air photo, just eight weeks after the Soviet execution and burial of the Polish prisoners at Katyn Forest, neither the mass grave nor the access road which led to it is visible. Only a clearing in the forest—which was most likely the grave site—can be seen (p. 13). According to this reasoning, just as it was possible for the Soviets to hide mass murder from the air photos, so too with the Germans. They simply concealed all evidence of their mass burials and cremations.

The Soviets, having buried less than 5,000 victims, performed no mass exhumations and cremations afterwards. Small-scale operations such as this could be hid-

den. By contrast, the mass murders allegedly carried out by the Germans involved tens or hundreds of thousands, followed by later mass exhumations and cremations. Operations and disturbances on this vast scale could not have been hidden.

In the section dealing with Auschwitz I and Birkenau, Ball offers detailed evidence that the American CIA altered air photos in order to "prove" the Exterminationist thesis (pp. 23-48). For example, in *The Holocaust: A Retrospective Analysis of the Auschwitz-Birkenau Extermination Complex*, there is an August 25, 1944, photograph of Crematorium II and its alleged gas chamber.<sup>5</sup> The CIA employees who authored the book claim that four marks on the roof of the subsurface "gas chambers" were the "vents used to insert Zyklon B gas crystals." (The subsurface structures were actually morgues.) Yet, in an aerial photo taken on September 13, 1944, the "vents" are absent (p. 48). In stereo viewing these marks have no height, and 1943 ground photos don't show them. Finally, the marks are not shadows, for they go in a different direction than another true shadow (p. 45). Ball was told by government representatives in Washington that only the CIA had access to the air photos before they were released to the public in 1979 (p. 47).

Exterminationists attempted to rebut Ball by noting that at the second trial of revisionist publisher Ernst Zündel the judge ruled he was not sufficiently qualified as an expert to analyze air photos.<sup>6</sup> Ball has a degree in geology, much experience in mineral exploration geology, and has analyzed aerial photos using special equipment since 1976.<sup>7</sup> However, another air photo interpreter, Ken Wilson, was ruled qualified and allowed to testify by the same anti-revisionist judge. Wilson corroborated many of Ball's interpretations.<sup>8</sup>

Two important questions need to be addressed. Could the Holocaust have happened as described in Exterminationist literature? Did the mass murders in fact take place? Even if we grant the Exterminationists the benefit of the doubt and assume the answer to the first question is "yes," the air photo evidence gives a strong and decisive "no" to the second question.

AMERICAN REVISIONIST

1. Dino A. Brugioni and Robert G. Poirier, *The Holocaust Revisited: A Retrospective Analysis of the Auschwitz-Birkenau Extermination Complex*, Document ST-79-100001 (Central Intelligence Agency, 1979); Robert Lenski, *The Holocaust on Trial: The Case of Ernst Zündel* (Reporter Press, 1989), p. 230.

2. Gerstein's testimony is in Henri Roques, *The "Confessions" of Kurt Gerstein* (The Institute for Historical Review, 1989), p. 32.

3. Tom Teicholz, *The Trial of Ivan the Terrible: State of Israel vs. John Demjanjuk* (St. Martin's Press, 1990).

4. Elie Wiesel, *Paroles d'étranger* (Editions de Seuil), p. 86.

5. D. Brugioni and R. Poirier, p. 11.

6. Robert Lenski, *op. cit.*, pp. 230-231.

7. See the biographical essay on Ball on the second page of his book.

8. *Ibid.*, pp. 356-359.

## The Holocaustic History of Haiti

On the night of August 22, 1791, a blood-chilling ceremony took place in the western half of the island of Hispaniola. Boukman, a black slave and voodoo priest, presided over the rite. When he finished, masses of black slaves flowed down from the hills into the plantations that spread out across the great north plain of what was then the French colony of Saint-Domingue. Murder, rape, torture and the total destruction of the plantation system would follow, as would a dozen years of merciless warfare. When it ended in 1803, France's richest colony would lie destitute, a smoking wasteland that was now the independent black republic of Haiti. The effects of these historical events have lasted unto this day. Haiti, misbegotten child of white France and black Africa, has spawned nothing but horror, poverty, disease and sporadic massacres. It stands as a weird and twisted Statue of Liberty for blacks everywhere, a storm signal of what many Negroes, perhaps most, would do to whites if given half the chance. Who really knows what lurks in the black heart? The French colonists of Saint-Domingue found out the hard way.

Not that they had not asked for it. The establishment of slavery in the New World was the greatest mistake ever made by whites. Left alone, Africans would still be rotting from yaws and eating their neighbors while lolling on the banks of the Niger and the Congo. The hunger for labor needed to clear a vast wilderness led to the transatlantic slave trade and tainted these lands forever. Not one to make moral judgments on our remote ancestors, all I can say is that it probably never occurred to them that they might be bringing the seeds of a time bomb to America, one that would blow up in the faces of their children's children's children.

The whites of Saint-Domingue must shoulder an outsized share of the blame for what happened. Both the French government and the planters behaved atrociously to the slaves in their midst. They never realized, until it was too late, that they were dancing on the rim of a volcano.

On the eve of the slave revolt, there were some 40,000 whites in Saint-Domingue, 30,000 free blacks and mulattos, and almost 500,000 slaves. At the best of times, French military resources in the colony were inadequate. These were not the best of times.

The French Revolution had erupted in 1789. Had the planters remained loyal to whatever government existed in France and minded their own business, it is unlikely that the racial insurrection would have occurred. As events unfolded, white colonists insisted in sending representatives to the National Assembly in Paris. It was a fateful misstep.

The appearance of representatives from Saint-Domingue caused a sensation in France and triggered a raging political debate over the wisdom of admitting them to the National Assembly. The outcome was easy to predict in those troubled times. The colony was soon inundated with revolutionary propaganda.

Once the French had arrived in Saint-Domingue, they lost no time in engendering a *café au lait* population, the offspring of li-

aisons between Frenchmen and black women. In English colonies these mulattos were treated like pure-blooded blacks and sent off to the fields to cut cane as soon as they were big enough to wield a machete. The French, lacking the segregationist safeguards of the English, recognized their mixed-blood offspring, educated them and gave them land and status. Hating their fathers, despising their mothers, desperate to be white, the resentful mulattos were the most avid readers of the revolutionary pamphlets, which preached the doctrine of racial equality. As they digested this mind-boggling message, the laws that still set them apart from the whites, such as being denied certain political "rights," burned inside them like hot coals.

In March 1790 voting rights, with property restrictions, were granted by the Paris government to all white men over 25. When Abbé Gregoire, a prating, anti-racist priest, proposed that the mulattos be given the franchise, he was hooted down. But the spark had been struck. A young mulatto, Oge, enraged by this slight against him and his hybrid comrades, tried to instigate a revolt without enlisting the slaves. A

proud mulatto would never make common cause with mere slaves! At least not yet. Oge was captured and broken on the wheel.

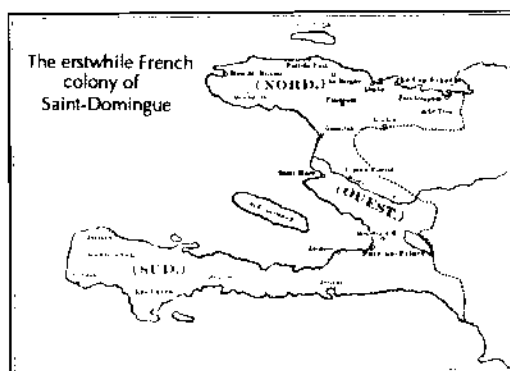
In May 1791 the National Assembly, now on a slippery slope, granted the vote to all male mulattos born of two free parents. This amounted to about 400 men. On August 22, 1791, the lid blew off the colony.

The day after the revolt, a party of French militia left the city on a reconnaissance mission. Only three or four returned, the rest having been slaughtered by the slaves. The returnees reported that the blacks carried as their flag the body of a white child impaled on a pike.

As the conflict expanded, poor whites often refused to fight the slaves, imagining that they would share in the plunder made possible by a general collapse of authority. Lacking the solid, unbreakable color line of the British colonies, the French had left themselves open to class divisions. The better class of French planters, however, were not afraid to carry the war to the blacks. The planters may be criticized for their greed and cruelty, which did so much to incite the revolt, but when it exploded and their wives and children were in mortal danger, these men, wasted and decadent from years of luxury in the tropics, showed they still had some fight left. Hopelessly outnumbered, they fought the slaves to a standstill and managed to establish a fortified line that kept the rebels out of western Haiti. The line held for two years.

As fever and bullets chipped away at the defenders' strength, white renegades openly aided the slaves, as did many priests. Spanish officials in the neighboring colony of Santo Domingo winked at contraband that provided the slaves with weapons. American sailing captains from New England also played a prominent role in this infamous trade.

It wasn't long before Commissioners arrived from France to soothe the furies tearing the colony apart. All they accomplished was the final destruction of white rule. Slave leaders, like the



dreaded "Candy," were appointed officials of the colonial government. A black ruffian, who only months before was raping white women and torturing white planters to death, was to be treated as a respected equal and as one who must be obeyed.

A certain Sieur Theron, a local planter and military leader, was in charge of a parish next to the one controlled by the monster Candy, notorious for having plucked out the eyes of white prisoners with a corkscrew. Theron shot off a letter to him, telling him that he was in no way the equal of any white man and never would be, adding that only the law forced them to have dealings with each other.

On April 4, 1792, the French Commissioners had promulgated a law which mandated racial equality. Candy demanded that it be enforced against Theron. A tribunal charged Theron with the crime of increasing "race hostility," stripped him of his office and sent him to France for trial.

In 1793 whites in Saint-Domingue were desperate. The French revolutionary authorities had placed themselves firmly on the side of the blacks. They ordered the slaves to crush any outbreak of white resistance. That was too much for most whites, who gave up and left with nothing but the shirts on their backs. They were the lucky ones.

What of the white refugees? Were they welcomed back in their old homeland? Having been indoctrinated by revolutionary propaganda to despise the colonists, the French people bled with sympathy for the slaves.

Back in Saint-Domingue one of the few men of note that Haiti ever produced was preparing to take charge. François-Dominique Toussaint, yclept Louverture, would become the founder of Haiti. Born a slave and of pure African descent, he took no part in the initial revolt, only later joining slave gangs operating in the northern part of the country. It is said he lacked the cruelty of most of the slave leaders, which may or may not be true. What is true is that Toussaint was the intellectual superior of his black brothers. His overriding goal was to turn Saint-Domingue into a black country. By 1801 he held not just Saint-Domingue, but also the Spanish colony of Santo Domingo within his ebony grasp.

Toussaint was hardly in a position to relax and celebrate his victory, which amounted to virtual independence from France. Now he found himself up against his most dangerous enemy, Napoleon Bonaparte.

With superhuman energy Toussaint set about to strengthen Haiti and prepare it for the blow that was bound to come. He knew his people well. He was quite aware they would only work under the lash, that only long and arduous labor under the blistering sun would grow the crops that would pay for the weapons he needed and pay for the bribes that would keep his generals in line. He used his considerable personal charm to lure back exiled white colonists with a guarantee of an unlimited supply of docile field hands. Blacks who did not work or who objected to returning to the control of their former masters were buried alive or sawed in half.

One of Toussaint's commanders was his nephew, Moyse, a virulent hater of whites. Moyse sneered at the pro-white policies of his uncle and allowed his undisciplined troops so much liberty that they murdered several hundred whites who had been foolish enough to return to their estates. Toussaint acted swiftly and with characteristic ruthlessness. In an effort to reassure the whites, Moyse was shot, along with many of his unruly troops.

Toussaint's rule won support from abroad. Some 25,000 muskets, 16 cannon and a mountain of other war materiel was soon on its way from New York. To make a dollar the Yankee trader would sell his wares to the devil himself.

Napoleon eyed the situation with the unerring precision for

which he was justly famous. Surrounded by advisers who were still mired in Jacobin ideology, the Corsican military genius considered their advice to play ball with Haiti's black ruler as so much humbug.

It was evident that many gullible Frenchmen actually believed the sententious proclamations of Toussaint and his supporters, who pretended they were loyal to France, loved the Republic and were holding Haiti in trust for the French. Napoleon would have none of it. He made up his mind, no matter what the cost, to restore French rule in France's richest colony.

Napoleon refused to buy Toussaint's scenario of loyal black citizens of France, struggling to free themselves from corrupt aristocrats and greedy fortune-hunting whites, growing fat on the labor of sweating blacks. On the contrary, he viewed Saint-Domingue as an immensely wealthy colony in the hands of a mob of murderous ex-slaves, who had committed untold outrages on white French men and women, as they went about establishing an independent state. He scorned the "Gilded African" Toussaint and had no time for French revolutionary nonsense about "equality."

Some might argue that Napoleon had no racial motives in his attempt to recapture and rehabilitate Saint-Domingue, that he merely wanted to restore French authority and prestige. The very explicit instructions Napoleon gave to the general chosen to lead the expedition against Toussaint gives the lie to this theory.

Napoleon first sought to have Toussaint welcome the expeditionary force by repeating he had no intention of reenslaving the blacks. French officials were to deal with the blacks as equals, flattering them and confirming them in their ranks and offices, all while undermining their authority and weakening their capacity to resist. Later everyone suspected of lending a hand to the battle for Haitian independence, including Toussaint, his generals, officials and white renegades, were rounded up and packed off to prisons in France, Corsica or Guyana. White women, who prostituted themselves to blacks, were also scheduled for deportation.

But all of Napoleon's plans evaporated. Although Toussaint was sent to die in a French fortress, the French expedition was a failure, not, as so often claimed, because of heroic black resistance. That was easily dealt with by the French. Napoleon's army was defeated by a deadlier enemy—yellow fever. To make matters worse, war had been resumed with England. The British navy had cut off the French army's supplies and reinforcements. In November 1803 the last French troops left, wisely surrendering to a British naval force rather than to the crazed and triumphant blacks.

Darkness settled over blood-stained Haiti in early 1805. General Dessalines, the half-mad ex-slave, ordered a massacre of all whites. On April 25, 1805 he published the proclamation that officially established Haiti as a black state and banned whites forever from its shores.

What happened in Haiti is just one example of how blacks react when they are given power over whites. Nothing should be spared to ensure that this should never be allowed to occur in any Western country. The white man who works hand-in-glove with blacks is lost, an abandoned soul. He must receive his just reward.

Haiti looms large in the current political scene. As I write, tens of thousands of starving, diseased, arrogant, crime-prone beggars would like to take to the high seas and head for Florida. These people are the descendants of the savages who drank white blood out of the skulls of murdered white children. Nothing in their history since then indicates that their manners, their morals and their attitude towards whites have improved.

N.B. FORREST

---

## The Media, the Pols and the Reverends

The attitude of the media, the establishment politicians and the spiritless, alienated churches, Roman Catholic and Protestant, towards the immigration crisis in Europe has been shameful, destructive, witless and infamous.

The media are playing the most devilous and dishonest game. To hear the mediocrats tell it, the questions in Europe boil down to: (1) How are Europeans going to find jobs, housing and medical care for these immigrants; (2) How can they be integrated into the European social order; (3) How can Europe change to accommodate the gate-crashers?

As any dolt can see, these are most definitely not the right questions. The only questions are how to stop the flow of illegal immigrants as quickly as possible, and how to humanely repatriate those who are already there. Europeans are rapidly becoming fed up with the dreary game being played by their moldy pseudo-conservative or pseudo-socialist governments. They want action, and they want it now. The media moguls (the same type of folks we have here at home) are playing a dangerous game, one that may blow up in their faces, if they do not cut out the balderdash and start telling it like it is. They say they don't like the so-called "Neo-Nazis" who are protesting all across the map of Germany. Well, they will like the real Nazis even less, and which is exactly the type they will have to deal with if they don't wise up. As I recall, the old Stormtroopers liked nothing better than to trash the editorial offices and printing plants of opposition newspapers that mouthed

off once too often. It might be pointed out that they often did not restrict their activities to smashing desks and printing presses. Quite a few skulls got bashed as well.

As for the politicians, what is there to say? It is clear to everybody that the established European parties are exhausted, washed up, burned out, kaput. It is inertia and subtle electoral fraud which keeps many of them in power. To see the party leaders cringe, shiver and shudder on TV is nauseating. Privately, they would like nothing better than to announce that the army had been called out to give the swarthy rubbish in the streets the old heave-ho. But they will never do it. They lack the necessary nerve, not to mention a crucial part of the male anatomy. They will sweat and bluster and moan until hell freezes over. But that's all. A few are stupid beyond belief. Instead of taking a craven but safe stand of tut-tutting over the illegal immigrants, but doing nothing, these addled fools actually come out in support of the illegal immigrants. I saw a British delegate to the European Community babbling away about the need to ensure that every Somali and Turk who lands in the EC receives exactly the same treatment as the citizens of EC countries.

What a twist! Illegals violating the law by their mere presence have rights equal to those of native-born citizens! Any advocate of such racial renegadeism is headed for a noose, or the steel-toed boot of some Skinhead.

Now we come to dear old Mother Church. Sorry, but I'm afraid that I'm going to offend some of our Christian read-

ers. Let me just say this: I am a Christian, but I absolutely refuse to have anything to do with any organized religious body. As far as I'm concerned, the recent activities of the major Christian churches put them beyond the Pale. I acknowledge the great works of the Church in the past, but today it is a positive force for evil. There may be a few ultramontane Catholics and a handful of Protestants who do not fit the mold, but they are not calling the shots.

The recent declaration by the Pope that the European countries and the United States have an "obligation" to take in Third Worlders who "do not have adequate resources" in their own countries is the last straw.

Everytime some Mozambique Mandingo gets a lump on the head from a German rowdy, you can be sure that some Sky Pilot will be out there moaning and keening, gnashing his teeth and tearing his garments.

For our side to win, this situation must be radicalized, and the mediocrats and pols must be driven to the wall. Forget the bishops and cardinals. Those fakers forgot about God long ago. Let us turn the issue of illegal immigration into a litmus test.

The final argument is this: If any person refuses to support a hard line on this issue, he is not our friend. No matter where he may stand on other issues, immigration is the crucial one. If we maintain control of our heartland and a numerical superiority over the muds, everything will turn out all right in the end. If we don't, we are lost.

N.B.F.

---

## Professor Meltdown and His Genocidal Sex Bomb

The liberal Jewish magazine Tikkun staged a round table on resurgent "Nationalism and Ethnic Particularism" for publication in its November-December 1992 issue. One of the six participants was Marshall Berman, author of *All That Is Solid Melts Into Air*, who teaches politics and culture at the City University of New York. Get ready to "melt into air" if the Marshall Bermans of this world have their way, for this is what he gave vent to in his main statement to the round table.

After reading "a rant from a West Bank settler" and comparing it to "a rap from a young Black man in Los Angeles," (Tikkun capitalizes Black but not white.)

Berman was struck by "how sexy they both sounded." (Funny, but we can't recall the last time a Jew found any form of white particularism "sexy.") Anyhow, Professor Meltdown continued, "The Left has to find a way to make humanism sexy."

Take Second Isaiah's vision of an "open city" where the gates stay open all night, where all the peoples are gathered together, where the wealth of nations never stops pouring in. These are pretty good images to nourish our imagination. But we can find this imagery actually embodied in the flesh, if we check out the crowds in any American metropolis today. Take a walk on Broadway—or at your best local mall. . . you'll see men and women of every color

and complexion with their arms around each other and their children in strollers or carried on their backs; and look at those kids, they are bringing new colors and complexions never seen or imagined into the world. For anyone who can see and feel, this is one of the sexiest sights of the late 20 century. . . I believe that one of the primary human rights is the right to belong to a family like this. One of the nicest things about America today, maybe even the nicest thing, is its capacity to incubate and nurture millions of multiracial and multinational families.

National frontiers violate this right, Berman concluded, and lead to "a desexualization and emptying-out of life."

Professor Bogdan Denitch concurred, saying that "some Jews" were becoming confused because the "right of return," while appropriate in the case of Israel and Zionism, "makes no sense in the case of Eastern Europe." Imagine a Croat who lives in Australia being allowed to vote by absentee ballot in a Croatian election while an Albanian is forbidden! A bit later, Denitch opined, "There have never been good boundaries."

"That's just it," chimed in Professor Todd Gitlin, author of *The Murder of Al-*

*bert Einstein*. "Some people were nomadic, so it was false to enclose them in a boundary in the first place."

Hold it right there, esteemed egg-heads! We interrupt your orchestrated confab for the following terrifically "sexy" Palestinian rant-rap:

My people were always nomads. Our home was greater Arabia. Some bad men cooped us up in the Gaza Strip, where we almost died of claustrophobia. But that enclosure was "false." For us there have never been good boundaries. Then we dreamed

an erotic dream about an "open city" called Tel Aviv. The dream came true, as we Arabs and other Third Worlders poured in, dispossessing the Jewish majority. Hah! Each Arab man put an arm around a Jewish woman. Our women seduced their Jewish men. Now even in Jerusalem it looks like one big ad for the United Colors of Benetton. Sexy, sexy, sexy, I tell you! One of the nicest things about Palestine today is that the Jews have no demographic future there. Open cities! Open women—incubating our half-Arab and half-black babies! I love it! Berman, you sexy dog, you're a genius!

## Belated Beginnings

Mark Twain said that when he was 18 he could not understand how dumb his father was. When he reached 21, however, he was surprised at how much his father had learned in three years. To me, there is nothing so gratifying as to have one of my children come to me and confess that opinions he had questioned and challenged all along turned out, in the light of subsequent experience, to be absolutely correct.

Last semester my 21-year-old had to take an introductory course in philosophy as one of his requirements. I have long been a student of José Ortega y Gasset, but had never discussed the Spanish philosopher with my son. As part of his course he was assigned to read Ortega's *Revolt of the Masses*. While we were having supper one night, he suddenly commented, "Dad, I'm reading Ortega y Gasset. It's dawned on me that a lot of what he is saying I've already heard from you." I was as pleased as could be that he was able to understand some of the foundations of my thinking.

As happy as I was about his insight into my philosophic leanings, something occurred some days later of even greater significance. But first I should add that I have never made any secret of my convictions on the race issue, either to my

children or my children's friends. I've always made it a point to openly discuss exactly where I'm coming from on the subject.

On New Year's Eve my kids threw a party. Not wanting to be an inhibiting factor, I turned in early. About 2:00 a.m. I woke up and decided I'd take a look at how things were going. The party was in full swing. One of my sons handed me a beer, while I talked to some of his friends. A few minutes later a young man who had been to our house several times and was one of my son's closest friends, approached me as if he wanted to talk. This was surprising because he was a quiet type who never had much to say.

I asked him how he was doing in college. "Fine," he said. "What's your major?" "Anthropology," he replied.

Then the words began to pour out:

You know, I've been listening to you sound off on the race issue for years. To tell the truth, I never paid much attention to what you had to say. To be frank, I always thought you were full of hot air. Well, about two months ago I was assigned to do a paper on Social Darwinism. The more I read, the more research I did, the more I became aware that you have been right all along. As I worked on my paper and as I watched TV news every day, it all fell into place.

As he talked, he passed from his ideas about race to other topics: hunting, gun control, homosexuality, Columbus. On all of these subjects he realized that the same currents manipulated by the same people are at work, their purpose being to reduce the white male to utter impotence. Whether he knew it or not, he is on his road to Damascus.

It was quite fulfilling to know that I had helped open the eyes of a young man who was not even a member of my family. I told him that I myself had entered college an ardent, dedicated, militant integrationist, believing in intermarriage and all the rest. But by the end of the first semester I had decided that the entire racial equality/integration/civil rights movement was a total fraud. As my eyes were opened, I became a student of race and the race issue and have continued these studies for 35 years. My young friend was decidedly pleased when I offered to make available to him my own extensive library.

When young men like this one are able to see through and beyond the propaganda and brainwashing and understand what is really happening, the day of reckoning is approaching.

SCIPIO

### What a Difference a Little Color Makes!



The Messiah Jesus and the twelve disciples at Last Supper. Photo: the Tents of Kedar



## No Good Book, No Bad Scene

Let's pretend there never was a Bible. Then Jews would have had no religious mandate to return to the ancient homeland they left 2,000 or so years ago. Palestine would still belong to the Palestinians, so they wouldn't have to resort to terror to try to get it back. Corrupt U.S. pols would have no need to feed the bottomless pit of Israel's basket case economy to the tune of almost \$100 billion in the last several decades. In other words, if the Bible had never been written, thousands of Middle Easterners and a lot of Americans (242 in the Beirut bombing, 34 on the *U.S.S. Liberty*) would still be alive. And the World Trade Center would not have been bombed.

Also, if there had been no Bible, there would have been no Holy Book for David Koresh to wave around in front of his hypnotized *dummkopfs* while convincing them he is some sort of messiah whose divine presence needs to be protected by gunfire. The four federal agents who tried to storm his bunker in Waco would still be alive, as would all the other true believers who sacrificed their lives uselessly for the greater glory not of Jesus but of religious nuts like Koresh.

## Speaking In Tongues

Harvard, once the greatest university this side of Oxford, proudly welcomed Professor Ruth Wisse (pronounced Weiss) to head the university's Yiddish Literature Department. Wisse's clique included Harvard President Neil Rudenstien, Martin Peretz of the New Republic and writer Cynthia Ozick. The appointment makes sense. As Harvard's faculty and administration becomes more Jewish, it is only logical that there should be more emphasis on a Jewish language, if only to speed up communications, even though Yiddish is a yokelish German dialect. If the Holocaust figures are correct, there would have been millions fewer Yiddish speakers after WWII. Since most of the alleged Holocaust victims came from Poland where Yiddish was a sort of lingua franca.

## Strange Omission

George Will, a *sogennante* conservative whose latest marital try has led him into non-WASP territory, wrote a scorching piece in Newsweek (Aug. 26, 1991) against what he called "monumentitis." The possibility of a monument to Desert Storm sickened him. He denounced various proposals for memorials to American

Indian vets, Peace Corps casualties and Victims of Pan Am Flight 103. He was also opposed to any sculptural recognition of historical figures such as Martin Luther King Jr. In all the long list of past and future memorials he denounced, he never made one mention of plans for the biggest and most expensive memorial of all, the U.S. Holocaust Memorial, which opens in Washington (DC) this month.

## Death of Justice

In the good old days of Anglo-Saxon justice, juries determined the guilt or innocence of defendants charged with serious misdeeds. Today, jurors, although still sitting in the jury box, have been outranked in the criminal justice system by black demagogues uttering threats broadcast far and wide by a Negrophile media. If a white policeman is on trial, black "spokesmen" demand that he be found guilty no matter what. If a black politician is on trial, he must be pronounced innocent. To ensure that "justice is served" it is now almost mandatory in cases involving blacks—and they are legion—that the jury be stacked with blacks. Then, if anything goes wrong, if the prosecution of a black defendant is overwhelmingly convincing or the prosecution of a white is not convincing enough, it is the duty of the black jurors to see to it that there is a hung jury.

If policemen, such as those who beat Rodney King,<sup>1</sup> are found not guilty in their first trial, then good-bye to the old Anglo-Saxon stricture against double jeopardy. They must be tried again, this time for civil rights violations, which provide for equally serious penalties. If necessary, the second trial should be moved to a city with a sufficiently large population of blacks, so there will be a sufficiently large number of blacks on the jury. This newfangled affirmative action system of jury selection, which defies almost every jot and tittle of Anglo-Saxon law, is now in full force and applies not only to the Rodney King trial, but the trial of the three blacks who dragged Reginald Denny from his tractor trailer and beat him almost to death.<sup>2</sup> Quota-type juries are also sitting on the second trial of the Hispanic officer, William Lozano, who shot and killed a black motorcyclist,<sup>3</sup> and the second trial of black Congressman Harold Ford of Tennessee.<sup>4</sup> In the course of each case the ghettos seethed with promises to go on the rampage if the verdicts were not to the ghetto dwellers' liking.

Whether blacks riot or not when the trials are over is not the point. The point is that jurors are now quite aware that, in addition to weighing the evidence, they must also consider the effect their verdicts may have on public order. Jurors are quickly learning that if the outcome of a trial does not suit the apostles of black racism, there may be hell to pay.

1. Three of the four officers in the two Rodney King trials are white; the fourth is a Hispanic. The four were acquitted of virtually all charges in the trial in Simi Valley last year. Once the verdict was in, Los Angeles blacks, with the assistance of some Hispanics, went on a \$1 billion insurrection. The jury in the first trial was all white, except for one Hispanic. The second trial jury has two blacks, one Hispanic and nine whites. Though the TV audience was battered day and night for months on end by the King videotape, the report that 1,162 of the L.A. Police Dept.'s 7,700 officers were assaulted last year, 264 of them by criminals armed with guns, was never televised or given any play in the national press.

2. If the three blacks who dragged Reginald Denny from his truck and beat him mercilessly, an event that was also videotaped, are convicted and if by some chance the four Los Angeles officers are acquitted, a somewhat improbable scenario, then black racists have assured Angelenos that the chances for a riot on the grand scale are immeasurably increased.

3. The Miami policeman was found guilty of manslaughter, but an appeals judge ordered a new trial on the grounds that the jurors were afraid to acquit for fear of provoking a riot. Nevertheless, Miami blacks rioted for three days to demonstrate their belief that the manslaughter conviction was a slap on the wrist for Lozano and a slap in the face for Negroes. Now that Lozano's new trial has been moved first to Tallahassee then to Orlando, blacks statewide are making it quite plain that there may be a repeat of the Miami riots, if the jury fails to convict. Tallahassee was the first choice because of its distance from Miami. But blacks wanted a city with a higher proportion of Negroes.

4. Black Congressman Harold Ford was charged with receiving \$1.2 million in loans, really payoffs, from the corrupt and now bankrupt banks of the Butcher brothers, who were jailed for their financial crimes. Ford's first trial ended with a hung jury, the blacks voting for acquittal, the whites for conviction. The judge then called for the second trial to be moved out of heavily black Memphis to Jackson, a town 85 miles to the northeast, where the black population is roughly 20%. Owing to the outrageous intervention of the Justice Dept., through the influence of a shabby operator named Webster Hubbell, a friend and former law partner of Hillary's, Acting Attorney General Stuart Gerson, a Jewish holdover from the Bush administration, ordered the trial to be returned to Memphis. This caused such an outcry from Tennessee judges and Justice Dept. lawyers that Clinton had to go over Gerson's head and send the trial back to Jackson.

## Kennedy Capers

Kennedy family members, some already married to or living with Jews, will soon be welcoming another Chosenite into the fold when Ted Jr., 31, the son of the senator, ties the knot later this fall with Dr. Katherine Gershman, 33, a shrink. About the same time as the wedding announcement it was reported that when Ted Jr.'s father was running for the Senate in 1962, Uncle John, who was President at the time, ordered aide Paul Fay to search U.S. Navy files for any dirt he could dig up on Edward McCormack, Fat Face's chief rival in the Senate race. It took more than 30 years for this beautifully covered-up news item to emerge. Last fall, when the Bush regime had a State Dept. flunky search Clinton's passport files, primal screams about "dirty politics" echoed up and down the land.

## The Real Harassers

Although harassment these days has come to mean whites harassing blacks, the reverse is more likely to be the case. For example:

(a) Leah Parris, a young Negro harpy in Seattle, was given a five-month jail sentence for maliciously threatening a white family of three (father, mother, 7-year-old daughter). She told them she would "beat your heads in" in revenge for Rodney King's beating in Los Angeles.

(b) In Gastonia (NC), 12 black "youths" broke the shoulder and jaw of a 14-year-old white eighth grader, while yelling "This is for Rodney King, Malcolm X, Martin Luther King."

(c) Six black Marines, after downing a case of beer and a quart of gin, stormed around Camp Lejeune (NC) "to get us a white boy tonight." They came across an unfortunate lance corporal, Rodney L. Page of Oswego (NY), and promptly killed him with a shotgun blast to the chest. His widow was four months pregnant.

## Clinton's Ever Motlier Crew

In its last issue, *Instauration* ran a brief article about Clinton's Motley Crew. As time goes by and we learn more about the new Prez, his wife, his family and the odd creatures he has rounded up for his administration, the magazine editor feels it's his bounden duty to add "weirdo" to "motley." And after taking a look at the number of Chosenites Clinton has surrounded himself with, the editor feels compelled to add one more adjective—"Jewish." Of the 67 appointments the

President has made (as of Feb. 16, 1993), 37 were Jews or half-Jews. That's a startling 55% for an ethnic group which accounts for less than 3% of the population. Clinton's Jewish appointees greatly outnumber his appointees from every other population group, including Majority members, who in the nation at large account for 20 times the number of Jews. To say that this obscene disproportion, in the words of Hamlet, signifies nothing, is a brazen cop-out. It signifies there is a virus loose in the land and that America is mortally ill.

One member of Clinton's huge collection of Jews is Martin Indyk, who was given a seat on the National Security Council, where he will oversee Middle Eastern affairs. Previously Indyk was an adviser to the Australian and Israeli governments. Born in Australia he did not even come to the U.S. until 1983. Only last year did he become a citizen. Yet now this specially chosen Chosenite holds one of the most sensitive positions in the U.S. government.

The Clinton family has within its ranks a set of characters that would be relished by a novelist like Dostoyevsky. As many of us know by now, Clinton's half-brother Roger, the son of Clinton's mother by her second husband, has a long criminal record and served more than a year in jail for drug dealing. But what few of us know is that Clinton has a stepsister, Diane Welch, the daughter of a hairdresser, Jeff Dwire, one of his mother's later husbands. Diane, a hard-core criminal, was sentenced to more than six years in a Texas maximum security prison for two armed robberies and a spate of drug dealing. She is now out on probation.

Clinton's choice of Maya Angelou to be his poet laureate and read that oozingly, melting pot-ish Inaugural poem caused a great deal of tittering among those who knew something about the black writer's past. For some years she lived in the African country of Ghana, where she idolized Kwame Nkrumah, the stereotypical blowhard black dictator of post-WWII Africa. He took a thriving British colony and within a few years reduced it to a political and economic disaster before he was ousted by a military coup.

Though Hillary is getting front-page kudos from the toadying press, some of her statements after ascending to the job

of co-president have been downright quirky. At a fundraiser to collect money for a monument to Eleanor Roosevelt, who was once as much of a sinistral heroine as Hillary herself, she let it be known that she has had long nightly conversations (ideological seances?) with the woman Westbrook Pegler dubbed La Boca Grande. Hillary claims she has "devoured" almost everything that FDR's not exactly better half ever wrote and keeps a collection of her columns on her bedside table. In her seances she has asked Eleanor, "How did you put up with this, with all the attacks and criticism that would be hurled your way?" Hillary didn't reveal Eleanor's answer, but neither female has had that bad of a press. The "impact media" couldn't say enough good things about Eleanor (the revelations about lesbianism came after her death) and can't say enough good things about Hillary (no discussion of her sexual preferences, if any). In revealing her spooky tête-à-têtes with the late Mrs. Roosevelt, Hillary didn't say she prayed to her quasi-divine role model every night before she went to bed.

Clinton is the first president to have at least two closet lesbians in his cabinet. The tough, unmarried Donna Shalala, 51, Secretary of Health and Human Services, denies she is one, but a lot of people, including some who know her, aren't buying it. Ms. Janet Reno, the new 54-year-old, 6' 2" pipe-smoking Attorney General, has been accused of lesbianism by John B. Thompson, a Presbyterian layman, who was defeated by her in an election for Dade County Attorney. A Miami police officer claims to have seen Ms. Reno "making out" with a woman at a Key Biscayne bar. The anti-Reno forces also claim that Dade County police have stopped her on five separate occasions for driving under the influence. Others say that she has undergone long bouts of psychological counseling. One rumormonger has even gone so far as to accuse her of shoplifting lingerie from a local store. The charges fell on deaf ears. Reno sailed through her Senate confirmation by a vote of 98 to 0.

## Wherefore Romeo?

It was not exactly a Romeo and Juliet story, but it had similarities. Robert Gonzales, 16, killed Rosalyn Caldwell and seriously wounded her husband, Vernon, because the white couple opposed Gonzales' wooing of daughter, Krissi, 17. Gonzales got a 75-year sentence. Krissi, who conspired with him to "off" her parents, was given a life sentence. Both could be eligible for parole in six years.

## Teflon Jews

Those rare birds who are willing to acknowledge the power Jews exercise in this down-at-heel country that we used to call our own have long been aware that Anti-Defamation league "monitoring" is a mischievous synonym for ADL "spying." Every so often ADL officials become so hopped up in their sleuthing that they get caught with their pants down. Instead of going to jail, however, these present-day Grand Inquisitors are still able to pursue their appointed task of making it almost impossible for anyone who utters a syllable critical of Jewry to survive in public life (though every so often a reporter or columnist is allowed to indulge in some genteel criticism of Israel and high-octane Zionism).

The latest ADL venture in lawlessness was so brazen that it made it into print despite the ever watchful and ever fearful eyes of Jewish censors and their brown-nosing white sycophants.

In San Francisco, ADL spying became so pervasive and arrogant that San Francisco lawmen decided they had to act. A rogue cop, Tom Gerard, had been feeding confidential police files to a suspicious character named Roy Bullock, who in turn passed them on to the ADL. A list of 12,000 names of alleged anti-Semites, Arabs, Majority activists and whoever else might be displeasing to Jews and the Mossad was found in Bullock's house, Gerard's abandoned houseboat and in the ADL's San Francisco office. Before the raid, officer Gerard, feeling the heat, decamped to the Philippines where he can't be nabbed because the country has no extradition treaty with the United States. Strangely, but maybe not so strangely, when the San Francisco police dept. asked the Los Angeles police dept. to investigate the ADL in Southern California (6,000 of the 12,000 on the list lived in the southland), the L.A. cops refused. As is well known, Jews have Los Angeles under their thumb. The refusal caused San Francisco Asst. District Attorney John Dwyer to comment, "it's the first time I've seen that happen in my lifetime."

Illegal intelligence gathering and stealing police property are crimes. Will the ADL spy operation be brought to justice? Will the ADL finally be forced to register as a foreign agent? Don't bet your last shekel on it!

Perhaps the worst example of ADL lawbreaking was the organization's part in helping to pull off the ambushade of Thomas Albert Tarrants III and Kathy Ainsworth, both dedicated anti-Semites, in an FBI sting operation in Meridian (MS) back

in 1968. Set up by an FBI informer working with the ADL chief of the southern region, A.I. Botnick, Tarrants and Ainsworth were intent on placing a bomb provided by a paid FBI snitch outside the pretentious house of Meyer Davidson, a rich Jewish junk dealer. A whole army of FBI agents and local police were waiting. Shortly after Tarrants, bomb in hand, got out of the car, a bloody shootout began. Riddled with bullets, Tarrants somehow survived. Kathy didn't. She was shot dead in the front seat of the car.

While in jail, Tarrants, for strategic or honest reasons, became a born-again Christian. His newly acquired love for Jesus allowed him to be sprung in 1976, after serving only eight years of his 35-year sentence.



Pretty Kathy. The ADL helped do her in.

Some years ago Tarrants made up with Meridian lawyer Al Binder, who admitted he had helped lure Tarrants and Ainsworth into an ambush. In one letter to Binder, the born-again bomber gushed, "My attitude towards Jewish people is not one of tolerance, but rather of love and affection." If Kathy had lived, one doubts she would have chickened out like her erstwhile companion.

When last heard of, Tarrants was married to a woman with money, had two kids and was teaching in a religious college which train missionaries to go out into the world's backwaters and save the souls of dusky natives.

By now Kathy is long forgotten, as is the ADL's criminal participation in the sting which led to her death. That ADL agent A.I. Botnick and ADL supporter Al Binder never went to jail proves once again that certain individuals in this country seem to be coated with Teflon when it comes to breaking the law. The ADL goes

individuals one better. It has enough Teflon to cover a massive espionage and inquisitorial ring that ranges from coast to coast.

For a complete account of the sordid ambushade, its genesis and its aftermath, see *Terror in the Night*, Simon & Schuster, 1992, by Jack Nelson, the Washington bureau chief of the Los Angeles Times.

## Little Black Sambo Provokes Lawsuit

When Chipman Middle School teacher Sarah McGavin handed out homework assignments to her sixth-graders one afternoon last December, little did she know that this would provoke a lawsuit against the Alameda (CA) Unified School District.

The assignment, copied out of *Oasis*, a national magazine for teachers, had the tykes matching 25 names from popular literature, such as Long John Silver and Little Miss Muffet, with the animal most closely associated with each character.

When 11-year-old Quiana Robertson asked her mother, Davetta Neal, which animal went with Little Black Sambo, Ms. Neal flew into a rage. One of the animals on the list was an ape!

On January 29, the school board rejected Neal's claim for unspecified damages. Assistant Superintendent Tom Hudson remarked, "We get a lot of claims and we routinely reject them because 90% are frivolous."

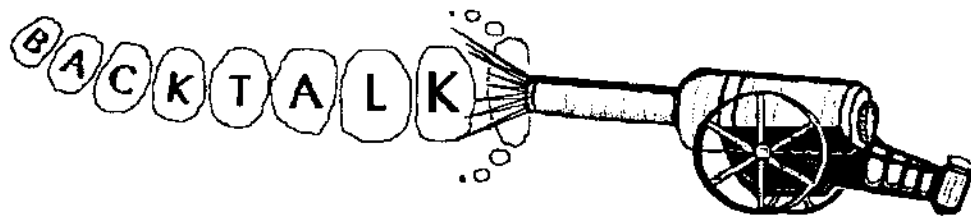
Undeterred, Oakland civil rights attorney Jeffrey Fletcher filed suit against the school board. The furious black mama refused to be mollified:

I am angry and I don't intend to let this be brushed under the rug. I know Alameda is prejudiced. They're not supposed to have assignments about Black Sambo or black anything. Her lawyer echoed, "Little Black Sambo is clearly racist imagery, and students have the right to an education that doesn't contain racist images."

## Hairy Course

Stanford University associate professor of history Kennell A. Jackson, Jr. is teaching a course entitled, "Black Hair as Culture & History," which focuses on such issues as the relation between black hair and black entrepreneurship. Replying to detractors, Professor Jackson contends, "Black hair in America is a huge issue." It encompasses

themes from economics, cultural history, aesthetics, fashion, and, obviously, ethnic identity. Black hair deserves legitimate scholarly attention because it has been such a presence in the personal and collective quest of blacks for a place in American society.



## Full Circle In Sarajevo

N.B. Forrest in "Don't Cry for Bosnia" (Feb. 1993) fails to see the truly significant point. The 20th century has been a nightmare for white conservatives. It has been a dream-come-true for nonwhites and leftists.

The liberal-left was given a tremendous boost in WWI, which was ignited by the murder of Austrian Archduke Franz Ferdinand by Serbian fanatic Gabriel Prinzip in Sarajevo. History has rarely offered any irony to equal the fact that the multicultural, multiracial, anti-German, antiwhite world setup is ending in the same city where it began. As the Yugoslav union pinned together with Serb bayonets unravels, multiculturalism is shown to be as unwelcome and fragile as it was in Czechoslovakia and the USSR.

It began in Sarajevo. It is ending in Sarajevo. Having said that, I feel compelled to take issue with N.B. Forrest's interpretation of history in that part of the world. Unlike Forrest, I regard Christianity as being just as alien as Islam. My impression is that the Bosnian "Muslims" are actually racially superior to the Serbs. Many of them seem to be blonds and quite attractive. This is consistent with what I am told by friends and acquaintances from ex-Yugoslavia, who say the people that embraced Islam were the brighter and more ambitious folk who wanted to get ahead and make something of themselves.

There is no question that the Serbs, a tough subset of our race, are great soldiers. It is also true that at one time they were the guardians of Europe's southeastern gates. But that was many centuries ago. More relevant is the Serbs' betrayal of their fellow Europeans in the 20th century, not once but on two critical occasions. The first has already been mentioned. Serbia must bear a heavy guilt for the narrow nationalism which plunged the white race into its first catastrophic 20th-century Peloponnesian war. Serbs could have adopted a broader racial view and directed their energies towards raising the level of European culture and civilization in the Balkans. Instead, they took the lead in fomenting rabid hatred against Germany and other white nations, nations which, I might add, were and still are her genetic superiors. (On that point, as someone who is something of a Slavophile, I cannot refrain from pointing out that Serbia had company in practicing racial divisiveness. Admirers of Hitler should consult *Mein Kampf* and read his comments in support of the Japanese in the Russo-Japanese War of 1905. As Longfellow wrote, "Those whom the Gods would destroy they first make mad." This is certainly true of Hitler, whose furious dislike of Slavs so unhinged his reason as to lead him to think that Germans would benefit from the Yellow Peril's halting Russia's expansion in Asia. Nor can I refrain, as a white of British origin, from taking a shot at our own Irish cousins who also specialize in the art of racial suicide.)

In WWII, Serbs saved the day for communism when, servilely obeying the Croat, Tito, they overthrew their own government which had just negotiated a reasonable nonaggression pact with Germany. As a result, Germany had to move her armies massed on the Soviet Union's border back to deal with the danger in the rear, delaying the crusade to end Marxism for a critical four weeks.

Yitzhak Rabin has said that he sees a double standard in what he claims is the world's condemnation of Israel's treatment of the Palestinian deportees and the lack of any action against the Serbs. This is a useful tactic on his part. However, Rabin knows, as does every other Jew in the world, what consistent and useful

friends he and his coreligionists have had in the Serbs.

Since the Jews and the 20th-century liberal establishment recognize their debt to the Serbs for services rendered on two critical occasions, we should take stock of their treason to our greater racial community.

In view of the cruelties and mass murders inflicted by the Serbs on German, Hungarian, Croatian and Slovenian fellow whites and in view of Serbia's role in the two tragic white slaughters known as WWI and WWII, the time has come (to paraphrase Clemenceau's remarks to the German delegation at the Versailles Conference) "for the weighty settlement of our accounts."

If there is to be ethnic cleansing, let it be of 20th-century Serbs. Since the Serbs find this kind of thing so appealing, let each Serb outside the borders of Lesser Serbia be ordered to pack one suitcase of clothes and given one week to walk to a Serb rump state confined to its historic borders. We cannot tolerate racial rank-breakers either in the case of individuals like Clinton and Gore or in the case of nations like Serbia. Sorry, Comrade Forrest, but I cannot and do not share your love of the assassin Gabriel Prinzip's bloodstained nation.

300

## Homophobia in the Bible

I would like to comment on the short but excellent piece by N.B. Forrest in "Backtalk" (Dec. 1992). It pretty much sums up my own outlook on Christianity. It could damn near be used as a manifesto. I do, however, have some questions about his statement on common threads with Judaism. I feel that it is not that common threads do not exist, but that the detribalized Jew ignores them. After all, anyone whose religion has the following to say about homosexuality couldn't possibly be all that bad: "If a man have intercourse with a man as with a woman, they both commit an abomination. They shall be put to death; their blood shall be on their own heads" (Leviticus 20:13, 14, *The New English Bible*).

It appears that I see things pretty much as does N.B.F. When a student at Columbia, I locked horns with a couple of liberal students after a particularly acrimonious class. The look on their faces would have been something to see when I said, "When you people distort and pervert the Constitution and ridicule my Christian values, don't you fools realize you are removing the only obstacles which keep me from killing you right now?" The trouble was that they simply did not realize, since religion is so unimportant to them, that there are people who will kill for their beliefs. Since the liberal does not believe that anything is worth dying for, they are always stunned when Muslims do just exactly that. For this reason, they are incapable of ever dealing effectively with Muslims or Communists or anyone else of strong convictions, unless they are in total control of all aspects of the situation, such as communications.

N.B.F. brought this out in his attack on Abe Rosenthal. He said that the Jews were paralyzed in the face of implacable rage. As he said then, the Jews function well when in total control of a situation, usually backed up by overwhelming force—the force usually being provided by Irish cops or the National Guard. When confronted by danger, Jews and liberals think alike. Since they both think like women, their own security is the first consideration. Some years ago I had a conversation with one of the few

liberals in my Special Forces Reserve unit. We were at summer camp at Ft. Bragg (NC). It was after duty and we were drinking in a Fayetteville bar. The liberal soldier said to me, "I wish we could get rid of your kind, but we can't. We need a few fascists like you around when we do have trouble. You people *will* fight." That says it all. If we are gone, who will protect them?

032

### Is Your Slip Showing?

Mixing homophobia with race plays directly into enemy hands. Liberals delight in claiming that racialists are ignorant philistines who get their kicks from swinging social bats in tiny china closets to hear the tinkle. Anti-fagism, legitimate or otherwise, is culturally, not racially based. The working class and segments of the middle class subscribe to fag-bashing, but those further up the social ladder shrink at the thought. Most blacks are homophobic. Most Jews, Orthodox excepted, are homophobic. Using the template of religion, Catholics and fundamentalists explode over fagdom, while high-church Protestants take it in stride. Irish Catholics are the most upset of all by mincing ways, perhaps because they are nervous about the huge numbers of priests in the sissynood. Tending to marry late in life, the Irish suffer from a sexual identity problem that can be conveniently resolved by criticizing queers. As for fags themselves, most are unlike the stereotypes portrayed in *Instauration*. Many are good neighbors and productive citizens. Not many straights wrote songs that could be compared to the musical output of Noel Coward and Cole Porter. No more disposed to pedophilia than mainstream deviates and no longer the central source of AIDS, fags exist at the extreme outer edge of social acceptability. By demonizing them, *Instauration* runs the unnecessary risk of driving a wedge in our racial ranks. *Instaurationist* writers needful of lambasting homosexuals should prosecute their battles, as it were, on their own time. Loading the racial struggle with unnecessary baggage is no way to prove either manliness or race-consciousness.

IVAN HILD

### Let's Not Drop Our Guard!

I get so dismayed when I see Safety Valve letters of the form, "Look what the government/media/liberals are doing now. Don't they know that such-and-such horror will result?" Of course they know. That's why they're doing it. One might fondly ask, "Why would they want to do this to us?", but the fact of the matter is that they want to do it to us and the sooner we face that fact the sooner we can move on to the next logical step, which is to frustrate and then neutralize Them. In the middle of an ambush you don't wail, "Why?" You take cover and shoot back. Our clear supremacy won't mean diddly if we let the enemy sidetrack us into contemplating our navels instead of cleaning house.

I also get tired of hearing the particularities of Western theological law endlessly argued by the activist lawyers of some savage brute desperately needing a lobotomy. I am reminded of the medieval practice of holding trials for animals. Our criminal trials are not even good mockeries of justice. The time is fast approaching when we will realize that all the fire and smoke, all the food stamps, free money, equality of results, interminable trials and appeals serve the foe doubly: by sapping our energy and by giving the semi-simians a boost they utilize in nature's most natural way by having more offspring to supplant us and to reinforce those who are out to destroy us.

In time we shall break clean from the enervating complexities of a civilization that works only when applied *intra nobis* and is laughable and even dangerous when stretched to include our sophist foes and their unwashed minions. How felt our Viking forebears, overlooking some town from a nearby hilltop while

drawing out their swords and crying "Wotan"?

Six years ago someone wrote the Safety Valve that Barbarossa was stirring in his sleep. And now, one cornflower blue eye, barely open, begins to stare balefully upon the present as dawn's first rays smite the black sky with a definite hint of dark blood.

306

### Name Problems

As one who favors the term European-American, I applaud the ongoing discussion of this issue in recent months. What we call ourselves is not a trivial matter. It is certainly of more import than how many horned angels (worth saving) can dance on the head of a pin. I strongly dissent with *Instauration's* position that the term, European-American, is wrong because it includes Jews. Indeed, how can it when the Jews themselves claim Israel as their ancestral homeland? European-American can be criticized for being too inclusive of unassimilable minorities, but the Chosen are not one of them and that is a huge plus. Another big advantage is that the term passes muster with the PC sensitivity police—how can it not when African-American and Asian-American are oh so *au courant*? An acceptable term other than the amorphous "white" or "Caucasian" is sorely needed by us to participate effectively in public discussions of race. I sincerely hope *Instauration* reconsiders its hidebound embrace of the term "Majority." By its own reckoning the term is trending towards arithmetical inaccuracy but, more importantly, it is meaningless to the non-cognoscenti. It is as bland as Crisco on white bread even to us. Personally, I get a little tingle whenever I encounter those government forms calling for a race statement. I always mark "Other" and write in "European-American."

927

### Why the Inordinate Love of Nietzsche?

Nietzsche, Nietzsche, Nietzsche! Why are so many *Instaurationists* so enamored with him? Admittedly ol' Fred had some brilliant ideas, no one slavered over the Jews more than he. I've found most racists honor Nietzsche based on a very selective reading and interpretation of his work. Of course, I'm not recommending that we throw *Thus Spake Zarathustra* out the door or burn all our copies of *The Antichrist*, but let's also not treat Nietzsche as the intellectual godfather of white survival. It just ain't so! I might add that I have the same reservations about pundit Vic Olvir's ideological mentor, Francis Parker Yockey. Yockey holds to the outdated and small-minded belief that Russians and other Slavs are part of Them, not Us.

181

### Did Forrest's Tongue Trip?

In "My Kind of Christianity (Dec. 1992), N.B. Forrest applauds the erstwhile Christian practice of burning "the alien" at the stake. He then credits Christians for stamping out the Aztec rite of human sacrifice. Wasn't burning Europeans alive for religious heresy also a form of human sacrifice? Further, I wonder who were the aliens whom Forrest says deserved to be roasted. Were they the likes of Michael Servetus or Giordano Bruno? The various sects of Christianity, both papal and reformed, murdered countless numbers of our own European folk.

In "Don't Cry for Bosnia" (Feb. 1993), N.B.F. says the Bosnian Muslims embraced an "Asian" religion. Couldn't the same be said of the Serbian and Croatian Christians? Regarding its geographical origin, Christianity is just as much of an Asian import as Islam (Bethlehem, Nazareth and Jerusalem don't appear on the map of Europe). Moreover, the Old Testament doesn't tell the myth and history of any Europeans.

368

## Primate Watch

**Rabbi Abraham Low** was arrested in Los Angeles for running a multimillion-dollar money laundering scam. His acolytes put up \$3.5 million bail, but this was not considered enough by the judge, who felt that the rabbi would skip the country if unjailed.

#

It was death in the afternoon for Kay Blanton, the 45-year-old director of the Buckeye (AZ) public library. Married with two grown children, the white librarian first had to undergo a brutal rape before she was stabbed 30 times. A convicted child molester and kidnapper, obviously a black or Hispanic because the media did not mention his race, was arrested for the crime.

#

The ADL, overprotective of its (good?) name, is suing the American Indian Anti-Defamation Council for violating its trademark. Previous ADL targets for committing the same sin have been the Mexican American Anti-Defamation Committee and the American Italian Anti-Defamation League, Inc.

#

University of Chicago Professor **Michael Wise** and California State University professor **Robert Eisenman**, authors of *The Dead Sea Scrolls Uncovered*, admitted they had purloined much of their book's contents from the work of others. Twenty-four scholars and researchers denounced the two profs for being "manifestly dishonest."

#

What is beauty? Whatever it is, it is not **Kenya Moore**, the second black to win the title of Miss U.S.A. Kenya was crowned in February by last year's winner, the authentically beautiful blonde, Shannon Marketic.

#

A black split in the ranks is always a lift to depressed Majorityites. **Stokely Carmichael**, the stentorian Negro racist who defected to Guinea, declared that **Spike Lee** was "a petty bourgeois who took the choice of selling his people for a fistful of dollars" and was "incapable of making a film about Malcolm X."

#

**William F. Buckley Jr.** is cashing in on his bestseller, *In Search of Anti-Semitism*, in which he wrote that the editor of *Instauration* is "deranged." Buckley cut quite a figure at a Jewish fundraising dinner (\$3 million quickly pledged) in Palm Beach where, for an undisclosed fee, he pleased his audience mightily with this

pro-Semitic bilge: "In all circumstances anti-Zionism can be equaled with anti-Semitism" (Palm Beach Jewish World, Feb. 12-18). Are there no mirrors in Buckley's numerous dwellings?

#

**Michael Jackson** should be added to the list of great Negro plagiarists headed by Alex Haley and Rev. King. In his song, *Will You Be There?*, the albinotic idolizer of **Elizabeth Taylor** "borrowed" 57 seconds of the Cleveland Orchestra's rendition of the choral of *Beethoven's Ninth*.

#

**Eric Pensinger**, 17, a student who says he doesn't believe in any god, but may have a secret affection for Yahweh, sued Bloomingdale High School (MI) to force the removal of a picture of Jesus which had been hanging in a hall for three decades. Michigan **Judge Benjamin Gibson** obligingly issued the order.

#

It was perhaps his most disgusting column to date (N.Y. Post, Jan. 14, 1992). Discussing the kidnapping and imprisonment in a secret basement room of a 10-year-old white girl, Katie Beers, by a repulsive weirdo named John Esposito, **Pete Hamil** snorted: "Day by day, month by month, it is beginning to look like part of God's master plan to prove that white people are not a master race."

#

Racial conservatism is the only conservatism that's the Real McCoy. *Non obstante* the media insist on categorizing **P.J. O'Rourke**, 46, as a conservative, though his wife, Amy Lumet, 28, is partly Jewish and partly black. Her pa is film director Sidney Lumet; her grandma Lena Horne. As the country's co-presidents might put it, the O'Rourkes are "having marital troubles."

#

**JEWISH EMBEZZLERS IN THE NEWS:** Divorce lawyer **Marvin Mitchelson** was nailed for tax fraud in Los Angeles. Having failed to report \$3 million in his 1983-1986 IRS returns, he could get 12 years when he comes up for sentencing this month. . . . When they owned Value Rent-a-Car, which they sold to a Jap company in 1990 for \$64 million, **Sidney Cohen and sons Jeffrey and Steven**, according to a Ft. Lauderdale (FL) grand jury, cheated customers with phony gas bills and false charges for accident repairs. . . . **Eli Jacobs**, the high-flying Jewish owner of 87% of the Baltimore Orioles, no longer bothers to meet his \$19,968 monthly mortgage payments on his \$2.5 million

Maryland home. He is not only \$543,000 in arrears on the rent for his New York offices, but to make matters worse has been accused of defaulting on \$44 million in loans and personal guarantees to various banks, companies and individuals. . . . **Tom Billman**, on the lam for stealing \$22 million from his Community Savings and Loan in Baltimore was nabbed in Paris, where he had been living it up in a luxurious apartment. His forged English passport bore a fake name. In his wallet were a fake birth certificate, fake driver's license and fake Social Security number.

#

The chromosomes of Christian missionaries **Dan and Kathy Blackburn** have been bursting with the pernicious altruism that is Third Worldizing this once fair and fair-complexioned country. When they were spreading the word of Jesus in Haiti, the Blackburns adopted 17 boys and 11 girls. In 1989 they brought their brood back to Indiana where two years later, 27 of the 28 blacks became U.S. citizens.

#

In the same ethnocidal league as the Blackburns is **Mayor Leslie Durgin** of Boulder (CO), who went public with his complaint that his city was too white. To balance this racial deficit, he let it be known that he wanted more poor, more minorities and more color in his (up to now) relatively civilized burg.

#

In what is almost getting to be a college ritual, a disgruntled **black junior** tacked some racial taunts on the door of the black student union of Williams College. The minority student body exploded in rage as the administration and police used all their facilities to track down the "white racist." A few days later, after the black student fessed up and was given a brief suspension, the whole incident would have been filed and forgotten, if other blacks coming to the aid of a brother had not threatened to walk out of the college if the suspension was not cancelled.

#

The media made a big thing out of the murder of an American sailor, **Allen R. Schindler**, in a public restroom in Sasebo, Japan, drumming up the event to support President Clinton's announced but as yet unfulfilled promise to lift the ban on queers in the military. Only after countless shrieking headlines and teary front-page stories about gay bashing did it come out that the accused murderer, **Terry Helvey**, was also a homo and may have killed Schindler in a fit of jealousy. The victim may not have been done in because he was gay, but because he was not gay enough.

## Talking Numbers

1.83 21 2 100.013 .03% 43 31425

Where do most Americans come from? Good question, one that's becoming more pertinent everyday as hitherto rootless Americans search for their roots. The Census Bureau attempted to answer the question by quizzing citizens about their ancestral homelands. Most gave one country; some gave 2. The top 20 ancestry groups are listed below. (The complete list contains 215 such groups.)

Rank	Ancestry Group	Number	%
1	German	57,947,374	23.3
2	Irish	38,735,539	15.6
3	English	32,651,788	13.1
4	Afro-American	23,777,098	9.6
5	Italian	14,664,550	5.9
6	American	12,395,999	5.0
7	Mexican	11,586,983	4.7
8	French	10,320,935	4.1
9	Polish	9,366,106	3.8
10	American Indian	8,708,220	3.5
11	Dutch	6,227,089	2.5
12	Scotch-Irish	5,617,773	2.3
13	Scottish	5,393,581	2.2
14	Swedish	4,680,863	1.9
15	Norwegian	3,869,395	1.6
16	Russian	2,952,987	1.2
17	French Canadian	2,167,127	0.9
18	Welsh	2,033,893	0.8
19	Spanish	2,024,004	0.8
20	Puerto Rican	1,955,323	0.8

If it's true that Germans comprise the largest population group in the U.S., then their influence hardly matches their size. Jews, not listed in the Census study, less than one-tenth the number of Germans, have 10 times the political clout. The U.S. fought two world wars in this century against Germany, and no nation has continued to have such a bad press. Just a few months ago, when young hotheads attempted to stem the huge influx of Eastern Europeans into Germany, the U.S. media almost had a stroke. The breast-beating cries of "Nazism redivivus" were deafening.

The Census figures, however, are somewhat deceiving. The German ancestry group is only the largest because Americans claiming ancestral ties to the United Kingdom (England, Wales, Scotland, Northern Ireland) are divided into separate categories. If the English, "American," Scotch-Irish, Scottish, Welsh, "White" (1,799,711) and "British" (1,119,154) entries, the two latter groups ranking 22 and 29 and not shown in the top 20 table, are combined into one group, they show a grand total of 61,011,899—a few million more than the German contingent. The "American" category probably consisted of those who felt so completely assimilated

they could not conceive of having foreign origins. There must also have been many people of British descent among the 27,311,069 who would not specify any ancestry group and among the 3,389,599 who gave confusing answers that fitted no category. Taking all this into consideration, it is fair to say that the largest component of the American population still consists of those who claim ancestral ties with the men and women who founded the United States and put their cultural stamp on it. Germans came later and their cultural influence, though significant, was not as pervasive.

From a racial viewpoint, the British, Scandinavians, Germans and various percentages of other European populations comprise the Nordic-Alpine mix which, though continuing to shrink, is still the basic racial component of the U.S.

It is interesting to note that the count of some ancestry groups conflicts sharply with the actual Census count of live bodies. The 1990 Census listed 1,959,234 American Indians, yet some 8,708,220 Americans claim Indian ancestry. The numbers go the other way in regard to blacks. The Census listed 29,986,060 Afro-Americans, whereas only 23,779,096 people claimed African ancestry.

Minorities account for 38% of Army personnel, 8.5% of generals; 27.5% of Navy personnel, 3% of admirals; 28.2% of Marine personnel (1 black general); 21.5% of Air Force personnel, 3.1% of generals.

A recent ADL study found that 17% of whites and 37% of blacks are hard-core anti-Semites.

As of Dec. 31, 1990, state and federal prisons harbored 21,182 black females, 21,081 white females.

Religious breakdown of the new Congress: 141 Catholics; 65 United Methodists; 62 Baptists; 54 Presbyterians; 50 Episcopalians. Ethnic breakdown: 44 Jews; 39 blacks; 17 Hispanics; 7 Asians and Pacific Islanders; 1 American Indian. (Non-voting delegates not counted.)

6% of U.S. Jews say they are Protestants or at least attend Protestant church services. 5% participate in Catholic rites.

70 U.S. servicemen were executed in WWII (55 black, 15 white), mainly for rape and murder of civilians. Most were

hanged, a few were shot. 70 other G.I.s were executed in other theaters of operation, but the racial breakdown in these cases has not yet been revealed.

As of January 1993, the U.S. population was 256,561,239, a jump of 2.5 million in one year. Principal causes: 4.1 million births in contrast to 2.2 million deaths; repatriation of some 129,000 citizens from abroad; 846,000 immigrants.

Japan has 3,548 scientists and engineers per million population; U.S. 2,685; Europe 1,632; Latin America 209; Arab states 202; Asia (excluding Japan) 99; Africa 53.

44% of 1,410 U.S. journalists queried by the Freedom Forum identified themselves as Democrats; 19%, perhaps reluctantly, admitted to being Republicans. The remainder pretended to be politically neutral. The survey also found that black and Asian-American journalists were paid more than the average white newsman.

The huge surfeit of lawyers (756,000 in 1990) costs the U.S. economy \$600 billion every year. 42% of House members and 61% of the Senate swell the surfeit.

Michael Jordan, the giraffe-like black hoopster, was 1992's most highly remunerated pay-for-play athlete (\$35.9 million).

Mixed-race births in the U.S. rose from 2% in 1978 to 3.2% in 1989. Sad to say, there were 45,019 black/white babies in 1989; Asian/white 38,896; American Indian/white 21,088. Less sad to say, Asian/black newborns totalled 3,435; American Indian/black 1,308; American Indian/Asian 711. All told, 1,161,000 interracial married couples now color the U.S. scene.

The winning Clinton-Gore ticket got 43,728,375 votes—43% of the total in last year's election. The defeated Dukakis-Bentsen ticket collected 41,809,974 votes—45% of the ballots in the 1988 presidential race. 43% gets you in; 45% keeps you out.

Of the 24 leading participants in the two-day "conservative summit" put on in January by the National Review Institute (a William F. Buckley Jr. front), at least 8 were Jewish. A ticket, not including hotel accommodations, cost \$185.

In 1992, 57% of engineering doctorates awarded by Duke and North Carolina State and 63% of math Ph.D.s awarded by the University of North Carolina (Chapel Hill) went to foreign students.



## Waspishly Yours

Who isn't in favor of "family values"—whatever that means?

The rafters rang with this shibboleth at the Republican convention of 1992. Placards and pennants blazoned the words along the campaign trail. Toasts to "family values" popped like champagne corks in the penthouse suites, out of sight of the polluted hoi polloi.

Who *isn't* in favor of family values? Who isn't convinced that we threw the baby out with the bathtub gin when we repealed Prohibition? Doesn't the Mafia believe in family values? And don't some fun-seeking, family-promoting fundamentally retarded ministers cozy up to all kinds of motel managers and working girls? George Bush has certainly taken care to take care of his family, and without Neiling to any Silverado S&Ls. Slick Willie has sanctified family values by showering them with Jennifer Flowers.

Family values, hurled hurly-burly from the ramparts of each political party, was inscribed on the balloons which rained down on the conventioners at the climax of each nominee's spiel. Things have gone too far! Corruption is our daily bill of fare! But don't blame Bill's alleged affair or a Reagan generation engorged on greed and a buckaneering philosophy embodied in Ivan Boesky and Adam Smith, the latter having been sanitized as a "supply sider."

Now that our society is disintegrating, the ethics of the boardroom have trickled down to the bored gangbangers in the ghetto, who want *their* share of the action instant and want their cut from a new Boston tea party on the order of the Teapot Dome. After all, aren't they also a part of the robber barren family which bred Morgan, Fisk and Gould and consecrated gold as the new standard of dead weights which family values are measured by? Since all that glitters is not gold, who *doesn't* believe in family values?

Those who believe in the Bible, that's who.

These family values types all believe in what they call "Biblical inerrancy," that is, the Bible cannot be in error (for surely God would not deceive his own). Hence every word in the Bible must be taken as God's word.

Surely when Faultwell, Swag, Graham and those other crackers swagger around with their blind staggers about how the ethical cookie crumbles, surely it's a safe assumption that they're "coming from" the Bible. Otherwise where in the world have they been? Otherwise their conned congregations would be shocked. So the Bible it is. But doesn't that pose a few curious questions about family values?

First there was Adam and Eve. Now *there's* an example of family values to inspire any Judeo-Christian. A woman seduces her man into disobeying his almighty father. Then out of gratitude for all that God has done, Adam sides with soulmate against his creator and chooses exile rather than submission to his maker's will. What's the moral of this story, if not that Adam should have insisted on a prenuptial agreement in exchange for surrendering his rib? Wouldn't Hillary Clinton insist that Adam and Eve had a right to sue God for child support? Doesn't the Adam and Eve tale indicate that it was written by a Babylonian divorce lawyer? There should be a

case for palimony in there somewhere, since Eden's only human occupants were living together without benefit of clergy. A fine example of family values indeed. Is it any wonder that our teenagers shack up the first night after nubility, without waiting for the nobility of marriage?

Many birds and animals are monogamous and mate for life, rearing their young without recourse to affirmative action, psychiatry or wedding rings. As for models of decorum and family discipline, it would be hard to surpass the insects, especially the ants and bees, though it's a pretty safe bet that none of these critters ever read the Bible.

On the subject of family values, consider the story of Abraham and Sarah. This hoary couple was unable to conceive a child, a tragedy in a patriarchal world. Knowing all about faith in Yahweh, but nothing about testosterone and a low sperm count, Abraham naturally assumed the fault lay with Sarah, who accepted the burden of barrenness, but sought a solution. She persuaded her Jessica Hahn-maiden (an Egyptian bimbo by name of Hagar) to sleep with the old man. And it came to pass that Ishmael was born of the surrogated seed of Abraham. Later, another son was born to Abraham, when he was 99, this time out of the superannuated womb of Sarah, who was 90. The second son was named Isaac. Since Abraham loved Ishmael, Sarah, in a fit of maternal jealousy, persuaded Abraham to cast Hagar and Ishmael into the desert. So much for family values in the Old Testament. But there's more.

Before long, Yahweh decided to test his servant Abraham by ordering him to sacrifice son Isaac, whom he also loved. Trying not to grumble, Abraham sharpened his knife. But even as the sacrificial stroke descended, Yahweh froze the blade. A test pattern flashed on the cosmic TV screen. "Oh father Abraham," said a cosmic voice, "abort this mission instantly. This is just a test!" Yahweh was well pleased, but how about Sarah? And did anybody bother to consider Isaac? The humpbacked Danish philosopher Kierkegaard was so enchanted with the implications of this near-death anecdote that he wrote a whole book about it, heartily approving Abraham's "blind leap of faith." Isn't there something oxymoronic in a philosopher taking anything on faith?

As T.S. Eliot asked, Is it right to do the wrong thing for the right reason? Kierkegaard claimed that philosophy should be based upon experience. But did *he* have any sons to sacrifice?

If the above examples of family values don't strike your fancy or your moral infancy, you're fancy free to choose from many, many more Biblical verses. Just take your pick.

Read the stories of Jacob and Esau (fraud, deceit and moral fratricide); David and Bathsheba (adultery and murder); David and Absalom (fratricide, rape and attempted parricide). These are just the highlights. Never mind the countless other killings, murders, rapes and edifying miracles. Aside from their many wives, all these Hebrew kings had harems. Solomon, in all his wisdom and all his fecundity, actually lost count of his litter.

V.S. STINGER

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

There are some Instaurationists who find it difficult to understand why so many Majority members in key positions do everything in their power to facilitate the massive influx of unassimilable aliens. The reasons are: (a) if they didn't, they would no longer be allowed to stay in key positions; (b) their short-term economic interests are best served by scads of immigrants. After all, if the individual is the be-all and end-all of society, then long-term effects are comparatively unimportant.

If you are a teacher or educationist of any kind, a social worker, a television actor or a politician appealing for votes, you will almost inevitably be in favour of mass immigration. In order to earn your keep, you must have people to serve you. Back in the 1950s a slum landlord called Rachman (a Jew, it is unnecessary to add) made a killing out of "packin' in the schwarzes" in the Notting Hill Gate area of London. As with the egregious Maxwell, the press only got around to exposing his perfidious doings after he died. British reporters live in deadly fear of the English libel law, the principle of which is, "The greater the truth, the greater the libel." Today the slum landlords are in cahoots with the local authorities. They provide high-priced accommodation for immigrants, often in hotels, which is paid for by the rates (property taxes) levied on local taxpayers.

When the immigrants pour in, crime soars. The two phenomena are closely connected, despite the fervent denials. The public demand the creation of ever more police, some of whom are recruited among the immigrant populations. There is money in crime, of course, lots of it, and not just for criminals. British lawyers are the most highly paid in the world, even more so than the American breed, though there are fewer of them. Sentences are ridiculously lenient, which gives rise to more recidivism, which in turn means more police, more prison warders, more judges and more lawyers.

As the British native population, which has condemned itself to ultimate extinction by its refusal have sufficient offspring, gets older, it demands more and more medical services, while at the same time schizophrenically objecting to further taxation of pensions. The demand for medical care results in the employment of dubiously qualified doctors from the Indian subcontinent, who make more money if they prescribe patent medicines with kickbacks from the manufacturers. Hospitals, staffed mainly by immigrant nurses, have standards of hygiene that one would expect, so they are splendidly adapted to the spread of disease. The more disease, the more money is required to keep the system functioning. All in all, there is plenteous profit to be made in the caring professions. (Yet when doctors in Belgium and Israel went on strike for protracted periods of time, the death rates in the two countries decreased significantly. This is the kind of statistic which gives physicians everywhere bad dreams.)

The burden of welfare is also increased by the fact that, in England at any rate, there is no limit on the amount of time a person may continue to draw state handouts. I have several times spoken to social workers, who admit that they urge the unemployed to remain unemployed, because to induce them to take low-paid jobs would be "obscene." Much better to draw welfare payments and moonlight on the side. Since the dirty jobs can be done by

illegal immigrants, any attempt to apply the law against them is met by an outcry in the media. Consequently, the number of unemployed continues to rise, along with the need for more social workers.

C.N. Parkinson once wrote that modern Britain is like an army whose only purpose is to care for its wounded. Under Mrs. Thatcher, with all her faults, there was some attempt to cut back on public spending. Under the kind, incompetent Mr. Major the purse strings are being loosened once again. The government can always borrow more, especially as Mrs. Thatcher reduced the size of the national debt. This policy is very popular with the banks, because the more handouts by the state, the more money has to be borrowed from financial institutions. This is why socialism is so popular with the bankers, as Oswald Spengler explained a long time ago.

The whole weight of this parasitic system, in which the interests of the establishment coincide with those of potentially numberless immigrants, is laid on the back of the British taxpayer. Governments will often borrow rather than raise taxes to put off the evil hour of repayment, but in the end the taxpayer is expected to pay as we see in the glorious dawn of the Clinton era in the U.S. (His campaign promise of lower taxes for the middle class made the "midders" who voted for him on the basis of that assurance look pretty silly. Stupidity eventually pays the piper.)

I do not believe that we Brits have a chance of reversing the tide until we begin to evade taxes on a big scale. At the same time, we must create alternative economies for survival's sake. Local scrip currencies, called LETTS, now popular in Canada and England, will enable us to exchange goods and services without the additional burden of a value-added tax at every stage in the process of production and distribution. Better to opt out and let the whole goddammed\* house of cards come down.

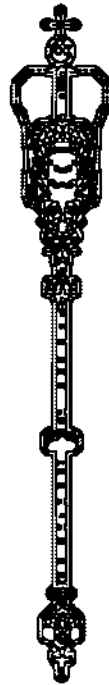
The Jewish and liberal enemy have demonised us and driven us out of our paradise, but we can learn from the experience:

*What though the field be lost?  
All is not lost; the unconquerable will,  
And study of revenge, immortal hate,  
And courage never to submit or yield:  
And what is else not to be overcome?  
(Paradise Lost, Bk. I, ll.105-109)*

Or to put it another way:

*The mind is its own place, and in itself  
Can make a Heav'n of hell, a hell of heav'n.  
(Ibid., ll. 254-255)*

\*The expression "goddam" is a lot older than America. During the Hundred Years' War the English in France were known as the "godons," a French adaptation of this common English obijuration. Joan of Arc, whom the British considered a witch, frequently used this epithet. Both the French and the Scots also claimed that the English had tails, which anyone can see to be untrue. But that, as they say, is another story.



For years I have loyally watched two weekly TV programs, *Masterpiece Theatre* and *Mystery*, both on PBS. I have stuck it out even though *Masterpiece Theatre* has been steadily deteriorating since the days of the *Forsyte Saga* and *Upstairs Downstairs*. Equally disheartening has been *Mystery*, which grows steadily worse as times flits by. One of the latest offerings, *Prime Suspect 2*, began with the white lady detective under the sheets with her black underling. The setting was a London "community" crawling with blacks. The hero? The black underling, naturally. The murderer? A blond, blue-eyed white man, naturally.

Speaking of blue eyes, the CBS TV film, *Complex of Fear*, had a rapist whose victims could only remember his "blue eyes." It is extremely doubtful that more than 1 in 100 rapists have blue eyes.

\*

Arrested Development won the award for Best Rap Performance on the recent Grammy Awards show. The name fits the group perfectly, a bunch of howling, cavorting, pelvic-pumping black animalcules. A little later that evening I listened to a tape of a radio broadcast sent to me by a Canadian friend which featured some black retards who call themselves Niggers With Attitude. That's the group that grunts the cute little lyric about raping someone with a broomstick.

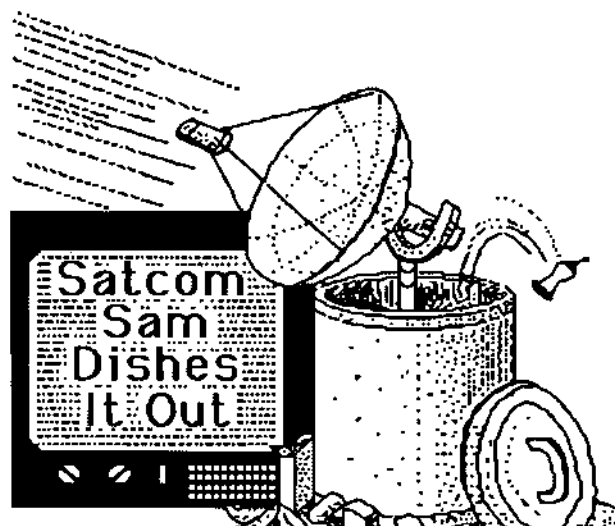
How much lower can civilization get and still be civilized? Joseph Conrad in his *Heart of Darkness* wrote about a European living all alone in darkest Africa being slowly reduced to savagery. We Americans, immersed ever deeper in African barbarism, are taking the same degenerate path. The prancing monkeys of Arrested Development with their Stone Age squawks and jungle gyrations are not only arresting our development, they are reversing evolution.

\*

Much was made of *Queen*, the miniseries which might be described as Part II of *Roots*. Both shows obtained high ratings. Both were based on the late Alex Haley's purported genealogy. *Roots*, the book and the TV version, were perhaps the greatest, longest and most brazen hoax ever perpetrated on a television audience (*Village Voice*, Feb. 23, 1993). When Haley wasn't tacking mythical branches on his family tree, he was lifting whole passages from books by other writers who specialize in Negro culture and history. One author, Harold Courlander, took Haley to court, citing 81 instances of literary filching. Facing a devastating verdict and a possible charge of perjury, Haley settled for \$650,000. Later it was revealed that a *Playboy* editor named Murray Fisher wrote or rewrote huge chunks of *Roots*.

TV critics carefully ignored or downsized Haley's scam when *Queen* was shown. (Do Negro "heroes" have a gene for plagiarizing? That old copycat, Rev. Martin Luther King Jr., certainly had one.) The same critics were up in arms over NBC's staged conflagration of a GM truck, though they remained relatively undisturbed about the video trickery that goes on day after day in the news and talk shows where news reports and even the events themselves are molded to fit the establishment party line.

What's the difference between attaching miniature rockets to the fuel tanks of a truck to make it burst into flames and only showing the last and most inciting part of the videotape of the L.A. police trying to subdue Rodney



King? And what about that recent segment in the Faith Daniels' show when a mixed-race couple got up and proclaimed that sex tapes had saved their marriage? The "husband" was a white adman and the "wife" was a black actress who hardly knew each other before the show. And what about Mike Wallace's false charge on *60 Minutes* that General William Westmoreland had deliberately inflated the body count in the Vietnam War? And what about ABC's "visual aid" when actors pretending to be real spies transferred information to each other on camera?

\*

By age 13, American kids have seen an average 8,700 murders on TV and 160,000 other violent acts. Boys who are not particularly aggressive at 8 years of age are more aggressive at 18 and 19 than boys who have never watched violent TV programs. Yet we are supposed to be surprised that in real life teeny boppers commit scores of homicides each year. . . . A 30-second television spot run during the Super Bowl cost between \$850,000 and \$900,000. . . . 41% of viewers of NFL football games are women. . . . In 1992 the leading late-night TV talk show hosts in their opening monologues cracked 608 jokes about Bush, 423 about Clinton, 357 Quayle, 334 Perot, 106 Jerry Brown, 59 Ted Kennedy, 56 Pat Buchanan, 53 Reagan, 49 Gore.

\*

Roseanne, who recently underwent reverse breast surgery, declares she isn't pregnant. When she does get around to producing some offspring, she plans to give them "very Jewish names," such as Blaze, if it's a girl and Colton, if it isn't! TV's biggest slob can't resist being funny.

\*

Two self-described "hicks" from Arkansas who made it big in Hollywood are Harry Thomason and his spouse, Linda Bloodworth-Thomason. The couple can't stop letting the world know that they are at the center of the Clintons' inner circle. Harry may be a hick, in the sense that his parents were not overly affluent and he was a born and bred Arkansawyer, but I have some reservations about Linda's hickishness. She first saw the light of day in Missouri 45 years ago, the granddaughter of a newspaper reporter who was shot by the KKK and the daughter of a lawyer. She was

an English teacher, an advertising huckster and newspaper reporter before her successful invasion of Hollywood, where she wrote film scripts until she and Harry became glitzy TV producers (\$50 million contract with CBS). I also wonder about the name Bloodworth, which sounds as if her family's original name had been Anglicized. *Blut? Went?*

Among the Thomasons' TV hits are *Designing Women* and *Evening Shade* (the title of the latter suggested by Hillary). The couple's latest sitcom is *Hearts Afire*, an invasive weekly rehash of the career of Georgie Anne Geyer, one of the very few honest columnists. Without her permission, the Thomasons named their TV character Georgie Anne Lahti and sent her continent-hopping for news just like her namesake. But whereas the real Georgie Anne Geyer gets her news legitimately, Lahti, a high-stepping, bottle blonde dynamo played by a thespian named Markie Post, sleeps with her sources—and sleeps and sleeps. For this left-handed attempt to damage a straight-shooting newswoman's reputation, columnist Mike Royko, with considerable understatement, called the Clintons' great friends, "really crummy unscrupulous people." Hear, hear!

\*

As of January 4-10, the leading syndicated talk show host(ess) was Oprah Winfrey with a rating of 10.4. Donahue came next. Of the 15 shows listed, only a couple of talking heads were WASPs. Maury Povich, the Jewish host of the show of the same name, came in sixth. He rated first in tastelessness when, while taping a show in front of a live audience, he called up his wife, Connie Chung, and asked her if she talked during sex. The usually glib Oriental anchor was so flustered she wasn't able to answer until her husband assured her that 80% of American women were "talkers." Connie then went along.

From Zip 752. I noticed that you published my comment about the term "white community" and how it has no currency in the media, even though every other conceivable group has one. Well, just the other day I was watching Jerry Springer's talk show. The subject was racism—yes, again—and he suddenly blurted out something like, "well, what about in the white community—oh! I shouldn't say that!" Thank you, Jerry, for proving my point!

From Zip 181. Flipping through the channels, I've just noticed that many of the best-looking blondes on TV are found on the all-Spanish station.

From Zip 458. My father, an outfielder for his company's team back in the days when baseball players wore heavy woolen flannel uniforms, never witnessed a Jew lifting a bat or a glove. Yet today they dominate the money side of the sport from ownership to commentary, like no other folk in the firmament. My mother, all her adult life the proprietress of a commercial greenhouse, never spotted a Jewess lifting a pallet of plants (or for that matter even watering her flowers). Yet it was over National Public Radio's *Weekend Edition* that the cloying, Long Guylandish tonalities of Ketzal Levin provided the January insight on planning a spring garden. Wonder who really does the diggin' and the weedin' when Ketzal goes a-plantin'?

From Zip 696. In the February Satcom Sam column, a person who signed himself "J.H." emitted some kind words for Rush (Missouri Fats) Limbaugh and concluded by saying that the Fat Boy's a hell of a lot better than the rest of the media and that "most Limbaugh fans are primed for Instauration." Nothing, dear Mr. J.H. could be further from the truth.

Like the Bible Thumper Fred Barnes, Instauration's Renegade of the Year (1992), Missouri Fats prefers the 3,000-year-old superstitions of Semitic shepherds to Darwinian evolution. Ardently opposing all attempts to examine the biological aspects of race, homosexuality and the breakdown of the family, he dismisses all environmental concerns, such as population quantity and quality, on the grounds that "God created it all for our benefit." So if we're all good boys and girls (meaning we stock up on Limbaugh's never-ending parade of products and promotions, vote for fossilized Republicans and go to church), everything will come out all right in the end. Rush won't give evolution the time of day as he wallows in that "Old Time Religion," while fronting for the cheapest sort of money-making schemes, including some of "Dr." Pat Robertson's "enterprises."

Limbaugh also leaves much to be desired morally and aesthetically. Like former Defense Secretary Dick Cheney, Rep. Newt Gingrich, Senator Phil Gramm and a host of other right-wing chicken hawks, Fatso sat out the Vietnam War, possibly on an inflatable cushion, since he was excluded from service because of hemorrhoids. His obesity alone constitutes grounds for ignoring this clown. Anyone with any personal pride and all that bread would simply take the time to get in shape.

All in all, Limbaugh makes it less likely, not more, that any of his choir boys would turn to Instauration. What he provides is respectability. Sure liberals and lefties don't like the guy. More often than not, he gets their goat. But most of the time he focuses his attention on the wrong issues and on the wrong way of attacking them. It's respectable to listen to Limbaugh. It's not respectable to read Instauration. An anti-liberal who proclaims himself in Fatso's vernacular as a "ditto head" is saying to the prevailing ethos, "I'm against what you've done and are doing to my nation, but I adamantly refuse to even examine who, how or why this has happened."

As Vaclav Havel said about life under the Soviet domination of Eastern Europe, "These things must be done if one is to get along in life. It is one of the thousands of details that guarantee... a relatively quiet life 'in harmony with society'" (*The Power of the Powerless*). Like Havel's famous greengrocer who quietly puts the "Workers of the World Unite" sign out with his onions and tomatoes, the would-be Instaurationist who listens to, echoes and promotes Limbaughism, again quoting Havel,

declares his loyalty... in the only way the regime is capable of hearing: that is, by accepting the prescribed ritual, by accepting appearances as reality, by accepting the given rules of the game. In doing so, however, he has himself become a player in the game, thus making it possible for the game to go on, for it to exist in the first place.



**Canada.** David Irving, revisionist historian *par excellence*, was expelled from Canada last November. In January, Sister Souljah, the black harpy who recommended that Negroes "take a week off and just kill whites," was welcomed as a speaker at Toronto's York University.

In response to Israel's indefensible deportation of 415 Palestinians, *Galaxy*, the student newspaper of the University of Alberta, appeared with a cartoon of an updated Nativity that drove Canada's B'nai B'rithers up the wall. "We find the cartoon deeply offensive," declared the Hillel Student Association, which demanded an apology. Wonder of wonders, the apology was not forthcoming, even though the invertebrate university president, Paul Davenport, mooned about "tolerance" and "understanding."



Abashed, Alberta's Jews demanded that the student editor and the cartoonist be fired, and launched a strong complaint with Alberta's Human Rights Commission. Torquemada would have been proud of the energetic way his Jewish descendants were trying to squelch any criticism of Zionist racism.

Toronto is the world's most multicultural city, says the U.N. Some 140 cultures

exist side by side or, more accurately, face to face. To stop the inevitable increase in hate crimes that routinely accompanies the growth of multiculturalism, the city hired an expert on the subject, one Paul Goldenberg, head of New Jersey's Bias Crime and Community Relations Office. It's doubtful, however, that Goldenberg will be very helpful. A professional Jewish hater is hardly the best choice to lower the hate level of incompatible population groups.

**Iceland.** The president of Iceland, Vigdis Finnbogadóttir, while visiting Britain, spoke repeatedly and at length on what an inspiration and encouragement it was for women worldwide to know that Iceland had a lady head of state.

Interestingly, except for Norway and the Philippines, virtually all female presidents or heads of state, have reigned or governed in countries that were once part of the British Empire. India, Pakistan, Bangladesh, Sri Lanka, Israel, the West Indian island of Dominica and Britain itself all had or have women prime ministers or presidents. Some history buffs believe that one reason for this phenomenon may be the powerful influence exerted on the world scene by Britain's Queen Victoria.

**Britain.** President Clinton could hardly have sued American newspapers that wrote about his philandering with Gennifer Flowers. Prime Minister John Major, 49, on the other hand, after declaring that published accusations of an alleged affair with Clare Latimer, 41, were totally false, has brought suit for libel against the gossip-mongering *New Statesman* and *Nation*. Miss Latimer, who never married, is filing a separate suit of her own. Prince Charles, accused of dalliance with Camilla Parker-Bowles, is not suing anyone. Now that the heir apparent is officially

separated from Princess Di, he may bill and coo with his fortyish inamorata less scandalously.

The three greatest English language poets in the 20th century are generally conceded to be William Butler Yeats, an Irishman, T.S. Eliot, an American-born British citizen, and Philip Larkin, a true Brit. All three have been accused of writing anti-Semitic verse, as did Chaucer and Shakespeare. In a recent edition of Larkin's letters, some 80 cuts were made to downplay his racial prejudice.

The *Daily Telegraph* asked 1,030 adult Brits how they felt about their country. Almost 50% replied that were they free to do so they'd move to another country.

**France.** Approximately 5,000 Frenchmen, thumbing their noses at the Republic, said "Non" to *Liberté, Égalité* and *Fraternité* in a mass meeting in the Place de la Concorde (Jan. 21, 1993) to commemorate the exact moment when Louis XVI was guillotined. Cherubini's *Requiem* was followed by a moment of silence by hard-core Royalists sporting the *fleur-de-lis*. Some 42% of Frenchmen now oppose the beheading, according to *Paris Match*. To show America's appreciation for what Louis did to help the American Revolution, the departing U.S. Ambassador, J.P. Curley, made an appearance. The appreciation is not entirely mutual. Diehard Royalist Renaud de Evignon claimed the main reason for the French Revolution was that "Louis's treasury was empty after all the help he gave to the Americans."

Jews are riding higher than ever in France. They persuaded President Mitterrand to proclaim a national day of remembrance so the French won't forget the alleged "racial and anti-Semitic crimes of the Vichy regime a century ago." Jews rejoiced at year's end when Professor Robert Faurisson was fined 187,000 francs (\$31,800), 30,000 (\$5,100) of which under French law he must pay himself and not borrow or receive from friends. Jews also exulted when the French High Court ruled that Paul Touvier, a Vichy official, should be prosecuted for crimes against humanity. The same fate may be in store for René Bousquet, Vichy police chief, who is now 83.

When Laurent Fabius was prime minister 1,200 hemophiliacs were infected with AIDS-contaminated blood. Nearly 300 have already died. Despite Fabius's valiant attempts to duck responsibility, there is an increasing political outcry that

he be brought to justice. As the head of France's disintegrating Socialist Party, Fabius hoped to escape punishment because of his high connections. Born a Jew and a convert to Christianity, he is pressing to have what would essentially be a public relations trial in a special "court of honor" to prove his innocence and restore his "good name."

**Germany.** Irony of ironies. Die Woche, a new national newspaper, has seriously proposed that Ignatz Bubis be the next president of Germany after the current president, Richard von Weizsäcker, steps down in 1994. Bubis, 65, a speculator in precious metals, is chairman of Germany's Central Council of Jews.

A likely Bubis gofer would be Boris Becker, the tennis champ, who has been mixing his game of late with hard serves of miscegenation and political rectitude. Proudly parading his black girlfriend, Barbara Feltus, to the media, he sounds off



**Stolypin. Cut down before his time.**

against the young Germans who are trying to prevent the Reich from being overrun by Eastern Europeans and Africans desperate to live it up in Europe's land of milk and honey. As in America, the violence of whites against minorities rates scare headlines, but the violence of nonwhites and non-Germans against German citizens is reported, if at all, in squibs in inside pages.

**Poland.** Jerzy Urban was a top official of the Polish Communist regime. Today he is the publisher of the Warsaw porn-mag, Nie, that boasts a huge circulation. Some Poles say Urban is pocketing as much as \$25,000 a week, which would make him one of the richest men in the country. The "Red to riches" story is one more indication that Jews, along with their amazing ability to change their political skin, may have something like a gene for wheeling and dealing. One of Urban's best friends, Adam Michnick, another ex-Communist Jewish tycoon, runs the largest newspaper in Poland.

When Jews heard that Steven Spielberg, one of their own, was making a movie about Auschwitz, they howled "desecration," as only they can howl. Spielberg reassured them he would treat everything with the utmost dignity. Having given the

film hundreds of thousands of dollars of free publicity, Jewish anger subsided as quickly and as hypocritically as it began.

**Russia.** Solzhenitzyn's phone-book size historical novel, *August 1914*, did a lot to revive and rehabilitate Pyotr Arkadievich Stolypin, who, as Czar Nicholas II's prime minister, "broke the back" of the 1905 Revolution, largely by breaking the necks of revolutionaries, of whom no small number were Jews, on the gallows.

The Russian statesman was shot and killed in 1911 by a Chosenite named Bogrov, who may have been a police stool pigeon. From the beginning the role of the Czarist police in the bloody assassination has been open to question. Bogrov was held incommunicado and executed almost immediately. According to Lenin, had Stolypin lived, his reform program would have succeeded and the Bolshevik revolution would never have occurred.

Stolypin is quite the rage in Russia these days, so much so that the founders of a new political party, the Russian National Front, claim to be his political heirs.

The RNF manifesto entitled "To National [Volkish] Magnificence," asks Russians to choose between a neo-Stolypinist program and the "neo-Bolshevik" status quo.

The RNF neo-Stolypinists advocate:

- (1) Separation of Powers.
- (2) The Cult of Personal Dignity.
- (3) Free Market Democracy.
- (4) Transfer of state property to citizens at no cost to the recipients.
- (5) Promotion of new-style Russian national capitalism; economic growth instead of the redistribution of poverty; development of a class of small businessmen and a national middle class; preservation of national integrity for all nationalities and citizens; political stability within and between the former Soviet republics.

The RNF accuses the neo-Bolshevik program of promoting:

- (1) Totalitarianism.
- (2) A New Cult of Personality.
- (3) Tyranny of the Masses.
- (4) Privatization as a means of exploiting the people and enriching pseudo-democratic racketeers.
- (5) Transnational capitalism in order to steal the country's national resources; neo-colonialism instead of domestic industrial growth; huge windfall profits to embezzlers and confidence men with the assistance of the international oligarchy; disintegration of the country into dozens of "independent states" headed by tyrants and ethnarchs; war between the nationalities; civil war.

The RNF does not subscribe to the

myth of the "ontological supremacy" of one nationality over any other and rejects both "deification of the Jews by Zionist extremists" as well as "cleansing" of Jews by actions such as those recommended by Pamyat, an anti-Semitic group that has now split into three factions.

The RNF offers its supporters unlimited opportunities for intensive politicking in Moscow, in the countryside and in former Soviet republics. It publishes pamphlets, the newspaper, Russian Renaissance, and various books, including Russian translations of Agatha Christie detective stories.

Hopefully the RNF will have a happier ending than the group's beloved Stolypin.

696

In 1918, after Fanny Kaplan, a full-blown Jewess, shot the partly Jewish Lenin with what was described in the horrified Bolshevik press as two poisoned bullets, she was hustled into jail and quickly executed. Such is the official story. An unofficial version is that Fanny was seen languishing in a gulag as late as the 1940s. Lenin never quite recovered from the shooting, which was blamed for his death six years later. Russia's top prosecutor has decided to open a new inquiry into the case.

The minutes of a March 5, 1940, Politburo meeting have been dusted off and published. They contain the order to execute 25,700 Polish officers and other top Polish functionaries. Stalin's John Hancock was conspicuous by its presence.

Although Saddam Hussein lost the "mother of all battles," he is still in there pitching and some Russians have arrived in Baghdad to give him an assist. They claim to be the vanguard of a brigade of Russian mercenaries who will help the Iraqi military in throwing out the "American occupiers."

Yeltsin, of course, is horrified at the thought, but Alexander Rutskoi, Russia's vice-president, is by no means sold on Russia's new role as "America's puppet." Rutskoi would like to see Russia use its veto in the U.N. Security Council to stop any further sanctions on Iraq, all further U.N.-approved American air attacks and all U.N.-sponsored snooping around for nuclear materials.

The boss of the Liberal Democratic Party, Vladimir Zhirinovskiy, who sent the Russian volunteers to Baghdad, says their mission is to "blow up a few Kuwait ports and airplanes plus a few American ships in the Gulf." One of the commandos, Vyacheslav Senko, a colonel in the Afghan war, declared, "Russia is destined to

## Elsewhere



end Saxon influence in the world. The millennia of the West is coming to an end."

Zhirinovsky thinks big. Among other long-range plans, he intends to restore the Russian Empire, including Finland and even Alaska. He also understands the value of money. "Give me a billion dollars," he promised, "and I'll become president of Russia."

Solzhenitsyn is expected to return to Russia later this year. Already the Jews, the KGB officers and the neo-liberals are mounting a chant of hate against him, charging him with being a nationalist, a Russian fascist, a pan-Slav and an elitist foe of democracy. Mrs. Solzhenitsyn and her two boys, who both attend Harvard, went to Moscow last year to scout out the situation. They had tea with Yeltsin.

Solzhenitsyn can be forgiven for not

rushing home, particularly since he believes that albeit the top rank of the KGB has been purged, the middle tier of agents are still around in force. The KGB, he will never forget, tried to poison him on Aug. 8, 1971, when he was living in the city of Novochoerkassk.

In early March, Solzhenitsyn wrote a letter to the Russian people, urging them to support Yeltsin and warning them there would be political and economic chaos if Russia's president was forced to quit. The Nobel laureate added that he was not pro or con Yeltsin, just convinced that it was extremely important to keep some measure of stability in the state.

It's official: 14,452 Soviet soldiers died in the invasion of Afghanistan, 20% by suicide and war-unrelated accidents; 720 perished in Russia's armed suppression of the 1956 Hungarian rebellion; 11 in the

military suppression of Czechoslovakia's bid for freedom in 1968.

*Kill the Sunarefa* is currently on the Moscow Hit Parade. It's played by a heavy metal band led by Sergei Troitsky, whose nickname is Spider. *Sunarefa* is slang for the dark-skinned Mafioso types who trickle up from the south of Russia and seem to be getting a corner on Moscow's retail trade.

As outspoken as Spider, who has been suggested for mayor of Moscow by a radical party, is retired rocker Sergei Zharikov, who belongs to a white supremacist group. The American politician he most admires is David Duke. Zharikov, who would expel all the thousands of African university students in Russia, praised the Muscovites who burned down scores of kiosks run by Azeris.

The Russian Congress of Peoples Deputies that met in Moscow last December had 828 Russians, 48 Ukrainians, 28 Tatars and 16 Jews. They're creeping back.

## Stirrings



### Zündel Zaps Back

The world's #1 Holocaust denier, Ernst Zündel, has put together an encyclopedia of his decade-long trials and tribulations from which he emerged broke but triumphant. Entitled, *Did Six Million Really Die?*, Ernst's *apologia pro vita sua* contains 565 magazine-size pages, 93 photos of the leading personalities, together with charts, maps and engineer drawings of purported gas chambers. Also included is the *Leuchter Report*, which left hawkers of Auschwitz atrocity tales out on a limb and tripped up the Canadian prosecutors (read persecutors). An index and bibliography round out the massive tome, which sells for \$50 (U.S.). Order from Samisdat Publishers, 206 Carlton St., Toronto, Ontario, M5A 2L1 Canada. Please add \$7 for postage and handling.

### How to Save Black Africa

The neocon New Republic, which endorsed the neoliberal promise-breaker last November, is getting more, let us say, "retrogressive" with each issue. It recently published a letter from a Laurence Frank of Berkeley (CA) stating that the only way to cure the hopeless mess in black Africa is to return to British-style colonialism. In line with the New Republic's hyper-Semitism, Frank did not recommend the same cure for a certain Asian nation, which was also under British rule and which so far has been saved from bankruptcy by huge handouts from a PAC-bribed Congress.

### The Last Straw

The N.Y. Times is a far shoddier piece of journalism than the average tabloid, for the very good reason that its lies are believed not by Joe Blow but by the people who do the thinking for Joe Blow. For many years after Adolph Ochs bought the paper, the Jewish publisher tried to keep up the paper's reputation for good, literate reporting by refusing employment to fellow Cho-

senites. Upon his death, however, his heirs turned the Times into a crusading Jewish tract. The Times' strident anti-Nazism prepared the way for U.S. entanglement in WWII and in the postwar era turned the country into a client state of Israel.

Despite all this the Times still remains the "newspaper of record" and few "respectable" Americans have dared to bad-mouth it. One of the few is Courts Oulahan, the lawyer son of Richard V. Oulahan, the reporter who founded the Washington bureau of the Times back in its truthful heyday. When the December 27 issue came out with an op ed piece by a top Timesman, Leslie Gelb, with the headline, "Bush's Ethical Manure," Courts Oulahan said that this type of writing would cause his father, who died 60 years ago, to "turn over in his grave."

### Tired of Missing Pages

Pages of Instauration are removed from copies sent to subscribers in the Texas prison system. One inmate, fed up with the censorship, intends to take the matter to court. Instauration, which never makes any appeal to violence, is constantly censored, but minority publications loaded with threats of violence to whites get through without a page being removed.

### The Stars and Stripes For Never

John Waihee, the 50th state's first governor with sizable doll-ups of Polynesian genes, wants to establish a Hawaiian nation. On the 100th anniversary of the overthrow of Queen Liliuokalani, he showed his true ethnic feelings by removing Old Glory from state buildings. Great work, governor! We're all for you. We whites also want a separate nation. We, too, want to take down the Stars and Stripes, which no longer stands for us, but for the minority groups and their renegade white spokesmen who have transformed the U.S. into a multicultural, multiracial monstrosity.

Yes, Governor Waihee, we're all for you. But, when your Hawaiian nation separates itself from the U.S., please also separate your people from the welfare handouts that flow westward from the pockets of white taxpayers.

# The View from the White Tip

The situation in South Africa is worse than ever. Thanks to the perfervid dynamism of black liberation, the country is in a state of lawlessness and semi-anarchy. It is tedious to go on reporting year after year the engrossing news that our liberated black savages are all behaving exactly like the liberated black savages elsewhere in Africa. Who other than liberals could ever have expected anything else? Meanwhile, our grandly named State President F.W. de Klerk, who must bear most of the responsibility for the mess, is still seated at his sacred negotiating table under the spreading ju-ju tree, drawing up an American-style constitution in which whites will receive worthless guarantees. In an earlier article, I said the negotiation process would be reduced to a mere duet between de Klerk and Mandela, with the Zulus, the Conservative Party and others refusing to participate. I was half-wrong about that because Mandela himself has played an aloof game for several months. Why, he probably asked himself, should he bother to go through the tiresome farce of negotiations when de Klerk, the American pawn, is going to capitulate anyway?

In any case, Mandela, the "world's moral leader," had more pressing matters to attend to, such as making a tour of China and India with his begging bowl. He appears to believe that the world's nonwhite peoples have a common interest in exterminating the arrogant white race and their hated civilization. He came away empty handed because the Chinese detest blacks and the Indians despise them. In India the fairest-skinned child in a family is the most prized and Kala Admi (black man) and Hubshi (woolly-haired one) are the most opprobrious of insults. In South Africa itself the Indians keep well apart from the Bantu.

After his misbegotten tour of India and China, the dusky racist headed for America again, where he was lauded to the skies and where he told a news conference in Washington that he wanted all the sanctions against his country to be lifted, but not before South African businesses had promised to create more jobs and to quit sacking workers merely for striking for higher wages and shorter working hours. Mandela was lying, of course. Africans lie as naturally as other people breathe. They have real difficulty distinguishing fact from fancy. They are also disruptive, never creative, which makes them so useful to the Grand Manipulators. Like that great Christian, Archbishop Tutu, Mandela would really like sanctions to be tightened and not relaxed, so that "his people" would explode in a desperate bloodbath, which could then all be blamed on the whites.

Mandela, however, is not as strong as he would like to

be. He must know that, if the government really acted and brought out its tanks and artillery and fighter bombers, that would be the end of the African National Congress. Admittedly, there is little fear of that happening. America would never permit it, even though her own Marines, presumably mostly white, have been busy showing their muscle in Somalia. Here in South Africa, the American-backed ANC, equipped with submachine guns and endless funds, cannot even get the better of the unfunded Zulus armed with nothing but knob-kerries, rawhide shields and homemade spears. The Zulus are deprived of arms because they have no truck with latter-day Communist revolutionaries and are not intent on slaughtering whites. Indeed, it is estimated that the Zulus now control nearly the whole of Soweto and are no doubt supplying witch-doctors with endless supplies of genitalia from Mandela's Xhosa tribe. Zulus, it is safe to predict, will never buckle down to Xhosa misrule. Neither will the million whites who voted "no" in the recent referendum. Nor will the inhabitants of Ciskei or Bophuthatswana. So where does that leave Mandela and the "New South Africa"? It leaves it in pandemonium. Things are getting so confused that Mandela's Jewish guru, Joe Slovo, who is still around, is actually proposing a nonviolent path to power.

Since American readers appear to be particularly interested in Winnie Mandela, I have to report that she is still at liberty and has not yet been jailed for her crimes, which now include helping herself to untold thousands of dollars from ANC funds. She is estranged from hubby Nelson, though she was hardly ever married to him. As I wrote some years ago, she never once visited him during all the years he was in the slammer. His main lady visitor was the very Jewish Mrs. Suzman, who under the guise of humanitarian solicitude, chocolates and novels, briefed him on all the behind-the-scenes political maneuvering, particularly American, which would soon result in his being set at liberty and boosted to world fame. At the burial of Mrs. Helen Joseph, a cripple venerated by the press because she loathes whites, Winnie, probably prompted by her black lawyer lover, said:

Negotiations would not bring democracy to South Africa as they were being conducted between the elite of the oppressed and the oppressors. Death may have favored Mama [Mrs. Joseph] by sparing her from the looming disaster in this country which will result from the distortion of a noble goal in favor of a short-cut route to Parliament by a handful of individuals.

By all accounts hubby wasn't a bit pleased with Winnie's funeral oration.

# Books That Speak for and to the Majority

**\*The Dispossessed Majority** by Wilmot Robertson. No one who reads this all-encompassing study of the American predicament will ever again view his country and himself in the same light. The author brilliantly recounts the tragedy of a great people, the Americans of Northern European descent, who founded and built the U.S. and whose decline is the chief cause of America's decline. Although replete with cogent criticism of the people and events which have brought America low, the book ends on a positive, optimistic note, which envisions a resurgent American Majority liberating its institutions from the control of intolerant intellectuals innately programmed to destroy what they could never create. Over 150,000 copies sold. Updated, expanded edition; 613 pages, index, bibliography, 1,000 footnotes. Hardcover, \$25; softcover, \$15. Condensed paperback edition, 364 pages, no scholarly frills, \$7.50.

**\*Ventilations** by Wilmot Robertson. The author of *The Dispossessed Majority* firms up and expands some of his key ideas. In fourteen probing essays he answers his critics, comments on current domestic and foreign policy, and tells young Majority members how they can best oppose the reverse discrimination that is making them second-class citizens. Also included is a blow-by-blow description of the media's suppression of *The Dispossessed Majority*. Softcover, 115 pages, \$6.

**\*The Ethnostate** by Wilmot Robertson. Six years in the writing! A savvy prospectus for a post-modern statecraft. The author warns that the U.S. is getting too big, too racially divided, too bankrupt to survive. He proposes that the only means of saving Americans—it may be too late to save America—is to spin them off into homogeneous, independent regions or ethnostates. Otherwise the U.S. will become another Brazil or Somalia, as it sinks deeper into barbarism. Such chapters as "Up the Devolution," "The Morale Factor" and "Unguessing History" overbrim with constructive ideas for solving cultural and economic problems that till now have seemed insoluble. Softcover, four-color cover, 232 pages, \$12.

**\*Race and Reason and Race and Reality** by Carleton Putnam. In response to the black power agitation of the 50s and 60s came two searching, scholarly, objective, last-word studies of the equalitarian movement. When everyone else was silent, Carleton Putnam—lawyer, airline executive and historian—spoke out. In reasoned, crystalline prose he methodically demolishes almost every point, argument and cliché in the liberal-minority ideological handbook, warning us in advance of the affirmative action programs that were bound to follow. Softcover, both books for \$12; \$7 separately.

**\*Why Civilizations Self-Destruct** by Elmer Pendell. To survive, we must reverse the lethal process that increases human quantity while reducing human quality. In the precivilized states of man, natural selection produced a superior variety of human whose intelligence was eventually channeled into building an advanced social order that protected instead of eliminated the unfit. When the protected outnumber the protectors, civilization begins to die. If we follow Dr. Pendell's advice, we could be the first to successfully defy this apparently inexorable life-and-death cycle. Softcover, 196 pages, index, \$12.

**The Mediator** by Richard Swartzbaugh. The author, an assistant professor of anthropology, explains the many clever ways the mediators and go-betweens who abound in America exert great influence over our daily lives. The book's subtitle could easily be, "The Unmasking of a Powerful Establishment." Hardcover, 133 pages, \$12.

**Camp of the Saints** by Jean Raspail. Ghastly, mind-reeling scenario of what is in store for the Occident if liberalism, apathy and minority racism continue to weaken the Western will to survive. The author, a bitterly sardonic Frenchman, charts the dying convulsions of France from the day a million famished Third Worlders embark on a fleet of leaking hulks in Calcutta and sail off to the land of milk and honey. One of the first great uncompromising novels of modern times. Hardcover, 311 pages, \$22.

**Toward a New Science of Man** by Robert Lenski. A constitutional psychologist explores the biological forces which underlie white despair and disintegration. The search for the behavioral causes of decline uncovers many little-known relationships: eye color and reactivity; social mobility and fertility; somatotype and personality; human beauty and symmetry. Quotations from 500 great writers on Nationalism, Parasitism, Dominance, Shame, Sexual Selection, Immigration and "all the ideologically hot subjects of our day." Softcover, 251 pages, illustrated, index, \$15.

**The French Revolution in San Domingo** by Lothrop Stoddard. A grim, frighteningly lucid account of the step-by-step destruction of white civilization in the richest island in the New World. By the time the Negro emperors had taken over, every single white colonist, together with his wife and children, had either fled or been massacred. The end result was Haiti, today the poorest and most rundown of the large Caribbean islands. Softcover, 410 pages, \$16.

**The Ideal and Destiny** by Richard McCulloch. An 11th-hour philosophy for racial salvation. Championing the cause of Northern European man, this intelligent diagnosis and prognosis of our time of troubles tells us how to rise above the isms that are plaguing us. To ensure our resurgence, the author has developed new ways of understanding history, economics, sociology, anthropology, culture and aesthetics, especially the latter. He launches a bitter attack on altruism, which he defines as the quest for non-existence, and on the "metaphysical significance" bestowed on all the failed programs and programmers of liberalism. Hardcover, 534 pages, \$20.

**Destiny of Angels** by Richard McCulloch. The author puts particular emphasis on the steps that must be taken to save Northern Europeans and their descendants overseas from racial suicide. His thesis is that it will be a great historic tragedy if Northern Europeans and their descendants overseas do not fulfill their enormous evolutionary potential. A paean to the incomparable talents and accomplishments of the most aesthetic race. Hardcover, 314 pages, illustrated, \$20.

**The Nordish Quest**. Still another provocative book by Richard McCulloch, who emphasizes the ethical factor in racial relations. After defining what he calls the Nordish race in clear anthropological terms, he asks for an end to all types of racial interference, miscegenation and cultural imperialism. Any form of racial supremacy is strongly condemned. Any form of racial separation highly recommended. Softcover, 108 pages, \$6.

**The Crowd** by Gustave Le Bon. The brilliant French psychologist jumped the gun on Freud, Pareto and Ortega y Gasset in a study of the popular mind. Crowds, wrote Le Bon, do things which individuals would never do. They have a personality of their own, often a destructive personality, and are the unruly offspring of mass democracy. The author's low opinion of historians, his rueful opinion of religion and his high opinion of race are refreshingly controversial and mentally stimulating. Softcover, 207 pages, \$14.

**Hereditary Genius** by Sir Francis Galton. Inventor of fingerprinting and founder of the science of eugenics, Galton demonstrates the inheritance of intelligence by tracing generations of achievement in eminent British families. Hardcover, 446 pages, \$22.

**Race** by Dr. John R. Baker. The world-renowned Oxford biologist has assembled almost all the available physiological and historical evidence to prove that races differ mentally as well as physically. Baker's book gives the reader the excited feeling of discovering a whole new fund of knowledge, almost a secret knowledge, since the facts have been kept from him for so long by a "politically correct" academic establishment. There are many keys to history—Toynbee's, Spengler's, Marx's, Freud's—but surely it is time to examine the master key. Hardcover reprint of the 1974 Oxford University Press edition, 625 pages, profusely illustrated, index, \$25.

**Instauration**. Wilmot Robertson's monthly magazine, essentially an ongoing update of *The Dispossessed Majority*, fully briefs its subscribers on the political, economic and cultural war being waged against Euro-Americans. Only by understanding what is being done to us—and how it is being done—can we mount an intelligent defense. *Instauration* raises Majority morale by projecting and detailing the race's great potential. A mental and physical tonic that will keep you in touch with people who think as you do and who are doing something about our predicament. Now in its 18th year. Twelve issues annually: \$30 third class; \$39 first class; \$40 Canada; \$44 foreign (surface mail); \$56 foreign (air).

**\*Best of Instauration** in three volumes: 1976, 1977 and 1978. A choice selection of the contents of the first three years of *Instauration*. The original page size has been retained, meaning that the 116 pages of each book represent at least 348 ordinary book pages. Virtual encyclopedias of revisionist history, the three volumes are loaded with ingenious, factual writing on philosophy, history, literature and current events that can't be found in other contemporary publications. Softcover, \$12 each.

Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc. • Box 76 • Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

Add \$2.50 per book for postage and handling, \$1.50 per book for multiple orders. Florida residents please add 6% sales tax. Discounts offered on multiple purchases of SAME book (books marked with asterisk only): 3-6 books, 10%; 7-12 books, 25%; 13+ books, 40%.

# Instauration®

VOL. 18, NO. 6

MAY 1993

## When America Goes Down

When the quick and grinning fire burns our epitaph on ice,  
When the mad seas breach the ramparts and demand we pay the price,  
Will our twained lives split asunder, will our love submerge and drown,  
Will we cling tight through the thunder as America goes down?

When the fungal growth that's fastened on our cities lifts and flies,  
When the pioneering spirit of our forebears falls and dies,  
Will we still lie curled together in our broken marriage bed,  
Will our love still be forever when America is dead?

While the parasite is eating through our sweet and happy dream,  
While the nightmare is descending and the sleeper cannot scream,  
While the night is wrapped with creeping in all shades of black and brown,  
Will you wash my wounds by weeping while this land of ours goes down?

When the rising god of History starts to beat the drums of doom,  
When this "rich and diverse culture" seals its democratic tomb,  
Will we march along in sorrow with a dumb, funereal tread,  
Will we make love tomorrow when America is dead?

As the blood climbs through the rainbow may I hold your heart once more?  
As the color of our skin becomes our uniform of war,  
Will your warmth still slide into my grip when chaos marries dread,  
Will your womb receive my worship when our sacred land is dead?

When America goes down, my love, when the time arrives to pay  
For the malice of the piper and producer of the play,  
And our image on the screen is of a sad and tragic clown—  
What will there be between us when America goes down?

Vic Olvir

## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ There they were at FDR's and Eleanor's grave. Who could erase the poignancy of it all? Kid Clinton was actually biting his lower lip while co-President Hillary communed with the ghostly ghost of La Boca Grande.

669

□ In their natural habitats, blacks do not address each other as "brother" or "sister." This exclusionary routine of U.S. Negroes is a result of solidarity—indeed, enmity—for all whites. When minority whites the world over start to display the same racial bonhomie—then the resistance.

332

□ I was astonished ten years ago when queer Sir Anthony Blunt showed that the Queen of England had colluded with her prime ministers to make Buckingham Palace a safe haven for a British traitor. I was equally astonished to see a wartime draft dodger made Commander-in-Chief of the U.S. Armed Forces, with few signs of outrage from veteran organizations and the public. Until recently draft dodging was—in the military code—on a par with desertion in the face of the enemy.

Canadian subscriber

□ While attending a holiday family reunion, I was talking to a very liberal relative who has taught for many years in an excellent suburban school district. In a lull in the conversation, this relative, who obviously had had a bad week, quietly sighed: "You know, every problem child I've ever had has been a minority."

330

□ In a recent *Safety Valve*, Zip 111 was correct in pointing out that very often white females who choose to miscegenate have had dysfunctional fathers. I have two sisters who are wrecks, one an alcoholic and the other a heroin addict. Both have been extensively in-

involved with black male criminals. Both began as sullen and rebellious adolescents trying to hurt their parents, particularly their father. What began as bad habits turned out to be utterly debilitating and even life-threatening as the women aged.

222

□ A few years back I knew a nice, thirtyish, British blonde who had become pregnant by her Scandinavian/American boyfriend. The situation was not planned and caused her much stress, but she could not bring herself to abort. When her condition became obvious, she was surprised at the number of Jews interested in adopting her baby. She chose to keep the child, a son, who today is a blond, blue-eyed handful, who will never know how close he came to being brought up as a Jew. I can only wonder how many other Majority females in similar situations have made less courageous decisions and have unwittingly contributed to the genetic advancement of a certain neo-Semitic thoughttrace.

613

□ I believe that helping the blacks in Somalia is only a second priority. I think we are really trying to secure our position on the Horn of Africa, which should be in friendly hands, since it controls the main shipping lanes from the Persian Gulf to Europe and America. That's the route our ships use to bring us Middle East petroleum. It's a crucial spot and should never be allowed to fall into the hands of anti-American black Africans.

880

□ When a soapbox fundamentalist was yelling "Jesus Saves," I heard a passing Jew reply, "Moses invests."

559

□ White inmates in general have Negro culture pounded at them in every area. To have to endure this sensory overload amounts to nothing short of cruel and unusual punishment and a violation of the Eighth Amendment. Unknown to most white taxpayers the racially oriented Black Entertainment Television (BET) is aired in many prisons. White inmates are forced to endure black videos with their hate-filled messages by such rap stars as Sister Souljah. This is mental cruelty in its rawest form.

Prison inmate

□ In the late 1950s Dean Acheson, Secretary of State, addressed a labor convention in Kansas City (MO). He introduced himself by telling a story:

*A professor of psychology in a woman's college decided to carry on an experiment in class. When the young women had seated themselves, he held a sheet of paper at arm's length and let it fall to the floor. He then asked the young women to tell what thoughts the falling paper provoked. One said it made her think of falling autumn leaves. Another said she thought of falling snow. A third said, "It makes me think of sex." "Sex?" exclaimed the surprised professor. "Why sex?" "I don't*

*know," replied the girl, "but everything makes me think of sex."*

Dean Acheson then told the union delegates that everything made him think of foreign affairs. He then launched into his speech.

951

□ Instead of using a two-by-four to get his attention, every *Instaurationist* should clobber his liberal neighbor with a copy of Wilmot Robertson's *The Ethnostate*.

Canadian subscriber

□ Political power means organization. Organization requires a collective identity, intelligent leaders and politically disposable money, in that order. Note the racial pecking order in the U.S. Only the Jews are strong in all three categories. Africans have a strong identity, but few intelligent leaders and little money to burn on politics. Majority members have money and intelligent would-be leaders, but no sense of group identity. Our first task therefore is to increase our people's race consciousness. Leaders, money, organization and power will follow.

752

□ Black leaders, whether nationalist or integrationist, are all corrupt scoundrels. The race game for them is just a hustle. All intelligent blacks, including Farrakhan, know that a black state would be a nightmare. They are not seriously calling for one. It is just a vague threat, a way to con whitey—and each other. As long as we are weak, they will always find us more useful as enemies than as friends. We are truly wretched if we think we need such allies.

802

□ Some Chosenites used to complain that America's annual billions just weren't enough to compensate Israel for its supposedly indispensable help fighting communism. Obviously a new enemy will help: Islam. A good deal for the Chosenites, as Muslims are likely to be around a lot longer than Marxists.

Belgian subscriber

□ I wish to thank *Instauration* for introducing me to the sadly neglected works of Thomas Carlyle. After reading a short article about

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$30 (third class)  
\$39 (first class)  
\$40 Canada  
\$44 foreign (surface)  
\$56 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, plus \$1 postage

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.

ISSN 0277-2302

©1993 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

### CONTENTS

Bonn Is Playing a Dangerous Game	5
Revolution of the Soul.....	7
A Strategy for Resurgence.....	8
From Antalya to Troy to Istanbul.....	9
Back to the Closet.....	11
Where and What Dollars to Cut.....	13
Dick Clark, Music Tastemaker.....	13
Checking Up on Jewish Fundraisers	14
Jewish Ouster Dates.....	14
Cultural Catacombs.....	15
Inklings.....	17
Backtalk.....	19
Primate Watch.....	21
Talking Numbers.....	22
Waspishly Yours.....	23
Notes from the Sceptred Isle.....	24
Satcom Sam.....	25
View from the White Tip.....	26
Elsewhere.....	27

him in *Best of Instauration 1978*, I was moved to seek out his series of lectures entitled, "On Heroes and Hero-Worship." It is, quite simply, one of the most enlightening books I have ever read. I highly recommend it to fellow Instaurationists. The lessons learned therein may find a great deal of practical application in our modern struggle for racial survival.

809

□ I agree with Zip 220 (Backtalk, March 1993) that fag-bashing is a diversion we can ill afford. The homosexual problem is unworthy of our emotional and intellectual energy. Nature seems to be taking care of it anyway. Let the Rush Limbaughs and Pat Robertsons of the world rail at the homos and their agenda. Our response should be a disinterested silence.

272

□ Yugo-Skandich Bank, one of Belgrade's biggest, can't return depositor's money. Its owner has fled to, you guessed it, Israel.

355

□ It's interesting to note how closely the word *bigot* lines up with the fine old German phrase *Bei Gott*. Racialists often find themselves labeled the former merely for, as it were, exclaiming the latter, as in "*Bei Gott* (or its English equivalent) those damned minorities are a lazy bunch!" *Bigot*, the exclamatory call to arms of the killer-bee liberals, contrasts with *Bei Gott* as kitchen grease contrasts with *Bon Ami*. Instaurationists daily search the skies for the smallest signs of racial improvement and are therefore *Bei Gott* no Bigots!

220

□ In British Columbia we have many unique situations that we should all be proud of. The best is that almost all the Asian crime families have opened offices in Vancouver, and four of them have moved their head offices here. This is a country where the police are more afraid of a bad press than they are of not enforcing the law, where the courts have adopted the Freudian code of charging the society and not the criminal.

Canadian subscriber

□ I'm trying to start a new trend in the movement. Instead of constantly crying and griping over the same old Jewish/minority/liberal problems ad nauseam, as has been our habit, how about putting some thought into the future and what us white folk should do after we win. Let's talk about (argue or whatever) these things for a change.

081

□ America's budget-breaking fascination with the welfare of Israel is explained not so much by the political machinations of six million U.S. Jews, but by the spiritual enumerations of 40 million fundamentalist Christians who see in Israel's brief history the confirmation of Biblical prophecy. Each Sunday a thousand Bible-banging preachers point to Israel as the locus for Armageddon, the religious Big Bang that will pit the Forces of Evil against the Christian Good Guys in an End Time struggle sure to usher in a millennia of happiness for all True Believers. But what about all those non-Christianity-accepting Jews standing around

watching the carnage from the safety of their automobile agencies, law firms and department stores? According to the Born Againers, they're likely as not to scamper for conversion once they see the True Face of God. That'll be the day!

020

□ I believe that most of us agree with Instauration's classic cover editorial (June 1992): *America Is Dead*. So what's with all the Chicken Little hand-wringing and gnashing of teeth over the last election? We should be rejoicing rather than whining. Clinton's warmed over Keynesian economic package will do nothing more than hasten the long overdue demise of King Money. This presidency has divisiveness, incompetency and failure written all over it. The more disastrous it turns out to be, the better the chances for a wake-up call for our people.

927

□ Rush Limbaugh is not unlike Majority Renegade of the Year Fred Barnes. He knows the score, but chooses to remain within politically correct limits and rake in the megabucks. My fondest fantasy is for the big guy to be yanked from his limo en route to his broadcast studio and mugged by a pack of Muds.

720

□ Most of the people who attend professional basketball games are white. Strange, isn't it, how the blacks depend so much on the hated honky to support their jumpin' and jivin'?

191

□ After perusing once again my February issue of the world's greatest magazine, I feel I must comment on a rare, egregious mistake of John Nobull. In his otherwise excellent column he refers to "the works of dead white males." He then gives as examples of said males—Jesus, Plato, Virgil, and so on. I have one criticism: Jesus was in all probability not even literate. Certainly no "works" can be credited to his name. Mr. Nobull and those other well-meaning Instaurationists who try to reconcile their white racism with their worship of a dead Semitic Jew should bear in mind that, if Jesus ever came back, they'd probably be the first to hope that he'd be on the next boat for Asia, along with the rest of the wogs. Other than that, great article!

181

□ Zip 696 (Feb. 1993) faults Rep. Henry Hyde for his efforts in reducing federal funding for abortion, saying, "Next time you're mugged in Chicago, send your doctor's bill to Rep. Hyde. . . ." My impression is that the vast majority of customers at abortion clinics are white women unwilling to go through the pain and inconvenience of pregnancy, delivery and then giving their child up for adoption. Black females keep their babies, often dropping out of school to set up shop as welfare queens. It is their children who are likely to mug you in Chicago or elsewhere.

301

□ We are not a realistic nation. If we were, we would not spend \$20,000 each a year

keeping some 2,000 felons on death row. They would be GONE. Further, we would resurrect laws that in at least some 38 states have or once had mandated the castration of rapists, child molesters and sex criminals. As it is, these perverts get a few months in the hoosegow and, within days or sometimes hours of being turned loose by our kindly parole system, they repeat the offense. I say again, we are not a realistic nation. Are we even sensible?

726

□ Just as the former U.S.S.R. is breaking up along ethnic lines, so it seems likely that eventually the U.S. will do the same. Fascism is based on biology/genetics; socialism/communism is based on class. Both ideologies are one-dimensional, but within limitations they are both correct. So maybe they should be combined. In my opinion an ethnostate should only be governed by the productive classes. It would be a computerized, planned economy. Production would be for use and not for private profit. Sooner or later, it would have to be complemented with eugenics. Without all this, the ethnostate concept would soon be back to square one, regardless of racial or ethnic composition. The Alpha money-grubbers would be back in power. I would suggest a CommuNazi Party be formed sometime to help bring ethnostates into being.

598

□ Shouldn't we call the Skinheads all over the world "freedom fighters"? If it did nothing more, it would confuse the muddle-heads.

803

□ Fast theft is black; slow theft is Jewish.

922

□ With the dispensing of tariffs that once kept our firms and American branch plants profitable, we Canadians have in reality become an American colony full of trees, water and passive whites who will endure any degradation of their heritage because they have been systematically convinced by the multi-cults that they haven't one. I am almost convinced that Trudeau and Mulroney, being French and Irish Catholics, had a sort of deep-seated hatred of anything remotely English in character and were so personally enriched by the destruction of English Canada that they were willing to destroy the lives of their own kinsmen in their vengeance. As the world now operates, my country's greatest enemy is still my neighbor.

Canadian subscriber

□ I have seen the grandchildren of Polish peasants who immigrated to the U.S. grow up. While of pure Polish blood, they are far different from their grandparents who grew up in the old country. They illustrate what Spengler wrote, "A tribe cannot migrate." When members of a tribe migrate, they are subject to a different climate and food—and they change. Years ago some families in Japan split. Some sons went to the U.S.; others to Brazil. The third generation, cousins, are markedly different. One would hardly believe they were of the same race.

482

## The Safety Valve

□ We need to get used to the idea that America Is Dead. This should be easy when we acknowledge that most Americans prefer to watch *Roseanne* and drink beer while watching blacks play ball.

775

□ Sophia Loren says that she is going to Somalia because of her sense of shame at what is occurring there. She wants to find out what the West must do. As always, black crime, white shame.

French subscriber

□ Homosexuality is far from being a genetic thing. Dr. Pottenger found that tomtcats, on poor diets, became queers. No, not in the first generation, but in the third. The biochemists are not yet smart enough to pinpoint the ingredients or lack of ingredients that cause males to acquire perverted sexual instincts. Considering that the American diet is the staliest and most unwholesome that was ever consumed in any large country, is it surprising that there are probably many more queers in the U.S. per capita than in the Roman Empire at its worst?

606

□ The praise given the late Thurgood Marshall and Arthur Ashe was unbelievable! Deified by the media, their deaths became state occasions. Have we as a nation gone mad?!

981

□ Following the murders of a number of Canadian tourists in the Miami area, the Canadian Automobile Assn. has issued a warning to all of its members urging them to exercise extreme caution while motoring in southern Florida. Would it be safe to assume that Canadians—and Germans—are not being murdered by elderly retired white Floridians?

Canadian subscriber

□ If the goal is to weaken the Chosen's use of the Holocaust to extort, then attempts to deny that it happened or that it was less extreme than claimed are not the best way to reach that goal. Even the most cautious attack on the Holocaust will alienate nine out of ten people, while the argument that, sure, the Holocaust was terrible, but don't forget the atrocities in Ukraine, Cambodia and Mao's China often elicit a sympathetic response.

915

□ As Europe ages, it is often argued that it must let in a flood of youthful immigrants to pay for the retiree bulge. The question of whether the new browns will want to pay for the old whites is left unexamined.

110

□ Liberal publications often put the word "aliens" in quotation marks, as though it would be politically incorrect to question their right to immigrate.

551

□ Some months ago the British Spectator magazine had an article by a Polish Jew charg-

ing that without Jews, Poland is a disaster. Recently BBC reported that the Chief Rabbi in Budapest remarked that were it not for its Jews, Hungary would be known for nothing but donuts and apricot brandy. When Poles, Hungarians and quite a few others are told of their inferiority by Jews, they must remain silent. To object would be anti-Semitic.

336

□ I read that Bill Gates, the \$7-billion man who founded Microsoft, is engaged to a young woman employee in his company. Her picture shows her to be a nice-looking girl, but far from being a sex queen or glamour girl—more like what used to be called "the girl next door." Gates seems to have his head screwed on right. Of course, being the richest man in the U.S. and non-Jewish, he doesn't get a very good press. His company was recently investigated for breaking anti-trust laws.

327

□ I've seen Instauration intellectuals deride Joe Six Pack. I see the point. But Joe is not quite so likely to have his instincts educated out of him.

468

□ I am convinced there isn't one non-Jew in the Middle East, from Iraq through Egypt, who doesn't wish, more or less fervently, that the good-natured, slovenly old Ottoman Empire was back.

087

□ *The Ethnostate* has arrived and I am duly impressed with the depth of the arguments. There is little reason for the American Library Association to keep it off library shelves, next to less realistic academic monographs on faraway ethnostates, especially after the U.S.S.R.'s split. One thing we are likely to hear more about from the White House is "D.C. statehood." Why not full nationality? Would it cost more than parasitic Israel? The savings would be huge if Congress sat in another country.

208

□ I've been intrigued by the recent spate of Establishment stories regarding a likely genetic predisposition towards bisexuality and homosexuality. Needless to say, none of the reports mentioned a dysgenic connection to deviant behavior. When we recall obvious hybrid homos like Oscar Wilde and J. Edgar Hoover, such a connection becomes quite plausible. But what are we to surmise when handsome, clean-cut Majority types (the late Rock Hudson and Hoover's longtime catamite, Clyde Tolson) inexplicably gravitate towards perversion as the proverbial moth to the flame? Does the confusion of racial identity presage a confusion of sexual identity? Can this hold true even if the dysgenic infusion occurred many generations previously and did not subsequently repeat? On the same subject, I would point out that we should welcome, not deplore, the edict of the Clinton duumvirate legalizing faggotry in the Armed Forces. We should advocate extending that edict to the FBI, BATF and the U.S. Marshals

Service as well. An affirmative action of prancing perverts, raging bulldykes, knuckle draggers and jungle bunnies cannot be nearly as effective when it comes to defending Israel, shooting down white activists and their families, and other humanitarian measures designed to bring in the Brave New World Order envisioned by ZOG.

900

□ Why don't those of us who have more than just the bare minimum of gray matter start a new trend instead of constantly griping and sniveling over the problems of the world caused by Jews, blacks, other Third Worlders and homosexuals, as has been our style for about five or six decades now? Why don't we start knocking around some thoughts on what the New Dawn should be like? Of course, a lot of the way things will be depends on which faction attains the position of leadership (religious, non-religious, National Socialist, democratic). However, every one of us is going to have something to say about how he wants the world to change, and I think we should start discussing this in preparation of the change. This would be a lot more productive than continuously rehashing the same old trite complaints.

Prison inmate

□ Where is the wave of indignation in this sorry land? The Constitution, at least the one we once had before it was torn to shreds by the so-called courts, prohibited double jeopardy—being tried twice for the same offense. On dozens of instances in the past few years people have been tried a second time for a so-called crime after they have been acquitted by a jury. The Feds merely rename the offense "violation of civil rights," and again the party stands trial on the identical facts as heard by the first jury. What ridiculous double-talk. The L.A. police officers were right about being caught in that trap. In the name of both legal justice and common sense, when does merely changing the name of the crime void the constitutional guarantee? It happens when the Feds wish to "persecute" not prosecute.

726

□ When I was a child I used to enjoy the old Nestle commercials on TV—the ones with the fluffy, lovable mutt who played the piano and sang: "N-E-S-T-L-E-S, Nestles makes the very best. . .chaw-klit!" I used to wait for the big moment when the pup's jaws would snap shut to end the ad. I've always remembered the dog's name, Farfel. Not a name you're likely to forget. Well, guess what? Farfel, it turns out, is Yiddish for a type of hand-tooled noodle kosher cooks were so adept at tossing around. Man oh man, the boys on Madison Ave. really have us twisted around their little fingers!

782

□ As I took around at the racistist movement, I see a sad and sorry representation for our folk. It seems that there is no really defined purpose or direction. We are like a group of chickens with our heads lopped off, running in different directions. There is no order or organization, no infrastructure, no bureaucracy, only stints on television talk shows.

405

## Bonn Is Playing a Dangerous Game

German politicians, fat and sleek from years of Bratwurst, beer and potatoes slathered with heaping hunks of butter, are preparing to adopt desperate measures in a foolish, farcical and, we may be sure, useless attempt to slow the growth of German patriotic movements. I refer to the shameless machinations now underway by the so-called Office for the Protection of the Constitution (BFV), to gather "evidence" for the purpose of legally abolishing the Republican Party, Germany's preeminent right-wing party, which won over 8% of the vote in a recent election in the *Land* (state) of Hesse. Its leader, Franz Schönhuber, a former Waffen SS NCO, claims that it could get 20% of the votes in upcoming elections. This may or may not be true. The point is that the ruling political parties, who have run West Germany since the founding of the Federal Republic in 1949, are now openly trying to destroy legitimate opposition parties by the spurious pretext of "defending" the German Constitution. What they are really defending is the hammerlock on the German state that the Christian Democratic and Social Democratic parties have exercised for so these many years.

Let there be no mistake. Few Germans will be tricked by this shabby maneuver. Bonn's political hacks can babble on from now until doomsday about their love of democracy and hatred for "extremism." This will not hide the fact that to save their political skins they are willing to use the laws in a blatantly unjust and partisan fashion to exclude from the political system people, such as Republican Party voters, who represent a threat to their personal fiefdoms. Even those honest souls who do not support the Republican Party or agree with its positions recognize this. The end result is the slow but steady erosion of the legitimacy of the current German political structure. This is a slippery slope down which Germans of all parties should refuse to descend.

The traditional German parties are clearly frightened and humiliated by the recent waves of "neo-Nazi" violence and the strong support such violence has received from many ordinary Germans. Party hacks feel the warm breath of real political opposition on their necks, an opposition that could wreck the cozy arrangement that has existed since 1949 between the major political parties.

When the Third Reich was demolished in 1945, no German political parties existed. Contrary to myths created since WWII, the German people had overwhelmingly supported Adolf Hitler, for better or worse. There was no "German resistance" to speak of, except that of the German soldiers and civilians who were resisting the Allied air and ground invasion of their country. True, there were individual and organized opponents of the Nazi regime,

but these people were, with few exceptions, regarded as traitors by the average German. Many of them had openly supported the Allies during the war and a large number were Communists. Given the opportunity, the Reds would have put patriotic Germans in concentration camps instead of Jews, Stalinists and other state enemies. Most of the other resisters were resentful aristocrats and plutocrats who hated Hitler for "usurping" the power they felt was rightfully theirs. The anti-Nazi ranks also included a scattering of soft-hearted liberals and a coterie of churchmen (we all know what a herd of race traitors and simpletons are to be found in that group!). These assorted renegades had been content to openly or secretly support the Allies while German cities were going up in flames, German children were being incinerated and East German women raped en masse. There were some German patriots who honestly opposed the Nazi regime, but most of them drew the line at taking sides with the enemies who clearly wanted to wipe the German nation off the face of the earth. They may not have supported Hitler, but he was the legally elected leader of their country and their country came first. What kind of German, what kind of human being would stand shoulder to shoulder with the likes of Henry Morgenthau or Stalin?

It quickly became obvious to even the most bitter German haters in the Allied camp that a strong Germany was essential for the rebuilding of Europe and the West's defense against the Soviet Union. This meant that some kind of German state had to be erected on the ruins of the Third Reich. Pitching around for some useful toadies, the Allies came up with a sprinkling of relatively honest and principled Germans, such as Konrad Adenauer, as well as a whole raft of political scum, such as Willy Brandt. The latter was an excellent example of the leftists who held loyalty to their Marxist principles above loyalty to their country. It was never conclusively proved that Brandt was a Soviet agent, although the rumor haunted NATO for years. What is clear is that this feckless political operator ensured that many such agents were stationed throughout West Germany. He could not even keep the Reds out of his private office!

Once the Germans were *hors de combat* in what Jews called the Good War, the familiar lawyer-politicians and opportunists who infest every Western country lost no time in coming to the fore in Germany. The main difference between them and other Western pols is that the Germans tended to grovel more lowly and despise their own people with more wholehearted earnestness. Many of these staunch "democrats" were former Nazis who had made the necessary cosmetic changes in their *curricula vi-*

tae and who now were more than willing to trumpet all the nonsense being spouted by the genuine leftists.

Most Germans simply shrugged and went along to get along. They had little choice. Besides, they had the Red Army to think about. Happily, after the first few years of occupation, the Western Allies halted their orgy of rape and plunder. Since Germany was basically a Western country, its alignment with the West was natural, no matter how distasteful the circumstances that led to the alliance.

As the years went by, Germany became rich and strong again, though the credit must go to the hard-working German people, not to the insipid political maneuverings of their politicians.

It was during the German "economic miracle" that a severe labor shortage set in. A *Gastarbeiter* (guest worker) system was established to take advantage of cheap labor from Turkey, Spain, Yugoslavia and elsewhere. This was never meant to be a program of permanent immigration. "Guest" and "gast" mean the same thing and, as we know, guests and fish smell after three days. Instead of enforcing their immigration laws with rigor, German politicians let things slide. The result is a huge Turkish immigrant population and a severe "alien" problem. With the collapse of Soviet communism and the chaos in Eastern Europe, Germany's liberal political asylum laws and wealth have be-

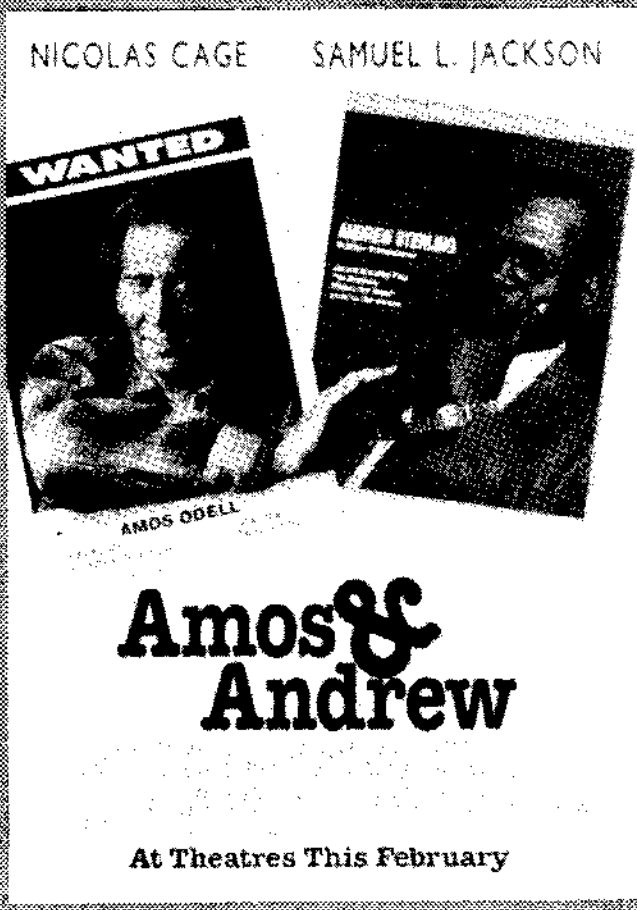
come a magnet for all the flotsam and jetsam of Europe, Africa, Asia and the Middle East. The human flood is somewhat similar to the Hispanic influx now engulfing Southern California and Texas.

For decades German governments refused to take decisive action to change the immigration/asylum laws and deport the foreigners. This was the main cause of the rise of the radical right. These rightists are what the German fatcats are now trying to stamp out. It's too late, even though the German government has recently taken some steps to modify the asylum laws. You cannot put toothpaste back in the tube. The political bankruptcy of the traditional parties and the spinelessness of their leaders have been exposed for all to see.

If the German politicians succeed in their ignoble effort to suppress democracy by banning legitimate opposition parties, they will pay a heavy price in the future. Nothing will stop the march of an aroused German patriotism. The politicians are merely sitting on the lid of a gigantic pressure cooker. When it blows, it may take Europe with it.

There is a lesson here for American liberals and "conservatives." If they think that partisan laws and threats will suppress *our* movement, they are headed for a nasty surprise.

N.B. FORREST



### What's Wrong Here?

For starters, the white is named "Amos," not the black.

And feast your eyes on the *white* hand stealing the watch from the black!

Can you get any further from reality than this?

Evidently Vanity Fair, which ran this full-page ad for the movie, *Amos & Andy*, in its February 1993 issue, wasn't too worried about the upside-down portrayal of the real world!

# Revolution of the Soul

**T**he America of 1992 is not the country I was born in. It is not the country my father fought two wars for or the country that my ancestors fought a civil war to try to preserve as a constitutional state, founded so the blood of their blood would always be able to call it their homeland. No, America is not now the country that 300 years of sweat, tears and blood created. It is changed. It is now something I do not know and cannot call my own.

Like my fellow countrymen, I now walk through a land filled with strangers and ruled by people who, if they ever were Americans, have lost all claim to that once great title. It is true that the tanks and armed soldiers of an African dictatorship do not yet own our streets. But wait until the first true ripples of revolt spread across this land. Then you will see the tanks.

The American dictatorship is less crude, but infinitely crueler, more dangerous and more powerful. Already it has wrought fearful havoc among our people, who wander about confused and bewildered, angry, bitter, cynical and despairing, as television spews forth a mountain of lies so ridiculous that one might think that the whole thing was a joke, if the reality was not so grim. We are living a grotesque sitcom called the United States of America.

Is there any use fighting it, this monster that has consumed our homeland? Are we doomed to a life of watching everything our ancestors built torn to pieces, stolen by the alien hands and twisted into a ghastly mockery of all that our country was supposed to be?

Are we bound inextricably to affirmative action, to the oppressiveness of the Chosen, who circle above and permeate our culture like a buzzard; to illegal immigration, which floods our cities and makes our children strangers in their own land; to an economy ruled by smirking thieves and conmen, while hordes of decent, hard-working men and women go without a job, without even the hope of a job? Are we to be the pathetic toys of clown politicians, huckster clergymen, cardboard generals, strutting criminals, whole classes and races of vagabonds and beggars, George Will and William F. Buckley, Maplethorpe and Manilow, Bush and Barney Frank, Marion Barry and Stephen Solarz, the multiethnic and multicultural Rainbow Coalition, the I Have a Dream demagogues and welfare checks? Crack Kills and so do cruise missiles aimed at Baghdad, though you wouldn't know it from what the boys at the Pentagon say. It's a wunnerful life.

But it is still my life and my land and I will never give an inch. The revolution has started, in my soul.

We can't run away from this. There is no running off to a desert island or retreating to a cabin in the Rockies. This revolution has to be fought out here. Do you think you can sit it out? Do you think you can play the role of a trimmer, lie low and hope the storm passes? Do you really think you can "rise above it"? Scorn it all? Or give up without firing a shot?

Sorry, but whether you like it or not, you are in this fight up to your eyeballs. There will be no sitting on the sidelines. Sure, you will be able to play "Let's Pretend" for a while yet, but you will pay a high price for fence-sitting.

Every Majority American must understand that he is in a life and death struggle. Either we will seize control of the situation and do what is necessary to reverse the course of events, or our people will vanish from the face of the earth—and they will de-

serve to. Life and survival are only granted to those who fight for it. That the "meek will inherit the earth" is pure eyewash.

The revolution must start in our souls, our hearts and our minds. This is not the moment to strike a blow against the empire. But it is certainly time to start building an inner fortress that will stand firm against the trials to come.

It is not enough to mumble about what is wrong with the country or shake your head with disgust at the scenes around you.

The first step is to accept one simple fact: The U.S., as it is constituted and governed today, is no longer our country. The forms may remain, but the spirit has flown. You will find no justice in the courts. The laws have been perverted and do violence to our ancient codes, handed down for a thousand years. This country's relations with its neighbors are shameless and shameful; blustering threats or cringing obsequiousness, depending on whether the object of the nation's attention is a backward and incompetent desert land populated by people of whom we know nothing, or a vicious little racial state plunked down in the middle of a sea of hostile natives, the inhabitants of which we know all too well.

If you are a Majority American and believe that this land is still your land, you are *non compos mentis*. It will not be your land again without a terrible amount of sacrifice and struggle. Get it into your head that you have no country, that your homeland is currently in the hands of your mortal enemies and traitors.

Once you accept the truth, that you are living in an occupied land, everything will be much clearer. Once you accept the real situation, it takes much of the sting away. The various ethnic groups which have invaded the country are openly trying to tear it to pieces. You just can't understand how "Americans" could do this. When you come to realize that these people are not Americans, you will begin to understand why they act the way they do. It is natural for foreign enemies to act like foreign enemies. Remember the warning, "All enemies, foreign and domestic," in the Constitution? Tom Harkin, George Will, Edwin Edwards. These are domestic enemies. Howard Metzenbaum, Yitzhak Shamir and that Mexican illegal who just took away your job at the construction site. They are foreign enemies. Expect them to act out their hostility and you will not be disappointed. Remember, being born within the physical confines of the U.S. does not make you an American. Would the Hindus have called an English child born in India during the Raj an Indian? If they had, the child's father would have given them the point of his sword. A person can acquire another country, but it is a process of the heart and soul, and the chromosomes cannot clash too greatly with those of the true sons of the soil.

Once you have adopted the view that you are living in enemy-occupied territory, you will find every outrage easier to bear. Lies coming out of the radio and television? No surprise. Insane laws, depriving you of your rights and robbing your children of their birthright? Only to be expected. Noisome filth dressed in expensive suits sitting in the legislature of what was once your country? Why not? Somebody has to run a conquered territory.

Having passed the stage of thinking that a new team of court jesters and professor buffoons can resurrect a corpse, you will begin to think about what we really have to do.

This is where the passive resistance and the walling off of the system comes in. You stop wasting time waiting for "them" to do something, for a new crop of lawyer-politicians to betray their very nature and actually do something noble and worthwhile. You stop listening to the twaddle coming out of the tube. In no time the announcers spouting out the controlled news start to look like (and sound like) deranged robots. You wonder how you ever paid any attention to them. You read newspapers only to keep up with world news, to ensure that, if California falls off into the Pacific, you will not go uninformed. You will withdraw from all activities that put you in contact with the enemy. Why spend time with them for any reason? If you cannot avoid some connection with them, you limit yourself to going through the motions.

Many readers of *Instauration* will consider such tactics, if they can be called that, useless. If you hunger for drama and immediate change, then these critics have a point. And I would never suggest that we do nothing positive and direct. To be sure, when the opportunities present themselves, you should seize

them (such as the chance to vote for a pro-Majority political candidate, a luxury few of us enjoy).

Others will say that it seems that all of our publications and efforts at spreading our message are useless, that we are only talking to ourselves. The fact is that our message is being spread into every corner of the country every day. We don't know for sure how many enlightened people there are, that is true. But never assume that even the most modest efforts are without value.

Throw a rock or a pebble into a pond and watch the ripples spread. It is the same with our message. You may leave a copy of *Instauration* on an airport bench. It may be picked up and thrown in the trash. Or it may be picked up by a man of wealth and power who for the first time is exposed to a different point of view—and decides to take action.

Each one of us must go through this revolution of the soul. It is a long journey. Many of our readers have already successfully completed it.

Join them!

N.B. FORREST

---

## A Strategy for Resurgence

**F**or grass roots consciousness-raising, it is now prime time. The problem with most conservatives is that their goals are too limited. They shy away from creating the political, economic, religious, cultural and media structures necessary for survival. They never get around to studying the tactics of the ADL and AIPAC and to figuring out how Majority members can create adequate countermeasures. Instead, they dream of Rambo-type right-wing acts, marches and street fighting, all while believing that their dreams cannot become reality until social conditions reach the boiling point.

I have a different view, perhaps because I have spent so much of my life in military logistics. I have learned that for every hour a certain type of tank is running, eight man-hours of maintenance may be required. Troops train for months, if not years, for combat and often participate in only a few weeks of the real thing before they get rotated out. So much preparation goes into getting ready for war that combat is often a letdown. For what we want to accomplish, political action is only the tip of the iceberg of behind-the-scenes organizing and consciousness-raising.

The ultimate objective is racial survival and the creation of the political, social, media, governmental, religious and economic structures necessary to support our survival. We must learn to identify who controls the strategic choke-points of society and vigorously oppose alien control of any power area that influences our destiny as a people. Our struggle for self-determination must include a thorough understanding of the tragic consequences suffered by our people, when after arriving in America, they gave up their folk identity.

Most Northern European Americans now have no identity whatsoever or practice an inverted identity by supporting minority racism. In their social and business relations, they have unfortunately adopted alien interests. What they must do is construct or attach themselves to a support base. Even a spy operating deep in enemy territory has contact with a home base. We must link up with people who are the most likely to be sympathetic and build outwards from that area of strength.

The first step is for the incipient Majority activist to identify the ethnic group to which he has or should have the closest links (Scottish Americans, Swedish Americans, German Americans, as well as "American Americans," the group that has severed practi-

cally all its cultural ties to its European homeland). He should hasten to join an ethnic organization and learn everything he can about his indigenous culture. At the same time, he should prepare a personal economic base. The more he works with his own kind in business, the less vulnerable he will be to economic threats from minorities.

The next step is to raise the racial consciousness of people who are most similar to himself and most likely to be sympathetic to building a network for future support and referrals. The goal is to win the confidence of moderates and conservatives and move them all the way to the right, transform them from simple-minded and tepid conservatives to ideologically sophisticated right-wingers. This ice-breaking and friend-making phase may take a year or two.

The next step is to expand beyond a handful of confidants to a sizable number of open sympathizers. This stage involves educating the "marginals." The objective is to achieve a critical mass of acceptance so that our ethnicity can be openly professed within a self-supporting group. This is analogous to a patrol that, after achieving enough initial success, reaches the point where it can control a limited area by night or can function in a platoon size rather than a fire team or squad size. As it becomes more successful over time, its area of control expands. Its tactics and operations become more diversified both in terms of their scope and nature.

The next step is to develop power contacts, leveraging off of support within the home base. Wealthy Majority members and influential academics should be cultivated, along with bankers, mediocrats, governmental officials and military officers who are likely to be sympathetic.

The next step is to create an activist organization that functions much like the ADL. It should have the funds necessary to support full-time workers and a few lawyers. It should be capable of actual operations, such as sending representatives to police stations to counter ADL propaganda. When Jewish organizations sue, it should countersue.

There are many more steps, the ultimate objective being to create a nation within a nation. This is the point that separates "kosher conservatives" from genuine white racialists. The ethno-state is the ultimate consequence of the racial viewpoint. This is

the goal Jews have always worked towards. This is also what the IRA did prior to the creation of the Irish Free State. For people of Northern European descent, this may entail not only creating independent cultural, economic and religious organizations, but also shadow provisional governments for different regions of the country. Although these governments have no legal authority, they should try to duplicate in every way possible the functions of conventional government. In some areas, to get maximum bang for the buck, a shadow provisional government may in fact duplicate an existing political party, for instance a rump Republican Party in a northwest state. The difference is that when "our" Republican Party puts up a congressman or senator for office, his objective will be directed towards the eventual creation of a white ethnostate.

All the aforementioned steps should be taken with a gradual escalation of intensity and with considerable patience as conventional structures in America continue to weaken and become more alien and corrupt. Hopefully the conventional structures can be salvaged and turned around; if not, the provisional shadow governments are in place to take over. The big blunder of the South during the War Between the States was that it went to high intensity too soon. Southerners failed to adequately fight the propaganda war against *Uncle Tom's Cabin* and other sources of Northern hatred before going into the combat mode. If the South had expended as much money and man-hours as it spent on the war sending hundreds of thousands of people to canvass door-to-door in the North with arguments and literature for a peaceful secession, it might have accomplished its objective without firing a shot.

After getting thoroughly defeated in conventional warfare, the South went in for the KKK and low-intensity insurgency warfare during the Reconstruction era. Finally, all organized resis-

tance dissolved after Jim Crow entered the picture, and the South kissed and made up. In gratitude, less than a century later, "the System" gave the South the first rumblings of full-blown integration and affirmative action. Today the liberal-minority coalition is showing its gratitude to the military by attempting to "legally" infiltrate it with pink panty boys.

The South used a totally rear-end, backward way to handle the problem of racial and ideological conflict. I can understand the chivalrous impulses that made Southern gentlemen want to clench their fists and fight it out up front. No doubt they thought they could replicate the success of the War of Independence. But, as stated above, the way to go is to start at a low-intensity level and stay at that level until as much has been accomplished as possible. Pursue racial objectives, but keep everything within the realm of respectable, decent and legal behavior for as long as possible. Focus on cadre building, recruitment and education. Avoid eccentric attire and foreign slogans. Create institutions that will survive persecution. Shun organizations that are so focused on one leader that if he is assassinated, like Huey Long, or silenced by his superiors like Father Coughlin or crippled like George Wallace, the movement collapses. The U.S. military has a maxim that an officer should have his men so well trained that if he gets blown away, his men can immediately take over and complete the mission. When Rolf (Rollo) landed in France with his Vikings in 911 A.D., his men were asked the name of their lord. They replied, "We have no lord, we are all equal." ("We are all leaders.") We must get the Nordic initiative working for us. Majority activism has to be diversified, broad-based and organized in depth. No matter what the setbacks, it must keep on growing and keep on coming. All actions must be subordinated to the political objective of winning hearts and minds.

THOR SANNHET

Instauration's very own Baedeker is on the prowl

## From Antalya to Troy to Istanbul

Not yet on the international tourist circuit, Antalya on Turkey's southwest coast is a resort town for fatcats. Boring spot! Marmaris, some 75 miles due west, is a medieval Knights of Malta town. Quite interesting, astoundingly low prices, good shopping. Bus from Antalya to Marmaris runs through a stunning countryside. Bus tilts over towards a frightening chasm. I'm the only person who is terrified. Everybody else is Turkish.

Bus from Marmaris to Bodrum, a similar trip. Scenery that cannot be described, a combination of huge distant horizons and gigantic peaks, crags and valleys, studded with thick evergreens. I could be in Norway. Bodrum, another Knights of Malta town. Small harbor surrounded by close, steep, thickly wooded hills and crammed with high rollers' yachts. Centerpiece is a well-preserved European-style castle.

German or French spoken everywhere, if you cannot get by with English. I put up in a lovely "pansyon" with an atrium shaded by the high trees poking through it. My room overlooks a steep street winding down to the harbor. The owner's fetching daughter who manages the desk crosses from shower to family quarters wrapped in a beach towel, her long dripping hair trailing behind her.

Turks are in bad repute, propaganda left over from the Christian-Muslim dichotomy of centuries, the last several of which saw Turks as the Islamic standard bearer. It was not a race fight in its later (or present) stages. So much European blood has entered western Anatolia that there's no longer a major racial cline or break between Dinaric Vienna and Dinaric Armenoid or Mediterranean Anatolia. I'm talking about unofficial Turkey. Official Turkey, the policemen and the magistrates, are still the stern Turks of old. Aside from terrorism, mostly in the east but including a few bank and post office bombings in the west, I never saw nor heard of any crime.

Efes, historic Ephesus, inland from the sea now and bypassed by modern times, is the supposed home of the Virgin Mary, a claim recently boosted by speculation that Christ did not expire in the crucifixion but was spirited away by Essene conspirators. With Jesus in tow, they "ascended into heaven," namely a high, almost unreachable cliff-monastery nicknamed "heaven" and not far from Ephesus. Rumor has it Christ died there of old age, not far from his mother's native city.

Next stop is Kusadasi, a tony town with an enormously long beach paved with untied string bikinis and other cultural artifacts.

Cannakale, next on my itinerary, is on the narrowest point of the Dardanelles, legendary rendezvous and death scene of Hero and Leander. Swimming to see his love in a rough sea, Leander drowned, whereupon the distraught Hero committed suicide. I put up in one of the best hotels in town, amazingly inexpensive. From the rooftop bar and disco I can see a faint glow to the south—the town lights of modern Truva, ancient Troy.

On the way to Troy, I am reminded of some lines from Lewis Carroll's *The Hunting of the Snark*:

*The crew were dismayed by the landscape first,  
Which consisted of chasms and crags.*

My Snark is Troy, or anything else that is old, buried and

raiders and presumably singers and weavers of myths traversed Anatolia to Phoenicia and back again; Aeneas would probably have been with Dido at the founding of Carthage, before he arrived in Tuscany.

Back at my hotel, I ask after another nearby Trojan site, Beshik Bay, where Achaean and other trading ships waited out adverse winds and currents in the Dardanelles. The Trojans likely descended on these cornered sailors and extorted "protection" money, thereby inciting not one Trojan War, but ten or twenty. Who knows? The Achaeans paid Homer to sing of their victorious wars, which he compressed into one single ten-year Super Bowl. The Anatolians presumably paid their epic poet or poets to sing the opposite version.

The widespread and obvious white racial stock of Western Anatolia probably derives from the large number of European Muslims who settled there when the Ottoman Empire started to crack. Their older Turkish neighbors to this day are called "Turkmen," who are more Asian looking but still display a European admixture. The Turkmen are rural and live in the traditional pastoral style; the Balkan and southwest Eurasian Muslim whites are more urban.

Back to Istanbul (once Constantinople, earlier Byzantium). The ferry from Cannakale lands precisely at the site where Hero gazed across the strait at Leander. It is now a late Renaissance-style fortress. As we approach, the traffic grows horrendous, the fumes worse. In an atmospheric inversion, I have to assume those clouds of engine fumes would be fatal. A fellow passenger, an architectural student, told me Istanbul's vital services had an impossible time keeping up with the influx of rural-to-city migrants. Effluents and trash are dumped in the Sea of Marmara. The same



body of water provides Istanbul with much of its fish.

A fine hotel in the posh area of the city, outlandishly inexpensive in the off-season. On a city tour I am placed with a group of middle-aged Germans, befriended by a lovely grandmotherly type who laughs at my limited abilities at Hochdeutsch. Aside from a Mexican couple, I am the only non-Austrian or German.

Gorgeous carpets, handmade, too rich for my blood. Yipes! They do not give them away for free. If you ever take your wife to a good Oriental rug emporium in these parts, pretend to leave your wallet back at your hotel.

Delta Airlines, a lovely dark-haired, dark-eyed flight attendant. Where from? I ask. Moscow! Obviously in her first months' work outside her country, she was the prettiest and friendliest one aboard, but her accent was as thick as borsch. We chat a bit. Nobody is particularly happy about what is going on in Bosnia, but we all agree not to get too political. The Turkish passengers were worried about the fate of the Bosnians. Many Turks are descended from them.

## Back Into the Closet



Most of us find homosexuality revolting, although I personally find it peculiar and strange but not especially revolting. Besides finding it peculiar and strange, I consider it a mystery, and mysteries whet my curiosity. Maybe I should be revolted, but I'd like to be able to justify the revulsion. As it happens, homos writing about themselves almost deliberately contrive to keep things mysterious. In search of some demystification I have turned to a book by a hetero philosopher, Michael Ruse, *Homosexuality: A Philosophical Inquiry* (Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1988). Ruse has spared us the ordeal of going through the literature. As a philosopher, he deals with theories of the causes of homosexuality, whether it should be regarded as a disease, what rights homos should have and what stance the straight world should take towards them.

Ruse is a good man, a stalwart battler for sociobiology, but unfortunately he has internalized many standard liberal sentiments, which makes him an opponent of "racism" and a general advocate of "tolerance." He examines in detail several theories about what I would call "misdirected sexuality." Dipping into Freud, he tries to rescue the whole business of psychoanalysis from charges of being unscientific. Freud's theories about warm mothers and cold fathers, Ruse insists, are scientific, since we *might* find whether many or most homos had or did not have these kinds of parents.

Sociobiological theories are more promising, for it is quite conceivable that homos spread their genes by being such good uncles that they cause more of their genes to survive through their nieces and nephews than through their own children, if they happen to have any. Maybe, Ruse speculates, would-be fathers somehow sense this and turn towards being homosexual good uncles on their own. The ideas sound promising, but again there is no factual support. (A good uncle would have to inspire the making of four more nieces and nephews than his brothers and sisters would have had on their own, as opposed to just two of his own children.) Nor does Ruse consider that good uncles could just be sexless. Nor is he interested in finding out whether homos tend to be last children.

When Ruse turns towards hormonal explanations, again he comes up with no really good results, only that homos show different hormonal levels in some experiments. Simon LeVay (Science, Aug. 30, 1991) discovered brain differences in some members of the third sex. A small part of the hypothalamus is linked to sexual attraction to *females*. In heterosexual males this region shows up in brain scans to be one-fourth as large as it is in heterosexual females and homosexual males. No researcher has located a region corresponding to sexual attraction to *males*, but presumably heterosexual females and homosexual males have it, whereas homosexual females and asexual bachelor males don't.

LeVay does *not* address the issue of causation. It's possible these cranial regions of the brain develop with experience rather than the other way around. This is certainly testa-

ble. The leftist Z Magazine (May 1992) claims that Braille readers show up in brain scans with a well-developed sense of touch.

That the brain is involved in homosexuality reasonable people have known all along, but we do not know *how* it is involved. We are also in the dark as to the basic sociobiological mystery of the *persistence* of homosexuality. Why isn't it bred out? Evolution, it must be acknowledged, does not work perfectly, one chief reason being the infinitely long run required for perfection. As far as I know, the purpose of the human appendix has never been discovered, and it still gets regularly removed. On the other hand, since tonsils have been found to have their uses in the immune system, their removal has been much reduced in the last few decades.

There seems to be altogether too much misdirection of sexual desire, even if the levels of homosexuality in the general population are inflated by a factor of five by homosexual lobbyists. (See Science, July 3, 1992, for a report that homos make up only 1% of the French population.) Whatever the proportion of homos in the general population, the big question remains. Why doesn't the good uncle propensity result in homosexual good uncles rather than asexual bachelors? The explanation may be largely cultural. By the time a potential homosexual has reached adulthood, his homosexual drives may well be full blown and desperately hard to reverse. But why did his homosexuality develop that far? In ancient Greece, Ruse informs us, homosexuality only developed to the point of highly ritualized fondling in military camps and not to the point of intercourse.

One factor in the flowering of homosexuality in America is the cult of competitive sports. In this country, but not in Europe, males interested in the fine arts are still regarded as sissies. Young men with such interests run the risk of getting recruited into homosexual circles. A woman I know who once worked for the Metropolitan Museum of Art told me that, other than the large number of Jewish visitors, almost all the men who came were homos. She said that this dominance surprised Europeans, whose youth culture does not overemphasize sports to such an extent.

A larger factor than sports is the cult of self-expression. This was once confined to poets and other visionaries. Today it infects us all. Self-expression can be a good thing—it's necessary for the formation of character—but too much of it has its costs.

Homos pay the greatest price for the extensive reduction of repression. Sex for them does not merely misdirect the sexual drive; it inflames it to the point of obsession. Numerous surveys cited by Ruse indicate that *typically* homos have hundreds of different partners. A hetero with, say, two dozen partners over a lifetime may be regarded as a regular Lothario. More than that and we rightly suspect he's a wacko. (Lesbians have far fewer partners, but the count is still well above the average for hetero females.)

Orgiastic behavior is *prima facie* evidence, at least to me,

that male homosexuals are diseased. Ruse discusses the concept of disease (and its politics) at length. He cites questionnaires that indicate homos are just as happy and satisfied with their lot in life as heteros. These studies show self-reported averages, not how many of the respondents are downright miserable. Ruse cites another study in San Francisco, where tolerance of homos is at its highest, that shows a full one-quarter have attempted or seriously contemplated suicide. It is hard to believe that intolerance in San Francisco, of all places, drives homos near the brink, although it is quite possible that the homosexual subculture there whips up *perceptions* of intolerance. Rather, I suspect that anyone, homosexual or heterosexual, as crazed about sex is quite likely to think about doing himself in.

What Ruse does not and cannot deny is that a certain number of well-adjusted monogamous homosexual couples may need help to "accept" their orientation, but don't want to change their lifestyle. It may be too late for that anyhow. The success rate of reorientation is not very good. What no one seems to have asked is whether homos might have *chosen* repression earlier on, before the cult of self-expression got to them. Since it's a hypothetical question, answers will be rife with rationalizations. One answer is that almost no one would choose to have his homosexual potential inflamed. What we do know is that the desire to change one's sexual orientation is like traffic over the old Berlin Wall—entirely in one direction. Ruse reports not a single instance of a hetero wanting to be transformed into a homo.

I suspect the vast majority of homos would prefer that social pressures keep their homosexuality in check and not let it become an obsession. The best policy overall could well be that of moderate repression. This is a matter for scientific research and should be placed in the larger context of the overall balance between repression and self-expression for society as a whole. All of us, heteros and homos alike, would benefit from exploring this issue.

An analogy worth pondering is left-handedness. Time was when a society far less tolerant than ours forcibly converted southpaws. What was the *price* these converts paid? How did they benefit from being better able to live in a society designed for right-handers? I'm an unconverted southpaw myself and own a pair of left-handed scissors. On the other hand, the American system of driving on the right benefits me. When I shift gears, my better hand remains on the steering wheel. So far, the southpaw lobby hasn't gotten off the ground.

Ruse dwells only sporadically on us straights and the way we regard homosexuality. He acknowledges the existence of extreme homophobia, but nowhere really tries to explain it. For him homophobia is wrong, maybe even evil, and akin to racism and xenophobia—something so bad, so violative of current norms of tolerance and compassion that he, a prime expositor of sociobiological explanations, never considers that homophobia itself may have sociobiological roots. In Ruse's opinion homophobia is worse than homosexuality.

As far as the law goes, Ruse does not want homosexuality to be illegal. He favors antidiscrimination laws but not affirmative action laws, about which he has doubts. (He doesn't fully realize how difficult it is to distinguish between the two sorts of laws in the real world.) Wishing the public to become more tolerant, he does not say whether government

schools should take on the task of fostering greater tolerance through sex education courses. He does want to hold homos responsible for spreading AIDS and does not want them monopolizing public beaches by driving heteros away. In general he favors balancing rights against rights, but his bias is rather in favor of homos and against homophobes on the *presumption* that the revulsion most of us feel against homosexuality is minor compared to the agony homos feel when confronted with criticism or disdain. Ruse does not back up this presumption with evidence.

I would like to see homos pushed back into the closet, not because I am overcome with revulsion by their behavior, but because I don't want homosexuality to spread. Some *current* full-blown homos would suffer, but there would be fewer sufferers in the future, simply because there won't be as many active recruiters.

If *current* homosexuals and their sufferings have been made highly visible, as is the case, *our* decisions about them will be weighted in the direction of short-term palliatives rather than long-term policies. Out of sight, out of mind may be the only answer to our natural sentimentality, which has been magnified all the more by the media. Not so very long ago incurables were pushed out of sight. The insane, retarded and homeless were warehoused; defective babies were quietly smothered; hopeless old folks had their feeding tubes yanked or were even discreetly poisoned; criminals were sterilized.

However, the pendulum is moving back, despite the fact that approved victim groups can depend on the entire apparatus of television and newspapers to publicize their grievances. In part the swing is due to propaganda overkill, in part to a growing, still inchoate awareness that some things in life are incurable. Medication for mental illness has worked many wonders, but it is far from perfect. Keeping incurables under lock and key smacks of hypocrisy, but letting them wander the streets is no less hypocritical, for it allows their spokesmen endless opportunities for grandstanding and moral posturing. The best solution is to gently shove homos and other defectives back into the closet, without abandoning efforts to find cures. I am not the one to decide how much money to spend on this research. That is up to the voters. But we should keep in mind that the more we learn about defectives, the more we learn about "normals."

Somewhere in this discussion we have lost sight of the individual's own responsibility for his condition. Would-be criminals frequently choose other would-be criminals for their childhood friends. They induct themselves, so to speak, into a life of crime, extrication from which becomes ever more difficult. But heroic turnarounds have occurred, even among those written off as incorrigible. Drunks do dry out and homos do reorient.

There is a paradox here. Those who have the greatest tendency to become homosexual (or alcoholic or criminal) are those who have to exert the greatest effort to resist these tendencies. They are the ones who ought to be praised for having exercised terrific willpower in overcoming their problems. We might feel most forgiving to those who just can't do anything about their homosexuality. The paradox is that these are the people, if we want them to change or control themselves, who are the ones we have to treat the most harshly.

ROBERT THROCKMORTON

---

## Where and What Dollars to Cut

Since the acknowledged part of the national debt is now well over \$4 trillion (probably larger than the debt of all other nations combined) and the annual deficit is over \$250 billion, it is obvious that drastic measures must be taken to prevent the economic bubble from bursting. Eliminating some of the perks for our politicians would be helpful, but these amounts are trivial compared to most expenditures. Why not consider some truly significant changes that would make a real difference without seriously affecting national security or infringing on personal freedoms?

The Dept. of Education was long ago declared to be unnecessary and has since that time shown no accomplishments sufficient to justify its existence. Do away with it!

The hate-mongering Office of Special Investigations in the so-called justice

Dept. is wasting millions of dollars hunting and persecuting harmless and usually innocent old men suspected of having been Nazis 50 years ago.

Foreign aid is supposed to show the world that the U.S. is a humanitarian nation, but the recipients, including the dictators and chieftains who have become dollar rich from it, invariably hate and despise us. Cut it all off, including support for the World Bank, International Monetary Fund and other similar philanthropies. Why should we borrow billions of dollars on which we pay a huge interest and throw the money away on ingrates?

The CIA is known to have been spending countless billions in destabilizing other governments (perhaps even its own) while consistently missing the boat on the political twists and turns of foreign nations. Let's cut CIA agents back to their original assignment of correlating infor-

mation gathered by the military arms of the government for the National Intelligence Authority (later National Security Council).

The Federal Reserve has constructed for itself a formidable empire at tremendous cost (or loss) to helpless taxpayers. Benefits to the citizenry are dubious at best. There is no valid reason why the Treasury Dept. could not carry out any useful or necessary function now served by the Fed and do it more efficiently.

Many other major cuts could be made in the budget without seriously disrupting our way of living or threatening national security. The biggest savings could come from impeaching any president who gets us into another useless war, big or little, for any conceivable reason other than true national defense.

208

---

## Dick Clark, Music Tastemaker

Though Alan Freed is generally credited with popularizing rock-and-roll in the early 1950s over New York's WNEW, it was another Chosenite, one Marvin Block, who broadcast the very first disk jockey radio program, also over WNEW, in 1935. He was filling in air-time between news bulletins of the Lindbergh baby kidnapping trial of Bruno Richard Hauptmann. When it comes to naming the absolute king of American disk jockeying, however, there's only one name that fits: Dick Clark, the eternally youthful 63-year-old, still, as they say, going on 40, who from 1956 until the late 1980s MC'ed the TV phenomenon called *American Bandstand*. He spun an estimated 65,000 records, played host to some 10,000 musicians and opened the floor to more than 650,000 dancers. In doing so, he presided over and dramatically influenced both the musical and racial tastes of generations of American youth.

By linking up the spit curls of Bill Haley and the hammer-handed piano style of Jerry Lee Lewis to the New York-L.A. social agenda, Clark influenced the way in which America viewed the very touchy issue of race-mixing, both on and off the dance floor. To understand the depth of Clark's chutzpah in attempting to transform these cultural imperatives, it's important to recall the social milieu in

which *Bandstand* once existed: a time (the mid-50s) and a place (the Irish-tough environs of West Philadelphia) where salt-and-pepper race-mixing usually required no less than a large contingent of Philadelphia's leather-coated finest merely to calm the scene. When *Bandstand* went "network" under Clark's tutelage in 1957, it did so with his express intent of changing the mores of the country that gave him his Main Chance. Prior to Clark, *Bandstand* was headed by an odd duck of a fellow named Bob Horn, a fleshy-faced wise-guy from the streets of South Philly, given to wearing loud floral ties and tight-fitting double-breasted suits. Horn maintained a strict code of racial separation. By the simple expedient of issuing tickets to the show exclusively on the basis of school affiliation, races were kept safely apart. If Monday might be "Lower Merion High School" day, the demographics of that school's attractive suburban setting would ensure a white-as-white-can-be attendance. And if Tuesday would be "Simon Gratz High School" day, that school's inner-city venue would just as faithfully cough up a torrent of hip-hopping blacks.

In the spring of 1956, Bob Horn, in the tipling glow of a pleasant evening spent at a midtown dining establishment, was spotted by the cops weaving his

flashy, multicolor Oldsmobile convertible smack down the middle of busy South Broad Street. With the puff of a genie's smoke, Horn disappeared from the Philadelphia TV screen, amid (one recalls) a cloud of scandal which included the rumored hush-up of a teenage vice ring.

For whatever reason, fate had decreed to give Clark his break, which he grasped with gusto. Today reputedly worth more than \$180 million, Clark has done it all, co-starring in a movie and a hospital soap opera, and producing a few unwholesome films (like the Haight-Ashbury teen debauchery flick *Psych-Out* and *The Savage Seven*, the latter dubbed "one of the best biker films" by the *Psychotronic Encyclopedia of Film*). From an Instaurationist perspective, however, Clark's most significant impact has been in the arena of race relations, encouraging a generation of whites to look beyond the warnings of their parents. Prophetically, on the day (July 9, 1956) that Clark took over *Bandstand*, the hit rock-and-roll song was *Stranded in the Jungle*, a fugue presented to the world by an ensemble which disported itself under the simple title Jay-hawks. When *American Bandstand* was broadcast on 67 ABC outlets around the country, Clark insisted on changing not only the show's (racial) social format, but its tradition of showcasing only the white

musical idols of the day—Patty Page, Fabian, Bobby Darin, Pat Boone and Sal Mineo. In their place, blacks, such as Chubby Checker and Bo Diddley, made their appearance.

By the late 1980s, after ABC had

dropped *American Bandstand* following a long slide in its ratings, reruns of the show began to appear on cable TV's USA Network. In all of this, does Clark ever stop to ponder what his dedication to race-mixing has done to the musical taste

of millions of white kids? Is it not fair, therefore, to nominate Clark, son-of-WASPdom from the sleepy burg of Mount Vernon (NY), as *Instauration's* next *Renegade of the Year*?

220

## Checking Up on Jewish Fundraisers

Several years ago I allowed my name to be used as a "salt" to receive information on the activities of a "Sanctuary Movement" group bringing illegal aliens into the country. A donation was made in my name, using a phony middle initial, making it possible to track the fundraising actions of the group by monitoring mail received under that name. An added benefit was to see what other groups purchased and made use of that name to raise funds.

Over the years a number of so-called "moderate" groups made mailings to my erroneous initial, demonstrating that they were buying mailing lists from out-and-out radical, lawbreaking groups. During the last part of 1992 I received two beg-

ging letters from the Clinton for President campaign. I was not surprised when, as one of his first pronouncements after the election, he said he would allow more aliens into the country. Even more interesting was a letter I received in October from the United States Holocaust Memorial Museum. Miles Lerman, National Campaign Chairman, invited me to become a charter member. One of the "benefits" was to have my semi-fictitious name listed in the museum's permanent "Roll of Remembrance." I declined—but I did do Mr. Lerman the favor of returning his business reply envelope (empty, of course), which will cost the Holocaust Museum at least 35 cents.

A letter from a Curtis Whiteway of

Vermont, who purports to be an American G.I. involved in liberating Dachau, was part of the mailing. Interestingly, although Mr. Whiteway talks about starving and half-dead "people"—not "Jews" or "inmates"—he never claims to have seen a gas chamber, or even an "oven." The mailing is liberaloid in its use of quotes and pictures of Dwight Eisenhower on the Germans' inhumanity to the Jews. I would have asked Mr. Lerman about Ike's inhumanity to the Germans, but any communication mailed to the address on the mailing, of course, goes to a fundraiser, where anything but money is quickly and quietly discarded in the circular file. I can hardly wait to see what comes next.

Zip Withheld

## Jewish Ouster Dates

A list of European states and cities which expelled Jews once or more than once from the 11th to the 19th centuries for economic exploitation, monopolizing or "sharp practice." Dates of expulsion are also given. (Richard Siegel and Carl Rheins, editors, *The Jewish Almanac*, N.Y.; Bantam Books, 1980, pp. 127-29)

Mainz	1012	Italy	1492
France	1182	Lithuania	1495
Upper Bavaria	1276	Portugal	1496
England	1290	Naples	1496
France	1306	Navarre	1498
France	1322	Nuremberg	1498
Saxony	1349	Brandenburg	1510
Hungary	1360	Prussia	1510
Belgium	1370	Genoa	1515
Slovakia	1380	Naples	1533
France	1394	Italy	1540
Austria	1420	Naples	1541
Lyons	1420	Prague	1541
Cologne	1424	Genoa	1550
Mainz	1438	Bavaria	1551
Augsburg	1439	Prague	1557
Upper Bavaria	1442	Papal States	1569
Netherlands	1444	Hungary	1582
Brandenburg	1446	Hamburg	1649
Mainz	1462	Vienna	1669
Mainz	1483	Slovakia	1744
Warsaw	1483	Bohemia/Moravia	1744
Spain	1492	Moscow	1891



## Let the Hoax Stand!

Martha Gellhorn, the St. Louis-born, Junior League-bred, Bryn Mawr-educated third wife of Ernest Hemingway, spent much of the 1930s writing lachrymose reports about the losing side in the Spanish Civil War and the Jewish plight in Nazi Germany (her great-grandparents, Ephraim and Babette Fischel, were charter members of St. Louis B'nai El congregation). Sad to say, much of what Martha depicted as fact came straight from her inventive imagination, such as her celebrated, "Justice at Night," a grim, emotional tale of the lynching of a young black man unjustly accused of raping a middle-aged white woman. Reprinted from magazine to magazine across the land, the article's popularity prompted a Senate committee drafting an anti-lynching bill to invite Gellhorn to appear as a star witness. Embarrassed that her fiction had been taken for straight journalism, Gellhorn wrote to her close friend, Eleanor Roosevelt, for advice, explaining her fabrication as nothing more than an amusing mix-up, the product of a rather confused mind. The advice from the sainted and possibly sapphic First Lady: Don't confess because the political impact of the story derives its power from the author's first-person "testimony." (See *Nothing Ever Happens to the Brave* by Carl Rollyson, St. Martin's Press, 1990, pp. 84-85)

## All Right! He's White

In the dismal days of the Great Depression, banjo-eyed Eddie Cantor coined big bucks translating his giddy 1920s Broadway musicals into successes of the silver screen. The most memorable of them, *Whoopie!*, offered not only a clutch of sappy-sweet show tunes (*My Baby Only Cares for Me*, *The Girlfriend of a Boyfriend of Mine* and *Whoopie* itself), but also a deep racist message the import of which hits home even today. Tim, a handsome young Indian brave who falls headlong in love with the local cattle baron's charming blonde daughter, knows that racial realities being what they were in those days, his ardent wooing cannot end with a happy ride into the purple sunset. Until, that is, an Indian maiden, who herself is headlong in love with Tim, reveals that the brave brave is really white white, having been adopted by the tribe as an infant. To the collective gasps of "Is it really so!" Tim and his blonde embrace and prepare to honeymoon in their private Valhalla in the

Rockies, secure in the knowledge that their love won't violate any racial laws or regulations. In a gaudy, mammoth, throat-lumping finale, the entire tribe turns out to bless the nuptials by mounting a vast parade-of-the-ponies led by the lovelorn Indian maiden, displaying the most gorgeous sequin-and-feather costumes ever sewn by studio seamstresses. Rarely, in either the play or the movie, is there a dry eye in the audience. Despite the Niagara of tears, no one would have dared in those far-off times to challenge the premise of marrying within your own tribe.

220

## No Black House

Black History Month at Boston College featured a speech by Rev. Rodney X of the Nation of Islam, who informed students that the founding fathers of the U.S. were "cut-throats, robbers, murderers and thieves." As to the origins of racism:

There is an attitude that black is inferior, while white is superior. That's the reason they have a White House and not a Black House.

The dusky preacher droned on that pool is a racist game, since "the white ball knocks all the colored balls into holes from which they cannot escape." [How about bowling, Reverend?] The Man's nefarious doings are quite intentional because "White folks don't do things just to do things. They know what they're doing." Why, then, are whites underwriting such nonsensical speeches?

## Pity the Founders

Visitors to the biennial art show at New York's Whitney Museum were given a pin inscribed with "I can't imagine ever wanting to be white." The catalog sneers, "Whiteness is the signifier of power" and orders whites to "absolve themselves of some of the privileges of cultural imperialism." Since whites who put on such a racist show would go to jail, be fined, lose their job and/or be socially ostracized, it's only fair to ask who really has the power these days? Certainly not the WASPs whose money built and helps to maintain the Whitney Museum.

## New Mexico's Secret Jews

When King Ferdinand and Queen Isabella commanded Jews to quit Spain in 1492, many simply "converted," while continuing to practice their rites sub rosa. An unknown number of these Marranos

(pigs in Spanish) eventually migrated to Spain's colonies in the New World.

An estimated 1,500 people of Spanish descent living in New Mexico are "Judios"—outward Christians, usually Catholics, who practice Judaism in the privacy of their homes. Last fall a conference was held in Santa Fe on the history of New Mexico's Secret Jews. The state historian, a Semite given to the Semitic vice of exaggeration named Stanley Hordes, claimed that New Mexico bristles with whole communities of crypto-Jews, complete with hush-hush synagogues.

## Judicial Racism

In January 1975, federal Judge Thomas Lambros ruled that for three years Akron (OH) must hire one black policeman and one black firefighter for every two whites hired, the idea being to match the percentage of black police and black firemen with the 17.5% of blacks in the city's general population.

Although the number of black cops and firemen in Akron has long ago passed the 17.5% point and is now a 33% minority, the affirmative action hiring policy is still in place. Prior to the Akron decision, Judge Lambros had dismissed a lawsuit brought by a white postal worker who charged there was massive discrimination against whites in the postal service. The judge ruled:

Whites are not qualified to seek redress under civil rights law and, that even though this may seem unfair, the discrimination these statutory provisions were designed to eliminate were for racial minorities only.

443

## Dopey Senator

Richard E. Burke, Ted Kennedy's one-time administrative assistant, has written *The Senator* (St. Martin's Press), a memoir of his ten-years of service with Massachusetts' senior solon. The book reeks with scary tales of sex and drugs. Fat Face, according to Burke, has been a dope fiend since the early 70s. He embarked on many a trip with a whiff of amyl nitrites (poppers) regularly provided by an accommodating physician, followed by snorts of cocaine as a chaser.

Kennedy also goes in for group sex. Burke, who first joined Kennedy's staff in 1971 while a student at Georgetown, recounts how his boss would often invite two women over to his suburban home, climb in the hot tub, pass around the dope, and then initiate a group grope. Staff members, political acolytes and underage summer interns were among those who joined in the orgiastic splashing.

For years Kennedy had drugs deliv-

ered right to his Senate office, encouraging key staff members to get hooked. He advised them it would help them "get loose." More than one of his girlfriends had an abortion, after it became clear that the divorced Catholic was not in the remarrying mood. Some of the women Kennedy was involved with moved on to other Washington Don Juans, such as one-time Senators John Tunney (D-CA) and Gary Hart (D-CO).

Burke does not dwell on political issues. Instead we see the "private" side of the man whose most damaging piece of legislation may be his sponsorship of the 1965 Immigration Act. This ended the sensible "National Origins" restrictions that were the key feature of the 1924 Immigration Act.

Not surprisingly, Kennedy's powerful friends in and out of government tried to spike the book, after failing to buy off the author.

### Politicizing the Troops

Clinton's desire to lift the ban on homos in the military has ruffled the feathers of the Armed Forces no end. Historically, America's high brass has kept out of politics, except to press Congress for money. The threat of forcing queers into the ranks, however, is turning most of the military solidly against the White House.

Is this a sign of things to come? Eventually, as America goes to pieces, the military will have to enter the fray on one side or another, possibly even on both—with colored troops fighting the whites. Whatever happens, the Armed Forces will certainly play an important part in the closing days of the monstrosity that has become the U.S. Like it or not, the Army, Navy and Air Force will no longer be able to stay out of politics.

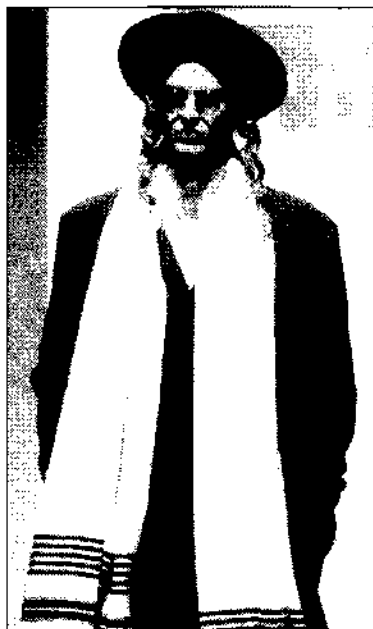
Clinton's attempt to lift the ban on homos in the military is just the kind of irritant that should get the generals and admirals to think seriously about breaking tradition and getting involved in government before government turns the Armed Forces into an unruly mob of limp-wristed pansies who would rather swish than fight. American generals have become presidents, but have never—yet—arrested presidents.

### Hasidic Chic

The latest rage in menswear this season is the "Hasidic Look." Italian designer As Quirino Conti unveiled his Brooklyn-inspired collection in Milan, he gushed:

The Hasidim have a mysterious, spiritual place in the world. I admire and relate to the ascetic simplicity of their dress. They're the most elegant people.

Saks Fifth Avenue, which boasts that the Kosher rainwear is "beautiful" and the coats "strong," is looking forward to promoting the line, which features jackets and suits in the \$500-\$600 price range.



Dr. Allen Nadler, director of the YIVO Institute for Jewish Research, says:

It's the ultimate revenge of popular culture. It's ironic that the Hasidim's distinctive garb has isolated them from wider culture for hundreds of years. Now their clothes are on the runway.

### Temples of Hate

A land, 80% of whose inhabitants are supposedly practicing or believing Christians, is now promoting a curious religion that is fundamentally anti-Christian.

Whereas Christianity, in its gentler mood, preaches love and forgiveness, Holocaustianity preaches hate and eternal vengeance. The temples of this new religion are the Holocaust museums, one in Los Angeles and the other in Washington, with smaller Holocaust chapels scattered from coast to coast.

In a country long renowned for separating Church from State, the State is now violating its own laws and customs by furnishing tens of millions of dollars to Holocaustianity in the form of gifts of valuable public land and annual contributions to the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Council, whose priesthood is sworn to perpetrate the Sacred Lie of the Six Million until kingdom come.

Ironically, Christian leaders are beating the drums almost as loudly as Jews for these new Judeocentric cathedrals, where worshippers come to deify a supremacist group that has ethnically cleansed millions of Palestinians of their homeland

and is now busily persecuting the million plus who still remain.

In the process of making Holocaustianity its new religion, America is losing its way. Faith heals, but faith also reveals. For one people to devote its prayers to the dead of an alien people is a perfect and dismaying example of what the late historian Arnold Toynbee described as the "Schism in the Soul."

### Two for Moloch

If George Holliday had a drop of race consciousness, he would never have sold that videotape to a Los Angeles TV station for any price. As it was, he only got \$500. If he had any feelings for his fellow whites, he would have understood what a propaganda field day he was giving their enemies. We hope that every time he saw the billy clubs hit Rodney King he would have felt a twinge of conscience at what he was filming. Every frame (except the censored beginning) struck at the heart of whitedom and gave comfort and delight to antiwhite racists across the country and across the world.

The white jurors at the first trial had the guts to resist the demands for conviction being made from all quarters. They came up with a not guilty verdict, though more than likely a few jurors would have wavered if they had known their decision would have provoked a mass Negro and Hispanic uprising that did at least \$1 billion in damages and took 53 lives.

The second trial, with nine whites (6 males, 3 females), two Negroes (one of each sex) and one Hispanic male on the jury, was conducted in an atmosphere that was a travesty of justice. This time the message from "outside" was loud and clear. Come up with a guilty verdict or it would be "burn, baby, burn" all over again. That the trial itself was unlawful, since it defied the double jeopardy provision in Anglo-Saxon law that protects a defendant from being tried twice for the same crime, was barely mentioned.

The Angeltown establishment had it all planned. All or at least some of the defendants were to be convicted to propitiate the black mob, just as the ancient Israelites once propitiated Moloch by sacrificing their children (Jeremiah 32:30).

And so it came to pass. Stacey Koon and Laurence Powell were found guilty of using "excessive force." Theodore Briseno, the Hispanic snitch who stomped King on the head, got off scot-free, as did Timothy Wind, the rookie cop who is no longer on the force. Both Koon and Powell will almost certainly go to jail, unless an unbelievably gutsy appeals court saves their necks.

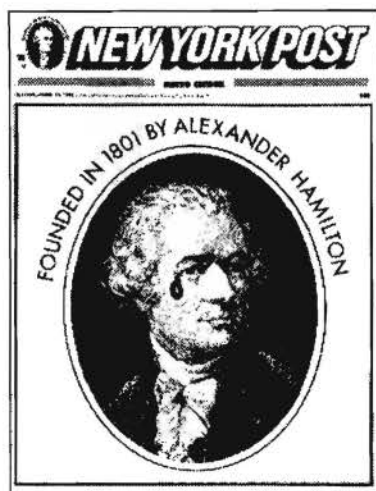


## Post Not Yet Posthumous

For many moons the N.Y. Post has long been the daily *Mein Kampf* of American Jewry—not a pseudo-intellectual tract like the N.Y. Times, the newspaper of record sophistry, just earthily Jewish in its appeal to Zoo City offscourings of the Diaspora.

All well and good, except that New York Jews have been moving to the glitzi-er pastures of Florida and L.A. Some of the more nervous Chosenites have even gone to the boondocks, where they never feel comfortable but, considering the burgeoning urban and suburban homicide rates, do feel somewhat safe.

The upshot of all this demographic displacement is that the N.Y. Post has lost Jewish readers and Jewish advertisers, which is mighty displeasing to the various owners, Jewish and non-Jewish, who have tried and failed to make the Post profitable to these many years. One recent Jewish publisher, Peter Kalikow, put the paper into bankruptcy. A few months ago Abe ("Soon everyone will be Jewish") Hirschfeld, a parking lot and health club mogul, who speaks Yiddish better than he speaks English, attempted to take over the Post and install an anti-Semitic Negro editor. Hirschfeld gained his 15 minutes of fame by spitting on a Miami Herald reporter three years ago. He was preceded as publisher—for a few days—by one Steven Hoffenberg, a bill collector being sued by the SEC for selling \$215 million worth of fraudulent securities to investors.



Alex would have shed a tear at the goings on

When all the smoke had cleared and the bankruptcy court had turned down Hirschfeld and Hoffenberg, the new publisher was revealed to be one of the old

publishers—not the oldest, Alexander Hamilton—but Rupert Murdoch, the Australian mediocrat, now an American citizen. Murdoch had been forced to give up the Post some years ago when he had decided to dabble in television (Fox Network). The FCC has a rule that you can't own a TV station and a newspaper in the same market. But, if you know the right people and have enough of the green stuff, you can often get a waiver, which Murdoch failed to get in 1988 when he was forced to sell the Post (Senator Kennedy supposedly nixed the deal), but did get a few weeks ago in time to save the Post from going under. Murdoch is not Jewish, but no one is more adept at the art of Judeo massage.

So what major newspapers enlighten or rather obfuscate New Yorkers these days? The N.Y. Times is a hugely profitable and hugely Jewish institution, whose owner, Arthur Sulzberg Jr., when asked if the paper's new, jazzed-up style section was losing older white male readers, replied, "We must be doing something right." The Daily News is owned by a fast-talking real estate magnate, Mort Zuckerman, who also owns The Atlantic and U.S. News & World Report. Previous owner of the Daily News was the late Cap'n Bob Maxwell, the British-Jewish con artist and pension fund swindler.

There is one other paper, Newsday, which, though it originates in Long Guyland, is slowly cutting into the Times Daily News-Post monopoly. It is owned by the Times Mirror Co., which is not Jewish, but whose president, David Laventhol, most definitely is.

To put it bluntly, in the field of newspaper publishing, Zoo City is living up to its name.

## Jewish Luddites

Peter Breggin is one of those hard-core Jews who wants to stop the march of science dead in its tracks—and he's as fanatic about it as racial cousins Jeremy Rifkin, who wants to stop the sale and consummation of beef, and Julian Simon, who itches to tear down what remains of U.S. immigration laws and open up the country to all comers. Breggin adamantly opposes any objective investigation into the causes of violence for fear that genetics might be at the root of the problem. Running something called The Center for the Study of Psychiatry out of his mailbox in Bethesda (MD), he gets mucho media attention the minute he opens his loud mouth.

The short of it is, Breggin is a Stone Age psycho who believes that environment alone shapes human beings. He preaches that genetics is nothing more than a whipping boy for racists and wants to forbid all research that might find a link between genes and crime, likening such studies to those undertaken by Nazi scientists back in the Hitler era. It was Breggin's headline-hunting theatrics that persuaded the National Institute of Health to call off a conference entitled, "Genetic Factors in Crime," scheduled for last October.

Notwithstanding throwbacks like Breggin, Rifkin and Simon, the American public continues to be told that Jews are great for science, when actually they are greater for inquisitions. It was Breggin's shrill and libelous attack on Dr. Frederick Goodwin, one of America's leading behavioral scientists, that forced the latter to resign as director of the Alcohol, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Administration after he had correctly—but unfortunately for his career—compared the behavior of monkeys in the wild to the antics of inhabitants of inner cities. Breggin screamed racism so loudly that Dr. Louis Sullivan, Bush's black Secretary of Health and Human Services, had to ask Goodwin to step down. Sullivan then appointed Goodwin to a lowlier job—head of the National Institute of Mental Health.

## German Americans Attacked

Considering the anti-German tone of the American media since time immemorial, it's a wonder more letters of the following type have not been written to Americans of German descent. Last year it was the turn of families in Queens (NY) with "von" in their names to receive hate mail. One *billet doux* went as follows:

The whole [slur deleted] German race must be slaughtered for their sins on humanity. Unfortunately, since you are of German Nazi Kraut descent, I must kill you...when you least expect it. (N.Y. Daily News, Aug. 17, 1992)

## S.F. Blacks Want Reparations

San Francisco black leaders are demanding reparations from the city for "past economic injustices." They complain that urban renewal projects in the heavily black Western Addition neighborhood have forced many residents from their lodgings. Lulann McGriff, president of the city's NAACP chapter, told the Metropolitan Redevelopment Agency, "You can cooperate or we can litigate. We intend to have reparations."

MRA president Ben Hom promised that past mistakes would not be repeated.

With only one white on his seven-member board (two blacks, three Asians, one Latino), Hom beamed, "We truly have a rainbow coalition here."

Raising the specter of the federal reparations made to Japanese Americans interned during WWII, Rev. Hosey Spears warned, "It seems that everyone can get some benefits when they're mistreated, except us. If they [the city] did us wrong, they owe us some compensation and that's what we're going to demand."

Lost sight of was the fact that the Western Addition was originally a white area, graced with old Victorian-style architectural gems. Then, like termites, the blacks started moving in and chewing up things, provoking white flight. Soon the Western Addition began to resemble a moonscape. Some of the "redevelopment" funds were channeled into the coffers of black entrepreneurs who were buddies of the deceased Rev. Jim Jones, of Jonestown Massacre fame. Jones once sat on the Housing Commission.

### Whites Unwelcome

Afrika House, a Norfolk (VA) store selling Afro-style apparel and crafts, was at last report still refusing to permit white wannabe customers to pass through its portals. When Earl Swift, a white reporter for the Norfolk Pilot/Ledger Star, demanded to know why he was being refused admittance, the black clerk smirked, "You can read, can't you? You from Africa?" Other whites, including TV cameramen, have also been told that their presence is not welcome.

So far, no white preachers or civil rights activists have organized a boycott. Nor have federal charges been leveled against the emporium's owners. William Thomas, a lily-livered white member of the local merchants association, said of Afrika House's proprietors:

Their overall concept is good. They want to show black people that you can create your own business and commerce without being dependent on the white community. There's nothing wrong with that.

### Oops!

In 1990 the Metropolitan Milwaukee Fair Housing Council filed a complaint accusing Oconomowoc resident Richard Jacobson of an unlawful "preference or limitation based on marital status in violation of the Wisconsin Open Housing Law." What grievous misdeed had he committed? He had placed a rental ad in the local paper, listing a cottage he owned as "ideal for a couple." William Tisdale, a spokesman for the Council, which monitors housing advertising in

southeast Wisconsin, tried to explain:

An individual deserves the same protection as does someone who is black or gay, and we felt that "ideal for couple" was just as discriminatory as "ideal for white" or "ideal for Catholic."

Jacobson was hit with a \$500 fine and ordered to take a class on writing classified ads. The feisty homeowner balked. "I was just trying to make it clear that the cottage was roomy enough for two people." Ordered by the state Equal Rights Division to pay the fine plus an additional \$1,481 to reimburse the Fair Housing Council for legal fees, Jacobson appealed. Miraculously, the Waukesha County Appeals Court ruled in his favor. "It's been two years of agony," Jacobson said. "Nobody likes feeling like a crumb and a racist for no reason."

### Did He or Didn't He?

Amy Fisher, the underage sex kitten who claims to have had an affair with auto body shop owner, John Buttafuoco, at age 16 (17 is the age of consent in New York) was disbelieved by Long Guyland prosecutors, who filed no charges against John. Amy got 5 to 15 years for shooting Buttafuoco's wife, Mary Jo. But after an ex-employee of Buttafuoco came forward with the statement that his boss boasted about sleeping with the Jewish Lolita, prosecutors reopened the case and charged Buttafuoco with statutory rape.

### What Was It? A Love Crime?

Three Hispanics went on a robbery spree in Manhattan Beach and Redondo Beach (CA). As they assaulted and robbed whites unlucky enough to be within their reach, they shouted "Mexican Power." Even so, police failed to charge them with a hate crime. Writes a local Instauration subscriber:

*My husband was so incensed he went to the police station and demanded to know why no hate crime charge was made. Needless to say, he was given the bureaucratic run-around. Everybody wanted to pass the buck. This police station was staffed by a lot of six-foot, suntanned, former surf bums. Not one was willing to come forth with an explanation. My husband persisted, quite noisily, until the arresting officer finally spoke to him. He glibly stated that it wasn't a hate crime in California regardless of the fact that the criminals were shouting "Mexican Power." It only qualifies as such when the perpetrators actually emitted racial epithets when they were beating their victims. He also said it could have simply been a gang beating, which is fairly com-*

*mon in these parts. My husband asked him if three whites attacked a black shouting, "White Power," would that be considered a hate crime? The officer fell silent. My husband continued to press him for a reasonable explanation. Not getting one, he stood up to this hulk of a policeman and called him a coward.*

900

### Heap Big Deal

Government negotiators have approved a settlement (Congress must still go along) between Hopis and Navahos, which permits the Hopis to complete the ethnic cleansing of their reservations. The bitter dispute goes all the way back to 1882 when nomadic Navahos, whose huge reservation encircles the Hopis' lands in northeast Arizona, began edging in on their redskin neighbors.

In a 1974 agreement, thousands of Navahos were enticed to resettle on their own reservation by a huge donation of cash. Some 150 families refused to budge. The new agreement has them packing up and vamoosing in 75 years. In way of compensation, the Navahos will receive the bulk of 165,000 acres of private land to be purchased for them by the government. As their reward for accepting the 75-year delay, the Hopis will receive 408,000 acres of mostly public land, which is not part of either reservation. Looks like the old saying, "Indian giver," should be changed to "Indian taker."

### Just Charge It to Israel

The World Trade Center blast cost untold tens of millions of dollars. Since those who did it said it was in retaliation for U.S. support of Israel's military rampages in the Middle East, the cost should be added to the \$50 billion or so that American taxpayers have given Israel in the last 45 years.

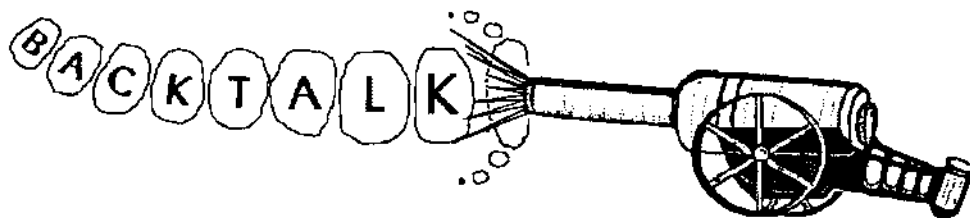
### White Males Can't Dress?

"Sir Charles" Barkley, the skull-shaven sepia basketball star, recently informed a reporter that the reason sports' writers don't dress well is that

most of them are white. Most white guys don't know how to dress. They can't help it. They're products of their environment. They're Brooks Brother-ed and JC Penny-ed out.

Asked his opinion about the Marge Schott affair, the millionaire round-baller admitted:

I like guys from the Klan. I respect their point of view. They're not going to be nice to any black people. But to call somebody a nigger, then be nice to them or have dinner with them, that's even worse.



## No Homos Down on the Farm

No, Zip 027 (Backtalk, Feb. 1993), it is hardly proper to "give homosexuals a break" because you assume many Instaurationists like yourself believe such an unnatural sexual orientation is due to one's genetic makeup. In fact, such a delusion is similar to believing that alcoholics, dope addicts and compulsive gamblers are born with the same genetic defect that makes them compulsive abusers. People, like manure, border on the fringe of worthlessness unless they are spread about. The cause of the increasing amount of homosexuals in our midst is due to distribution. Looking back when our country was rooted in a rural atmosphere, big farm families were considered standard. Only when you went to the "big city" did one see folks whose attitudes seemed somewhat "queer." In short, "queer" farmers never lasted "down on the farm."

We might remember that Sodom and Gomorrah were congested cities like one huge pile of manure that began to heat and rot in the center. The outer fringes, being exposed to the challenging elements of raw nature, kept the cycle of reproduction in a healthy state and became witnesses instead of victims of a situation where nature "got its fill."

Added to the problem of distribution, contemporary man is inundated with the advances of the overly "aggressive" woman who quenches his external desire of sexual fulfillment. In a sense this situation is synonymous to the overflow of pornographic material which is designed to force the beholder into the unfortunate status of feeling "inadequate." Therefore both the aggressive woman and the overflow of pornography result in turning the sexual desire inward due to the feeling of "sexual inferiority."

553

## For Once Forrest Strikes Out

I have generally agreed with and admired the writings of N.B. Forrest. However, I must take exception to a portion of his article on the Columbus controversy (Oct. 1992). He seems to express regret that the Conquistadores rooted out the "lifestyles" of the Aztec and Incan "cultures." Surely he must be aware that this lifestyle included hideous human sacrifices and cannibalism. The latter charming trait was rampant among the Caribs and Arawaks first encountered by Columbus and is still practiced by certain tribes in the hinterlands of Mexico and South America. Come now, N.B., it seems to me that the thing we should be regretting is that the Spaniards did not do a thorough enough job of extirpation, thanks to the miscegenation edicts of the Catholic Church.

Does Forrest really believe that such primitive, bloodthirsty savages originally created the magnificent architecture so reminiscent of Egypt, when their racial brethren elsewhere in the region cavorted in loincloths (at most) and dwelt in mud huts? I would strongly urge N.B. not to ignore the ancient Aryans who were responsible for all that splendor and who eventually hybridized themselves out of existence in the latter days of ancient Egypt, Persia, Greece and Rome.

Forrest seems to place the blame for African slavery entirely on Europeans, neglecting to mention that blacks were enslaving and brutalizing one another on the Dark Continent for millennia. Most European slavers were met on the beaches by black tribal chieftains with captured slaves in tow, eager to sell or trade. The worst treatment ever given to black slaves by white owners was kindly in comparison to that received at the hands of their own

Negro kith and kin. The "rough justice" Forrest mentions is not being meted out to us for treating the Negroes badly, but for bringing them among us at all.

900

## AIDS Will Spare Most Euros

I was glad to see O'Regan back in Instauration (Jan. 1993). His piece on AIDS was the most ecologically hopeful article I've come across in quite a while. If I had my druthers, the Third World would fall victim to a plague of mass sterilization rather than slow death. People like the Masai, Pygmies and Bushmen, who have had the dignity to deliberately preserve the ways of life that fit them, would be immune.

But in the real world AIDS seems to be Nature's solution. Billions of Third Worlders are intent only on multiplying exponentially and laying their savage-as-ever hands on the technological goodies of us Faustians—mainly for the sake of slaughtering each other. These clown-like ersatz Euros have no future anyway, except to overcrowd their land masses until they are forced to spread to greener pastures, at the invitation of the likes of Ben Wattenberg. Possibly the isolation of racio/cultural preservationists like the Masai may save them from the Bug, which will mainly hit the barefoot cosmopolitans who are our biggest threat. But certainly intelligent Euros have the least to fear.

Zipless

## Call Me When a True Leader Arrives

Good for Minnie Mauser (Backtalk, Jan. 1993), although I wish she would hand over the \$30 for a sub instead of getting the world's best magazine third hand. I agree with her that there's nothing left in America to defend except ourselves and our children. Since 1970 I've been actively or inactively involved in the "movement" (meetings, rallies and the like), which either demonstrates my idealism or my stupidity. Trouble is, there's no movement!

I'll no longer ask my family or myself to sacrifice for something which doesn't exist. When a movement does come into being, I'll be there. In the meantime I'll spread the word as best I can. But new people want to see something, want to see a vibrant, growing organization expressing their ideas and feelings, addressing their worries and inspiring them with the hope of victory. This is our greatest need. This is also our greatest weakness: the lack of a viable organization. We have the ideas, the brains and the truth, but words without action are dead. So I will follow M.M.'s advice until Mr. Big appears.

Odinsson

## Leaderless Resistance

I'd like to make some remarks regarding the Backtalk article, "Where Are Our Spokesmen?" (Oct. 1992). It may very well be that Jean-Marie Le Pen of France's Front National, Gerhard Frey of the German People's Union and Jörg Haider of the Austrian Freedom Party are intelligent. It may also be that they would really kick the muds out, if they came to power, though in their programs and speeches they claim they aren't racists.

But will they ever get to power? In Denmark the Progress Party got 28 out of 179 seats in Parliament in 1973. They were totally boycotted by the other delegates and never achieved anything.

Today they are down to one-third of their original seats. Even worse, they have excluded all the serious people, including Chairman Mogens Glistrup, who wasn't a racist, but had some of the right ideas. Now they are only the right-wing of the Conservative Party.

If by chance the Front National was about to win power in France, would ZOG let it? Never. Any expression of racism would be banned and, if that didn't work, the Front National itself would be banned. I'm sure there are some very dedicated, truly race-conscious people behind the Front National and similar parties in Europe. But I'm just as sure that it's a lost hope.

If the nice parliamentary method won't work, what then? All that's left is the revolutionary way. There are a few minuscule revolutionary parties in both Europe and America. Some of their adherents still look up to Adolf Hitler and his teachings. But times have changed. If "a new Hitler" showed up anywhere and managed to get a movement started, would ZOG sit still? By no means. Führer II and his followers would be arrested and, if that didn't work, the Mossad would go in for a little assassination. So, my friends, this is not the time for great or small leaders.

What then? In the leaderless resistance principle we have the answer. Today we right-wing revolutionaries haven't leaders, but still we're progressing. White youths do not need a charismatic leader to tell them muds shouldn't be here. So don't wait until the "right man" comes. We're all "right men."

Danish subscriber

## White Slaves Did Indeed Exist in America

I would suggest Zip 981 (Backtalk, Feb. 1993) do a bit more research on white indentured servants before he so offhandedly rejects Michael Hoffman's description of them as "white slaves." Incidentally, even Jewish and Black Muslim authors agree that as "many as one-third to one-half of the entire [white] Revolution-era population came from the class of indentured servants. . ." (See Jacob R. Marcus, *The Colonial American Jew, 1492-1776*, Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1970, Vol. 2, p. 799 and *The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews*; Boston: Nation of Islam, 1991, Vol. I, p. 89.) Also keep in mind that blacks entering the colonies for the first 50 to 100 years of their existence were (depending on the colony) also indentured servants, several of whom later purchased white indentured servants.

EDWARD KERLING

## The True Speedsters

In Backtalk (March 1993) Vic Olvir stated that in today's pro football "there are no white wide receivers with the speed or the 'moves' of a Jerry Rice, Art Monk or Michael Irvin." He then avers that a few slow, crafty, sure-handed white "possession"-type receivers are still around. (Here one must remind Vic that "possession" receivers tend to have excellent "moves.") He then astonishingly places Buffalo's Don Beebe in this category. Actually Don, one of the fastest receivers in the NFL, and the equally

white Jeff Query, a tremendously fast young man who had won a starting job with Cincinnati last season before being injured, are prominent examples of pure "speed"-type receivers. Both, in fact, are faster than Rice, Monk or Irvin, who are known more for exceptional all-around ability than blazing speed.

Other more or less notable white wide receivers in 1992, in descending order of accomplishment: Ricky Proehl (Phoenix), Ed McCaffrey (N.Y. Giants), Tom Waddle (Chicago) and Jeff Chadwick (L.A. Rams). Of these, only Waddle is slow. Two first-year players, Todd Kinchen (L.A. Rams), an all-around talent, and Brad Lamb (Buffalo), great speed, showed promise for the future.

Interestingly, the three true speedsters, Beebe and Query, both from Illinois, and Lamb, played at the tiny schools of Chadron State (NE), Milliken (IL) and Anderson (IN), respectively. The fastest white player coming out of college this year, Darren Stohlmann, played at tiny Nebraska Wesleyan. One might conclude that the major university powerhouses don't beat the bushes very vigorously in search of fast young whites. It's much easier to follow the standard formula and recruit blacks.

200

## Religious Albatross

N.B. Forrest is usually one of my favorite writers, but lately he's beginning to worry me. First came his defense of Christianity (Dec. 1992). I thought he was more sensible than that. But he really put his foot in his mouth in "Don't Cry for Bosnia" (Feb. 1992) when he stated, "It is a mark of shame for all whites that there are Europeans who embrace an Asian religion." Indeed it is, but may I remind N.B.F. that Galilee, Bethlehem and the "holy lands" of his religion are also located on the Asian land mass? While the Church may have served the West admirably in the past, it is far from a Western institution these days. When the Pope heads off to Africa and South America every so often to stump for more converts, it is time to abandon the Ship of Peter.

Lest Protestants begin to feel smug, we should remember that the Protestant churches have progressed even further down the road of decadence and multiracialism. I'm convinced the pro-white movement will get nowhere until it rids itself of every last vestige of this Middle Eastern cult. I tell my racist friends to keep a hammer and a few nails handy. That way, if Jesus ever does come back, we can quickly nail him up again.

181

## A Rare, Proud American

Zip 181 seems to be disillusioned with America (Sept. 1992, p. 14), his birthplace and his true country. He declared that he is not an American and that Europe is his homeland. He opines that America hoped to have a culture like Europe's, but failed.

I have lived in Europe for ten years now. Europeans have nothing on us. They never had and never will. They have no more "culture" than we have. If you consider their dearth of muds indicative of their higher culture, just subtract the muds out of the American equation and compare again. You'll find a vibrant culture that rivals any the world has ever known. I wouldn't be anything else but an American.

There is a lot that we have to set right, but America is still our home, yours and mine, and it will never be anything else, despite its faults. Maybe you need to live in another country for a while. From my experience, I can tell you that every time I get off the plane in America I tingle. Don't be ashamed of the U.S., Zip 181. Believe me, we don't need the likes of men who feel their own folk unworthy. If you do forsake your native land, you will find youth and inexperience have clouded your eyes with the trappings of another culture.

F.R. CONROW



## Primate Watch



An unhappy Hispanic, **Damacio Torres**, complained that he was not being properly treated for his pain. To show he meant business, he shot and critically wounded three doctors in a Los Angeles medical center.

#

**Blacks** in Mississippi have invented a new crime—crash and dash robbery. They ram a car through the glass windows of stores, then hop out and help themselves to whatever goods are on the shelves. Three such burglaries have taken place in Jackson (MS) in recent months.

#

**Michael and Laurinda Jackson**, a typical interracial couple (husband black, wife white), are on the lam after their adopted three-year-old daughter (race unspecified) died of head injuries in Seattle in mid-March.

#

An Amerindian agitator, **Brenda Pietre** of Thibodaux (LA), wants to ban the children's classic, *Little House on the Prairie*, from elementary school libraries in her parish. She is offended by a character who declaims, "The only good Indian is a dead Indian." Author Laura Ingalls Wilder can be forgiven for disliking Indians. Her mother's family were victims of Redskin savagery.

#

An immigrant from East Africa is very satisfied with his new country, which provides him, his wife and 11 children with a free apartment, free food, free medical care and a monthly check. He is so satisfied he can't wait to bring over his second wife and his 13 other children. (Washington Times, March 17, 1993)

#

Two Jewish immigrants, **Michael and David Smushkevich**, after arriving on these shores less than ten years ago, set up a giant scam that robbed health insurance agencies and the U.S. government of at least \$1 billion. In reporting what was described as "the largest medical insurance fraud in history," the L.A. Times never let slip that the two crooks were Jews and kept referring to them as members of the Russian emigré community.

#

In March, **George Huang and William Chen** were convicted in a Manhattan court of smuggling 150 mainland Chinese into the U.S. at up to \$30,000 a head.

#

**Earl Richmond Jr.**, a black drill sergeant, confessed to the murder of white Lisa Nadeau, a 24-year-old Army private,

but was allowed to go free for almost a year because of a bungled investigation. He murdered three more whites in North Carolina, a mother and her two children, before lawmen caught up with him.

#

**Michael Milken**, released from federal custody, announced plans to start a cable TV education network with another Michael, jerk-dancer **Michael Jackson**. An audience of a thousand, including the dwarfish sexologist, Ruth Westheimer, cheered the news. Milken, who says he has prostate cancer, still has \$500 million to play around with after paying more than \$1 billion in fines and settlements. Milken is still required to put in 1,800 hours of community service a year for the next three years.

#

**Daniel Teyibo**, 35, a dual American and Nigerian citizen, is accused of cheating 25 of the largest Wall Street firms out of \$700,000. In a typical scam he posed as the agent of a Nigerian bank that wanted to buy \$1 million worth of U.S. Treasury bonds.

#

Sister MaryAnn Glinka, 50, felt she was safe in a Catholic nunnery in what is known as a "low-crime area" in Baltimore. She erred. In the wee hours of the morning a black broke into the convent, apparently after the petty cash in the library, and ran into Sister Glinka, the convent's earliest riser. She was either strangled or suffocated, possibly raped. Because of an unspecified clue left at the scene of the crime, police suspect a black thug, **Melvin L. Jones**.

#

After murdering two whites in six days in Jackson (MS), **Lamar Phillips** was given two life sentences, which means the black killer may be eligible for parole in 20 years. Phillips claimed he shot Bradley Dew, a Millsaps College football player, for uttering a racist slur. This was hard for police to believe because Dew, ironically, was known as an anti-racist. Phillips says he shot the second white, John Thomas, in self-defense.

#

Beatle **Paul McCartney**, now 50, warbled the F-word seven times in a song damning George Bush for not signing the ecological treaty at last year's Earth Summit in Brazil.

#

Racial hoaxes are becoming more numerous than the real McCoy. In February at Slippery Rock University (PA), black

**Lewis Williams III**, 19, was charged with ethnic intimidation and criminal mischief after it was found he had written, "Head Nigger" on the door to his own room. He first pretended the graffiti was the nefarious doing of white racists.

#

**Jesse Jackson**, actress **Susan Sarandon** and 38 other protesters were arrested and hauled away in paddy wagons for blocking traffic in front of the U.S. Passport Office in Manhattan. They were demanding that 264 Haitians, 215 of them HIV-positive, be released from the American Naval Base at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, and allowed to enter the U.S.

#

In March, **Tanya Lucas** of Baltimore went on trial for murdering six of her seven children in an early morning fire on July 7, 1992. Her boyfriend and an eight-year-old son escaped. After spending her welfare check on cocaine, the black mother allegedly lit the murderous match.

#

**Hassan Sharif**, a 12-year veteran of the Akron (OH) police force, has been charged with using a police van for a "love truck." Several women transported to jail had to put up with Hassan's violent lechery en route.

#

Running for a seat in the New York City Council, which he failed to obtain, **Wayne Fischer**, a 35-year-old Jew, handed out free condoms. If Fischer himself had used one some years ago, he might not have become HIV-positive.

#

Goldman, Sachs manages about \$40 billion for institutional investors. One manager, ex-economics professor, **Michael Smirlock**, was suspended in March for bookkeeping irregularities. Smirlock's hornswagging, which may have cost the Wall Street firm a couple of million, is not considered much of a fraud in big-money circles. The suspended manager's replacement was **Charmin Amossavar-Rahmani**.

#

Angela Crockett, a bright white Navy nursing student in Grand Prairie (TX), considered advances from **Kenneth Smith**, a 33-year-old black, most unwelcome and let her feelings be known. Smith came to her apartment a few nights later and stabbed her 113 times, raping her either before or after she died.

#

Should homos serve in the Armed Forces? Chief Petty Officer **Edmond Bonnot**, a raging queer, has been ordered to stand trial on five counts of indecent assault, two counts of assault with intent to commit sodomy and one count of soliciting to commit sodomy.

Every year 2 million more people fly into the U.S. than fly out.

The IRS is after the Newhouses, the Jewish satraps of one of America's largest media empires, for dodging \$609 million in estate taxes and \$316 million in gift taxes. Worth an estimated \$5 billion, the Newhouses hardly need to fudge their tax returns. Or is this how they accumulated their pile?

Populist Party presidential candidate Col. James (Bo) Gritz collected 98,775 votes in 18 states, plus 7,743 in write-in states. Libertarian standard bearer, Andre Marrou, a convert to Judaism, garnered 61,800. The New Alliance Party's Lenora Fulani, received only 28,295 votes, although the black firebrand spent much more money than the Populists. Lyndon LaRouche, who also outspent the Populists, managed to scrounge 26,696 votes while running his campaign from a dank prison cell. Howard Phillips, the headline-happy Jewish candidate of the Tax-payers Party, nabbed an unimpressive 12,539 votes. The nominee of something called the National Law Party, Roger Hagdin (24,247 votes), also ran.

The conventional wisdom, with an assist from the late sexologist Alfred Kinsey, is that 10% of Americans are queers of one type or another. Not so, says the National Opinion Research Center. Only 2.8% of men and 2.5% of women are "that way." Child pornography researcher Judith Reisman guesses that the gay and lesbian crowd are less than 1% of the population. The Family Research Index believes the figure is closer to 3%. After discovering that only 2.4% of voters were homosexuals in its own survey, the N.Y. Times complacently buried the story.

California, New York and North Dakota are the three states most Americans want to leave. First choice of New Yorkers suffering from exitis is Florida.

Of the 10 top-salaried baseball players only 3 are white. 100 players get \$3 million annually or more.

Hardly had he put his feet on his desk when Clinton's new Education Secretary, Richard Riley, took a swipe at the Constitution. "I believe race-based scholarships can be a valuable tool for providing equal opportunity. . . . That unequal opportunity leads to equal opportunity is a gigantic

non sequitur doesn't seem to bother an oxymoronic pol like the ex-governor of South Carolina.

24 black and 23 white inmates in Mississippi prisons have hanged themselves in the last 6 years. Civil rights pushers claim some of the deaths were lynchings.

Though they account for less than 3% of the population, one-third of American multimillionaires are Jewish. Jews are responsible for racking up some 15% of the GNP. (Jewish Bulletin, March 19, 1993, p. 10)

62% of the inmates released from New Jersey jails are rearrested within 3 years.

A black turned away from the Buffalo Room restaurant in Aiken (SC) in 1989 was awarded \$103,000 by a jury a few months ago. Another jury in Maryland awarded \$1.7 million to a black illegal immigrant from Ghana after four white officers had used excessive force in arresting him and his brother. Shades of Rodney King! The estate of the brother, who died as a result of the beating, will only get \$192,328.

Uruguay has the highest percentage of atheists or agnostics of any country (10%); the Philippines the highest percentage of Christians (97%).

48% of white male adults say they are losing influence in American society. 60% of women and nonwhites disagreed. (Newsweek poll)

635,938 children, many born prematurely, some to crack cocaine mothers, are now receiving \$343,000 a month from the federal Supplementary Security Income program.

Of the 2.2 million people on the federal payroll in 1990, only 403 were fired for nonperformance.

Hispanics hold only 81 of the 11,881 executive positions in the Fortune 500 industrial corporations.

In 297 U.S. counties black households earn more than white households. The average black household income in Eau Claire (WI) is \$104,195; the average white \$31,540. The main reason for this unusual disparity is that black professionals tend to cluster in selected areas. Over

all, the average household earnings of whites was 1.5 times that of blacks.

New York City has had 60 holdups of post offices and postal trucks since July 1990. New York State spends over \$65 million a year to keep illegal alien criminals in jail after they have served their time. The Feds won't take them back and deport them.

The average income of the American male homo is \$51,624. Some 26% have graduate degrees. Median age: 37.

In 1992 the U.S. Armed Forces spent \$62.2 million on HIV/AIDS testing and treatment.

Detroit, with a poverty rate of 32.4%, is the poorest of U.S. big cities. New York City with a lower poverty rate (19%), has 1.4 million poor compared to Detroit's 328,467.

In 1991 the racial quotas that go by the name of Affirmative Action may have cost the U.S. economy from \$112-\$115 billion in direct and indirect costs and lowered the GNP by 4%. (Fortune, Feb. 15, 1993)

Total cost of the Gulf War was \$61.1 billion, \$7.4 billion of which was paid by the U.S., which lost 148 dead, 35 by "friendly fire." Saudi Arabia and Kuwait kicked in \$32.8 billion.

The murder rate in Washington (DC) is about 8 times higher than in "war-torn" Northern Ireland. (Scripps Howard News Service)

85.5% of Jews voted for Clinton in last year's presidential election; 10.5% for Bush; 4% for Perot.

Clinton's one-day trip to Detroit for his town hall meeting (Feb. 10, 1993) cost taxpayers \$379,082.

109 of the convicted S&L embezzlers plea bargained their way out of long prison sentences, but so far have repaid less than half a penny on the dollar of the \$133.8 million they owe. The ripoff artist, E. Frank Neisch of Puget Sound National Bank, who owes the most, \$19,950,943, has repaid exactly \$0.

10 members of Clinton's cabinet are millionaires, compared to 7 in Reagan's and 6 in Bush's.

In 16 states the black percentage of registered voters is higher than the white percentage. (Harper's Index)



## Waspishly Yours

Last month in a discourse on family values I focused my unblinking eye on the Old Testament. This month, still on the same subject, I am tunneling my vision on the New.

One of Jesus' closest confidantes was Mary Magdalene, a lady of the evening. If these family values should appeal to the giggling members of NOW and the pay-as-you-go followers of Jimmy Swaggart, consider the story of another Mary and her sister, Martha. While Martha cleaned and drudged, making the place presentable and preparing a suitable meal for Jesus, sister Mary sat by the Master's side, staring at Him with adoring Nancy Reagan eyes. And what was His reproachful response when Martha had the temerity to complain? "Mary hath chosen the better part," advised Jesus. "Let 'em eat cake," Martha should have replied, "when the philosophers are done feasting their minds on air and turn to me for food." But how could she know that Jesus would answer Marie Antoinette by feeding 5,000 hungry philosophers with five loaves and fishes? Family values indeed, when such miracles are replaced by unemployment compensation and welfare for the poor!

Consider these words of Jesus (Matt. 10:34-39): "And a man's foes shall be they of his own household. . . . Or, if you prefer the blind eyewitness testimony of a pill pusher to a tax collector, read the juiced-up King James version attributed to Luke (14:26): "If any man come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple."

Is that the kind of "family values" recommended by Jerry Faultwell? If your son decides to shave his head and shake a tambourine at airports for the sake of Hari Krishna, is that okay? Suppose a man abandons his family so that his wife and children can qualify for welfare, is that okay? After all, greater love hath no man than that he should sacrifice his life for the sake of knowing which side of the bread his dole is buttered on. After all, Jerry, few have the talent for believing in fairy tales the way you do, and suppose they're aiming at fulfilling a taller tale than the one you like to tell? Could Hitler or Stalin have demanded a higher creed of dedication, a more total commitment to hate than that demanded by Christian true believers? Is that the kind of family values demanded by a Judeo-Christian creed? In what sense is this a new covenant, since the total commitment to hatred recommended here seems identical to the hatred of family values dramatized in the Old Testament?

Finally, at the top of this three-ring big top circus of family values in the Bible, stands as resolute and stubborn as a circumcised tent pole, the man from Tarsus, tentmaker extraordinaire, the mighty ringmaster, the lion tamer of Judah with an unparalleled talent for preaching and making promises of paradise that puts him in competition with the best politicians of his or any time. Indeed, Saul of Tarsus still stands tall in the person of Jimmy the Swag and Pope Alexander VI indulging himself by selling indulgences, still stands tall in the person of his three-piece-suit surrogates preaching and dictating epistles packed with dictates on cockamammy conduct (like snake handling and faith healing) and countless other deconstructions of crucifixions from the Good Book into abstract proclamations, surreal scenarios of absolute salvation which neither Saul nor anyone else ever saw in his lifetime, when they expected it all to come true! But it never did, not then or now, this promise of a paradise parlayed out of a

prophet's dream of Parousia. Paul expected the Second Coming, the reappearance of the resurrected Jesus returning in an unpolluted cloud of glory to set everything aright. Never mind that it never happened. Never mind the consequence of the expectation of the Second Coming on the Judeo-Christian conception of our dearly beloved family values.

Paul, in a word, advised his flock, not to marry at all. Why was it necessary? Marriage is not for companionship; it is for procreation. Marriage is not for something so sordid as pleasure. It is not for love, which might detract from the love of God, redirect one's energy, as it were. But what's the point of procreating, of populating the world with more people, when the end of the world is at hand? For St. Paul's opinion on marriage, check I Cor. 7:9, "[I]t is better to marry than to burn." On the one hand, it's better not to marry at all. ("Mary hath chosen the better part.") On the other hand, if one *must* because of lust, then "it is better to marry than to burn." Quite a concession to the nobility of man, *n'est-ce pas?*

If Saul of Tarsus, in effect, destroyed the very concept of the family with his concept of Parousia or the imminent Second Coming, how can these funny-farm fundamentalists who rave about the "rapture" (and they don't mean Madonna) take themselves seriously when they talk about family and family values, if they really believe that the end is at hand?

More importantly, what exactly did the big-top tentmaker of Tarsus mean when he said, "It's better to marry than to burn"? Isn't that the ultimate expression of contempt for family values? Since the end time has come, celibacy would be best. Why start a family on the brink of an abyss?

Speaking of family values, isn't Doubting Thomas one of the real saints of the New Testament, rather than its most downbeat disciple, second only to the deadbeat Judas? Ironically, isn't the way of Thomas the truly scientific way, the way based on verifiable evidence? Isn't his the all-American way of William James, the real way as opposed to the nutcase Kierkegaard, who tried to heal the world of Hegelianism by calling on "faith" instead of reason? Wasn't Thomas only anticipating the questions of all the Doubting Thomases through the centuries? And isn't his story, his ceasing to doubt until the resurrected Jesus let him touch and feel His scar, simply a preemptive strike designed to disarm the call for pragmatic proofs, then and now? Wasn't Thomas just a set-up, a "fall guy" for the claim of "faith"? Would Jesus' belief without proof apply anywhere else but in religion?

After Watergate and "read my lips," would you take any politician's word on faith? Especially if he represented himself as a Messiah? Why the assumption that a "blind leap" of faith is somehow superior to—morally "loftier" than—a utilitarian test of fact?

The examples of anti-family values are numberless in the Holy Book. But if you remember absolutely nothing else of all this, remember what Luke (14:26) and Matthew (10:34-39) have to say about the subject: One must hate his whole family, his entire kith and kin, even his own life, if it's a choice between them and Jesus.

V.S. STINGER

\* \* \*

## Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

Anti-Semites define a Zionist as a Jew who wants some other Jew to go and live in Israel. The sneer implied is quite intolerable. Such sayings should be forbidden by law. But until more Jews take the path to Israel there will always be evil-minded people who think such things.

News that 46 Jews in Germany have applied for *aliya* or "ascension" into Israel, has been greeted with consternation in the British press as evidence of the effects of the Nazi terror. But surely this news ought to be a reason for rejoicing. Many years ago, Ben Gurion wrote that if he were a Jew of the diaspora he would paint swastikas on Jewish gravestones to scare Jews into emigrating to Israel. His words seem to have been taken to heart, judging by the epidemic of grave desecrations, often perpetrated by Jews and blamed on Nazis.

Of course, I wouldn't for a moment entertain the thought that the departure of 46 or more Jews from Germany could possibly be of benefit to the Germans. We take it for granted that the very presence of Jews in any country provides enormous cultural enrichment. But it occurs to me that if the late Robert Maxwell had taken *aliya* during his lifetime a lot of people in Britain would not have lost their pensions. As it is, he took *aliya* after his death, and was buried with great honour in Jerusalem.

Then there's another consideration. Everyone knows that Israel is the next thing to paradise on earth: the beautiful youth (all looking like Dean Martin and Funny Girl) the happy, laughing faces on the kibbutz, the kindly security forces in the Gaza Strip, the polite drivers on the roads, the typically Jewish hospitality in Eilat or on the Golan Heights, the beautiful architecture of Tel Aviv and Beersheba. The standard of living must be high, too, judging by the amount of aid Israel has received from Germany and the U.S.

So why should those Jews in Germany be regarded as having lost out? Germany, as is well known, is full of unreconstructed Nazis. Countless Hollywood movies have demonstrated the bad qualities of the Germans to the point where no reasonable person can doubt that German soldiers are all psychically deranged (think of those little Belgian children with their hands cut off during WWI). German women are so debased that they actually regard it as a lark to have been raped by the Russians (see Max Ophüls's film about Berlin). German politicians are simply looking for excuses to justify their tame treatment of right-wing extremists. If you ask me those 46 Jews will be well out of it all. Let us wish them God speed, and hope that many others follow their example.

I was never a fan of Marlene Dietrich's. That husky voice and dominant manner reminded me too much of Lesbians I had met. Now my suspicion is confirmed. The British papers are full of passages drawn from the biography written by her daughter, Maria Riva. The picture which emerges is not flattering. Dietrich was anxious to promote the Good War, and did so by sleeping with as many members of the U.S. armed forces as possible in what was rightly called the theatre of war. Members of her troupe were detailed off to stand guard outside her billet, whether in a tent or a bombed-out hotel, and see to it that the traffic ran smoothly. As a result she caught frequent doses of the venereal parasites known as "crabs", which are unusual in the best families.

Unhealthy minds made up fantasies about what the Germans might have done to her had they taken her prisoner, though General Patton thought the worst they would do would be to use her for propaganda purposes. But Dietrich was more than capable of making up fantasies in her own unhealthy mind. Above all, she hated the Nazis, and just had to be in at the kill—though she was equally capable of referring to one of her lovers as "an ugly little Jew." Bad conscience over her manifest treachery comes out in the stories she invented about dying German prisoners asking in admiring whispers whether she was "the real Marlene Dietrich" while she crooned *Lili Marlene* to them in the original. She spoke of an old German giving her some of his precious coffee because he remembered *The Blue Angel* and recalled the "homage" of the German people as she went through their bombed-out towns. When I read this stuff, I feel like Beaumarchais's *Figaro* who said he always tried to laugh in order to prevent himself from weeping.

Her stories included one about how a whole Flying-Fortress-load of parachutists from the 82nd Airborne was diverted to save her from her wicked compatriots during the Battle of the Bulge. Another of her stories was about being present at the liberation of Bergen-Belsen in 1944. The only trouble with this story is that the camp was liberated in 1945, and she was nowhere near it.

The whole of Marlene's life, according to her daughter, was a long list of meaningless affairs interspersed with extravagant fantasies and self-advertising gossip. Like Jane Fonda, she was a heroine of our time. In fact, she was a combination of Jane Fonda and Eleanor—less attractive than the former but equally obnoxious, more attractive than the latter and less obnoxious, too.



Deutsche Welle (Transponder F4, channel 5 on my dish) is one way to avoid commercials. Hours a day are devoted to English programs, some voice over, some produced in English. Whether in German or English, the programs are of much higher quality than the electronic detritus exuded by U.S. television. Not only are there no commercials, but interspersed between programs are one- or two-minute panoramic glimpses of German cities and regions, accompanied by appropriate classical or local music.

Another means of avoiding commercials is to tune in PBS, although the sponsors' plugs seem to be growing longer and more tedious. At least the programs are not interrupted by ads. Commercial viewing time can also be considerably cut by taping programs in advance, then playing them back and fast-forwarding the commercials. You can also avoid a lot of the interminable ads in the news shows by switching back and forth from one show to another. Network news often run commercials at different times, which means you can skip from Peter to Dan or vice versa the second you hear, "When we come back."

Commercial dodging is becoming an ever more important art now that daytime shows devote more than one-third of every hour to hustling products. Fox network set a new high for primetime programs when its "hour" show, *The Edge*, rang up almost 18 minutes of commercials.

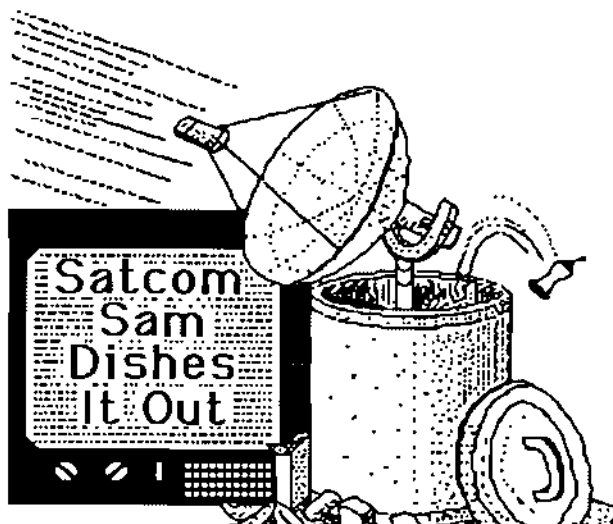
\*

KFI-AM in the City of the Angels is, as one would suspect, Jewish-owned and has a two-hour call-in show, which, as one might also suspect, is Jewish-hosted. In December the subject of one Sunday show was, "Why Do You Hate Jews?" Tipped off about it in advance, Rabbi Abraham Cooper of the Simon Wiesenthal hate museum pulled out all the censorious stops. To no avail. The show went on and anyone who had a bad thing to say about the Chosen was promptly put down by the host. A few shills called in with the kind of nutty assertions and wild accusations designed to make the listeners sympathize with the people being so rudely criticized. So Rabbi Cooper really had little to worry about.

\*

Two University of Massachusetts professors have just released a 200-page study on the social effects of *The Cosby Show*. They were unimpressed. The highly rated sitcom, they complained, lacked "authentic" black characters. What's worse, the portrayal of successful middle- and upper-class blacks can lead to "enlightened racism." The authors warned, "If black people fail, then white people can look at the successful black people on *The Cosby Show* and say they have only themselves to blame." It's long been racist to feature poor, unachieving blacks on TV. Now it's racist to portray prosperous blacks on TV.

From Zip 752. Several months ago I saw the most extraordinary made-for-TV movie, *Blood Lines*. A race of vampires, the Carpathians, is masquerading as just another innocent ethnic group in modern, multiracial America. With their ruthlessness and clannishness, the Carpathians have become extremely rich and powerful, to the point where they practically control America's politics, finance and media. The few Americans "in the know" about the true nature of the Carpathians are desperate incompetents,



publicly derided as paranoid, right-wing kooks. They are invited to TV talk fests only to be ritually humiliated by the shows' hosts. The Carpathian hero, enamored of a non-Carpathian shiksa much to the dismay of his family, seeks to persuade his fellow Carpathians, without much success, that moderation and assimilation is the way to go.

Was the show meant to be a warning, a sort of five-alarm allegory? Give the Carpathians another name and the fiction would immediately harden into fact.

From Zip 463. The last week of February, Chicago television stations reported that an unidentified black AIDS patient in a local hospital stabbed a white nurse with a hypodermic syringe filled with his blood. The story, the top of the local news for several days, was quietly dropped when the black told police he purposely tried to give the nurse AIDS because he didn't like "white-skinned people."

From Zip 121. Clarence Page, the black columnist, was a panelist on a recent *McLaughlin Group* show. The topic was U.S. intervention in Somalia. Page wanted to know why we hadn't intervened six months ago. He also asked why hadn't we done anything about the equally serious problem of starvation in the Sudan.

Page afforded yet another horrifying glimpse into the mind of the black race. That American troops, mainly white, are in Somalia to clean up the Black Man's Eternal Mess is not good enough for Clarence! We should have done it sooner! We should be cleaning up the mess everywhere in Black Africa, now and forever! We should be cleaning up the mess of the black race here in America, now and forever!

The right of two individuals to end an unsuccessful marriage by means of a divorce is now widely accepted. With this principle firmly established in the microcosm, can we hope for its eventual application in the macrocosm? The most spectacularly unsuccessful "marriage"—or at least "encounter"—in world history has been between the white and black races. Indeed, as someone once called the Bay of Pigs incident, it has been nothing less than a "perfect failure." Mr. Page, I respectfully request that your tribe and my tribe get a divorce.

# The View from the White Tip

The African National Congress and its terrorist wing, MK (uMkhonto weSizwe), has not been faring too well of late, a matter of as much concern to the press as to the ANC itself. There was the killing of 45 Xhosas in a hostel in Boipatong in the Transvaal. We never stopped hearing about the Boipatong Massacre for months on end. The police were suspected of having had a hand in it or, even worse, that notorious Army commando unit, Koevoet (Crowbar), which gave Swapo so much trouble in what is now Namibia, was supposed to have been involved. But eventually the brouhaha died down when it became plain that the Zulus were responsible. The anti-Communist Zulus are hated by our capitalist press, but since they too are black, their extinction of a few Xhosas could not be described as "racist." So the media's interest in the affair quickly dwindled. In any case, it was a reprisal for the gunning down of a score or more of Zulus at a place called Crossroads. These murders were largely ignored by the ANC-tilted press and the ANCophile churches.

Worse than the Boipatong Massacre befell the African National Congress on the border of a little independent territory known as the Ciskei, which adjoins the Transkei, a much larger territory that boasts the most fertile land in all southern Africa, though so far it has only managed to export squatters. The ANC, having designs on the Ciskei, decided to hold a highly provocative mass meeting right at the border town of Bisho. The ruler of the territory, Brigadier Oupa (granddad) Gqozo, was assured the ANC had no intention of invading his territory, but it promptly did. To the invaders' consternation, the Brigadier's little army opened fire with automatic rifles, mowing down some 200 ANC members.

One cannot reason with rampaging savages, one can only quell them with superior force, which the Boers always knew until de Klerk appeared. A hundred years ago when Paul Kruger's burghers complained to him about the depredations of the blacks, he told them: "Don't come to me about it. You know what to do. Go out and shoot a few thousand of them, and then we will have peace for another ten years."

While Brigadier Gqozo was showered with congratulations from the Afrikaner Right and Zulu Chief Buthelezi, the ANC moped. Joe Slovo, the Lithuanian Jew who is the ANC's one-man think tank, has devised an entirely new strategy for his black racists. He has announced that regardless of election results the main levers of power, including the economy, would remain largely in the same white hands. He lashed out at the "triumphalists" who imagined they could just grab everything without any form of power-sharing. "This is an unsustainable proposition, more worthy of people who have a talent for fighting struggles in their heads than on the ground." Joe's idea now is to infiltrate into the higher echelons of power and take over from within.

A significant upshot of the Bisho shootout has been a meeting between the conservative Afrikaner, Dr. Treurnicht, Chief Buthelezi, Brigadier Gqozo and President Lucas Mangope of Bophuthatswana. The Cape Times ran a front-page colour photo with the sneering caption: STRANGE BED-FELLOWS. The paper was referring to the presence of "Dr. No," as the Cape Times always calls Treurnicht. Actually it was a perfectly natural get-together. Unlike the Zulus, Treurnicht's Afrikaners as well as all Afrikaners

have guns and know how to use them. With the Zulus as allies they would prove too much for the ANC.

The saintly Mandela's attempts to overthrow South Africa by armed force have failed, and his image has not been improved by revelations of ANC torture camps in Tanzania. More recently he has been involved in comparatively petty but typically spiteful deeds, such as putting a damper on white sporting activities, much in the style of that other holy man, Bishop Tutu. Rugby has been Mandela's main target as only whites play that game, both here and elsewhere (blacks stick to soccer).

The South African rugby team has always been regarded as the world champion, never having been defeated in a test series on its own soil. Owing to international pressure on our liberal government, the national sporting emblem or totem animal, the Springbok, was the first fatality. When last August the South African team played a game against the Kiwis (the New Zealanders), they were at least allowed to wear their green and gold jerseys. This, however, did not satisfy Mandela. First he persuaded the Rugby Football Union to observe a minute's silence in memory of all victims of violence (meaning only ANC casualties). Then, violating the custom in international competition, he insisted that no national anthems should be played before the start of the game. The RFU, on its knees, agreed to both requests (orders) and pointed out that when international soccer matches are played in South Africa, ANC flags are flown and the ANC anthem is sung.

So everything was arranged, but it all went terribly awry. A minute's silence was not observed, and the crowd sang the national anthem with great fervour not just once but twice! To compound the sacrilege, the Transvaal Rugby Union's president, Dr. Louis Luyt, refused to apologise. This so infuriated the Saint that later in the season, when the Boks played a match against England at Twickenham, he requested that the South African national anthem should not be played, though he graciously permitted the playing of God Save the Queen. It's hard to believe, but at the request of this savage Xhosa at the bottom of the Dark Continent, the South African national anthem was banned! It ran so afoul of all acceptable sporting standards that even the English rugby fans were not pleased with it.

However, if Mandela has been reduced to petty spitefulness of late and is not staging anything like so many massed protest marches, this does not mean that peace and sanity have returned to the land. On the contrary, lawlessness is worse than ever, owing to the virtual abolishment of the death penalty by de Klerk. The main offender now is the Pan-African Congress (PAC) and its militant wing, the Azania Peoples Liberation Army (APLA). Like the ANC and other terrorist organisations, PAC likes to have a comparatively acceptable leadership which can blame its terrorist hotheads for unacceptable outrages, though the difficulty here is that PAC has from the very outset advocated murder, specifically the shooting of white policemen. It is extraordinary that the government didn't act against this criminal mob when it first surfaced. Because it did not, the terrorists were able to shoot down whites having a Christmas party in their club in King William's Town. A week later they shot down some other whites in a steak house in nearby Queenstown.



**Canada.** Ernst Zündel, who stubbornly refused to swallow the Six Million story and for his stubbornness was hounded through the Canadian courts for years on end, was finally cleared by Canada's Supreme Court. Always on the *qui vive* in such matters, the Canadian Jewish establishment, backed up by its adoring, servile, non-Jewish yes-men, immediately began to plan for a replay of a Los Angeles-style double jeopardy trial. If you can't nail your victim on one charge, rename it and try again. This time, however, the Jews' schemes, as Robert Burns would say, "gang aft a-gley," after the Ontario provincial police announced they would not hit Zündel with a "hate crime" charge. Never count Jews out, however, when they are going for the anti-Semitic jugular. Their vengeance genes are twice the size of other folks'. But Zündel himself has some fair-sized survival genes, as he has proved time and time again. If there is one man in Canada who can out-cozen the Chosen, it's Ernst.

**Netherlands.** Dutch beer baron Freddie Heineken believes that European nations are too big and unwieldy. He proposes the continent be divided into 75 separate states, none with a population of more than 10 million. France would be split into 15 states; the British Isles into 10; Holland into 2. The only countries that would escape division would be Portugal, Iceland and Denmark. (See Otto Scott's Compass, P.O. Box 1769, Murphys, CA 95247.)

\*

The Dutch government passed a law that permits doctors to assist patients to commit suicide or even to kill terminally ill people upon request.

\*

The Dutch Army has no ban on homos. In fact, it humors them with 150 free copies each month of a queer magazine.

**Britain.** A semi-sacrilegious photo of Queen Elizabeth II appeared in two London tabloids in March. The computer-altered pic portrayed her as a Negrress, darkening her skin, thickening her nose and reshaping her lips. Benetton, the minority-pandering Italian clothes company, said it would use the tasteless, trashy illustration in its spring advertising campaign.

\*

Jewish arrogance often seems limitless. An Orthodox group wants to establish an

*eruv* in a six-mile-square London area of 100,000 people, of whom only 14,000 are Jews. Since Orthodox Jews have stringent (and nutty) laws that regulate their activities at home on the Sabbath, an *eruv* enlarges the domestic space by extending the boundaries with strategically placed poles and wires. It's an old rabbinical trick, but the proposal didn't sit too well with non-Jews who would have to live within the boundaries of what would amount to a Jewish reservation. So far, the zoning authorities have been able to spike the plans of the *eruv* promoters. It was otherwise in Los Angeles, where an *eruv* was demarcated with almost no opposition.

**Denmark.** The Little Mermaid in Hans Christian Andersen's children's classic of the same name no longer has "white" arms in blue-penciled editions destined for the U.S. "Chinaman" was deleted from Andersen's "The Nightingale," as was "black" from black magic. Danish literary critics are in an uproar about what they call the outright fabrications of the U.S. publishers and translators. Some consider it to be a breach of the author's copyright.

**France.** A Gambia-born mother, who paid \$60 to have her two daughters, aged one and two, circumcised on a kitchen table by a black "doctor" with an unsterilized knife, was the first black woman in France to get a prison sentence (one year) for submitting her children to the barbaric act of clitorrectomy.

\*

In the recent election to the French National Assembly, Jean-Marie Le Pen's Front National managed to eke out 12.4% of the vote, but because the mainstream parties managed to nix proportional representation some years ago, not a single FN delegate won a seat. The two so-called conservative parties, which scored a major victory and now occupy the catbird's seat in French politics, were very careful to keep race out of their electioneering, though they did promise to tighten France's loose immigration laws. This promise, though it will probably remain unfulfilled, stole votes from the FN, whose main plank was, is and will continue to be a decisive reduction of the alien influx.

Previous to the election an FN pep meeting in Molsheim was canceled following threats of violence from Jewish

groups that denounced Le Pen as an arch anti-Semite, fascist and racist. Legally he couldn't fight back. If he had answered in kind, he would be denounced as an anti-Semite and possibly fined or jailed. Le Pen took a chance, however, when he said that as a result of the machinations against him and his party, "Soon we will be condemned to wearing a gag, as others wear a star."

Meanwhile, as our French correspondent reported, public opinion in France remains totally dormant and fatalistic, with Le Pen more than ever eradicated from the media. It's hard to believe but a leading publisher refused to publish the memoirs of a famous French sailor because the author wrote that Le Pen had initiated him into the art of sailing. To get his book published, the writer had to replace Le Pen's name with that of the late Socialist minister, Deferre, a more politically correct sailing enthusiast.

**Germany.** Those "neo-Nazi riots" we heard so much about last winter were partly staged. TV crews, mostly American and French, hired young Germans to sing *Die Fahnen Hoch*, the banned Nazi anthem, while standing with their right arms outstretched in a Hitler salute. If the TV reporters were satisfied with the performance, the "actors" would then be paid. A television producer in Rostock, the scene of one of the biggest "riots," was actually seen putting a stick in the hands of a money-hungry kid and promising him a handful of marks if he waded into a group of refugees.

\*

Greens spend a great deal of time, when they're not harping on environmental issues, going after the people they describe as neo-Nazis. How surprised they would be if they should buy a copy of *Le nouvel ordre écologique* by Luc Ferry, a leading French ecologist and scientist. They would find that the Hitler government was the first in the world to promulgate a comprehensive law to protect the environment. On p. 198 Ferry discusses at some length the *Reichsnaturschutzgesetz* (Germany's Nature Protection Law) of June 26, 1935.

\*

The German court that sentenced the highly decorated WWII General Otto Ernst Remer to 22 months in prison for publishing articles questioning the Holocaust refused to hear one iota of the scientific evidence presented by Remer's lawyers to demonstrate that their client was telling the truth. Question: Is a democracy that tolerates kangaroo courts a democracy?



**Austria.** Fearful that Germans were making an atom bomb in WWII, American intelligence officers assigned Morris "Mo" Berg, a Jewish Naziphobe, to kill Werner Heisenberg, the Nobel Prize-winning physicist, one of the few scientists in the world capable of making such a device. In December 1944, as WWII was winding down in Europe, Berg attended a conference in Zurich, Switzerland, where Heisenberg was a featured speaker. The would-be assassin carried a concealed gun and was authorized to shoot at will. Berg failed to squeeze the trigger, he later explained, because Heisenberg had said nothing in his speech about an atom bomb. It's a sordid tale, so sordid that almost half a century later it makes one ashamed to belong to the same country as animals like Berg and his handlers.

**Italy.** A recent survey by the magazine *L'Espresso*, which sampled 1,064 Italians (ages 14-79), found that more than 10% of the respondents wanted Jews out of Italy; 56.3% said Jews had a "special relationship with money"; 9.5% believe the Holocaust was "an invention." The same issue of the magazine mentioned an October rally in Rome, where "tens of thousands of demonstrators paraded below the balcony that Mussolini used. . . on the Piazza Venezia." Giving the outlawed fascist salute, the crowd chanted the old Black Shirt refrain, "Duce, Duce!"

Mussolini, many Italians remember, detoxified the Mafia and ended the corruption endemic in Italy's sporadic flings at democracy. Today fully 25% of the 630 members of Italy's Parliament are under investigation for financial hanky-panky.

**Balkans.** Slowly, inexorably and stupidly, the U.S. is being drawn into the messy legacy left by the death of Yugoslavia. The Serbs want to grab every last inch of territory considered Serbian or part-Serbian. The Croats now have their nation, as do the Slovenes. The Albanians are the overwhelming majority in Kosovo, a sort of sacred territory to the Serbs, since it was the birthplace of their extensive empire in the early Middle Ages.

The Balkans have always been a tinderbox. When an ersatz state like Yugoslavia breaks up, conflict is more likely to be in the offing than peace. No matter what armies join the fray, no matter who wins or loses, the Yugoslav successor states will probably remain highly unstable for

years. The embattled Muslims of Bosnia may attract support from Turkey and other Middle Eastern countries, not just financial support, but direct military intervention, either in the form of regular troops or terrorist bands. A number of Russian volunteers have already joined the Serbs.

Rather than confine Balkan violence to the Balkans, many Western politicians, including loose-lipped firebrands like Britain's Margaret Thatcher, want to send a large expeditionary force against the Serbs and establish peace at gunpoint. A large slice of the media agrees with her.

What's up, Slick Willie? Another idiotic U.S. entanglement in a foreign war? How many dead will it be this time? The Balkan graveyard for G.I.s would almost certainly be as populated as those in Korea, Vietnam and Western Europe.

**Romania.** Romanians are wild about soccer. Dressed in skin-tight miniskirts, six-inch hooker heels and carrying bags full of condoms, Romanian women literally follow their team to wherever it is scheduled to play. After storming the Western hotels that host the Romanian players and "doing" the team, the female groupies remain in the West, ask for political asylum, and during the waiting period ply the world's oldest profession. A few years of walking Western streets nets them more money than they'd make in a lifetime of factory work or even prostitution in Romania.

The government in Bucharest is finally clamping down on the ease with which both soccer players and their "followers" can leave Romania. In a countermove worthy of Ionescu (the absurdist dramatist), the soccer teams have gone on a hunger strike after being accused of fixing matches to determine who gets out of the country.

Later this year a Romanian team is scheduled to play a match against Wales in the United Kingdom. One wonders what will happen when "Bully Boy" Brit fans meet the Romanian working girls. Will it be televised on Pay-per-View?

**Russia.** Last month Instauration mentioned Russian political activist and head of the Liberal Democratic Party, Vladimir Zhironovsky. Here are a few tidbits from the local press about "Falcon" Zhironovsky, as he is called (a military epithet similar to Hawk in the U.S. during the Vietnam War).

- His full name is Vladimir Wolffovich Zhironovsky, that is, Vladimir, son of Wolf Zhironovsky. Both Wolf and indeed Zhironovsky have rather Hebraic overtones in Russian (though they could also be German).

- The Falcon's Liberal Democratic Party is noted for having more registered members than can actually be located or counted, causing one Russian writer to liken them to Gogol's *Dead Souls*.

- The Falcon recently returned from Munich where he was seen jovially drinking beer after beer with members of the German Volkish Union in the city's most famous beer hall. "No problem," says the Falcon. "Hitler may have caused some problems for the German people, but in Russia the young people now see him in a different light."

- Were he to seize power, the Falcon has two major goals: Restore the 1977 Constitution (the Brezhnev one) and restore the extensive borders of the former Soviet Union.

- As for the non-ethnic Russians in Russia proper, the Falcon advises any Germans who are dissatisfied to go to Germany, Jews to Israel and Lithuanians to Australia or the U.S., where he says there are more Lithuanians than in newly independent Lithuania itself. Alma-Ata, the capital of Kazakhstan, would revert to its Russian name, Vernyi, since Russians built everything of value in the city. The Kazakhs can go back to what they do best—nomadic pastoralism.

- The Falcon's Liberal Democratic Party has also taken up the cause of yet another Russki, revivalist and spiritualist Kashpirovsky, who wanted to go up in a Russian space mission, but was passed over for a Czech, a Mongol and a Vietnamese.

**Israel.** The Israeli Army accepts homos, but shunts them off on special jobs where they are unable to lower the morale of the fighting troops. In an effort to end this so-called discrimination, Yael Dayan, the 53-year-old daughter of the late Moshe Dayan, an Israeli military hero, recited the ancient love affair of David, an even greater Jewish hero, for Jonathan. She reminded Knesset members of the verse (2 Samuel 1:26): "I am distressed for thee, my brother Jonathan: very pleasant hast thou been unto me: thy love to me was wonderful, passing the love of women." Hard-core rabbis were horrified, accusing Ms. Dayan of blasphemy. They reminded her of a contradictory biblical passage: "A man who lies with a man as if a woman will be cursed and cut off from the people of Israel."

δύστανε μοίρας, ὅσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 18, NO. 7

JUNE 1993

Old right-wing heroes never die; they just reincarnate as pitchmen for the Chosen. It was Jewish agitprop that provided the dynamics for the media crusade against Liddy, who served 4½ years in the pen for refusing to tell what he knew



Gordon Liddy

about the hysterical Watergate affair. It was Jewish agitprop that almost did in North, found guilty of evil doings in the hyped-up Iran-Contra scandal (convictions later thrown out by an appeals judge). So



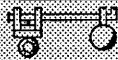
Oliver North

what did these right-wing heroes do after the smoke cleared? Both quickly subscribed

to the unheroic maxim, "If you can't beat

'em, join 'em." North, of English-Irish ancestry, wrote a self-serving book, *Under Fire*, with the help of Semitic scribbler William Novak. Once he had warmed up his born-again Christianity, he made a special trip to New Orleans to smear David Duke. Later he started thinking about running for senator from Virginia. To butter up liberals and neo-cons of both the Jewish and non-Jewish variety, he became a talk show regular, noted for his oozing affection for Israel. Liddy, of Irish and Italian extraction, trod the same prideless route. He too wrote a book, *Will*, whose Nietzschean echoes provoked a charge of fascism from Alan Dershowitz, but which opened the golden doors of the cash-rich lecture circuit. Liddy now hosts a popular one-hour call-in show on a Washington area radio station, a program that often sounds as if it originated in Israel. A friend and booster, Lilly Blankstein, arranged a week-long broadcasting jaunt to their beloved little country, during which Liddy ecstasized over the magnificent accomplishments of Zionism, betweentimes making a gung ho jump with Israel Defense Force parachutists. As for the Palestinians, he considers them little better than dogs, an opinion he shares with North and with Jewish groups he hopes will forgive him his youthful attraction to crooked crosses and furnish him with beaucoup bucks for some future bid for public office. No doubt we will hear more from this unprincipled duo. No doubt North and Liddy will remain heroes to their bemused right-wing constituents. But they will not be heroes to us—or to their mirrors.

## The Safety Valve



In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ A retired military friend who now teaches shop at a San Juan (PR) high school relates a brief conversation he had with his students. Asked the whys and wherefores of their peculiar fascination with learning auto repair, they chorused, "Because we can earn lots of money stealing cars in the States."

220

□ In 1971 the graduating class of Sharps-town High School in Houston was for all practical purposes white, with a sprinkling of Orientals. The class of '91 was 32% black; 28% Hispanic, 16% Oriental, 24% white! We are indeed the Dispossessed Majority. "They" are bleeding us to death with their transfer payments (taxes) and breeding us to death with their irresponsible couplings.

787

□ When it arrives, I abandon all else in the afternoon mail and sit glued to *Instauration*. If there were only one periodical that I could take into exile with me, it would be the world's greatest mag. It should be on the required reading list of all high schools and colleges.

346

□ Reading the item (Sept. 1992) about the *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung* claiming that reunification Germany had given 28 billion marks to Israel, a figure which the paper later corrected and raised to 70 billion marks, I want your readers to know that a German billion has 12 zeros. Today, the mark is worth 60¢.

German subscriber

□ Many of the homos who came to Washington for their April orgy arrived several days earlier to take advantage of the funky, festive atmosphere that prevailed in the city. Strictures of good taste prevent me from describ-

ing the really revolting scenes in Lafayette Park that assailed my eyes as I walked past. I have increasingly felt like a stranger in my country's capital as I've watched the darkening of its populace. But these past five days were like nothing in my previous experience. In addition to myriads of hometown blacks, the city was flooded with Jews who had come to revel in the dedication of the Holocaust Museum. Together with the queers of every age, race and color, constantly palpitating and maniacally cheerful, they provided an almost surreal atmosphere.

180

□ In Ayn Rand's magnum opus, *Atlas Shrugged*, producers abandon incompetent parasites to establish a society based entirely upon capitalistic ideals. Since capitalism marginalizes Negroes, their prosperity in such a system is impossible. The goal of man should be to create supermen through eugenics or capitalistic marginalization. Such a utopia is in our interests, despite *Instauration's* aversion to Jews like Alice Rosenbaum. Someone, by the way, is now attempting to fashion reality out of fiction. The project, Galt's Gulch Development, Ltd., 8124 Bridlepath Way, Las Vegas, NV 89128, is seeking a 99-year lease on an area large enough to be militarily defensible. It may well turn out to be a refuge for those remaining whites who refuse to submit to egalitarianism of any kind.

488

□ "If elected, I will appoint no Harvard or Yale alumnus to any position whatsoever in the federal government." I think that plank would be a winner. If any president were to make good on that campaign promise alone, the solutions to a lot of other problems would fall into place.

550

□ I was worried about the State of the Union with Clinton at the helm, until I heard my fundamentalist brother comforting my worried mother: "Don't worry, mom, it's going to get better. After all, Clinton is more pro-Israel than Bush." I guess we can take our locks off the doors now and disconnect the alarm system!

990

□ Somalia is what science fiction writers visualize in the aftermath of an all-out nuclear exchange. I hope the TV coverage opened some bleary American eyes.

981

□ In April I was in Houston to see an exhibition game in which Nolan Ryan pitched against his old team, the Houston Astros. When I found out that George Bush (the ex-prez, not son George W. Bush, owner of the Rangers) was to throw out the first ball, I figured he would be greeted by the traditional chorus of boos directed at any politician entrusted with this sacred ritual. Not so. I actually heard cheers. Yes, I know he carried Texas and that Houston is his home away from Kennebunkport, but I couldn't help thinking a

lot of people are having second thoughts about the old quasi-aristo, now that we've had a chance to see prole Billy C. in action.

780

□ We are missing the boat by not using the term "white community." It goes down easier than "white race."

111

□ Vic Olvir's plea, "Americans Go Home: To Your European Roots" (Oct. 1992), was very offensive to me. We are home, damn it! We are indigenous Americans! We originated here in America! Read Stephen Vincent Benet's *The Ballad of William Sycamore*. Our roots, our blood, our bones, our decayed flesh is all buried deep, deep in American soil. How on earth can Olvir or anyone else entertain such suicidal thoughts?

Irate West Coaster

□ It seems strange that the Establishment, with all the facilities at its disposal, including the news media, has been unable to discover a motive for such crimes as the oil embargo of the 70s, the recent bombing of the World Trade Center, a number of kidnappings and several assassinations here and abroad. When, if ever, will our people realize that in order to survive as a respectable nation we must declare our independence from the Israelis and stop supporting their criminal acts?

208

□ Some radio talk host nut actually set up the following scenario: "You're a white walking alone down the street when you see two large blacks approach. You may feel menaced. Should you cross over to the other side, or even consider doing so? If you did, would that be a racist act?" Some pathetic and wimpish callers admitted they might cross over, but exclaimed, "But on my honor I'm no racist; why one of my best. . ."

Canadian subscriber

□ The relentless forgiveness of Reginald Denny, the half-beaten-to-death white trucker in Los Angeles, should net him Majority Renegade of the year.

070

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$30 (third class)  
\$39 (first class)  
\$40 Canada  
\$44 foreign (surface)  
\$56 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, plus \$1 postage

Wilnot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.

ISSN 0277-2302

©1993 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

### CONTENTS

The Bane of Biblicism.....	5
SCA Might Be Your Cup of Tea.....	6
Debate Manual for Majority Activists..	7
Evolutionist Who Hates Progress.....	9
Tribalist Likes Global Tribes.....	10
Sick Societies.....	12
Devolutionary Themes of Paglia.....	13
100 Ideal Spots to Hang Your Hat... 14	
What About a Race Soul?.....	14
Cultural Catacombs.....	15
Inklings.....	16
Backtalk.....	17
Primate Watch.....	19
Talking Numbers.....	20
Waspishly Yours.....	21
Satcom Sam.....	22
View from the White Tip.....	23
Elsewhere.....	24
Stirrings.....	27

□ They say flower child Clinton was a fatso as a kid—unathletic and timid. It figures. Observe his physiognomy: the peevish pout, the precious little lip-biting, the eyes which brim easily with tears, the lumpy (surgically?) lifted jowls, the puffed and pasty skin, and the startlingly soft and effeminate womanish hands. Add the proclivity for miscegenation and you have a very odd duck. I went to school with such guys. For the most part they wound up as bookkeepers and petty civil servants.

976

□ "We want to make it clear to the Serbs," Britain's E.C. negotiator Lord David Owen expostulated. "You can't flout U.N. resolutions." Well, Davy boy, we know one smirking little bandit state that routinely thumbs its nose at almost every resolution aimed at it. And the more nose-thumbing, the more money America gives the nose-thumpers!

156

□ I am curious about the legal definition of sedition. How far may I go in my writing before I cross the line? I don't want the federales to come knocking at my door.

Prospective seer

□ Few Majority members dare to say what they think about nuds or the Chosen in signed letters to editors. Better to play it safe even when answering a pollster's questions. Look what happened to those who contributed money to David Duke. Nonetheless, there are anonymous opportunities to express gut feelings. In the film, *Falling Down*, the character played by Michael Douglas freaks out over what has happened to Los Angeles in recent decades, arousing politically incorrect hoots of approval from the audience. Her many fans cheer Marge Schott, when our masters demanded boos. If only those subterranean sentiments could be translated into votes!

477

□ We have been saturated with "We-can-hardly-wait" articles, many by Jews almost happily predicting a nonwhite majority in the U.S. in two or three generations. It's okay for Jews to want to remain a majority in Israel, but not for the American Majority to remain the most numerous population group in its own country.

510

□ It's more decisive and effective than military aggression. Turkey does not march on Vienna, but occupies neighborhoods in Berlin. Mexico does not mobilize to take back Texas, but occupies parts of Chicago.

607

□ The governor of Pennsylvania proclaimed a week-long commemoration of the Holocaust. The local cable network (31 channels) exhausted its entire repertoire of anti-Nazi films with Dresden-type stacked bodies. A local KKK group had asked for a permit to hold a meeting in a local park the day of the planned opening of the Holocaust Museum and Ronald Temple in Washington. The locals rose as one man to block this attempt. Then came the AP dispatch: "Survey Finds Many Americans Think Holocaust May Never

Have Occurred," followed by Elie Wiesel's teary lament: "What have we done? We have been working for years and years—I am shocked that 22%—Oh, my god." Then came the Wall Street Journal: "Texas Devastation As Waco Crisis Ends—Deaths at Cultist Compound Could Become a Symbol of Presidential Failure—Worst of the First 100 Days." All through this period endlessly repeated scenes of Serbian "ethnic cleansing" intruded into the cacophony, not to mention funereal living skeletons in Somalia. And the dedication of the monstrous museum-temple was yet to come. What else could go wrong? Well, the weather wasn't too good. But wait! There was sunshine when an estimated 300,000 homos and lesbians streamed into Washington. But they didn't come to worship at the Temple of Horrors! Oy Veh!

221

□ The endless hours of political babbling on TV are more interesting for what is unsaid than said. Counting the hush money to Egypt, the yearly Israeli "take" approximates \$6 billion. In contrast, although the fate of the planet is supposedly at stake, a billion or two for Russia requires extraordinary effort.

773

□ This is not the time to fight. This is the time to convince those who should be with us that they may be forced to fight!

111

□ E.M. Forster was willing to raise two faint cheers for democracy. The more I observe the so-called democratic process at work in America the less likely I'm willing to raise even one.

455

□ St. Louis has just elected its first black mayor. It sounds to me as if St. Louis is going the way of its slutty sister city, East St. Louis. How long before every major metropolitan area in the country is black?

631

□ Now that the standoff in Waco is over, Americans can return to beer guzzling and watching Negroes jump around the hoop. American teenagers, who never paid any attention to David Koresh, are still wearing their hats backwards and singing along to ear-splitting, mechanically generated noise.

775

□ Apropos that remark in Stirrings (Sept. 1992), "We won't make it to the light until we savvy that democracy is for the birds," Aristotle, the pupil of Plato and teacher of Alexander the Great, enunciated, "A democracy is a government in the hands of men of low birth, no property and unskilled labor." Looking at Yeltsin and Clinton in Canada, I had to agree.

781

□ Freedom of speech is finito in this country. It's bad enough that government agencies monitor various groups, but there's something particularly sinister and conspiratorial about the ADL doing it. I think it is important for Instauration to address the issue of anonymity in its pages. I am sure that most of us who read and write for the world's greatest magazine

are guaranteed anonymity, but the editor should reassure us on this point. It would be nice to know unequivocally that there's no ADL, FBI or other contamination. I happen to be a doctor. If it were known that I read and love Instauration, I would be drummed out of practice in short order.

M.D.

*Editor's note: Please rest easy.*

□ A while back a friend sent me an article from a Canadian newspaper lauding the exploits of a new youth group calling itself Skinheads Against Racism. In that same spirit, maybe someday we'll be seeing a group calling itself Jews Against Pornography.

981

□ Although Ross Perot repudiates the Instauration message (who knows what he really thinks?), he is the prototype of the candidate we need: someone rich enough not to have to depend on the media.

760

□ BBC often complains that the West no longer has enough compassion for more than one famine at a time. Now it's Somalia, although blacks are also dying by the tens of thousands in Sudan. Perhaps the average Brit is coming to understand that feeding black Africa won't correct its political problems. Only restoring colonialism would do that.

British subscriber

□ Although it infuriates me to be compelled to subsidize the parasites of Israel via taxation, I realize that if the Arabs ever drive the Chosen out of the Compromised Land, most will flee to Europe and North America! Subsidizing Israeli Jews is the price we must pay to avoid being inundated by them. They are the only Jews on this planet who do not possess the extremely unnatural desire to live in other peoples' countries!

980

□ The backwardness and criminality of the nuds is bad. The treachery of the Chosen is worse. But worst of all is the blindness of so many of our own.

111

□ A writer for the Los Angeles Times swears he saw this bumper sticker: IF I KNEW THEN WHAT I KNOW NOW, I WOULD HAVE PICKED MY OWN COTTON!

967

□ Having lived from Sarajevo to Sarajevo, I find history consists of error after error. I was in my first year at school when the shot rang out which triggered WWI. Is it true that the intelligence factor of people around the world has diminished because of the influence of what the Wall Street Journal (March 26, 1993) called HOLLYWORLD?

177

*Editor's note: It is all too true.*

□ U.N. troops are in Cambodia, Somalia, Bosnia and God knows elsewhere! How long before they are enforcing mud rights in Germany or Idaho?

303

## The Safety Valve

□ The German media scene is just as controlled as it is in the U.S. The German tube concentrates on attacks on foreigners (asylum seekers who want the good life for free), but ignores the many Germans (children, women and old people) attacked by these freeloaders.

German subscriber

□ With AIDS decimating the population of Central Africa, the stage is set for a Negro Moses to lead America's blacks back to their ancient homeland. This would be an expensive proposition, but I'm sure millions of American whites would gratefully donate whatever funds are necessary.

043

□ Chicago's Mayor Daley is trying to take money from the productive citizens and throw it away on his parasitic constituency. Even the alderman from his own neighborhood rebelled against Daley's efforts to burden property owners further. So the Mayor ran to Slick Willie to get money for his parasitic sycophants. While Daley is trying to destroy the Chicago police dept. and homeowners, the President is trying to subvert the military for his own purposes, fractionalizing it with homos, pedophiles, bisexuals and other perverts. If you want more insight as to what is happening here, look into the turmoil in China before WWII. Hunag Hsing, founder of the Society for the Revival of China, realized that his secret society could not overthrow the monarchy. So he started boring from within the imperial military. Maybe Clinton has a Chinese history buff on his staff.

606

□ Christians so pious in every thought, word and deed are the most pitiful of our deluded people. They live for death and an after-life nirvana. America is dead. Her people, particularly the ones with the most to lose, our fellow whites, are going to fall the farthest and hit the hardest. America is dead because Americans are too stupid to live.

577

□ South African blacks regard the economy as a no-maintenance toy they soon will get to play with. So Nelson Mandela is bitterly disappointed that six nuclear bombs won't be part of the package.

Boer subscriber

□ If I encountered a tribe of black toughs while walking down the street, I want blue-collar ethnic whites by my side. With rare exception, the yuppie intellectual-type racist will break ranks and flee. For all his failings, Joe Sixpack has the guts to meet our enemy on his own terms. He who controls the streets controls the country.

089

□ With all the ruckus going on in Colorado and Oregon about homos, how come nobody has identified the civil rights dilemma that the very concept of homosexual rights poses? If you think someone is discriminating against blacks, browns or females, the first thing you

do is take a census. Look around and check for melanin, kinky hair, brassieres or other telltale signs and figure their percentage of the population at large. Okay, let's see if a lesbian has been discriminated against. First you have to count the lesbians. Why, there's one over there, I think, and another there, that one looks kind of. . .uh, well, I'm not sure. Get the picture? The only way you can find out if queers are being discriminated against is to determine how many there are in a given situation. But is there any way to do that without abrogating the right of privacy? You can't ask a job applicant if she is married or if she has children. Then why is it all right to ask her if she sleeps with other women? Despite what you see in the demonstrations and newscasts, most Third Sexers don't want to go around wearing pink triangles.

752

□ We should consider the boon to health care that ethnic separation would bring about. I have seen a number of studies of high blood pressure in black men. The usual culprit is—you guessed it—white racism. Before we dismiss this moth-eaten excuse, let us consider the increasingly accepted notion that emotions have an effect on health. Would it be too much blue-sky thinking to posit that one could expect a drop in the cancer and heart disease rates in a monoracial state?

780

□ On old European maps, when many geographers still assumed the earth was flat, there were lines drawn to separate known from unknown areas. The latter were marked, "Here there be dragons." On maps of our major cities we should attach the same warning to areas where Congoids hold forth.

328

□ I found Instauration's comments about the red-haired, blue-eyed Muslims interesting. At the entrance to a Saudi Arabia exhibit that came to town was a portrait gallery of sheiks dressed in traditional Bedouin garb. As I walked by I thought that if you took them out of the burnouses and put them in Western business attire, they could have passed for members of the GM Board of Directors.

802

□ Instead of arguing about the feasibility of ethnostates, I submit that most of us live in micro-ethnostates right now. My suburb contains only a couple of Jews. Hispanics and blacks are confined to the north side of town. If and when the time comes to form bona fide ethnostates, the same old parasites are going to be hanging to our legs, hollering, "Please let us come with you."

California subscriber

□ On April 20 in my neck of the woods there were three PBS programs dealing with Jews or the Holocaust. NBC's *Today* lavished time on the opening of the (partially) taxpayer-funded museum. Lifetime (a cable station) ran *Evil in Clear River*, a smear job on a Canadian teacher closely modeled after James Keegstra.

TV station WLIG (from Long Guyland, where else!) featured another Nazi-bashing flick, *The Scarlet and the Black*. It all amounted to a sort of anti-celebration of the 104th birthday of a Certain Person.

074

□ In 1969, after working full time through the Independent Party for the 1967-68 George Wallace campaign, I began attending local college courses on interracial and intercultural subjects. I've had six black teachers, four Mexican, one Jewish female, two white female leftists, one straight white male and one white male wimp. I was mainly interested in studying the teachers and their subtle mind bending, subversive methods. I learned much that was not intended for me to learn. Three of the six black teachers were practically eating out of my hand at the end of the term. The others, though respectful, seemed not to understand. Those who liked my comments leaned towards Malcolm X. The blacks who didn't were M.L.K. acolytes.

951

□ I wonder if Paul McCartney really meant to compose a dirge for the white folks in urban America when he wrote, "We live in hope of deliverance from the darkness that surrounds us."

Australian subscriber

### BOOK AUCTION

We have come into possession of a few interesting books on race, some of which are out of print. Highest bid over \$300 received by Howard Allen by July 15 gets the lot.

*The Races of Europe* by Carleton Coon (N.Y., Macmillan, 1939), hardcover, 739 pages, fair condition, plates good condition, cover poor condition.

*The Origin of Races* by Carleton Coon (N.Y., Knopf, 1962), hardcover, 724 pages, very good condition.

*The Living Races of Man* by Carleton Coon with Edward E. Hunt Jr. (N.Y., Knopf, 1965), hardcover, 344 pages, good condition.

*The Conquest of a Continent* by Madison Grant (N.Y., Charles Scribner's Sons, 1933), hardcover, 393 pages, fair condition.

*The Rising Tide of Color* by Lothrop Stoddard (Brighton, England: Historical Review Press, 1981), softcover, 320 pages, very good condition.

*Art of the Third Reich* by Peter Adam (N.Y., Abrams, 1992), hardcover, 332 pages, 23 color plates, excellent condition.

*Adolf Hitler: The Unknown Artist* by Billy F. Price (1984), hardcover, 260 pages, 92 color plates, excellent condition.

*Archaeology and Language: The Puzzle of Indo-European Origins* by Andrew Colin Renfrew (N.Y., Cambridge University Press, 1990), softcover, 346 pages, good condition.

*In Search of the Indo-Europeans: Languages, Archaeology, and Myth* by James P. Mallory (N.Y., Thames and Hudson, 1989), softcover, 288 pages, good condition.

## The Bane of Biblicism

**B**eware of the preacher who “works” his followers with an open Bible in his hand. Jim Jones of Jonestown was such a one (913 dead, 200 of them children). David Koresh (86 dead, some two dozen of them children) was another. Most of Koresh’s eschatological fulminations, as proved by the fiery end of himself and most of his cult, came straight out of Revelations, beyond all doubt the wackiest book in the New Testament.

In Revelations, Jesus, the man of peace, love and forgiveness, is portrayed as a rabid, vindictive avenger with a sharp two-edged sword in his mouth who cheers on a crew of angels as they lay waste to the earth and its inhabitants in their war with Satan.

With its weird splashes of astrology, numerology and perverted imagery, the last book in the New Testament is packed with ferocious characters who obviously had a great appeal to the self-incinerating head of the Branch Davidians. Hate, endemic in Jewish writings, ancient and modern, overflows in at least half of the verses—hatred against women, hatred against nonbelievers, hatred, above all, against Babylon, a code word for Rome. On occasion, Saint John the Divine, the supposed author of Revelations, often sounds like Elie Wiesel denouncing Germans. John, who rarely has a kind word to say about anybody, omits Jews from his long enemies’ list, as did Koresh. Shortly before the Great Burning (dare we call it a holocaust?) he celebrated not Easter but Passover, which commemorates Yahweh’s “passing over” the Chosen in the process of slaying all the Egyptian first-born. The Jewish holiday may well have inspired the cult leader to stage a mass infanticide of his own.

Armageddon, the end of the world, the Second Coming, the Last Judgement and the New Jerusalem for the elect represent just the kind of low-IQ gobbledygook that, when nauseously repeated by a wild-eyed religious throwback, has a sick fascination for the disgruntled, disaffected and downright dim-witted. Day in, day out mouthings about massacres, apocalypses, earthquakes, the extinction of the sun, days of wrath and lakes of fire enable a neurotic religious nut to scare the bejesus out of a bunch of pathetic converts.

Jonestown was largely a mass suicide of blacks who had been brainwashed out of their senses by a white who was later revealed to have had a touch of the tar brush. Koresh, real name Vernon Howell, a Texas-born stray from the Seventh Day Adventist fold, seasoned his religion with heavy helpings of sex. He was reputed to have fa-

thered a dozen or so children with girls well below the age of consent. Ostensibly a Majority member, his facial features were not too reassuring. Whether some of his progeny were black is not known. What is known is that the Branch Davidians included a potpourri of races, including Hispanics, Negroes and Asians. Some cultists came from as far away as Australia and Britain. There was even one Israeli, Pablo Cohen.



There’s little hope of improving the world—or saving it—if, as Koresh preached, people should “give up” on the world. How can an ordinary human be expected to react positively to lurid imaginings about huge asteroids smashing the Earth into smithereens, hell-and-damnation prophesies about eternal darkness and threats of an afterlife in bottomless pits while restricted to a diet of worms? Such nightmarish visions hardly put people in an evolutionary mood. Only a few will escape these “divine” retributions, only those not branded with the “mark of the beast.” These lucky ones will enjoy everlasting life in New Jerusalem, a heavenly welfare state.

What kind of mind could latch on to such nonsense and force it down the throats of befuddled followers, who ironically were only slightly more befuddled than the federal agents who failed so miserably, so stupidly and so tragically in their attempts to round up the cult? John hated Rome, perhaps because it was the most civilized state of his time. Koresh extended this hatred to life itself. The big “if” is that, if there was a God, a Jesus or any other Koresh-approved divinity, would he permit such a religious freak to exist? The very presence and existence of someone like Koresh is an argument against religion itself.

The blobs of sad human putty molded by the twisted brain of Koresh will never know that they didn’t make it to the New Jerusalem. The best that can be said about them is that they will finally have some peace and quiet and no longer be subjected to the long, idiotic spiels of their erstwhile “shepherd.”

### Billy Graham Is Another World Ender

“I believe that this world, as we know it, will come to an end. When, I do not know, but all history is pointing forward to a climactic event when everything now seen will be purified by fire. This is not fanciful imagination but the clear and repeated testimony of the Bible. In both the Old and New Testaments we have this climax foretold. Our Lord Himself said such would take place.”

## The SCA Just Might Be Your Cup of Tea

I read with interest F.R. Conrow's "Reenacting: It's an All-White Thing" (Dec. 1992). I have been active in another historically minded outfit, which may be known to some Instauration subscribers: the Society for Creative Anachronism, a medieval re-creation group. Although it is almost all white, its political makeup has more of a left-wing tilt than that of the Civil War reenactors. Nevertheless I thought it would be interesting to discourse briefly on the "current Middle Ages," as life in the SCA is called.

The SCA, not surprisingly, got its start in 1966 in Berkeley at a costume party. Since then it has grown considerably. With 20,000 paid members and four or five times as many non-member participants, the SCA is now active nearly everywhere in the U.S. and Canada, as well as in Australia, New Zealand and Europe. Divided into kingdoms (currently there are 12), each kingdom chooses its king by combat in a crown tourney. Combatants wear armor. Weapons are made of rattan, the honor system being used to determine the outcome. Blows are scored according to estimates of the damage that would have been inflicted had the weapons been real. Essentially the fighting is a full contact martial art. In addition to tournaments, there are wars between kingdoms, the largest being the Pennsic War (the Kingdom of the East vs. the Kingdom of the Middle) held annually at the end of summer in western Pennsylvania. The war attracted over 8,000 campers last year, 2,000 of them combatants. Other wars take place between smaller SCA groups that are categorized as principalities, baronies or shires.

The typical weekend replicates the pageantry of the Middle Ages: colorful pavilions, heraldic banners and elaborate costumes. Archery, art and science competitions, dancing, music and plentiful amounts of food and drink add an extra dimension to the festivities. Virtually any skill which might have been practiced in medieval Europe is re-created. What distinguishes the SCA from the groups which reenact specific historical events, such as the American Revolution and the Civil War, is that the emphasis is on re-creation not reenactment. Actual battles are not replayed. Victory is determined by the superior fighters, not by prior agreement or historical fact. Nor are the deeds of famous medieval heroes or villains reenacted. Instead, the SCA tries to relive the Middle Ages "as they should have been." Members give themselves names that have no connection with historical personages.

I would describe a large SCA event as something like a cross between a Boy Scout camping trip and a scene out of "Monty Python and the Quest for the Holy Grail." For one thing the society is an excellent excuse to party, as well as an opportunity to learn about our medieval European heritage. Unfortunately the same problems which plague the Civil War re-creationists plague the SCA. Though apolitical, it is dominated by liberals or de facto liberals, who set the rules for the membership, which includes white-collar yuppies, computer programmers, college students, hippies, ex-hippies, neo-hippies, active and retired military people, neo-pagans, various denominations of Christians and the usual assortment of agnostics. Composed of such diverse elements, the SCA "polices" itself far too well to require "anti-racist" loyalty oaths. Blue-collar types and rednecks are few and far between, and I've had no problem with the relatively few Jewish members.

In my six years in the SCA I've only seen a handful of Asians, only one or two blacks and no Hispanics. Considering the political mushiness of the typical member, this is quite an achievement. As a rule and in the interests of social harmony, "mundane" politics are not discussed. Occasionally, however, some act of politically correct arrogance will set the teeth of down-to-earth members on edge. Some Instaurationists I know have avoided the SCA for this reason. They are mistaken. Provided you mind your own

business, there is a place in the SCA for anyone who wants to participate, including racially aware whites. I was in Arizona for the Estrella War (between the Kingdoms of Caid and Atenveldt) several years ago, where I overheard some young Majorityites discussing politics. One, while uttering a few kind words about what Hitler did for Germany, made some disparaging remarks about minorities. A rare occurrence, but proof positive that the SCA is not monolithic.

It would be quite possible for Instaurationists to participate in the SCA in a meaningful and effective fashion, provided they avoided discussing politics with strangers and behaved circumspectly and politely—good advice in any



case. Nothing does our cause greater harm than boorish behavior by self-styled "defenders of the white race." People in the SCA often organize themselves into independent groups: households, fighting companies, mercenary units, tribes and clans. The "Mongol" Great Horde is well known, and there are quite a few groups modeled on Germanic or Celtic tribes. Homosexuals have formed their own SCA special interest group. It would not be unreasonable for race-conscious Americans of Northern European descent, whose history the SCA is supposed to celebrate, to do the same.

Write to *The Society for Creative Anachronism, P.O. Box 360743, Milpitas, CA 95036-0743. Membership dues are \$25 a year.*

GILDAS

#### A Proclamation for a Spring Tourney in the Santa Cruz (CA) Area

In days of old, noble lords and gentle knights would battle each other in small regional tournaments. They would signal an upcoming tournament by hanging a shield, upon which a note would declare the place and time for the events. If the event was for conquest, where prisoners would be taken and held for ransom, then a black shield would carry the announcement. If the tournament was for love, where fighting was for the love of combat, the honor of one's consort and all mercy was shown to all vanquished, then a white shield would carry the announcement.

In keeping with this tradition, the Barony of Darkwood sends forth a white shield announcing the sixth annual white shield tournament and feast.

Armor inspection starts at 10:45 and the first melee will begin at 11 a.m. The tournament will start at noon and be fought in the Darkwood traditional Swiss style.

## How to get inside the brain of your opponent

# Debate Manual for Majority Activists

A very useful article (March 1993) was contributed by N.B. Forrest on how to handle yourself in racial arguments. Such articles are the most constructive and helpful features in *Instauration*. John Nobull used to include such practical subjects in his column and should do so again. Since I've probably had more experience than most readers in racial debates, perhaps I can add a few points to what Forrest had to say.

The standard reply to any opponent who begins slinging around "racist," "anti-Semite," "fascist" or "Nazi" should be, "Do you want to discuss the facts or are we going to call names?" This reply usually suffices to force the Majority truckler to shift gears and moves the discussion to where it starts making sense.

Occasionally the opponent will reply that he actually wants to call names. Your reply should then be, if the discussion or debate is before a live audience, "Well, if you wish to conduct yourself on such a squalid manner, let the audience judge for itself."

In any discussion of racial issues the Majority speaker must first determine what he's trying to prove and what points he wishes to make. Is his purpose to convert his adversary? I am assuming he is a potential convert, i.e., a Majority American. It goes without saying that movement activists and supporters should never discuss racial issues with a minorityite. Such conversations are: (a) dangerous to your own financial or personal safety; (b) pointless because they are a waste of time and energy.

If the purpose is to convert your opponent, it is critical that you never bruise his ego and that you maintain an attitude of friendliness and reasonableness throughout. It helps to view brainwashed racial brothers and sisters,

even the most hopeless ones, as victims of our enemies, which they certainly are. If you discipline yourself to judge someone like renegadeish Jane Fonda as a victimized sister, which I think she is, you will have a much easier time reaching her.

In any discussion or debate take care that every sentence that comes out your mouth is designed to educate your opponent, not to shock or offend him or show off your superior knowledge. The establishment provides each of its brainwashed boobs with a protective intellectual coating, which presumes that only liberals are intelligent and that only those who parrot Dan Rather are in the know. The presumption also includes the notion that those who believe in the inequality of races are ignorant at best and hate-filled sadists at worst.

By downplaying any mention of the scientific evidence for racial differences in schools, universities and the media, the establishment is able to convince most Majority Americans that only its party line is supported by science. While this ploy is effective for our enemies, it also makes them vulnerable by providing the means for piercing their protective covering. Your opponent wants to think of himself as intelligent and well read. That is one of the reasons he echoes the establishment line. Therefore every Majority activist should prepare himself to confront his opponent gently with the following line of attack:

**Majority Activist:** *It's my belief that the races are not equal and that the average white has a higher intelligence than the average black.*

**Opponent:** *You can't be serious. That's pure bunk. Everybody knows that crazy idea was disproved years ago.*

**M:** *Disproved by whom? Wouldn't you agree that the question of genetic differences is an important question? Wouldn't you also agree that, if there were such differences, they would have a tremendous effect on the way our social order is set up and functions?*

**O:** *Yes, if your theory was true, but it is totally discredited and held almost exclusively by a bunch of Bubbas and yahoos.*

**M:** *I think you are in error if you believe that no scientist agrees with my ideas. A few years ago a fellow named Dr. John Baker wrote a book which goes along with what I've been saying. He was a professor of anthropology at Oxford University. Surely you would concede that if a leading British anthropologist believes in racial differences, then it cannot be denied there is some room for a legitimate debate on the subject.*

**O:** *I suppose you might say so.*

**M:** *Tell me. You're a bright and well-educated person. Since you believe very strongly in racial equality, have you ever read a single book in your life that presented the other point of view?*

**O:** *Not that I can think of.*

**M:** *Since we half-way agree on the importance of the question, if I gave you a rather short book which provides a good summary for the basis of my views, would you be willing to read it?*

**O:** *I might try.*

**M:** *I'm going to give you a book called Race and Reality. It's not by a scientist, but it has been endorsed by a number of scholars as correctly stating their views. It's written by Carleton Putnam. He was one of the founders of Delta Air Lines.*

As can be gleaned from the above dialogue, the indoctrination that the Majority dupe has received has been turned to our advantage. The opponent's lack of information, I've tried to emphasize, is not due to any fault of his. The fault is ascribed to the schools and professors who fail to give both sides of the racial issue.

This tactic has two goals. The first and obvious one is to avoid bruising your opponent's ego. The second is to get him to realize that the sources of his information are not honest and intelligent, but either ignorant or dishonest. If they lied about the racial issue, it could well be they lied about others important subjects.

Once again, it must be stated that the above advice is predicated upon the assumption that you are talking one-on-one or in a small group and that your purpose is to convert the opponent. If the purpose of the debate is to convert the audience, then the care and feeding of the opponent's ego are not so crucial. Be careful, however, not to be too offensive under any circumstances. Our people respond to the warm and fuzzy, not to the sharp and abrasive. Even when your opponent engages in a series of out-and-out ad hominem attacks, always behave with dignity and tact.

One of the few exceptions I take with N.B. Forrest's re-

marks applied to situations where the audience includes members of another race. In such a case, NBF amended his sage counsel to avoid vulgarity in word or print. I disagree. I believe that racial epithets and vulgarity have no place in any serious discussion on any issue. This rule goes double for Majority activists, who should train themselves never to use racial epithets even in private. These are important issues we are defending. They should be treated seriously. If we don't treat them seriously in private, it is unlikely we will treat them seriously in public. In the words of a Presbyterian post-communion hymn, ours are "hands that holy things have taken." We must conduct ourselves even in private as people who are dealing with matters of grave and great import.

Let me ask those who are reluctant to part from using ethnic epithets to remember that their purpose as movement activists is and must always be the ultimate liberation of our people. Everything a Majority activist does or says should be calculated to move other Majority members from the ranks of the uncommitted or the opposition into our own. Does any Instaurationist believe that ethnic epithets (otherwise known as racial slurs) have ever contributed to converting anyone to our cause?

It is my firm belief that no one worth recruiting has ever been reached by a Klansman hollering in the hay field about "niggers" and "kikes." All such language is detrimental and counterproductive, even in private.

Finally, a few words about how to handle a member of another racial group whom you like and who is angered by your views and activities. Years ago in high school I had a good friend, one of the wittiest and most enjoyable fellows I've ever known. His father at one time was on the national board of directors of the Anti-Defamation League, the Jewish spy network. I always wondered what my friend would say when he found out "my dreadful secret." Over the years we remained friends, although not as close or in such frequent contact as when we were schoolmates. Some months ago when I encountered "Bob" in a social setting, I knew immediately that the proverbial cat was out of the bag. He advised me that he had been fully informed as to my views and activities and reproached me for having dealt with him deceitfully when all the time I was one of the worst anti-Semites in the country. Thanks to some good angel who put the thought in my head, I gave the sensible reply which all Majority activists should have ready when they deal with their black or Jewish acquaintances.

"Bob, you and I have been friends for many years. I am still your friend and hope that you will be mine. In all the years we have been friends, I have never made it a condition of our friendship that you betray your people. If the price of our friendship is that I betray mine, then I will have to pay that price. Like you, I put my first loyalty to my own kind."

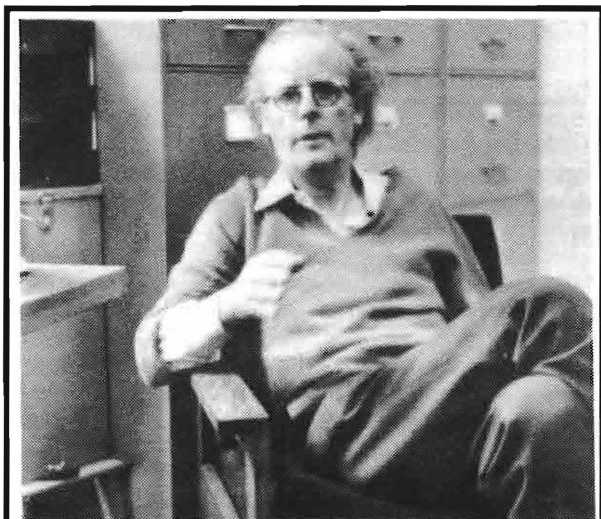
300



## The Evolutionist Who Hates Progress

**A**nthropologist Roger Lewin's latest book, *Complexity* (Macmillan, 1992), contains a far-ranging series of interviews with scientists on how order grows out of chaos and complexity out of simplicity. Complexity theory may be the grand synthesis that explains everything from subatomic particles to the rise and fall of nation states, or it may just be another overused buzzword invoked to explain what we just don't (or possibly can't) understand about our brief existence on this mortal coil. In any case, the book contains a number of revealing references to biologist Stephen Jay Gould, who has long been in Instaurator's doghouse.

John Maynard Smith, one of the keenest thinkers in modern biology, is best known for the application of math-



John Maynard Smith is unenthusiastic about Gould

ematical models and game theory to biological systems. When asked by Lewin to explain the current controversy among evolutionary biologists regarding the relative importance of natural selection, he replied, "By and large, those [who] held that selection played a major role in evolution were English country gentlemen. . . those who have not have been urban Jews." Smith continued:

People like Darwin and Wallace. . . developed a passion for natural history. But because they were intellectuals they became interested in how it came about, the incredible functional adaptation you see. You can't study nature without knowing there are bizarre adaptations out there, complicated ways of life that seem to fit an organism to its environment. So the problem becomes, how do I explain it? Adaptation by natural selection is the answer.

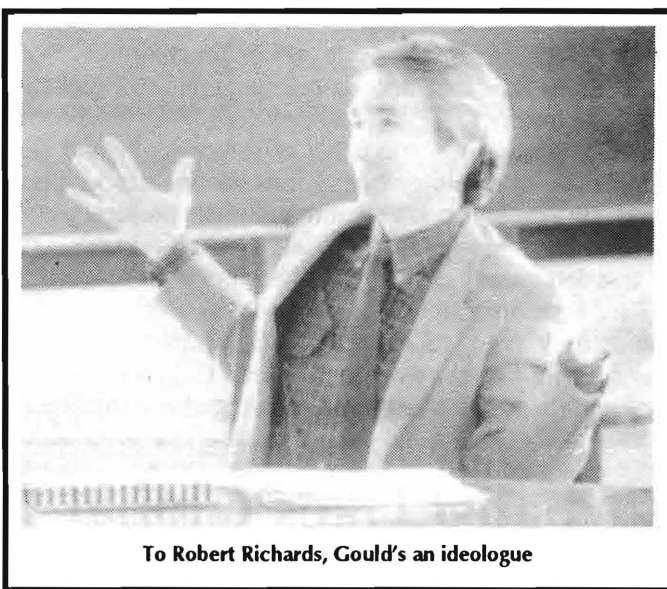
"But what about urban Jews," asked Lewin? Smith explained:

I mean urban intellectuals, people like Stu Kauffman and Steve Gould. It's the search for universal truths. They seem to say, if there are no universal truths, how can you do science? Natural selection appears to be too ad hoc for them, just opportunistic adaptation. For me, that's the way nature is.

It isn't just natural selection that Gould can't abide, it's the very idea of progress itself. Harken to these excerpts from Gould's speech at a 1987 conference at Chicago's Field Museum: "Progress is a noxious, culturally embedded, untestable, non-operational idea that must be replaced if we wish to understand the patterns of history."

Gould expanded on his theme:

Progress is not intrinsically and logically noxious. It's noxious in the context of Western cultural traditions. . . . The notion of progress in evolutionary history made easy the acceptance of one race dominating another.



To Robert Richards, Gould's an ideologue

Lewin asked University of Chicago philosopher Robert Richards, author of *The Meaning of Evolution*, to explain Gould's loathing of progress and his insistence that Darwin himself did not really believe in it. Richards said:

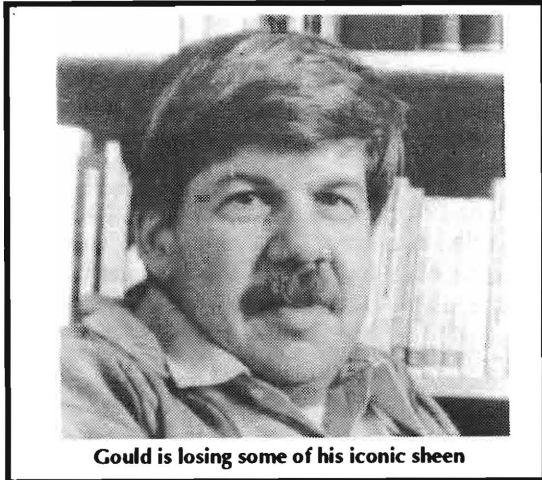
You have to understand that Steve's position on this issue is deeply ideological. . . . He is not alone among evolutionary biologists in denying progress, but he is among the most vocal.

After quoting some of Gould's writings on the relation between the idea of progress and Nazi ideology, Richards stated:

You can see why Steve is unable to think that Darwin embraced these same ideas of progress. His rejection of the idea of progress, both for himself and for Darwin, is influenced by ideology.

When informed of what Richards said, Gould retorted, "Whose aren't?" At one point Lewin explained to Gould:

[T]he fossil record shows a dramatic increase in average brain size with the evolution of mammals from reptiles, some 230 million years ago. . . a similar increase occurs when "modern" mammals evolved 50 million years ago; and primates are twice as "brainy" as the average mammal. . . .



Gould is losing some of his iconic sheen

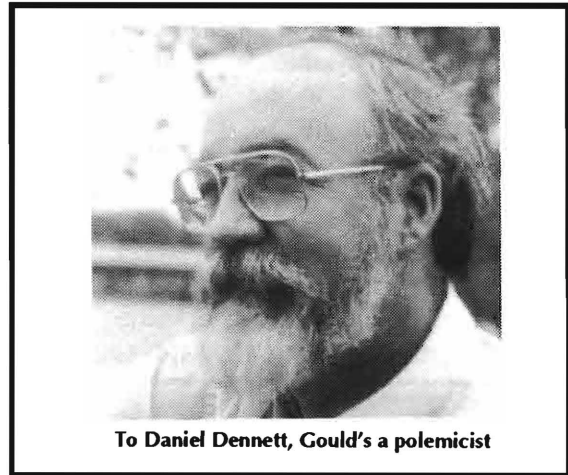
Gould shrugged, "Ours is a very 'brain-centric' view of evolution, a bias that distorts our perception of the true pattern of history."

E.O. Wilson, founding father of sociobiology and victim of some of Gould's more vicious literary attacks, disagreed, "Brain-centric, isn't that the ultimate politically correct mode of reasoning?"

It is interesting to note that the climate of opinion in science is slowly turning against Gould. No less a publication than the *New York Review of Books* (Jan. 14, 1993), after running Gould's review of Helena Cronin's *The Peacock and the Ant*, printed these not altogether complimen-

tary words by Daniel Dennett of Tufts University:

[Gould relies on] refutation-by-caricature. . . . In the first stage, you create a strawperson, and "refute" it (everybody knows that trick). Second (this is a stroke of genius), you yourself draw attention to the evidence that you have taken the first step—the evidence that your opponents don't in fact hold the view you have attributed to them—but interpret these citations as their grudging concessions to your attack!



To Daniel Dennett, Gould's a polemicist

Is it taking genetic determinism too far to dig up what Russian anarchist Mikhail Bakunin said of Karl Marx, whose theories Gould boasted he "learned on his Daddy's knee"?

[Marx] unites in himself all the qualities and defects of that gifted race. Nervous, some say, to the point of cowardice, he is immensely malicious, vain, quarrelsome, as intolerant and autocratic as Jehovah, the God of his fathers, and like Him, insanely vindictive. [Isaiah Berlin, *Karl Marx*, New York: Oxford, 1978, p. 80.]

Social Darwinist

---

## Tribalist Likes Global Tribes, Especially His Own

Joel Kotkin is a wheeling and dealing wordslinger whose Semitic vaporings have appeared in the *Los Angeles Times*, *Washington Post* and more recently in a book, *Tribes: How Race, Religion, and Identity Determine Success in the New Global Economy* (New York: Random House, 1992). Kotkin contends that in the post-Cold War era, tribal identity rather than citizenship will be the prime determinant of power. In Kotkin's "new world" there may soon be no Japan, only Japanese. One of the author's boosters describes Mr. K's tribal utopia as having "no borders anymore. China, El Paso, or Nashville—the only difference is that sometimes you have to carry a passport."

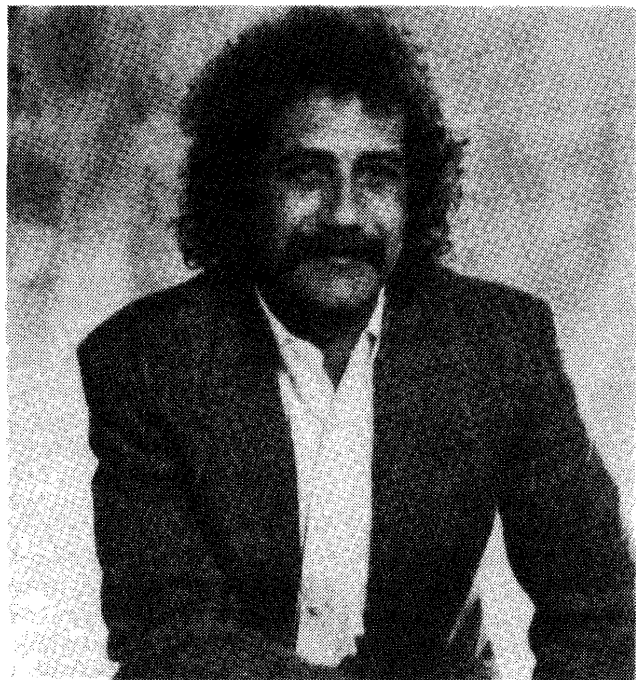
Kotkin's tribes, as might be suspected from his racial origins, are not restricted or constricted by geography. His

tribesmen can be found most everywhere.

Examining five tribes that he finds particularly successful—Jews, British, Japanese, Chinese and Indians (subcontinent, not cigar store)—Kotkin carefully skips over such important subjects as genes, IQ and brain size. "[T]he Jews, the British, and the Indians, far from being pure examples of a particular genetic stock, are among the most racially diverse of peoples."

Instead of backing up his theories with hard biological data, Kotkin comes forth with the usual neocon/neolib babble: (1) mutual dependence and emphasis on the family structure, (2) a global network based upon tribal trust that allows the group to function collectively and (3) a passion for technology. Interesting to note that the Germans, responsible for much of 20th-century's technology, and

the Russians, able to use that technology to control (even today) the largest portion of the earth's surface, don't qualify. Apparently they are too provincial, too attached to the land. The gradual decline over the past few decades of what Kotkin calls the Anglo-American hegemony stems



Joel Kotkin has a tribal look

largely from "the erosion of many of the core values that previously drove its ascendance." Sounds like Jewish neo-con puppeteer Bill Kristol pulling the strings while his WASP dummy, Dan Quayle, mouths the words. Do these guys pass this stuff along like a bad cold or does it spring up simultaneously in their minds?

As might be expected, Kotkin's most interesting musings are about his own tribe. He delves into the negative image of Jews as

penny-pinching slumlords, con men, and financial manipulators—[saying it has] a certain amount of historical truth, up to and including the involvement of a number of Jews in both traditional organized crime and some of the more monumental securities scandals of the late 1980s.

He then proceeds to quote the classical historian, Michael Grant, to the effect that even when speaking the language and living within the cultural confines of another group (such as the Ancient Greeks), the Jews remain "not only unassimilated, but unassimilable." Surely Grant isn't the first to have said that. To solidify the importance of tribalism, even the global variety, Kotkin repeats a statement by an Armenian activist, "I am French for sixty-four years, but Armenian for two thousand." The Sybiline oracles—he again quotes Grant—declaimed, "Every sea and every land is full of you [Jews], and everyone hates you, because of

your ways." We've also heard this before.

Perhaps the best (worst?) microcosm of Kotkin's coming cosmopolis is LALALand itself—Hollywood!

Although not in control of the media or the arts, as some anti-Semites suggest, Jews clearly possess a disproportionate influence in movies, publishing, advertising, and theater. . . . [A]ccording to one survey in the 1970s, one-quarter of the leading figures were Jewish, more than ten times their percentage in the general population. . . .

Hollywood, in Kotkin's opinion, is dominated by three of his tribes—the British, who possess all the talent,\* the Jews, who have the *sechels* (street smarts) and the Japanese, who currently hold the cash. He quotes Margo Bernay, an agent and offspring of one of Hollywood's original Jewish families:

If you look at the real power in this town, it's the agents, the producers, it's not the studios. . . . In the old days the studios owned the talent: now the talent owns the studios. So that's where the Jews are, where the creativity is, the talent, the glamour, the power. It's the *sechel* side of the business, the mentality. It's the part of the business that doesn't have boundaries that you get in big corporations—it gives you the space Jews have been brought up to push for.

Despite the pessimistic predictions of demographers, Kotkin tells us:

[T]he American Jewish community has continued to expand; between 1970 and 1990—in the face of rising rates of intermarriage and a low birthrate—the number of self-defined Jews in America grew by 300,000 [mostly because of 250,000 from the former Soviet Union].

Eretz Israel, however, is "ever more economically dependent" on American Jews, largely because of "socialism" and "ultranationalistic and ultraorthodox policies."

Kotkin sums up his feelings about his Israeli cousins with an aperçu from Itzhak Kol, a recent immigrant to L.A. and former president of Israel's leading movie studio:

The secret truth is you meet Israelis wherever you go—in New York, Thailand, Europe. You sometimes wonder how many of the old guys are left in Israel. When my mother made a cake, you need the right amount of yeast. If it's the right amount, the cake is good. But in Israel, there's too much yeast. When Jews are a minority they are great—producers, directors, writers, successful people. When there are too many in a small place, it's ruined, a little bit like Israel.

Sir Francis Galton, founder of eugenics and differential psychology, put it another way:

It strikes me that the Jews are specialized for a parasitical existence upon other nations, and that there is need of evidence that they are capable of fulfilling the varied duties of a civilized nature by themselves."

\*Among the Brits whom Kotkin acknowledges as supplying the talent and living, at least part-time, in the Los Angeles area: Anthony Hopkins, Daniel Day-Lewis, Jeremy Irons, Patrick Stewart, Emma Thompson and husband Kenneth Branagh, Ridley Scott, Adrian Lyne and Alan Parker. According to the Economist, about 500,000 Brits reside off and on in Southern California. They comprise the largest British group outside the Commonwealth.

## Sick Societies

It all started with Jean-Jacques Rousseau, the perpetrator of the Noble Savage myth. The starry-eyed French philosopher wrote that before Western civilization came along, men and women lived in harmony with nature. All was peace, plenty, brotherhood and sisterhood. But not for that old cynic Voltaire who, when he read Rousseau's edenic pipe dreams, said they make you want to go around on all fours! In *Sick Societies* (New York: Free Press) Robert Edgerton, professor of anthropology and psychology at U.C.L.A., goes Voltaire one better. After decades of grueling anthropological field work, Edgerton concluded that the figure of the Noble Savage was more Ignoble than Noble.

In its fullest flowering, according to Edgerton, the Noble Savage myth pretends that non-Western societies are: (1) in tune with their environment, (2) do not exploit one another, (3) are without gender stereotypes, (4) live without conflict, (5) use all sorts of magical herbs (alternative medicine) that make Western medicine seem like a form of butchery. Only when corrupted by the West, that is, by white Europeans, did Noble Savages taste the capitalist apple and lose their pristine innocence.

Edgerton's tome has a lot of surprises, the kind of surprises that would grievously upset devoted and dedicated Greens:

- Rousseau based his portrait of the Noble Savage on an early description of the orangutan.
- The Gusii of western Kenya practiced a form of sexual arm's race. When a groom arrived in the bride's village, he was accosted by a crowd of Gusii women who yelled and cackled at him, as they taunted him about his private parts, which they considered humiliatingly small. Not to be outdone, when the bride came to the groom's village, the women there would scream at her, pinch her and often smear dung on her lips.
- The Ashanti "noblemen" of West Africa were so weighted down by golden jewelry that they had to be carried by servants.
- Some tribes in equatorial Africa practice ritual circumcision on teenage girls. The labia and sometimes the clitoris are excised under unsanitary conditions, after which the labia are "sutured" together with catgut or "stapled" with thorns. The New National Black Monitor, published in the U.S., actually ran an editorial suggesting that this practice should be observed in the States in order to eliminate premarital sexual activity by teenage girls.



The Noble Savage slaughtering Spanish Jesuits in 1571

- The Tasmanians may have been victims of European colonialism. But they were somewhat willing victims. The men, who did nothing but hunt big game, sold the women, who did all the hard work, to Europeans in exchange for hunting dogs.

- The famed Kwakwaka'wakw of North America's northwest coast, who were renowned for having the highest level of wealth of any pre-agricultural people, were compelled to contribute as much as half of their food production to their chiefs.

- The Yoruba of West Africa punish children's tantrums by administering a "tonic" of tobacco leaves marinated with urine and gin in sufficient amounts to render them unconscious.

- At one time in their history, Australian aborigines maintained their balance with nature by aborting 50% of all fetuses.

- Some Indian tribes in Central America consider simple childhood stomach cramps to be the dread disease of "empacho," which they treat with a potion of lead, mercury and laundry detergent.

- Suttee in India was not always a voluntary display of "cosmic karma" on the part of the widow. Being burned to death on her spouse's funeral pyre was forced upon her by her late husband's family to prevent his wealth from falling into the hands of in-laws.

- New Guinea tribes "initiated" young males into their ranks by beating them, forcing them to drink slaked lime and be the "passive partner" in homosexual activities.

- Errant Cheyenne Indian wives were gang-raped by their husbands and fellow braves.

- Gang rape is also practiced in parts of Africa as a bridal initiation rite. Wives who run away from brutal husbands are forcibly returned by their own relatives who are unwilling to refund the bride price.

- Homicide rates among the "gentle San of the Kalahari" and other indigenous peoples often exceeded those of U.S. urban ghettos.

Edgerton admits that modernization and urbanization produce their share of misery. But he also quotes a squatter in the slums of Manila who, when asked why he left a tropical village paradise for the cesspool of the Philippine capital, "replied in words that must have been uttered the world over, 'But life in the province is dull.'"

Next time you encounter a Green propagandist handing you the latest version of Rousseau's fantasy, hand him a copy of Edgerton.

# The Devolutionary Themes of Camille Paglia

In her book of essays, *Sex, Art and American Culture* (Vintage Books, 1992), Camille Paglia, the daughter of Italian immigrants and the latest feminist on the block, is not criticizing certain aspects of feminism to slink into the good graces of modern conservatives. She is attacking white Protestant feminism and white culture in general.

To Freud and to Nietzsche before him civilization is contingent on the repression of Dionysian drives, whereas biology, specifically sociobiology, treats civilization as an affirmation of the genes. Freud spoke of the "necessity" of instinctual repression for civilized behavior to take place; sociobiology suggests that an advancement of the genes correlates with the development of civilization.

Reason/Apollo didn't build civilization. The genetic drives to survival and reproduction built civilization. The same drives invented reason. The "irrational" created the rational as a method of fulfilling the irrational. Dionysus doesn't oppose Apollo. Dionysus created Apollo. Reason may have led to civilization, but reason was developed as a tool of survival and reproductive drives.

Paglia celebrates the belief that popular music (rock) and film are the two great art forms of the 20th century. Rock music, the erstwhile lesbian says, gives fuller voice to Dionysus than Greek tragedy, but whose voice is she speaking of? Rock is too regressive, too simple, too primitive to affirm the white race (although modern jazz music is less so). However, rock culture may offer the only limited veneer of Apollo civilization possible for people of color.

Since the advent of sociobiology, the Apollo/Dionysus duality is no longer useful. Art is not created "against" nature; art is a sublimation of the genetic nature. Paglia de-emphasizes the will-to-power in the creative process, in line with Freud's suppression or bypassing of Nietzsche's general dynamic. The will-to-power is the central motivation behind creativity, leading to all the other elements of creativity, compensations and sublimations. The harmony of opposites that Paglia seeks for creativity (harmony of brain hemispheres) is found in sociobiology (and racialism), which mixes Dionysian activation-emotion with Apollonian scientific naturalism. Art is not merely the "displaced and projected body of the artist." It is Dionysus becoming more Apollonian, more will-to-power and less dualistic battling within the individual.

When art reaches truthfully into the "pagan" and the Dionysian, it finds racism, territoriality, xenophobia, kin-centeredness, not merely ritual, magic or rock music. Racism is paganism. Modern culture with its apparent complexity is hunter-gatherer culture hypertrophied.

One must define what one thinks is the goal of Dionysus. Modernism in the arts says that Dionysus has no goal other than amoral, nihilistic creativity. This is part of Nietzsche's legacy. Racism says that the first goal of Dionysus is Demeter, who stands for successful survival, reproduction and fertility, for which cul-

tures are created and civilizations rise. The long-term goal of Dionysus is the evolution of man to Godhood.

Contrary to Paglia's emphasis, male bonding, male aggression, male Dionysian desires are the secondary source of civilization. Men do what they do to attain biological success. All cultures rise and fall on this sociology. Genes create the cultures which enhance the genes.



Camille Paglia is full of Dionysian beans

To Paglia male rape and male sexual aggression amount to "sexual realism." Paglia accuses white Protestant feminists, who object to male sexual aggression, of being "pampered," even "sexually repressed." Male rape and sexual aggression may be "sexual realism" for people of color, but white sexuality differs from black sexuality. There is less rape in white cultures than in black cultures. The more advanced races have migrated away from rape, sodomy and harem-keeping towards monogamy and more abstract means of socializing. (See O'Regan essay, *Instauration*, Jan. 1993). Even if Christian values are removed from white culture, whites would not behave like blacks.

Aggression and violence are not racially egalitarian. There are racial differences in body size, cranial size and shape, pigmentation of hair, skin, eyes, bone density, sweating, age of eruption of permanent teeth, blood groups, chronic diseases, frequency of twinning, male-female birthrates, visual and auditory acuity, taste, length of gestation period and physical maturity at birth. Paglia states that hormones are our link to pagan culture. But hormones are also one of our links to racial differences, which in turn create cultural differences. Different races have different levels of hormones which affect levels of aggression and violence.

Paglia wrongly blames all she doesn't like about white Protestant feminism and white culture on the "suppression" inherent in white Protestant culture. She is partially right when she says that our present seedy white culture could use a dose of Dionysian activism, but she errs when she advocates (indirectly) the Dionysian ethos of people of color as a remedy for white culture. Races have different genetically motivated balances between Dionysus and Apollo. Whites have an average 15-point higher IQ than blacks, which affects the balance between the civilizing Apollo and the basic instincts of Dionysus. The Apollo/Dionysus balance for one race may be an imbalance for another. When it comes down to it, Paglia is really advocating the regression of the white race back to more primitive forms and more primitive races.

If we must use old Greek mythic symbols, we should add Demeter as the synthesis triad to Dionysus and Apollo. Dionysus is the activator, the soul, the power-drive, the thesis. Apollo is the harmonizer, the human genetic nature, the outer forces of natural selection, the antithesis. Demeter is survival, reproduction, civilization, fertility, the synthesis. Later, with unflinching pressure from evolution, we can evolve to Godhood or Zeus.

---

## 100 Ideal Spots to Hang Your Hat

Most Majority members who live and work in or near a big city are dying to get away from it all. Indeed, more and more of them are really dying at the hands of murderous blacks and drug-crazed criminals of every race and hue. According to Norman Crampton, harassed city folk should head for one of *The 100 Best Small Towns in America*, the title of his new book, while there is still time and where it is still possible to live like a civilized human being. The book is subtitled, *A Nationwide Guide to the Best in Small Town Living*.

To qualify for listing in Crampton's "100 Best" the town must meet the following criteria: It must have a "stand alone" economy, steady growth, be a county seat and be within 40 miles of a

metropolitan area. In addition, Crampton's pint-sized Shangri-las must have a hefty percentage of people in the 25-34 age group, a fairly high per capita income, an adequate number of physicians, a low crime rate, a local newspaper, a two- or four-year college in the vicinity, a goodly proportion of college graduates, a good public education system and a population of 5,000 to 15,000.

The winners! Crossville (TN) comes in first, followed by two towns in Missouri, Bolivar and West Plains. In regard to the all-important category of low crime rate, Bolivar is the winner; Elko (NV) and Celina (OH) rank second and third. As for percentage of nonwhites, Crossville has the lowest, only 0.2%. Celina and Jasper (IN) come next, each with 0.3%.

We would advise big-city Instaurationists to get hold of Crampton's book, pick one of the 100 towns, each of which is described in detail, and shove off. Urban life, even suburban life, is getting to be a chancy proposition. If we are ever going to "take back" our country, as some overly optimistic Instaurationists want to do, or seek refuge in an ethnostate, a more realistic possibility, then the first requirement is to stay alive. Long life in this day and age seems to correlate inversely with city size.

*The 100 Best Small Towns in America* (paperback, 365 pages, \$12, Prentice Hall, NY) can be and—for those with frightened or itchy feet—should be ordered from your local bookstore.

079

---

## What About a Race Soul?

Listen to the voices in a traditional social ceremony being conducted by a tribe of American Indians. You will hear sounds that are distinctly Asian, sounds that affect the senses in a manner identical to that produced by the voices heard in the traditional social ceremonies of the Mongols, the Chinese, the Taiwanese, the Japanese and all the various yellow races that reside in Asia. The American Indians have been separated from their Asian racial brethren for millennia. What, therefore, could be the source of these "felt" elements of identity? Wagner, the outstanding musical composer of his day, complained that Jewish composers invariably wrote hissing and screeching sounds into their music that were offensive to Aryan ears. He was convinced that the Jewish sense of the beautiful was unalterably different from and opposed to that of the Aryan aesthetic. Before it was generally known that the German poet Heine was a Jew, Jews who possessed a sensitivity to literature knew his origins after reading a few verses.

Let us call the theory that asserts that various attributes of the mind, various ways of forming mental pictures, have a genetic basis, the Race-Soul theory. Let us be more specific and say that certain sets of attributes are associated with particular races and cannot be altered by social conditioning. These attributes or intuitions may determine and influence all judgments as to what is Good, what is

Beautiful or what is Just.

Let us consider the changes that have occurred in the interpretation of the First Amendment in the course of the last few decades. Originally the First Amendment guaranteed "freedom of speech and the press." Lately this was changed to "freedom of expression"—with the consequence that a publisher has no more right to publish a well-reasoned article about a controversial subject than an art gallery has to display a crucifix dunked in a bottle of urine. Our intuitions tell us that these "rights" are not equal, that by declaring them to be identical the judiciary has turned the First Amendment into an absurdity.

The Race-Soul theory makes sense of this apparently senseless development. The Jewish mind is only able to grasp the principle of free speech analytically. That is to say, Jews know the letter of the law but lack feeling for its meaning. That the new interpretation of the First Amendment no longer makes intuitive sense to Aryans can be seen by the Race-Soul theory to be a natural result of an increase in Jewish political power.

The antithesis of the Race-Soul theory, the Raceless Human Mind theory, holds that race is a superficial physical attribute, such as skin color, and that the human mind is absolutely free of any racial tendencies that shape our artistic, political and legal predilections.

Both the Race-Soul theory and the

Raceless Human Mind theory are quite speculative. In each case there is some evidence, but it is not the measurable, empirical sort that supports theories of physics or chemistry. The evidence consists of thoughts, feelings, preferences and the many components of what is called character. Since it takes a subtle and sophisticated observer to weigh what is relevant, there will always be much disagreement. Today the Raceless Human Mind theory rules the roost, owing to media-stamped approval. In truth neither the Race-Soul theory nor the Raceless Human Mind theory possess the scientific objectivity or certainty. Nevertheless, if races have physical differences, as they do, they must have mental differences as well, and these differences can best be summed up by the imprecise term of "Soul."

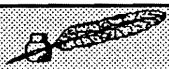
601



### Ponderable Quote

I am perfectly confident that in my lifetime. . . I shall see the beginning of a vast recession of the white races from all over the world—a withdrawal of the legions to defend what remains of. . . European grounds. I am less confident of how much will remain to be defended.

*Evelyn Waugh, BBC radio interview*



## Boycott the Boycotters

Minority boycotts or threats of boycotts have the habit of scaring the wits out of Majority businessmen, mediocrats and politicians. Last winter when Hollywood, Washington and New York queers instigated a boycott against Colorado for refusing to knuckle under and pass a homo rights bill, the media made it appear that Colorado ski resorts were headed for bankruptcy. Lesbian Martina Navratilova, who owns a luxurious pad in Aspen, was so aghast that she promised to quit Colorado forever if lawmakers didn't repent and pass a special protective law for queers. Other Hollywooders, mainly of the Jewish variety like Barbra Streisand, let it be known that they would never set foot in their million-dollar winter chalets until a gay rights law was enacted.

When all was said and not undone, Colorado found it had a record number of skiers last winter. The previous year 10.4 million lift tickets were sold. In 1992-93, with the boycott in effect, the sale of tickets approached 11 million. Retailers in the tourist traps reported sales had increased 6%.

Back in the 30s when Jewish organizations launched a boycott of Germany and all its works, German transatlantic liners became the ships of choice. Americans didn't like to be told on which ships they could or could not book passage to sail to Europe. Ultimately, Germany's *Europa* and *Bremen* did a landslide business, their passengers having the added comfort of crossing the Big Pond without being surrounded by Jews.

Boycotts can hurt, but they can also polarize. Hitting someone in the pocket-book is often the most efficient and dramatic way of getting someone to think about race. Majority members, who need a financial jolt to get in the mood to oppose minority racism, can profit greatly from boycotts if they react to them wisely and correctly.

Boycotts or threats of boycotts by Jews, blacks, Hispanics or homos will fail when Majority members develop enough race consciousness to give their wholehearted support to the enterprises under attack. The mere whisper of a minority-organized boycott should immediately be answered with a much bigger boycott of minority enterprises by Majority members. Numbers count importantly in every society and economy. Since the Majority is still the most numerous U.S. population group,

it can wield the biggest economic club. But as minority racists know so well, race consciousness is the muscle behind the club. Without race consciousness, the Majority is a sitting duck for minority boycotters.

## Blackmailer's Success Story

Back in April 1969, Thomas W. Jones, loaded rifle in hand, stormed the student union at Cornell, where he and his black gunmen remained for 34 hours until college officials agreed to their outrageous demands. When the faculty refused to go along, Jones orated, "Now the time has come when the pigs are going to die. . . . Cornell has until 9:00 o'clock to live." Faced with such a threat, the faculty caved in and revised its stand. Today, Jones, 43, is the president and CEO of one of the world's largest private pension funds, TIAA-CRSF, with \$115 billion in holdings. In May, the onetime black revolutionary was chosen to be one of the 42 members of Cornell's board of trustees.

## Rumor-mongering Nutball

Comic Dick Gregory, in assessing the reason for a murderous sex orgy/riot which broke out in 1992 among hundreds of African adolescents boarded at a Dark continent coed "academy," announced it was the fault of "acoustic psycho-correction technology," a power source he claims is controlled by the CIA. Gregory also helped publicize the canard that the Feds have been deliberately spreading AIDS among the Afros, an accusation broadcast on several Tony Brown TV programs. Ecumenical in his mindlessness, Gregory believes that six glasses of water a day will cure cancer, particularly among blacks poisoned by "white culture."

## Majority Students Needn't Apply

The second richest American (\$5.5 billion), John Kluge, born in Germany to a Jewish family and a convert to Catholicism, gave \$60 million to Columbia for scholarships for minority students only. The poor Majority students whose forebears built the university and the economy that made it possible for Kluge, a media baron, to accumulate his huge loot, will not get a red cent. Columbia president Michael Sovern is a good friend and racial cousin of Kluge. When an alumnus complained to him about the establishment of a Corliss Lamont Professor of Social Studies, Sovern came to the defense of the degenerate Stalinist, gushing about

Lamont's "long and accomplished causes of many endeavors."

## ACLU Goes Into Reverse

The Jewish president of the ACLU, Nadine Strossen, has endorsed double jeopardy, which trashes the legal rights of those her organization is supposed to defend. Strossen and ACLU top executives also support the Wisconsin law that adds extra prison time for any crimes that have racial overtones. This is such an open rejection of everything that the ACLU once claimed to stand for that the Ohio chapter has filed a brief with the Supreme Court in total opposition to the stand of the national ACLU headquarters. The Ohio chapter claims that double jeopardy and an extra penalty for hate crimes are inadmissible limitations on free speech.

## Buckley Doesn't Get It

Though William Buckley spends a great deal of time and energy writing about anti-Semitism, he isn't too knowledgeable about what really makes Jews tick. In a recent issue of the *National Review* he devoted a paragraph to Louis Farrakhan who drew some media attention by fiddling Mendelssohn's Violin Concerto in what seemed like an attempt to appease his many Jewish enemies. Much to the dismay of Jewish ethnocentrists, Buckley categorized Mendelssohn as "technically a Jew." It's true that Felix's father converted to Protestantism, but that hasn't stopped Jewish flacks from making the composer one of Jewry's immortals.

## Maya's Sinecure

Clinton's black poetess laureate, Maya Angelou, is paid \$100,000 a year by Wake Forest University, though she seldom bothers to grace the place with her presence. In her younger days, Ms. Angelou was a Madam, a bit of personal history that had obviously eluded the wildly cheering audience at the presidential inauguration ceremonies last January.

## A Waiver for Fanny

An 84-year-old Holocaust survivor, Fanny Schalomowitz, receives \$370 a month from Social Security and \$500 a month from the German government. When the Dept. of Housing and Urban Development raised the rent on her federally subsidized pad from \$63 to \$127 a month, Senator DeConcini, one of the Keating Five and a leading Senate war-monger (he wants to bomb the Bosnian Serbs off the map), smelled a chance to win a few political Brownie points with the Holocaust lobby. Making a few phone calls, he got Fanny's rate boost canceled.



### Queers in Straight Families?

Jerry Falwell, Sam Nunn, Jesse Helms, Robert Dole and Pat Robertson have been accused by lesbian tennis virtuoso, Martina Navratilova, of having gays in their families. Long a target of Queerdom, last fall Falwell received a package of HIV-infected urine, with an accompanying letter stating that if the urine doesn't kill him, "We will. . ." The missive was signed "Queer Nation." Instauration, which has never had a good word to say about Falwell's pompous Bible ranting and anti-abortioning, stands with him on this one.

### Time's Poison Penman

Walt Disney and D.W. Griffith are America's two most brilliant contributors to the art of the film. The media long ago defined Griffith as a bigot for his *Birth of a Nation*, which gave a break to the Ku Klux Klan. To put Walt Disney in his place, Time (May 17, 1993, p. 71) called him "an anti-Semitic right-wing snitch." In the same sentence the writer, Kurt Andersen, a crapulous scribbler who specializes in brown-nosing the Chosen, went on to say that U.S. movie studios were run by "thoughtful Jews." "Thoughtful Jew" Michael Eisner, who in 1991 made \$5.5 million as CEO of the Disney company, recently bought for \$60 million another movie studio, Miramax, whose hit film, *The Crying Game*, features a black transvestite.

Let us not lose our cool. Let us let the minority desecrators of Majority geniuses continue to have their fun. Some day, some time, some how some Majority leader is going to come along and wipe the sneers off their faces.

### Jewish Snooping

The ADL, America's own private KGB, is finally coming under the gun, not because it broke the law by paying informers for stolen confidential police files, not because it snooped on the private lives of hundreds of Majority activists, but because it spied on radical blacks for the South African government. This was the grievous misstep that provoked the FBI investigation, as a result of which ADL honchos may be charged with as many as 48 felony counts.

But it is most doubtful this will happen. The ADL has friends in high places. One consolation is that some of those maligned by its spying have filed a class action against what is basically an unlaw-

ful, unregistered Israeli Fifth Column. A lot of juicy information may come out, if the matter should ever come to trial.

In regard to Roy Bullock, the San Francisco art dealer who has been collecting dirt on everybody and his brother for the ADL and collecting \$550 a week for so doing, one wonders how a non-Jew feels about working for a Jewish espionage agency against the interests of his own race. The answer can be found in Bullock's words to his "business associate," Tom Gerald, the former San Francisco police officer, as they were dividing up \$16,000 paid them by the South African government. Said Bullock, "I may be gay, but I'm a straight arrow."

The first loyalty of homos is to the Third Sex, not to their race. Which is why Bullock's squalid squealing never gives him the slightest twinge of conscience.

### Quota Queen Nominated

The nomination of Lani Guinier to be assistant attorney general for civil rights, underlines, italicizes, emphasizes and re-emphasizes Instauration's argument that blacks do not want equality; they want super-equality, which, with a black sister in the civil rights driver's seat, they are well on their way to achieving. Ms. Guinier, a female egghead, has a peculiar view of American democracy. She wants Supreme Court justices appointed on the basis of race. She wants minorities to have the right to veto national, local and state legislation. Most peculiarly, she wants to amend the electoral process so that one minority vote is equal to two or three white votes.

### Three of a Kind

As customary when one of their own is hoisted to a high and mighty job, the media made much of the announcement that Richard C. Levin was to be Yale's new president. Not one single word, perhaps for fear of provoking a flurry of anti-Semitism, was said about Levin's enthronement making it three of a kind. The three ivyest of the Ivy League colleges—Harvard, Yale and Princeton—now have Jewish presidents. Neil Rudenstien and Harold T. Shapiro are, respectively, presidents of Harvard and Princeton.

A century ago only a few Jews ever managed to crash the august Majority gates of America's most prestigious universities. Now they run them. No wonder Majority students are a minority in the colleges their forefathers founded. Blacks,

Asians and Hispanics of both sexes comprise at least 15-20% of the student body of these universities. Majority females are almost as numerous as Majority males. As for Jews, they comprise at least 20% of the white students. A little math reveals how many or rather how few Majority males remain in the academic halls they once dominated.

What are the odds that all three of America's toniest universities would be headed by Jews, who only comprise 2% to 3% of the U.S. population? The odds are astronomical. But Jews have the habit of confounding the odds. The average Chosenite is more affluent than the average Majority member, which means Jews can more readily afford the \$100,000 or so that parents now have to ante up for the four years it costs to attend these ferociously expensive seats of learning. Jews also have an innate Talmudic itch for the rabbinical nitpicking that dominates so much of undergraduate and graduate teaching. Then there is the phenomenon known as ethnic networking. It's hard to pin down, but what else can explain the Jews' incredible overrepresentation in Hollywood, in Washington, in the media and in the catbird seats of America's three foremost universities?

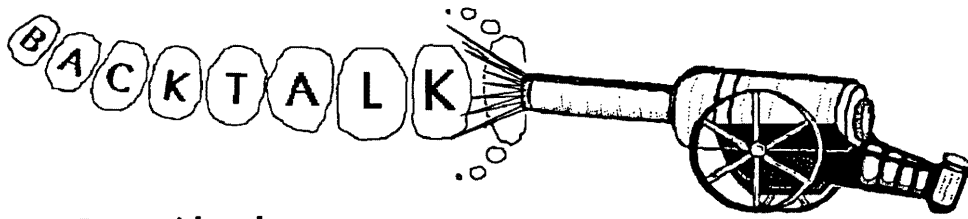
Considering the type of people who preside over Ivy League colleges (add Dartmouth, Cornell, Columbia, Brown and Pennsylvania to the Big Three), it should come as no surprise to learn that a poll of 3,119 Ivy League students disclosed that 59% voted for Clinton, 15% for Bush, 9% for Perot. Another poll showed that 23% of the students did not know the number of Supreme Court justices. As for the kind of higher learning the Jewish pedagogues are handing out, much of the ignorance can be traced to the substitution of teaching assistants (Yale has 925) for professors who are off writing books, traveling abroad or holding down consulting jobs in Washington.

Media coverage of Levin's appointment was typically laudatory—and typically derogatory of his non-Jewish predecessor, Benno Schmidt. The N.Y. Times ended its eulogy with a quote from Calvin Trilling, a Jewish writer for the puerilely snobbish New Yorker magazine, who dubbed Levin "a mensch."

### Ponderable Quote

Today black neighborhoods are more dangerous than they were in the days of the Ku Klux Klan.

James Caviness, black DC cabdriver



## Kennan Reconsidered

Regarding George F. Kennan Jr.'s *Around the Cragged Hill* and Zip 696's review thereof, Kennan's famous "X" article was not published in *Fortune*, but in *Foreign Affairs*, the journal of the Council on Foreign Relations, a spin-off of the British Royal Institute of International Affairs. Both these groups are notorious for advocating a world hegemony of the elite.

Kennan was no mere diplomat. His so-called "containment" policy was supplemented by National Security Council Document 68, which more explicitly defined "containment" as the use of many no-win wars to secure regional spheres of influence around the world, resulting in Korea, Vietnam, the Middle East and Angola. Each of these conflicts was/is typified by the wanton sacrifice of men, confused leadership, strategy and tactics, and dual loyalties by governments and multinational corporations. According to Carroll Quigley (*Tragedy and Hope*) the plan for universal rule includes promoting, or even fundamentally proceeding from, the notion of "benevolence" to a lesser world, an ideology rooted in Victorian religious and charitable affiliations and a working out of the so-called social gospel (e.g., abolitionism, women's suffrage, prohibition and evangelism). Kennan himself tells the story of Herbert Hoover's American Relief Administration, whose "main motive" in feeding ten million starving Russians in 1921 and 1922 was "to alleviate human suffering," but concedes that the relief propped up the Soviet railroads and saved the Communist state. While Quigley does not mention it, the importance here is that the 19th century witnessed the transformation of Reformation Protestantism from its emphasis on individual accountability and achievement to the 1,000-sect social activist, guilt manipulative, multicultural, heretical institutions that plague us today.

In his peculiarly titled *Russia and the West Under Lenin and Stalin*, Kennan refutes the concept of "universal world dominion" but only as "a technical impossibility." He affirms his Hegelian dialectics by promoting the notion that "some measure of compromise is necessary everywhere," including compromise with communism. He hails Lenin as deserving of admiration and affection.

So Zip 696, please spare us the claim that Kennan "faithfully served" the U.S. His latter-day elucidations must be read in the context of his earlier loyalties or as a half-hearted, equivocal repentance for his contributions to world lawlessness and decline. These guys never realize their failures until it is too late. Even then they never come 100% clean.

Jay Lock

## True Racial Picture of the Jews

To this reader the "Off-the-Cuff Answer" (Feb. 1993, p. 16) to a comment regarding the racial status of Jewry left much to be desired. Can it be that the writer has never read John Baker's unexcelled study, *Race*, particularly chapter 14, "The Jews"? Instauration advertises said book for sale from Howard Allen Enterprises. Or would the writer claim to have a greater understanding of the situation than did Dr. Baker?

As I read Baker, 99% of Jewry proceeds from the mixture of Armenid (typically Armenian) and Orientalid (typically Bedawin) subracial stocks of the Europid (so-called Caucasian) race of human beings. Ninety percent of such Jews belong to the Ashkenazim, a group predominantly Orientalid, whose characteristics

have been somewhat modified by Mediterranean crossings. As noted in Jewish folklore, ever since the invasion and occupation by the Hebrews of parts of Canaan, the original Orientalid genes of the Abrahamic line became thoroughly mixed with Armenid (Hittite, Assyrian, et al.) stock. Later, in the Diaspora, northward-wending Jews traveled through Armenid lands and slowly increased their Armenid traits; westward-wending Jews, pushing along the northern African littoral, slowly increased their Orientalid traits, as well as undergoing some Mediterranean modifications. The former group became the Ashkenazim, the latter, the Sephardim. Thus, the basic Armenid-Orientalid subracial mixture, achieved in Canaan, has remained the essential genetic core of Jewry until this day. (It might be noted that Jews, when living among Gentiles, retain their own characteristic blood group genes, rather than sharing those of the host nation.)

As analyzed above, Jews clearly do not belong to the Nordid, the Alpinid or even to the Mediterranean subrace of the Europid race, as "Off-the-Cuff" would have it. Should one see what one might label in popular jargon a "Nordic Jew" (the rare Nordic convert to Judaism excepted), one is likely viewing the result, in part, of the destructive sexual behavior of a defective Nordic person or line. Such traits would be exotic, and quite atypical of the basic Armenid-Orientalid gene pool. Such a person is a subracial mixed breed (even as an octoroon, say, is a racial mixed breed), belonging to neither basic group. The likely instability of many such genetic mixtures will inevitably express itself in each hybrid's psyche.

As for Jewry's long-noted, hysterical temperament, often expressing itself in wildly hyperbolic metaphors (for example the so-called Holocaust symbolizing the trauma experienced by the Jews upon their rejection by the German nation and their removal from positions of cultural influence during the days of the Third Reich), Jewish written traditions are replete with evidence. Furthermore, the Talmudic perspective, which so strongly informs Jewish life, with its inveterate hatred of and utter contempt for non-Jews seems clearly to be generated by a mindset based squarely upon a gene pool productive of predatory group behavior. Do you recall the many unscrupulous tricks pulled off by Father Abraham, Son Isaac and Grandson Jacob against their honorable and unsuspecting Canaanite neighbors? Have you noted well the Jewish Dream, fostered by the Jewish deity, of taking possession of "The Promised Land," a place already flowing with milk and honey by dispossessing a productive group of its own land and the fruits of its own creative labor?

As seen here then, Jewry, whatever its minor variations, constitutes essentially a subracial hybrid group, Armenid-Orientalid in character, within the Europid race, and necessarily characterized by its own specific mindset or psyche. In any event, may we not hope that in the future, comments such as "Off-the-Cuff's," with their ill-digested assertions and imprecise terminology shall be placed, not in the magazine but in the "rethink" file?

598

## I Say We Stand with the Serbs

Zip 300 is quite right in pointing out that the Bosnian Muslims are often "more Aryan" than the Serbs. Indeed, many appear to be part Nordic, which may be one reason Bosnian Muslims fought for the Reich in the Waffen-SS division, *Hand-schar*.

It is also right for both Zips 300 and 368 to point out that Serbian Orthodox Christianity is just as Asian and alien as Islam. But, it must be remembered, that whereas the Muslim World is largely synonymous with Third World, Christianity has been historically a white peoples' religion. Christendom was once a synonym for European civilization.

The key is this: Do we wish to see a Muslim state permanently established on European soil? (We should not confuse this issue with Albania, which while mostly Muslim is a virtual nonentity.) Iran has reportedly declared that it will gladly help arm Bosnia-Herzegovina should the arms embargo be lifted. Who might Bosnian Muslims look to then—white European neighbors or Islamic "brothers"?

Regardless of how blond Serbs are or what religion they profess, they are fighting the common enemy. There are too many Muslims in Europe already. Let's not support a further reversal of Charles Martel's efforts. Also considering how Clinton and the U.N. vilify Serbs and make Serbian President Milosevic and Bosnian Serb leader Karadzic out to be the new Hitler and Konrad Henlein, it should be clear whom we should stand with.

Hermann of 952

### Christians and Muslims, What's the Dif?

Although I think most of what N.B. Forrest says is right on the money, his "Don't Cry for Bosnia" (Feb. 1993) greatly irritated me. It is "Christian" comments like his that have encouraged me to dislike religions of any sort. He would have us turn our backs on the Bosnians because they're Muslims, giving the typical reasons why they're not worth our sympathy. He speaks of the Turkish invasion and how "cowardly and opportunistic" Serbs converted to Islam. I'm sure there were a bunch of sellouts, but how does this differ from those "heathens" who switched to Christianity, thanks to the forced conversions of the Crusades and Inquisition? N.B.F. accuses the Muslim converts of turning their backs on their fellow whites for an "Asian" religion. I don't see where Christianity is any less "Asian" than Mohammedism. Maybe, just maybe, a lot of those Bosnian folks found as much truth in the Muslim religion as Christians, Buddhists, Mormons and Catholics found in theirs.

Prison Inmate

### A Zinger for Stinger

Instauration is a tony, thought-provoking magazine except when it comes to Christianity. I agree that mainstream churches are fair game, but your writers are sadly lacking when it comes to the Bible itself. Some people really do go to church in the hope of improving their lot, yet V.S. Stinger expects "Faultwell, Swag, Graham and those other crackers" to announce to their gullible congregations that they are about to be deceived.

The Bible is definite about family values: children are to be controlled by the family, welfare and education are the responsibility of the family. Biblically speaking the man is head of the family. Both Adam and Abraham should have overruled their respective wives and prevented their families from going astray. But man, then as now, is always willing to leave *Realpolitik* up to the wife while he goes off and plays with the boys.

Canadian subscriber

### Bum Rap for the Serbs

Zip 300 (Backtalk, April 1993), who says the Serbs must bear a heavy guilt for WWI, should study the works of non-government historians who labored to set the record straight in an attempt to avert WWII. They are in general agreement that by 1900 civilian politicians had taken over many important government positions, and the old diplomatic system had been swept

away, along with the methods and means of stopping short of disastrous wars. Almost none of the European leaders (royalty, civilians and military) could visualize the blood-letting and destructiveness of a modern Industrial Age war. Ominously, Socialists and Communists were in the wings working and worming their way into power.

Zip 300 blames the Serbs for the Bosnian war. First, Bosnia-Herzegovina, where Orthodox Christianity met Roman Catholicism, had never been a country. After Turkey's defeat in the Russo-Turkish War (1878), the Great Powers authorized Austria-Hungary to govern Bosnia-Herzegovina. In 1908, Roman Catholic Austria-Hungary unilaterally annexed the provinces which had a Catholic population (Croats) of only about 20%. Naturally the Orthodox Christian Serbs, looking to union with Serbia, were furious. The subsequent assassination of Archduke Ferdinand was only the ostensible cause of WWI. After the war Yugoslavia, a pet project of President Wilson, was formed by a coalition of Slovenes, Croats and Serbs.

There is no such a creature as a Bosnian; only Serbs (40% of the population), Croats (20%) and Muslims, largely Serbs who were Orthodox Christians before the Turkish invasion. Bosnian Serbs have been accused of unleashing the deadly virus of nationalism, racism, bigotry and ethnic cleansing—the standard words hurled by our liberal establishment and fellow traveler internationalists. Granted, they have been heavy-handed, but what especially infuriates them is that they are labeled invaders and are being treated as aliens in their own land. Whites in the U.S. should take note.

Amidst the confusion and turmoil caused by the Soviet Union breakup and the splitting of Slovenia and Croatia away from Yugoslavia, an ambitious gang of Bosnian Muslims saw an opportunity, formed a central government, proclaimed its independence and sought recognition by the United Nations. Bosnian Croats, after joining the Muslims to form a majority opposing Bosnian Serb desires for a federation, have since split away. A non-country became a country and a European Muslim nation. Now Bosnian boundaries are considered almost inviolable.

In order to have a sizable country and not a ministate, Bosnian Muslim leaders had to incorporate Bosnian Serb land, about 50% of the total. Consequently, almost from day one, Bosnian Muslim leaders started spinning the propaganda wheels and flying across the Atlantic to seek what amounted to a virtual U.S. sponsorship of Bosnia.

Zip 300 paints the Serbs as racial rank-breakers. After Bush's negative response, Bosnian Muslim leaders made the tour of Muslim countries, such as Pakistan, seeking money, arms and soldiers. They were unsuccessful. Their trip to Turkey caused the Greeks to almost flip. Their strategy was to hang on until the 1992 U.S. election and hope Clinton would win because he had indicated he was going to change U.S. foreign policy. But when Clinton became president he backed off, much to the disappointment of the Bosnian Muslim leaders. Today Clinton is getting very macho and threatening air attacks, despite the reluctance of the major European powers to get immersed in a no-win Balkan bloodbath.

I have no sympathy for the opportunistic Bosnian Muslim leaders who pulled off a coup and made it stick, and who are trying to drag the U.S. into a long, drawn-out war. I have some sympathy for the Bosnian Muslim refugees who are pawns in the power game. But please note that they are traveling north and west into non-Muslim Western nations for sanctuary, instead of south and east to join their religious brethren.

Don't cry for Bosnia is good advice. Let the Bosnian Serbs join Serbia, the Croats in Bosnia join Croatia and let the Muslims flounder in their own ministate.

981

## Primate Watch



Loetta Coston, a nine-year-old black girl, was fatally shot in the head after her mother honked at a car stopped in the middle of a Seattle street. The trigger-happy roadblockers were **Cambodians** who were apprehended shortly after they sped away. On cue and immediately after the news broke, racism and Asian gang activity were denied by all concerned.

Inside trader **Ivan Boesky**, having spent 22 months in jail and coughed up \$100 million in penalties, has taken his ex-wife, Seema, to court. He demands \$20,000 a week in alimony—that's \$20,000 a week! The Jewish divorcee inherited \$50 million from her father, onetime owner of the Beverly Hills Hotel.

The suspected **Stalker**, who terrorized two northwest Washington (DC) neighborhoods (12 random shotgun attacks, three dead, several wounded), was finally arrested. He was **James E. Swann**, a 29-year-old mustachioed black.

In San Antonio, **Leo Narvaiz Jr.**, found guilty more than four years ago of chopping up four young Majority members (three sisters and a brother) with a butcher knife, was given a stay of execution by Judge El Prado, a fellow Hispanic, less than 24 hours before he was scheduled to get that lethal needle.

A letter published in the N.Y. Times (May 2, 1993) from one **Monte Wolfson** claims Shakespeare wrote *The Merchant of Venice* primarily for money and to cash in on the scandalous affair of a Portuguese Jew named Lopes, who was executed in 1594 for conspiring to poison Queen Elizabeth.

Zoo City authorities spent \$400,000 replacing the copper wire that feeds the electricity to the lights on the Henry Hudson Parkway. By last fall another 120,000 feet (\$36,000) was gone. **Drug addicts**, willing to steal anything for a fix, by darkening New York highways are responsible for the large increase in night-time traffic accidents.

**LaTrena Pixley**, 19, smothered her illegitimate six-week-old baby daughter because she said she had no money to buy food for her. In a Washington (DC) court and pregnant with her fourth child, the murderous mom admitted to the infanticide. In Chicago another **black mother** drowned her four-year-old daughter in a

bathtub. She said the toddler "had the devil in her."

**Roving bands of blacks**, chanting racist rap songs, kicked and mauled whites in the citywide celebration of a fireworks display in Louisville. Though in some cases black cops were less than a block away, they made no effort to intervene.

The **U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission** ordered a California security firm to rehire five Filipinos who had been let go because of their inability to speak understandable English.

Movie distributor **Howard Goldfarb**, pleading guilty to grand theft, admitted he had cheated a Canadian film company out of \$377,500.

**Amy Fisher** is the Jewish Lolita behind bars for shooting the wife of **Joey Buttafuoco** in a jealous fit. The latter has now been charged with rape for his hanky-panky with Amy, who, incidentally, has been having a torrid jailhouse lesbian affair with a black inmate. Amy made quite a hit in prison recently when she danced naked in front of a group of inmates.

**Myla Friedman**, 28, a Philadelphia Jewish mulatta, was convicted of third-degree murder for killing her black boyfriend, Bryan Edwards. She got all riled up when he threatened to return to his wife in Texas. She claimed she shot him in self-defense when he was raping her.

**Three Detroit "youths"** fancied a \$400 leather jacket worn by Darnell Byrd, 16, of unspecified race. When he wouldn't give it up—it was a Christmas present from his mother—they shot him dead.

**Two Chicago blacks** grabbed a nine-month-old boy from his stroller in broad daylight, dragged him up an alley and sexually assaulted him in front of his mother's eyes.

Fourteen-year-old **Hispanic Juan C. Ramon**, the son of a Hurst (TX) police officer, used one of his father's guns to kill a white cop who was responding to a frenzied call from neighbors, three of whom had been seriously injured by the teenager's gunfire.

**Jose Santiago and some pals** were arrested in Allentown (PA) after threatening people at a party with baseball bats.

Amidst the racial slurs favored by minorities, Santiago was quoted as saying, he would "kill all the white males in the building."

A 10-year-old girl was raped at knife-point in a bathroom stall of a Harrisburg (PA) elementary school by an intruder described as a **black male**.

Russian journalist **Yelena Khanga** is not very Russian. Her great-grandfather was a slave in the South. A grandmother was a daughter of a Polish rabbi who married an American Communist. Her father was a Muslim revolutionary from Tanzania. Now living in New York, Yelena is busy promoting her book, *Soul to Soul*. She says sexism is a bigger problem in Russia than being Jewish or black.

**Dennis Birenbaum's** medical license was revoked by the Texas Board of Medical Examiners when it was discovered that the cancer specialist was charging some hospital patients \$1,000 a visit.

Two "Anglo" clubs formed by students in an 80% minority school district in southern California have been forced to shut down by **Hispanics** who denounced the clubs as racist and broke up their meetings. Meanwhile, Hispanic student clubs flourish.

Black child molester **Walter L. Gates**, sentenced in Atlanta to 60 years in prison, claims to have fathered 32 children but swears he never raped one of them.

**Rev. Luis Olivares**, 59, the good shepherd of Central American illegals in downtown L.A., has died of AIDS.

**Two blacks** were arrested and charged with killing a Virginia state trooper when he stopped them on Interstate 95.

**Ann Landers**, the pseudonymous Jewish columnist twin sister of the pseudonymous Jewish columnist **Abigail van Bur-en**, admitted padding a reader's letter with scurrilous remarks about an organization she didn't happen to like.

According to **Roger Hernandez**, the Hispanic racist who holds forth in a column for King Features Syndicate, scholarships for whites have only one purpose: to exclude nonwhites from a college education.

On March 9 the **Detroit Board of Education** voted to change the name of George Custer Elementary School to Thurgood Marshall Elementary School.

## Talking Numbers

1.83 11 100.013 .03% 43 31425

34,025 (56%) of Baltimore's black males, ages 18-35, are under some form of criminal justice supervision; in Washington (DC) 42% are.

In the 1991-92 election cycle, 54 pro-Israeli PACS slipped \$3,963,007 to 403 candidates for Congress (281 Demos, 122 Republicans). 2 Arab-American PACs gave \$38,313 to 29 candidates.

17,339,172 Americans, age 5 and older, *hablan español*; 1,702,176 *parlent français*; 1,547,099 *sprechen Deutsch*. Altogether nearly 32 million Americans have a mother tongue that is not English. 3 million speak an East Asian lingo. More than 2 million elementary and secondary school students have "limited English proficiency."

In 1836, Uriah Levy, a Jewish naval officer (six courts martial) and New York real estate speculator, bought Tom Jefferson's crumbling Monticello and 216 surrounding acres for \$2,700. The estate remained in the Levy family's possession until 1923 when Jefferson Levy, Uriah's nephew, sold it for \$500,000 to the Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation.

Some 10 million people failed to file tax returns in 1990, a \$7 billion shortfall for the IRS.

The media were all enthused about 1 million homos and lesbians scheduled to pour into Washington (DC) for a mass demonstration on Sunday, April 24. When the National Park Service counted only 300,000, the queers and their TV and press flacks raised such a howl that the Interior Dept. agreed to take another look at the count and "possibly" raise it. Numbers haven't been too kind to the Third Sex of late. The old, wildly inaccurate Kinsey count of 10% of the population has now been reduced to 1% or 2%.

53% of the 26,283 TB cases reported in 1991 were in California, New York, Texas and Florida. Nearly 75% of the 1.8 million immigrants who entered the U.S. in that year lit out for those 4 states.

12% of single American men are virgins.

In the 11 years of its existence, the New York Lawyers' Fund has shelled out \$29 million to 2,200 victims of crooked attorneys. Jack B. Solerwitz, the champi-

on shyster who stole more than \$5 million from his clients, is serving time for grand larceny. Second biggest stealer is another Jew, Bertram Zweibon, who absconded with \$2 million.

50% of unmarried American males under 35 define themselves as liberals; 43% as conservatives. Married couples, under 35, with children lean heavily in the opposite direction. By 67% to 25% they say they are conservatives.

Anheuser-Busch is pink-slipping 275 employees who work in its northern New Jersey operation. Largely white, some have toiled for the beer company for as long as 20 years. The distributorship is being turned over to 6 minority-owned companies who are not likely to hire or rehire many whites.

Fiscal 1993 U.S. grants, interest, loan guarantees and compound interest on previous grants to Israel amount to a staggering \$11,321,000.

16 Haitian refugees with AIDS were flown into Miami on April 5. They had been held in the U.S. Naval Base, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. Their medical expenses will be picked up by the nation's taxpayers. Their disease may be picked up by some Floridians.

Of the 10 big-time political influence buyers who have been fined \$64,000 for exceeding contribution limits in the 1992 election, 5 are Jews: Henry Kravis, a New York financier, and his brother Raymond, an Oklahoma oil man; California businessman William Lerach; New York wheeler-dealer Ronald Perelman; Ira Riklis, son of corporate raider Meshulam Riklis.

Answers from 2,500 people who took a Racism Quotient Test published in the Village Voice last year revealed that 32% of the respondents were racists or seriously prejudiced. Blacks, Latins and Asians, it turns out, were more racist than whites.

Since 1960 violent crime in the U.S. has shot up 560%, illegitimate births 400%, divorce 400%, single-parent homes 300%, teen-age suicides 200%. In the

same time period SAT scores fell nearly 80 points and spending for education climbed from \$2,000 per student to more than \$5,000.

Spy magazine (May 1993) listed 100 lies that Clinton told during his election campaign and in his first months in office.

Democracy anyone? Though 74% of Euro-Americans and 79% of Mexican Americans want immigration reduced, Congress and Clinton are doing nothing about it.

14,426 Europeans or Euro-Americans were interned in the U.S. in WWII. Some were left in prison camps until June 1948. Interned Japs were released by June 1946. Only Jap internees have received financial compensation (\$1.65 billion).

28 people were killed, 349 injured, by bomb blasts in the U.S. last year.

Showbiz blacks aren't doing too badly. In one year, according to Forbes, Eddie Murphy made \$40 million; Michael Jackson \$51 million; Oprah Winfrey \$88 million; Bill Cosby \$98 million.

4 of the 10 highest paid executives of nonprofit organizations in 1992 are Jewish: Paul Marks, president of Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center (\$703,138); Michael Sovern, president of Columbia University (\$363,600); Sanford Shaper, president of City of Hope Hospital in Los Angeles (\$318,105); Nathan Leventhal, president of Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts (\$315,00). Edward Feulner Jr., president of the Heritage Foundation (\$331,708), one of the 5 non-Jewish members of the overcompensated 10, has a Jewish wife.

\$280 of the average American family's annual food bill goes to pay lawyers suing and defending grocery stores and supermarkets. Without the "tort tax," ladders would cost \$80 not \$100, football helmets \$100 not \$135, children's vaccine \$3.40 not \$11.40.

15.7% of the nation's high-school students are black; 10.8% Hispanic; 4.2% Asian.

Of the 435 congressional districts, New York's 16th (located in the Bronx) has the most poor people. District with the fewest poor is Illinois' 13th. Kentucky's 5th has the most whites (98.2%), if Hispanics are excluded. New York's 11th has the most blacks (74%); California's 33rd the most Hispanics (83.7%).



Ronald Perelman gave too much



## Waspishly Yours

One is not completely surprised that GM is now a flawed gem. A few years ago when marketing an automobile called Nova, the company was nonplused because the beast wouldn't hunt in the urban jungles of Latin America. Nova in Spanish means, "It won't go."

Who named the Rainbow Coalition, I wonder? What is a rainbow, after all, but an illusory semicircular mirage pointing to a nonexistent pot of gold? What's even funnier is that a rainbow is evanescent, a compost of water colors riding piggyback on water vapor that disappears at the first touch of sunlight, i.e., reality. Is it a hope? Is it a dream? Or is it a nightmare that disappears the instant one awakens? The rainbow is refracted from sunlight, from a beam of white light which contains all the colors of the spectrum—except black, which is not a color. So somebody like Jesse Jackson who is exploiting the so-called Rainbow Coalition is really touting (exploiting?) every color except black. I remember this bit of physics because of an argument I once had with a Negro who insisted that the color black contained all the other colors seen with the naked eye. In vain did I refer to Galileo's experiments. In vain did I point to Newton, Humboldt and Goethe, but most especially to Newton's refraction experiments with prisms. Humboldt was all humbug to my colored friend. Black was beautiful. He was proud that that special color contained all the others.

The point is that rainbows are beguiling, and mirages can become monsters. Indeed, as Pascal said, the heart has reasons the mind cannot know. But Pascal was a mathematician and a scientist, so his mirages were even less excusable than those of others—or more rooted in fact. Since "Hymietown" Jesse is no scientist (though he does have an original way of handling math), one would hardly expect him to know the semiology of the rainbow. To him, the name has a jazzy political ring and that's enough.

I won't waste my readers' time rehashing my argument with a black student who insisted that writing on a blackboard with white chalk was symbolic of racial oppression. The white man keeps the black man down by writing "all over him" and making sure to "stay on top." What about red chalk and yellow chalk? What about white blackboards written on with magic markers? Is that a sign of other races dominating blacks? It's really a sign that when our black brothers try to get "scientific," they reveal the depth of their paranoia.

A colleague I trust told me it was impossible to send an essay I wrote on the Bible to a "respectable publisher." He said I wouldn't stand a chance unless I cut out all that

"Jew stuff." But how does one cut Jew stuff out of an essay on the Bible? I'm far from agreeing with Ezra Pound that "Everything evil in the Bible is Jewish." But what's left if the evil is subtracted? The unreal, impracticable Sermon on the Mount? Would the Jews, could the Jews swallow that? Look to Deir Yassin for your answer. Look to Jericho and Edrei, to the Maccabees and to the southern border of modern Lebanon. Anyway, what would be the point? If I cut out all the Jew stuff, what's the *raison d'être* of the piece?

The story of Joseph and his brothers is a tale of slavery, jealousy and camouflaged fratricide which Thomas Mann extrapolated into an unreadably pretentious tale of monumental Teutonic turgidity, with none of the magic of his *Magic Mountain*. Is Joseph and his brothers a moral paradigm because everything turns out all right? The Egyptians were conquered by a Semitic people called the Hyksos who ruled in Egypt for over 100 years. Is that why Joseph, a Jewish outlander, was able to become Pharaoh's right-hand man? Does that remind you of Maimonides, Baruch, Kissinger and other fractious fixers?

People who live on gelfilte fish shouldn't feed the sharks. People who live in glass houses should have the decency to wear a fig leaf. Why don't these apologists for Israel ever point to the appalling way the dim Hasidim treat their women? Deuteronomy says that a wife who defends her husband in a fight by grabbing his opponent's testicles should have her right hand cut off. Why doesn't the North African-born French-Jewish philosopher Derrida have some derisive fun by deconstructing the implications of that seminal piece of husbandry out of the Good Book? There are thousands of abandoned wives in Israel who cannot get a divorce because the rabbinical courts require a husband's consent. Who knows where that Manhattan hacking, Miami Beach matzo-balling beach bum happens to be now? Literature is like French food and wine. The flavor is in the sauce, the bouquet is in the cork and the fun is in the *obiter dicta*, digressions and marginalia. The trick, I suppose, is to try to retain some of the flavor after one has recorked the bottle and spilled most of the sauce on the cutting room floor.

Doesn't the Hanukkah candlestick remind you of a pitchfork a polymorphously perverse dybbuk might use to stick it to us? The dumb Christian devil is content with a forked tail and a three-pronged pitchfork, while the heartily more ambitious Hebrew dybbuk adds a forked tongue and insists on seven prongs for his pitchfork, the better to rake us in.

V.S. STINGER

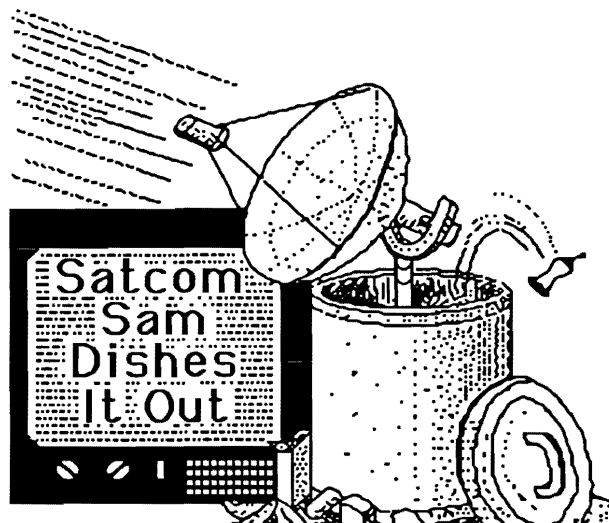
Who was the better prophet, Aldous Huxley or George Orwell? Bruce O. Boston in his new book, *Language on a Leash*, opts for Huxley. Orwell wrote in his bestseller *1984* that thought control was killing Western civilization. Huxley in *Brave New World* predicted that continuous and unabated amusement would put us in a state of mental paralysis. With its accent on impressions instead of thought, television replaces substance and logic with gestures, symbols and images—tricks of the tube that by turning public discourse into entertainment are hastening us towards the laughing death that Huxley said was in store for us.

*Satcom Sal Sorrowfully Reports.* I recently watched a truly appalling incident on *Good Morning America*. It involved Hal McRae, the black manager of the Kansas City Royals. The incident took place in his office where reporters were quizzing him. Obviously displeased, he offered nothing but a lengthy stream of profanity, every fourth word of which had to be blipped. I have been angry countless times in my life, but only in the movies have I seen someone take his arm and sweep all the objects littering a desk on the floor, which is exactly what this guy did. In a final display of rage the black picked up the only remaining item on the desk—a phone, answering machine, computer?—and hurled it as far as he could. What I found most distressing was the unanimous attitude of the reporters, who treated the tantrum with a nudge and a wink. Boys will be boys, you know. Imagine how the story would have been reported if the person who threw the fit had been white. Regardless of the perpetrator's race, it enrages me that such unacceptable behavior is paraded before children who will think it worthy of imitation. The next day I researched three newspapers for a report of the incident. Not one carried a word about it. Are you listening, Marge Schott?

*From Zip 781.* One Jewish TV "star" who gripes the hell out of me is Bert Wolff on CNN. He dons a white uniform and interviews chefs all over the world (what a plum job!), then sneaks these recipes into a cookbook he authors.

*From Zip 921.* In late April, NBC aired a made-for-TV docudrama, *Moment of Truth: Why My Daughter?* It featured a woman whose daughter became a prostitute and later died at the hands of an unknown assailant. The mother waged an ultimately successful battle to jail the pimp who had lured a minor into the skin trade. The docudrama, however, rudely distorted some facts. The unfortunate girl was portrayed as a light-skinned redhead, whereas the real-life streetwalker was a very dark brunette, probably of mixed race. The pimp was played by a dark white, although the real flesh peddler was black. The docudrama's executive producer was Laurence Horowitz.

*From Zip 074.* CBS's *60 Minutes* recently ran a segment on the proliferating Asian presence in Vancouver, B.C. The program's interrogatory fixture, Mike Wallace, a tribesman of the old school, expatiated that prior to the Asian influx, "Vancouver was very white and very dull." Perhaps we should all chip in and buy Mike a ticket on a slow boat to China. Canadian Doug Collins was given only a few seconds to answer the Chosenite's sly racist dig.



*From Zip 752.* A new version of *The Untouchables* has hit the tube. Though I only caught one episode, I noted that ethnic slurs had found their way into the script. Italians were lambasted as "greaseballs," Irish as "harpes." When gangsters with names like Meyer Lansky and Goldberg were brought into the story, I waited patiently for "Sheeny," "Mockie" or the dreaded K-word. I'm still waiting.

*From Zip 220.* Rush Limbaugh has apparently gone whole hog into letting everyone know that he's not afraid to criticize blacks. Because I only infrequently hear or see him, it's relatively easy for me to detect any substantial changes that may have taken place in his ideological expansiveness. And I do detect changes. On April 12, Rush took off like a Roman candle on the subject of welfare. Most evident was his willingness to link the blacks' cynical whine for more white money with their social and cultural deterioration. Limbaugh's philippic should have been headlined, "Get a job!" The Fat One was declaring war on blacks that day and damn well didn't give a fig what liberal whites thought about it. Speed the day when Rush summons up enough courage to do unto Jews what he is doing unto blacks!

Megamouth Howard Stern has also launched into a few racial broadsides against the brothers. Seated beside him during his spiels is sidekick Robin Quivers, a pleasant-voiced black gal who has carried water for her Jewish boss throughout most of his checkered career. It's been Robin's job to make those cooing noises of agreement and add a touch of feminine balm to Howie's proletarian New York abrasiveness. Also, it's Robin who spells Mr. Foul Mouth for those necessary seconds it takes him to reload for another assault on the listener's sensibilities. Here is one snippet from a recent program when Stern was going so mile-a-minute against blacks that Robin was having trouble both yessing him and preserving some minute semblance of racial loyalty:

**Stern:** He-he, I can't understand why blacks complain about always being followed around stores by house dicks when they're the ones doing all the stealing.

**Quivers:** Yeah, "they" shouldn't mind who watches "them." Just so long as "they" get as good service as whites.

# The View from the White Tip

The jails are overflowing with dangerous criminals, who are inevitably described by the world press as political prisoners, even though more than half are serving sentences for murder. In spite of this, Mr. Adriaan Vlok, who used to spend much of his time ferreting out right-wingers from the police force and is now the Minister of Correctional Services, has announced the early release from jail of 7,500 prisoners, which horrified even the Democratic Party. "It's a quick-fix solution which makes a mockery of attempts to curb the spiraling crime rate," the Party protested. One might almost think the government is resolved to terrorize the civilized white population.

Mr. Justice M.J. Strydom, when pronouncing an Indian, Abdul Bhamjee, guilty of stealing about 7.4 million rands from the National Soccer League, lamented, "What must I do? What purpose will it serve if I send the accused to jail for 10, 12 or 15 years if he is released by the prison authorities after only two years?" Bhamjee, given 8 years, literally smirked. Another criminal in the news is Amichand Rajbansi, the political leader of the Indians in the soon-to-be abolished House of Representatives. He is due to appear in court on no fewer than 20 fresh charges of fraud. No wonder our Coloureds call Indians the Jews of the East.

The problem is not insoluble. Labour camps could easily be constructed in remote desert areas to ease the strain on existing prisons. Regrettably they would then be called concentration camps or Gulags, which is not to be thought of.

With regard to Nelson Mandela's Machiavellian scheming, President F.W. de Klerk has actually dared accuse him of plotting to overthrow the state by force. The black agitator, as mendacious as ever, has indignantly denied any such intention. When it comes to Machiavellian scheming and plans to overthrow the state, however, what about de Klerk himself? It was he who let Mandela and his terrorists out of jail. It was he who abolished all the apartheid laws protecting the whites from massive infiltration by the black hordes and the accompanying crime wave. He and Pik Botha were picked many years ago by the U.S. State Dept. (almost certainly on the advice of Mrs. Suzman) as the American pawns to be moved into high office. Liberals masquerading as Nationalists and starry-eyed One-Worlders, they are by definition traitors to their homeland. As they have discovered, treason can be very profitable. If their policies should reduce their country to chaos, they both have plush estates in Europe to which they can retire.

One of the government's favorite ploys has been to appoint judicial commissions of inquiry into happenings of public concern, knowing that the public memory only lasts about six weeks and that by the time a commission's findings are released, the public would either have forgotten what it was all about or would have lost interest. The latest commission to be established is headed by Mr. Justice Goldstone and has been granted extraordinary powers, apparently because he enjoyed the backing of Mr. Herman Cohen, the American Asst. Secretary of State for Africa. Mr. Goldstone is not so much concerned with the murderous activities of black terrorists as he is with the criminal behavior of the police and army in restraining them. He has even demanded the right to examine police and military intelligence

files, though many of the latter seem to have been erased. With the full backing of the press, he has recommended that various units of the Defense Force be withdrawn from service—especially those that have been a particular bane to the enemy. These include the 31st and 32nd Battalions. To the raging fury of the Cape Times, Lieutenant General Meiring, the Army chief, responded defiantly that he will decide where and when these units are deployed and not Justice Goldstone. Since this called for a compromise of some kind, the upshot has been that 32nd Battalion members, Angolans who joined the South African Defense Force operating out of Namibia into Angola in the mid-1970s, will be transferred to other units. The 31st Battalion is composed of Bushmen trackers, dangerous little men who can read and follow the tracks of beasts—and men—as easily as we can read books. They too will be transferred elsewhere. So it has all boiled down to much ado about nothing. Nevertheless the internal assault upon the South African Defense Force is ominous, to say the least.

Owing to the unprecedented state of lawlessness inspired by de Klerk's enlightened policies, a substantial boost in the police force is planned—something like 20,000 men. Large numbers of policemen having been murdered last year, and thousands injured, the recruitment of new men is not only understandable but overdue. The problem is that the new policemen, like the existing ones and like the police in America, will be deprived of the power to take any real action against the killers—members of the Azania People's Liberation Army and the African National Congress's "military wing," both of which remain unbanned and unscathed despite Conservative Party protests. This might look like insanity to most people, but not to liberals. They live in another world, the world Alice found herself in when she went through the looking glass. Moreover we must not overlook the positively sinister side of liberal planning—all the 20,000 additional police are going to be black.

It is not surprising that the morale of the security forces has sunk to a low ebb. They have always known who the enemy is—the ANC, the Communist Party, the Pan African Congress and its military wing, APLA—yet now these obvious enemies have suddenly been transformed into friends, negotiation partners and even into the "government in waiting." They have become what the British call "Royal Game," animals that must not be hunted. General Meiring, saying that South Africa is facing a revolutionary attack of great proportions, indirectly appealed to the government to cease palavering with these deadly foes. There has been no government response. Nor has there been any response to PAC's stated intention of confiscating all white-owned land without compensation or to APLA's declared aim of killing whites. The government itself having apparently become the security forces' enemy number one, how can de Klerk and his gang possibly "secure" South Africa? To top it all, we have the police and Defense Force being investigated by the Goldstone Commission, by the U.N. and by sundry species of foreign "experts." Even worse, the government itself has agreed that there should be all-party control of the security forces. This has been hailed by the Cape Times as "removing a serious obstacle in the way of a negotiated settlement."



**Canada.** In these despairing times every Western country has a few stalwarts who are willing to risk their lives and livelihoods fighting the good but unrewarding fight to keep their countries from going all the way down the tubes. The Canadian, Paul Fromm, is such a person. A high-school English instructor with an unblemished teaching record, he has dared to put Canada and the Canadian white Majority first, in so doing attracting the wrath of Canadian Jews, who have been moving heaven and earth to get him fired. They have almost succeeded. Deferring to the Chosen's wishes and terrified by the Chosen's political and financial clout, the Ontario government ordered a full-scale investigation of Fromm. The inquisitorial team couldn't find anything "bad," except his ideas, which he had never propagated in the classroom.

So, at least for the time being, Fromm will continue to hold on to his teaching job and limit his campaigning to restore Canada to the civilized status it once enjoyed to his off hours. One of Fromm's many enterprises, C-FAR, puts out dozens of booklets on important issues like immigration. One such is *The Komagata Maru Incident*, an account of a confrontational attempt by a Japanese freighter to land 350 Asians in Vancouver, British Columbia, in 1914. When local authorities ordered the ship to return to its home port, its human cargo took over and refused to let the *Komagata Maru* put out to sea. The standoff became an international incident as the British government in London tried to get the East Asians admitted and the locals, knowing better, doing everything they could to keep the Asians out. In the long run the Vancouver whites prevailed and the ship sailed away, her hold still full of coolies. Today, if a similar ship arrived in Vancouver, the welcome mat would be out. Paul Fromm wants to stop this pernicious Asian invasion, which is transforming Vancouver into a New World Hong Kong.

To obtain a list of the mind-opening literature published by Fromm, write C-FAR, P.O. Box 332, Station B, Etobicoke, Ontario, M9W 5L3, Canada. If you wish to order the illustrated 48-page booklet, *The Komagata Maru Incident*, please include \$5.

**Iceland.** When Jewish revanchists like Simon Wiesenthal want some doddering old German or East European octogenarian to be arrested and charged with war

crimes, Western countries are often only too quick to oblige. All but Iceland. In his visit to Israel last year Prime Minister David Oddsson was handed a list of crimes allegedly committed by Evald Mikson, 81, a police officer in Estonia in WWII, who became a citizen of Iceland following his arrival there in 1946. After a proper diplomatic wait, the government of Iceland announced it would take no action against Mikson, who has adopted the Icelandic name of Edvald Hinricksson. Icelanders, it was explained, were very proud of him. He had been a model citizen, a prosperous owner of a sauna, a leader in sports education, and was considered to be the "father of Icelandic basketball." Little Iceland, with a population of only 250,000, was not about to charge him for something he had supposedly done almost 50 years ago. It was also not about to follow the example of the "great powers" and arrest a person merely to appease the ire of Holocaust fanatics. By no means would Iceland hand him over to some other country for trial.

Iceland's courage recalls the ancient Greek myth of the seven youths and seven maidens that Athens delivered each year to Minos, king of Crete, which consigned them to the fearsome labyrinth where they were devoured by the Minotaur, a menacing creature with the body of a bull and the head of a man. To stop this hideous human tribute, Theseus, the son of the Athenian king, took the place of one of the young men destined for sacrifice. When he arrived in Crete, with the help of Ariadne, the daughter of Minos, he entered the labyrinth and slew the Minotaur. By its refusal to deliver a human being to the jaws of the modern Minotaur, the Nazi-hunting gang of Simon Wiesenthal, Iceland is the modern Theseus.

**Britain.** The media here cannot stop denigrating the Royal Family. It was started by the Murdoch press which took ever greater liberties reporting the marital difficulties of the Prince and Princess of Wales and the Duke and Duchess of York. Soon all the tabloids were indulging in all-out character assassination, which paid off in increased circulation and inspired more respectable newspapers to go along with the muckraking, albeit more discreetly. Since buying up a large slice of the British media, Rupert Murdoch, a self-confessed anti-monarchist in his Oxford days, has waged a campaign of disruption against the monarchical safeguards

in the Constitution. His Scottish son has waged an equally militant campaign for Scots independence. Nothing the British Communist Party ever did was so blatant as Murdoch's attempt to discredit the Union. Yet very little is said about this, just as very little was said about "Cap'n Bob" Maxwell before the Jewish embezzler drowned himself. Maxwell, though a con artist of the first water, made no attempt to trash the Constitution.

It is said that Australia is controlled by a tiny junta of media tycoons. The same can be said about the media of the United Kingdom, where much of what Murdoch does not own belongs to a Canadian, Conrad Black, who is married to a Jewess and is bound hand and foot to Jewish moneybags, stockholders and directors.

More than a few British citizens wonder whether the United Kingdom should not have a law forbidding foreigners to own more than a certain percentage of the TV stations, newspapers and magazines. A few countries have such a law. Australia did, but when Murdoch became a U.S. citizen the Aussie prime minister declared, "Good old Rupe will be 100% Australian whatever passport he holds." The law was then repealed.

In one sense, the loss of the monarchy might be helpful to English nationalism. In Scotland and Wales patriotism is defined by consciousness of Scottish and Welsh nationality. In England patriotism means loyalty to the monarch and Royal Family.

Since England is much more monarchist than Scotland and Wales, it is not difficult to see a situation like that in Belgium developing, where the monarchist Flemings supported King Leopold, and the Walloons opposed him.

There has been much talk these days of a "two-tier" Europe. Several German economists have suggested that Germany, Austria, Switzerland and the Benelux nations are in the economic "fast lane"; the remaining countries in the "slow lane." Some economists diplomatically include France in the fast lane, though only drastic action from Germany's Bundesbank has kept France there.

The fast lane countries are either entirely or overwhelmingly Germanic. Hitler had a word for them, *Deutschum*, the Germanic hub around which the Europe of the future would turn. His prognostication seems to be coming true nearly a half century after his death. At the moment France can be considered in the German economic corner, but one wonders for how much longer. It is true that the Franks were German, as were the Burgun-

dians, whose racial origins caused Himmler to think about making Burgundy an SS "order state."

Ethnics now comprise 5.9% of the British population, up 20% since 1981. Racial incidents rose from 4,383 in 1988 to 7,882 in 1991.

In response to Jewish heat, the British government has allocated \$15.8 million to prosecute alleged WWII war criminals some five decades after the fact. In Britain, "Justice delayed is justice denied," is a maxim that has been dumped in the out-basket of Anglo-Saxon law.

The British Police Federation has withdrawn from the Union of European Police Unions, protesting that the president and general secretary are always Germans.

**France.** On April 8 thousands of black Africans rioted in Montmartre, where some of the most talented modern artists used to live and paint in peace. Five thousand Parisian gendarmes were needed to restore order. There may be some differences between Frenchmen and other whites, but black Africans act the same the world over.

Jean Kahn, one of the most puissant French Jews, like many of the Chosen, simply can't contain himself when speaking of Le Pen. More than a year ago he accused the dynamic leader of the Front National of inciting racial hatred in a speech to his supporters, even though all he said was that those "in favor of erasing borders in Europe are the same people who want safe and recognized borders for Israel." Le Pen sued for slander, but a Paris court, while admitting the slander, dismissed the suit on the grounds that Kahn, in his (racial?) vendetta, was pursuing "a totally legitimate aim."

Le Pen had more luck in a defamation suit against the Tribune Juive. A French court ordered the Jewish publication to pay the FN leader 33,000 francs (\$5,300). The weekly (Sept. 17, 1992) had claimed that on the eve of the profanation of a Jewish cemetery in Lyons, Le Pen had held a meeting in that city, the imputation being that if he was in the vicinity, he must have had a hand in toppling the gravestones. The court found that no such meeting was held, Le Pen being in another part of France at the time.

In the recent election for delegates to the National Assembly, the Front Nation-

al obtained 12.4% of the vote nationwide, 25% in 19 departments. Communists received only 9% of the vote, but won 23 seats. The FN ended up with not one seat. If France had proportional representation, which it had before the government changed the electoral process to squelch Le Pen, the FN would have elected 64 delegates.

The new "conservative" prime minister of France is Edouard Balladur, a part-Greek, part-Armenian Roman Catholic born in 1929 in Smyrna, Turkey. One of his cabinet appointments was Simone Weil, who heads four ministries, among them Premier Ministre d'État, which means she fills in for Balladur when he is abroad or ill. Weil, it may be remembered, was officially gassed at Auschwitz. Her name still appears in official Jewish lists of the Six Million.

A high French court has ruled that Professor Bourdarel, who teaches at the Sorbonne, cannot be prosecuted for torturing French prisoners while he was treasonably aiding the Vietnamese in their successful attempt to end French colonialism in Southeast Asia. One reason given for the court's leniency was that Bourdarel was "neither a fascist nor a Nazi."

**Spain.** Elie Schalit, a Jewish shipping magnate, has concocted and financed an exhibit that proves, he insists, Columbus was a Jew. It took a great deal of chutzpah to put on this show in Madrid last winter, but much less to move the exhibit to Tel Aviv this spring. This summer Miami-ans will have a chance to look at this brazen attempt to Judaize a great non-Jewish European. All too frequently some Chosen take the West's greatest men and demonize them as anti-Semites before or after death. Other Chosenites have developed the habit of rummaging around in the personal history of great Westerners long dead and then coming up with "proof" that they were Jews.

**Germany.** Markus Wolf, the East German spymaster who toadied for the Soviet Union during the Cold War, is now on trial in Berlin, though his boss, Erich Honnecker, has been allowed to escape and live out his renegadish life in Chile. Wolf was in charge of some 500 espionage agents, one or more of whom managed to penetrate the inner circle of West German Chancellor Willy Brandt, a feat which, considering Brandt's political views, may not have been all that difficult. How many Germans Wolf managed to imprison, torture and execute will probably

never be known. They didn't number Six Million, but it may have been closer to this figure than he would like to admit. Being Jewish, however, Wolf is almost certain to avoid execution, the fate of many defendants at the Nuremberg Trials. It has now become almost a given in international law that for a German to kill a Jew is a much more serious crime than the reverse.

While Wolf's trial was in progress Gabor Peter died at age 86 in Budapest. Peter, a Jew, headed Hungary's dreaded State Security Authority in the gory days of Stalin. Though Heinrich Himmler, Peter's German counterpart, committed suicide in order to avoid the rope, Peter, like his boss in the Kremlin, died in bed.

Ninety-two million Europeans speak German as their mother tongue. An additional 30 million are able to understand Deutsch, after Russian the Old World's most popular language.

Günter Deckert, a teaching assistant in Weinheim, was sentenced to one year in jail, plus four years probation and a 10,000-mark (\$6,200) fine for translating an essay by Fred Leuchter, the U.S. execution expert who can't find any conclusive evidence that gassing ever took place in Nazi concentration camps.

In the 3½ years since the Berlin Wall crumbled, Germany has given \$53.5 billion to Russia.

*From a subscriber.* My German wife, just returned from a quick visit to her aging relatives in the old country, tells a most disheartening tale of Germany's mounting problems with the endless waves of migrants streaming in from Morocco, Bosnia and points south and east. Crime and violence are now as commonplace in German as in American cities. My wife's picturesque medieval *dorf* of Wetzlar, the town that gave birth to the Leica camera, has been turned into a crucible of Third World criminality by the new arrivals. The townspeople, who once detested the disorder inflicted on them by hundreds of Turkish families imported into their midst in the days of Germany's "economic miracle," now regret the passing of the Good Old Days. Turks are a moody, introverted folk whose women like to hide themselves behind veils, and who on occasion lunge too quickly for the concealed knife. Despite these many demerits, however, they do acknowledge the debt they owe their German hosts. The newer immigrants are not only dirtier, more brutal



and less respectful; like American blacks they sneer at the enormous economic sacrifices made by whites on their behalf. A strong reaction is brewing among German voters who see the emigrés not as political refugees, but as economic opportunists. The authorities in Berlin are scrambling for ways to force as many of the newcomers as possible back to where they came from. Standing in the way are Germany's powerful Christian churches, which never miss an opportunity to sermonize about the duty of being "my brother's keeper."

**Switzerland.** After it was discovered \$155 million was missing from the Rothschild bank in Zurich, Baron Elie demanded a criminal investigation. Jürg Herr, who was supposed to be responsible for the missing money, claimed his boss had helped rich Italians avoid income taxes and that the Rothschild bank had very close relations with the totally crooked Bank of Credit and Commerce International. In the meantime, Sir Evelyn de Rothschild, head of the London house, has come to Zurich to try to clean up the embarrassing mess.

**Serbia.** Bobby Fischer, the eccentric, half-Jewish, anti-Semitic chess genius, may have taken a financial beating when one of Serbia's leading bankers, Chosenite Jezdimir Vasiljevic, fled to Israel with what was left of the bank's assets. Vasiljevic had sponsored Fischer's \$5 million chess match with Boris Spassky. Fischer, who beat his Russian-born rival, may have managed to stash his million-dollar advance in a Swiss bank, but the remainder of his \$3.4 million prize money may have been deposited in the now bankrupt Jugoskandik bank. If so, Bobby now has an additional reason for his anti-Semitism.

**Russia.** Metropolitan Johann of St. Petersburg is no ordinary priest. He is, or rather was, the second in command of the Russian Orthodox Church. Besides praying, preaching to his flock and attending to his clerical duties, Johann developed an analytical interest in *The Protocols of the Elders of Zion*, the book Jews love to hate. In an article in the hard-line Russian newspaper, *Sovietskaya Rossiya*, Father Johann compared what was prophesied in the *Protocols* to the dire condition of Russia today and found the similarities most distressing. In a second article he came close to proposing that the

crucifixion of Jesus and the imposition of Communist rule in Russia in 1917 was part of a giant Jewish-dominated conspiracy.

It's no surprise that after writing these two articles, Metropolitan Johann is no longer a top official in the Russian Orthodox Church. The Patriarch has exiled him to Smolensk.

The Kremlin has finally released a presumably accurate count of the Soviet Union's war dead: 14,457 in the Afghan War; 9,763,326 in the Soviet Union's "defensive wars," more than 8.5 million of them in WWII. The Red Army's 1956 invasion of Hungary cost 720 Russian lives; the 1948 invasion of Czechoslovakia only 11. The gruesome battle of Stalingrad, during which 13,500 Soviet soldiers were executed for cowardice, cost the U.S.S.R. one million killed or wounded. It should be noted that the above figures represent only military, not civilian casualties.

Pamyat, the far-right party, is suing the Jewish Gazette, Russia's largest Jewish newspaper, for 20 million rubles, a sum which by the time it is paid, if the judgment goes against the Jewish publication, may hardly amount to more than a couple of dollars, since Russia's galloping inflation continues to gallop. The Jewish Gazette, say Pamyat officials, called their organization "anti-Semitic"—fighting words almost anywhere and particularly so in contemporary Russia, where Jews hope to become as untouchable as they are in the West. Pamyat's gravest sin, according to the Chosen, was serializing the *Protocols*.

The trial began with a bang as 48 black-shirted, black-trousered Pamyat troops, hogging most of the seats, chorused, "Save Russia, Kill the Jews."

**Israel.** What's a pushy but religious Jew to do if someone pushes ahead of him (or her) in line? Push back! Such is the opinion of Rabbi Yosef Ginsberg, whose *Weekly Talk*, a review of biblical texts distributed each Friday in Israeli synagogues, is considered authoritative by many of the Chosen. Although some Israelis fear the ruling will be an incitement to violence, the Rabbi, by the same Talmudic reasoning that justifies the terrorism practiced by the Israel Defense Force and Operation Peace in Galilee, claims his ruling will "calm the situation and restore justice."

As many as 29 vetoes have been cast by the U.S. to shield Israel from United Nations Security Council resolutions. In all, the U.N. has passed 66 resolutions against Israel.

Counting on-budget and off-budget grants and contributions, the U.S. financial tribute to Israel in fiscal 1993 will amount to \$4,271,000, which does not include tax-exempt donations from Jewish and non-Jewish foundations, businesses and individuals.

"On average, Israeli soldiers have killed one Palestinian child every eight days for the past five years. During the same period, . . . the United Nations Relief and Works Agency reported 25,852 Palestinian children, 15 years old or younger, treated in West Bank or Gaza hospitals and clinics for injuries by Israeli soldiers and settlers" (The Link, May/June, 1993, p. 3). President Clinton, it seems, is quite concerned about child abuse at home, but is willing to give billions of dollars to the nation that commits the ultimate form of child abuse on a massive scale.

Israel claims it provides funds to 114 of the world's countries. If the Zionist state is so affluent, why does it need the vast treasure hoard it receives every year from the U.S.? Using other people's money for gifts is the cheapest (in both senses of the word) form of giving.

Israel's Zvi Eisikbovits, a sociology prof at Haifa U., has gone on record as estimating that one in seven Israeli men physically abuse their wives and one in five Israeli wives have been or will be raped by their husbands at least once during their lifetime.

**Egypt.** The deluded blacks who believe civilization was a Negro invention and Jewish "scholar" Martin Bernal who feeds this belief with the idiotic notion that Ancient Egypt was populated and governed by Negroes, received a severe ideological jolt when Egyptian archaeologists recently unearthed some statues of high officials in a 4,600-year-old cemetery in the vicinity of the Pyramids. The features on the statues were anything but Congoid. The noses were aquiline and the eyes appeared to be blue, with minimal melanin in evidence. If the officials of the earliest Pharaohs had such physical characteristics, where does this leave Afrocentrist blacks? Back in the bush, where they always were and politically, economically and culturally still are.



## A Pol with Pride

Louisiana State Senator Joe McPherson called Southern University Chancellor Marvin Yates a "boy," who had been hiding in a "turnip patch." Yates, a black, took offense at McPherson's words, deemed them racist and demanded an apology. Wonder of wonders! McPherson defied the customary etiquette in such matters by refusing to kowtow and emit the obligatory obbligation of mea culpas. Apparently one American politician still retains some pride. McPherson, by the way, is a cousin of former Representative Carl Gunter who said Americans breed horses better than they breed people.

## Duke Dukes It Out

The culture mulchers of the meddlesome media like to ask, "What's down with David Duke?" We say, "What's Up?" At last report—and reports change almost hourly as the anti-Duke forces keep homing in on him—David is being dragged into court on some technicalities having to do with campaign finances. If found guilty on all counts, he could be slapped with \$45,000 in fines. Having lost a job with an insurance agency almost before he went to work—Jews keep snapping at his heels—he is now hosting a morning radio program on WASO-AM, a low-wattage station in Covington, some 50 miles north of New Orleans. The position is somewhat shaky because the station owner, Robert Namer, happens to be Jewish. On the side, David puts out his monthly David Duke Report (\$50 per year, Box 1097, Metairie, LA 70004) and is writing a book about "the racial realities that confront America and the world." He spoke at the rededication of the Liberty Monument in New Orleans, which commemorates a white attempt in Reconstruction days to drive the carpetbaggers out of Louisiana and send the swarms of analphabetic Negroes in the State House back to picking cotton. Some black thugs tried to sabotage the event, but police, while being kicked and assaulted by the brothers, were able to prevent a violent confrontation.

## Majority Radio Programs

David Duke is not the only Majority activist to take to the airwaves. The National Alliance currently has its half-hour *American Dissidents* program on WHK, Cleveland (1420 on your dial), Saturdays, 6:00 p.m.; KMTL, Little Rock (760) Saturdays, 10:00 a.m.; WTIS, Tampa (1100), Saturdays, 11:30 a.m.; WNTC, Greenville (NC) (1070), Sundays, 10:30 a.m.; WKAM, Norfolk (940), Saturdays, 10:30 p.m.; and WRNO, a shortwave station (7355 kHz), heard round the world, Saturdays, 6:00 p.m. The National Alliance's prize catch, WWL, New Orleans, canceled *American Dissidents* after a few broadcasts when the Chosen put the screws on the station's management.

## Stars and Bars Wars

Zell Miller, the scalawag governor of Georgia, has failed in his attempt to remove the Confederate Stars and Bars from the state flag. Georgian whites, like whites in other states, nearly always give into minority demands and swallow the racial insults that always go along with the demands. But somehow they drew the line at giving up the symbol of what so many of their forefathers gave their lives for.

The freshman senator from Illinois, however, is less willing to call off her attack on Southern cultural symbols. Before her seat in the Senate was hardly warm, brown Carol Moseley-Braun or rather her Jewish staffer, Stacey Grundman, launched a cam-

paign to prevent Congress from renewing the patent for the emblem of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, which unhappily also incorporates a couple of Stars and Bars. Every 14 years since 1898 the UDC has succeeded in getting this through Congress without a hitch. No more. What Braun wanted, Braun got. The Senate Judiciary Committee refused to renew the patent.

## Pie in the Media's Face

The way the media reported it, a fistfight between three Marines and a homo in Wilmington (NC) came across as a blood-thirsty piece of gay-bashing. Judge Jacqueline Morris-Goodson didn't buy it, acquitting the three defendants after several witnesses testified that the homo plaintiff, Crae Pridgen, had deliberately picked the fight after exiting a Third Sex bar. Richard Cohen, Pridgen's attorney, confided to reporters that he was "extremely disappointed."

## Straight-Arrow Attorney

James L. Coster, a Pittsburgh lawyer, Harvard grad and former Marine Corps machine-gunner, decided homos in this country are riding so high, what with their dear, dear friends in the White House, that they were due for a little counterpunching. Bingo! He organized an outfit called Straight Americans. After he was invited to appear on a few TV talk shows, mostly in the boon-docks, his lucid and compelling arguments against lifting the ban on queers in the military had his office phone ringing off the hook (412-227-2525).

## Uninhibited Darkies

Do you have blue eyes, light hair and fair skin? Then you're likely to be shy. If you have the opposite coloration, you're likely to be uninhibited. So says Harvard psychology professor Jerome Kagan, who has found that blue eyes correlate with higher amounts of neurochemicals in the limbic lobe, the emotional center of the brain. These same chemicals also block the production of melanin. Kagan's research may explain why the "darks" have it all over the "lights" in politics. Unfortunately the loudest shouters bring home the most bacon. The only perk that light folks still have going for them in politics is aesthetics.

## Clinton Discombobulated

The gala opening of the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum in the nation's capital didn't go exactly according to plan. A group of courageous deniers chanted "lies, lies, lies" so loudly and incessantly that Clinton interrupted his Judeophilic spiel to denounce "skinheads" and the "Liberty Lobby" for daring to question the Six Million saga. The distraught Holocaust hucksters ordered up three huge Greyhound buses and parked them so the eyes of the President and hatemeister Elie Wiesel would be shielded from the sight of placards inscribed with such hortatory and needling squibs as "Stop the Palestinian Holocaust," and "Six Million Lies." Members of the Jewish Defense Organization, dressed in black military uniforms, showed their dedication to democracy and free speech by waylaying five protesters on their way home, beating one of them, David Willcox, severely with a lead pipe. Willcox complained to the police. No arrests so far.

## Whites Can Also Sue

Allen Cooper, a white professor of political science who has spent most of his adult life teaching in black institutions of learning, was unhappy about not receiving tenure at St. Augustine's College in Raleigh (NC)—so unhappy he sued for \$1 million in damages. He claimed that five less qualified black professors got tenure, but he never did, although he had taught in these academic halls for 12 years. Mulling it over for a few days, a jury



composed of 11 whites and one lonely black awarded Cooper \$745,000. St. Aug's, with 1900 students and 95 faculty, was founded by white Episcopalians 126 years ago to educate freed slaves. Though it is supposedly insured against such a loss, even if it doesn't collect, its \$31 million in assets will keep it from insolvency.

A few similar cases of white pedagogues resisting and triumphing over antiwhite discrimination in institutions of higher learning occurred in 1990 in the Southern Louisiana Law Center and Howard University. In May, the color of the litigant shifted. Dr. Leonard Jeffries Jr. won a bias suit against New York's City College, which had removed him from his post as Chairman of the Black Studies Dept. for sounding off against Jews and other whites. He asked for \$25 million. A jury with quite a few non-white faces is likely to give him a hefty percentage of that.

## New Hampshire Won't Go Along

The New Hampshire House of Representatives turned down a proposal to change the state's Civil Rights Day to Rev. Martin Luther King Day. Now that Arizona has caved in, New Hampshire is the only state with enough gumption not to crank out a law creating a special holiday honoring a great civil rights leader, a great womanizer, a great plagiarizer and a preachy Vietnam refusenik.

## Raped Inmate Fights Back

It's a living hell to be a white inmate in prisons jam-packed with Negroes—and what prisons are not full of Negroes these days? Whites not only have to worry about being beaten; they have to worry about being murdered. Though most newspapers were loath to print it, six whites were killed by fellow inmates in the April insurrection in the Lucasville (OH) prison.

One great fear of white prisoners is being raped. An inmate sodomized in a Maryland penitentiary has decided to do something about it. Cornell Scott, 24, is suing the state of Maryland and five correctional officers, charging gross negligence for letting a prisoner with a history of sexual abuse enter his (Scott's) cell and violate him.

## Pertinent Questions

European Americans in the San Jose (CA) area held a forum on May 2 to address such issues as why Euro-American girls enter local grade schools with lower self-esteem than girls of black or Hispanic population groups. . . why the local district attorney was using young Euros as "profiles" for so-called hate criminals. . . why loyal Italian Americans and German Americans who were interned in WWII are not getting reparations, but Japanese Americans are. . . why a local Asian who murdered a white has not been charged with a hate crime, though he called his prey a "white devil" just before shooting him in the back of the head?

All these questions cry out for answers—and the Resisting Defamation Caucus intends to get them. Those who might wish to join or assist in this task should write the Resisting Defamation Caucus, 2530 Berryessa Rd., #616, San Jose, CA 95132.

## Bus Them Away

When Kelly Powers, a 29-year-old Irish-American lass who lives in South Boston, was walking home from work on the night of April 15, four or five black "youths," yelling racial slurs, started kicking and thrashing her until all she could do was curl up on the pavement and hope she wouldn't be killed. She wasn't.

But this latest of many attacks on whites in the area was just too much for Southies, who have been enduring such ordeals for years. That the main black culprit, the one who had hurt Kelly the most, was caught and booked did not come close to appeasing the outraged citizens. They called a community meeting and demanded the end of racial integration of schools and housing, the cause of most of the racial friction. Unafraid to call a spade a spade, and with the warm approval of a young white male, who had to wear a neck brace after being jumped by blacks, one incensed mother told the police officials present, "Put them [Negroes] on a bus and get them the hell out of here. We're civilized and they're [expletive deleted] animals."

## The Perils of Uniculturalism

"Nearly all that really matters in Western civilization was created by white European males." After writing these dangerous, almost illegal words in an Op-Ed in the Charlestown (WV) Gazette, Professor Mark Draper was fired as Chairman of Humanities at the University of Charlestown. His ardent anti-multiculturalism and his outspoken anti-feminism could be adduced as added reasons for Dr. Draper's dismissal.

## New, Improved Journal

The Journal of Historical Review, which has done such a yeoman's job in the field of Holocaust revisionism, has expanded into a handsome bimonthly that would do any newsstand proud. The Journal, which includes the IHR Newsletter, has broadened its coverage to address issues unrelated to the Holocaust, though editor Mark Weber and his percipient stable of writers will continue to focus on Shoah business. The cover of the May/June issue has a photo of the inmates of Dachau, looking rather healthy and waving vigorously at the U.S. troops who came to liberate them. In grim contrast, a photo on page 7 shows a long line of dead German guards, some of the 520 shot by G.I.s or beaten to death by inmates. For a year's subscription, send \$40 to the Institute for Historical Review, P.O. Box 1306, Torrance, CA 90505. It's a very inexpensive way to learn about subjects and issues too hot for the liberal, Holocaust-haunted media to handle.

## Stirlets

- Rev. Joe Hale, executive secretary of the World Methodist Council, representing 29 million Methodists in 96 countries, has braved the furies by proposing that Clinton take the \$3 billion tribute to Israel each year, which he called "obsolete and unnecessary," and put the money to work at home. In a recent trip to Israel and its conquered territories, Hale said he saw a whole block of Palestinian houses blown up, a type of creeping ethnic cleansing that left 15 families homeless.

- In his book, *The Executive Protocol* (N.Y., Crown, 1992), Stephen Trombley surprisingly devotes several pages to a fair and balanced rundown on Fred Leuchter, whose vast experience and expertise in the capital punishment industry bolstered by a trip to restored German death camps, had convinced him that the Holocaust was largely hooey.

- Turtle Hollow Associates has a monthly newsletter, *Mythbusters* (\$35 a year, P.O. Box 3639, Gaithersburg, MD 20885). The first issue is devoted to Menckenesque reports of the real nature of the Eastern Establishment, Jewish organizations and minorities.

- Spy magazine (April 1993) spiced up a feature article on U.S. separatism with a map that was rather similar to the one that appeared on Instaurator's cover (April 1976). Spy listed some of its independent entities as Alta California, Navahona, East Mongolia, New Cuba, West Israel, New Africa and Minoria—the exact terminology of the copyrighted Instaurator map.

δύστανε μοίρας, ὅσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 18, NO. 8

JULY 1993

## Children of the Sun



For half a million years the British Isles were attached to the European continent. During the last ice age large parts were uninhabitable, but gradually the ice sheets began to withdraw towards Scotland, finally melting away about 9,000 years ago, leaving behind them a tundra that extended from the west coast of Ireland right across to Siberia.

Below what is now the North Sea was a huge low-lying area of fenland, abounding in birds, deer, aurochs, fish and shellfish. This land of plenty was the heartland of our mesolithic ancestors. If they set their faces to the dawn, they would eventually straggle across their rich fens to the marginal terrains of France, the Low Countries, northern Germany and Scandinavia. Following the setting sun they could trek to the sparsely populated new land that was to become Britain.

(cont. on p. 4)

## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ Clinton's \$200 trim by that Hollywood fancyman shows the sure touch of a common trimmer. All in all, I don't suppose \$200 is too high a price to pay for a revelation of Populist hypocrisy.

752

□ A friend who toils in the Dept. of Agriculture tells me that not only is the Secretary black, but so are the Under Secretary and Acting Administrator who call the shots in his particular section. Black employees come and go at will from the latter's office. Whites, who must make appointments, can wait till hell freezes over for promotions. The Negroes are certainly "in" these days.

202

□ In early May I was walking along Piccadilly in London. A sign in front of St. James's Episcopal Church proclaimed a forthcoming visit by Bishop Tutu. Beneath it a local wag had inked, "I used to be an Anglican until I put Tu and Tu together!" My day was made!

British subscriber

□ A guy in Washington who drove around with this bumper sticker, "Honk if Bill has lied to you," had to remove it. The incessant honking was almost deafening.

200

□ Don't delude yourself into thinking there will be a soft landing. No Perot, no Buchanan, no public person on the scene today will figure in the final outcome of the American tragedy. Everyone, including most of the middle class, is desperately preoccupied with cutting some kind of deal. As long as the slightest benefit can be derived from the present system, cowardly Majorityites will cling to it. Only when they lose absolutely everything will the radicalization of our people become possible.

113

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$30 (third class)  
\$39 (first class)  
\$40 Canada  
\$44 foreign (surface)  
\$56 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, plus \$1 postage

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1993 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

□ I've read some of the really frightening doom and gloom economic books. You know, the ones that have us living in caves and rooting for grubs before 1999. They were interesting and probably had some truth. But you don't have to pay \$5.95 for a paperback book by a Hindu economics professor to find out that something is rotten in Denmark as far as our economy is concerned.

340

□ In Primate Watch (May 1993) blacks in Mississippi are given credit for having invented a new crime, crash and dash robbery, which consists of ramming a car through the glass windows of a store, then hopping out and grabbing whatever goodies are on the shelves. For your information, blacks in Los Angeles were committing such burglaries at least as far back as 1981 when I was employed by a burglar alarm company.

983

□ Just saw an old Clark Gable movie on TV entitled, *Lone Star*, released in 1952. Like so much of the stuff that emanates from Hollywood, it was totally bogus. The situations were spurious and bore no relation to the true history of my state. Despite this, I thought the film was entertaining for one main reason—no minorities! This alone provided a semblance of authenticity. Every major and minor role—with the exception of a few villainous Mexicans and a tribe of semi-villainous Indians—was played by whites, nearly all of them our kind of whites. If such a movie were made today, the average viewer could be forgiven for thinking that Texas is almost exclusively the product of Mexican, black and Comanche culture. Sam Houston would be portrayed by a swarthy Mediterranean or strutting Semite cohabiting with a mulatto temptress. The finale would be a sermon on the glories of a multicultural, multicultural empire.

If Hollywood had tried to pull off this kind of affirmative action "history" in 1952, not only would the film have bombed at the box office, MGM itself would have bombed. Texans back then still had pride in their state and were hardly of a mind to have allowed Eastern Hebrews to rewrite their history for them. In those days, when a film gloried in the accomplishments of whites, a Texan would grimace, rub his sun-burnt jaw and muse dryly, "It ain't real, but it ain't bad."

782

□ I'm happy to see my favorite magazine is devoting less space to whining and more to the question of what is to be done. Anyone who accepts Jefferson's dictum, "that government governs best which governs least," (or to put it more realistically, the prosperity and welfare of the citizenry is inversely proportional to the size of the public sector) is automatically a part of our *risorgimento*. As is anyone who also accepts Washington's, Jefferson's and Lincoln's notions about race. We even have a serviceable vehicle for the movement and that is the Libertarian Party, notwithstanding arguments about trade and immigration policies. To sum up: What we need is a

homogeneous state based upon free enterprise. The Libertarian Party is a good way to get started. Think about it.

906

□ Bill says if he had read Lani Guinier's writings, he never would have nominated her for Assistant Attorney General for Civil Rights. Having been buddy-buddy with Lani since their Yale Law School togetherness, Slick says he never read any of her weird political effusions. Gimme a break!

320

□ Instauration should be less insulting. Do away with the Primate Watch. We are all primates anyway.

781

□ Isn't what is termed "ethnic cleansing" when it happens in Bosnia the same thing as "white flight" when it happens in this country? Blacks come into a neighborhood and rape, rob and murder until the original white population is driven out.

463

□ Bill Clinton wants you to bus your kid to school in the ghetto, so he can feel morally superior. Al Gore wants you to lose your job to protect the spotted cockroach, so he can feel morally superior. Ted Kennedy wants you to rent your back room to a tubercular AIDSster, so he can feel morally superior. Joe Biden wants your kid to die in Bosnia, so he can feel morally superior.

985

□ Shakespeare erred when he said that "a rose by any other name would smell as sweet." Nowadays "what's in a name?" just about everything, I say. Nobody favors brainwashing, but "mandatory sensitivity training," my, that rose surely smells sweet!

977

□ As their history in Africa and Haiti amply proves, more blacks come to power at the point of a gun than by any other method. Lani Guinier has a more subtle scheme. She wants to fix the process by a sort of an electoral handicap in which black votes and black ve-

### CONTENTS

Children of the Sun.....	1
American Graffiti (XI).....	6
No Fresh Milk or Meat in America!.....	8
What You Need to Know About Negroes.....	10
A Snake in the Grass.....	11
Culture Crushers.....	12
The PC Cult.....	13
Holocaust Lectures and Lecturers... ..	13
A Truth Unveiled.....	14
Inklings.....	15
Cultural Catacombs.....	16
Backtalk.....	18
Primate Watch.....	21
Talking Numbers.....	22
Waspsishly Yours.....	23
Satcom Sam.....	24
Notes from the Sceptred Isle.....	25
View from the White Tip.....	26
Elsewhere.....	27

toes would ensure that blacks would prevail over whites without making too much of a mockery of democracy. When the rumbling in the Senate Judiciary Committee kept rumbling, the Presidential Couple dropped her like a hot potato. Since lawyer Bernie Nussbaum was the White House honcho in charge of reviewing the qualifications of presidential nominees, could his Semitic eyes have been blinded by Lani's genes (father black, mother Jewish)?

459

□ If it is so absolutely certain that the Holocaust happened, why are those who question it silenced? This is probably why a recent poll indicated that about a third of adult Americans, despite the decades-long media blitz, entertained doubts about the Big H. How many other Americans have equal doubts, but are too prudent to say so?

330

□ Sweden has a delicate problem in cultural sensitivity. African men are infecting Swedish women with AIDS because the use of condoms violates their cultural norms. The media's solution: fire the two physicians who brought this to light—too insensitive.

Swedish subscriber

□ White man bad, red man good, is the increasingly familiar message of the film, *Thunderheart*. There is an ironic moment when the all-knowing ancient medicine man, fond of proclaiming the Redskins' oneness with the Earth, complains that the FBI broke his TV set. White man may speak with forked tongue, but he makes a lot of nice toys which most Indians cannot repair, let alone invent.

255

□ The fate of the U.S.S.R. has lessons for ZOG. Mossad, ZOG's enforcement arm, is powerful but nowhere near as powerful as the coercive means the Soviets had at their disposal. When popular rejection reaches a certain level, neither Mossad nor the KGB can suppress it.

Dutch subscriber

□ American blacks and Indians have their own historical axes to grind (slavery and genocide), but the grinding is not enough for them to be memorialized on the Washington Mall, like the hipped-on-the-Holocaust Jews.

550

□ Perhaps you might care to bring to the attention of F.R. Conrow (Backtalk, May 1993), as it seems to have escaped him, that what makes Europe eminently more worthy of our efforts at racial salvage is several hundred generations of *enracinement*, plus the remains and vestiges of an aristocratic culture. Will you outpost natives never get it?

French subscriber

□ When tiny St. Croix in the inaptly named and overwhelmingly black Virgin Islands was flattened by a hurricane last year, nearly the entire populace (including, according to reliable reports, all but one of the cops) proceeded to loot every shop, market and warehouse in the erstwhile Danish-owned isle. In what must

rank as a low point in Caribbean cravenness, the white head of the local Rotary Club dismissed the looting as the logical reaction to the threat posed by the Big Blow: "These people can't be blamed. Who knows how long that storm might have lasted!"

326

□ I love Instauration! I hope it never becomes a daily newspaper. I'd never get any work done!

602

□ Where did Zip 181 (May 1993) ever get the idea that Jesus is a dead Semitic Jew? If he will read the Bible, he will learn that the mother of Jesus came from Galilee, which was a Greek colony. The Jewish connection comes from his foster father, Joseph.

606

□ Delighted to hear that I'll shortly be receiving my missing April issue of Instauration. Going cold turkey brought on an anxiety attack just short of tachycardia. The idea that some nonsubscriber might just throw away the magazine rather than return it to the post office to be reboksed makes my gorge rise. But then, who knows? It might have fallen into the hands of a disciple of Leonard Jeffries.

453

*Editor's Note: A second letter was received from Zip 453 a few days later.*

□ Hallelujah! I finally received my "lost" April issue and thus was reassured that God's in his heaven and all's a little more nearly right (no pun intended) with the world. Especially if by God one means a grain or two of uncommon common sense to weigh against all the antiwhite nonsense which is muddying our planet and threatening to wipe out the values which have made the West the tarnished envy of the world. Nobody's perfect, but as compared to whom? Or what?

453

□ A rare, proud American, F.R. Conrow, tells us he gets a tingle when he returns from Europe and deplanes in the U.S. (May 1993, p. 20). I also had a similarly touching experience. It happened last July in Zoo City's JFK terminal and was caused by a muddy paw attempting to lift my wallet.

927

□ Some of my old schoolmates are homosexuals. Some are married to Mexicans and Indians. Some belong to the Brotherhood of the Overpaid Union Members. Others don't do much of anything. All of them are real glad that we stopped Hitler from taking over the world. How could they guzzle beer and watch blacks and queers on TV if Hitler and the Germans were practicing their Master Race philosophy? Recently I had the obligation to observe, in the company of an average American with his five-year-old grandchild, that, owing to the sacrifice of the lives of 400,000 brave American men and the spending of billions of real dollars, his beautiful grandchild, a boy with blond hair, blue eyes and handsome face, was now a true democrat. The child, equal in all regards to a Chinese coolie and a Mexican wetback, could expect the exact same stan-

dard of living and a wage of 50¢ an hour when he grows up. When I asked the confused grandpa how he felt, he looked at me as if I came from another planet and walked away. Too bad the young kid will not have the same opportunity.

775

□ In an essay in the Los Angeles Times (April 10, 1993), Jack Smith defined "politically correct" as covering an entire lexicon of words and phrases that are contrived to avoid the least offense to anyone. He was wide of the mark. It is politically correct to offend the conservative right—Christianity, motherhood, white males, the FBI, CIA or the Armed Services—but not politically correct to offend the liberal left—lesbians, queers, blacks, professional feminists, pro-choicers, affirmative actionists and Zionists.

902

□ Although Zip 300 (April 1993, p. 16) attributes the words to Longfellow, the hallowed poet could not have composed a clumsier sentence like, "Those whom the gods would destroy they first make mad." Actually, the author who should get the credit is Euripides, who wrote, "Those whom God wishes to destroy, he first deprives of their senses."

951

*Editor's Note: Longfellow was quoted correctly except he left out "Those" and started his not exactly original apothegm with "Whom."*

□ I am getting sick and tired of Instauration's deification of the so-called mythical Nordics, the blond, blue-eyed, brainless, dumb creatures who drop their morals and raise their skirts at the sound of a silver coin. The blond, blue-eyed creatures I have observed in this country are just as flabby, ugly and uncouth as members of most other ethnic groups. Our country is in deep trouble. Denigrating other ethnic groups will do little to guarantee white survival.

Armenian subscriber

### Deglitching Dept.

The editor in a fit of overzealous over-editing screwed up a key sentence in Robert Throckmorton's article, "Back to the Closet" (April 1993). Here is what appeared in Instauration (p. 11):

A small part of the hypothalamus is linked to sexual attraction to *females*. In heterosexual males this region shows up in brain scans to be one-fourth as large as it is in heterosexual females and homosexual males.

This is what the author originally wrote:

This small part of the hypothalamus is linked to sexual attraction to *females*. In heterosexual males this region shows up in brain scans. This region is only one-fourth as large in heterosexual females and homosexual males.

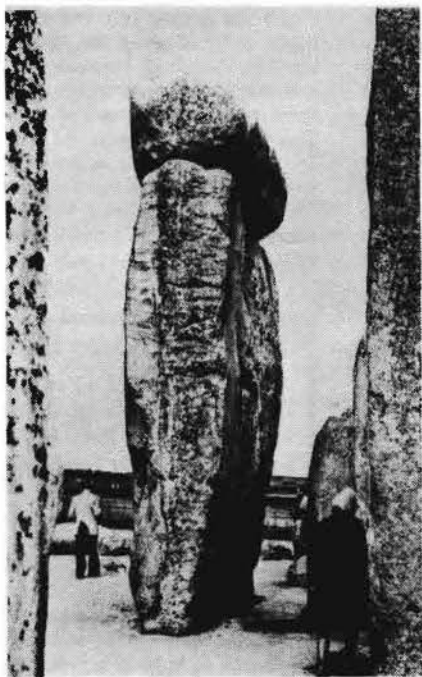
# Children of the Sun

(cont. from cover)

Some of the Children of the Sun did just that. We even have names for the culture-groups that criss-crossed the North Sea plain in those times. But most of them would have seen no reason to leave their fertile homeland.<sup>1</sup>

About 9,000 years ago the sea waters began to rise. Over time the teeming fens of our ancestors were inundated, until the North Sea and the Channel assumed their present forms. Most archaeological traces have been swept slowly away or are lost 30 or 40 meters below the sea. A few implements occasionally dredged up from the Dogger Bank are all that remain of this idyll in our history.

Forced to withdraw to higher lands, our ancestors maintained their generalized northwest European civilization for as long as the new habitats permitted. Those who were stranded in Yorkshire continued the culture known from sites like Star Carr and Flixton I, which are indistinguishable from the Duvensee cultural complex of north Germany.<sup>2</sup> At Star Carr perhaps four families lived in an area of about 240 sq. meters, sleeping on birch twig mattresses beside a lake in the Vale of Pickering. Their animal neighbors included red and roe deer, aurochs, pigs and two breeds of domesticated dog.

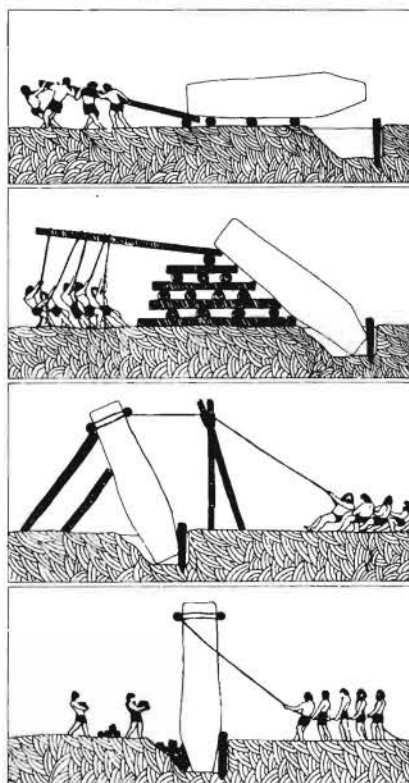


An interior Stonehenge sarsen (sandstone block)

A remarkable find at Star Carr was the front part of the skull of a red deer, with antlers still attached. Two eye-holes had been drilled in the bone, turning it into a horned mask. This sacred object was used in some forgotten religious rite, midway in time between the antlered "shaman" figures of cave art and the Horn Dancers of modern Abbots Bromley. It also takes us forward to the

neolithic tombs around the great sun temple at Stonehenge, when burials were often accompanied by deer antlers and ox skulls.

Farming of wheat and barley in Britain seems to have begun about 6,700 years ago. Within a very short time the dense oak woods were being cleared for the grazing of



How the work was done

cattle and sheep. But long before that, three massive tree trunks were erected at Stonehenge, aligned to the midsummer sunset. Radiocarbon dates from posthole A suggest an age of about 10,100 years. At this time the midsummer sun would have set on "the exact bearing of Post A from the center of the monument."<sup>3</sup> Given that the current sarsen (sandstone) monument was built some 6,000 years later, this is evidence of a remarkable religious continuity.

The solar religion of our ancestors was practiced on both sides of the Channel. By at least 5,500 years ago, eight centuries before the Egyptian stone Pyramids, huge collective tombs had been built in every region bordering the old submerged homeland: in Britain, France, Spain, Portugal, Ireland, Holland, Germany, Denmark and Sweden. These were astonishing achievements for people without metal tools. Colin Renfrew is right to stress, "There are no stone-built monuments anywhere approaching them in antiquity,"<sup>4</sup> but even he fails to do them full justice. One of the best known is Maes Howe on Orkney. An entrance passage, oriented to the midwinter sunset and formed of seven-meter slabs, leads to a central burial chamber with a corbelled roof, flanked by three smaller side chambers. The buttressed stone walling of this vault is a brilliant showpiece of the neolithic mason's skill.

Another outstanding type of sacred monument is the artificial mound, constructed until recent times in Scotland as "harvest hills." The greatest is Silbury, a mile from the celebrated West Kennett long barrow. This enormous zigurat was begun one late summer day (as we know from pollen analysis) around 4,800 years ago. When completed it stood 40 meters high, with a flat top 30 meters across. Containing 250,000 cubic meters of chalk, it took perhaps 20 million manhours to construct—an unparalleled act of piety if, as Aubrey Burl calculates, the immediate community numbered no more than 400 to 500 people.<sup>5</sup>

The only comparison is Stonehenge. Sometime around 4,250 years ago, 82 large bluestones, each weighing four tons, together with 40 lintels, were brought to the site from the sacred mountain of Carn Meini in Pembrokeshire, 217 kilometers away. These were erected in a circle, in radial pairs, spoke-like, in a massive symbol of the sun. The design was then amended and the bluestones moved aside. Seventy-five huge sarsens were hauled from near the even larger sacred complex at Avebury and raised in the formation familiar to us today. Then, about 4,000 years ago, the bluestones were re-erected inside the sarsens.

Who were the people whose devotion to their faith led them to spend centuries building these monuments designed to last for eternity?

A similar physical type prevailed throughout the British Isles. Adult males averaged 5'7" (171 cm). Women were usually shorter.<sup>6</sup> These were slender people with refined features and long, narrow skulls like their Cro-Magnon ancestors. The population was quite youthful. From a site in Orkney it appears that nearly half were in their twenties. Many of them suffered from arthritis, the scourge of the era. Hardly any had dental caries. We know they ate well. Sometimes less than a quarter of the meat was removed from slaughtered cattle.

Their society was more egalitarian than any social order known to history. For thousands of years they lived peacefully, at first in separate family houses, typically 5 meters in diameter, later in massive timber roundhouses which could have housed up to 50 smaller families. The pattern of burials suggests that gender inequality was unknown until late in the period. At Quanterness, "young as well as old were represented in the tomb and women as well as men, in approximately equal numbers."<sup>7</sup> Lack of specialized occupations would have made class divisions unthinkable. Until the transition to the Bronze Age there is

little indication of any hostilities. Even Burl, clinging to an outmoded view of the brutishness of neolithic life, can list only seven cases in which the cause of death *may* have been human aggression. The deaths might equally have been due to hunting accidents. There is no evidence of warfare.

Estimates of population vary. Castleden's calculations



Stonehenge in 1835, watercolor by John Constable

suggest a total population of 1 million to 1.5 million. This is a surprising figure. The entire British population just before Henry VIII's reign is thought to have been no more than 4 million. If both these estimates are correct, then later warlike invaders speaking Indo-European languages could have had very little impact on the total gene pool. If so, the faces of the Children of the Sun must reappear today in the features of our own British children.

1. R.M. Jacobi, "Britain Inside and Outside Mesolithic Europe," *Proc. Prehist. Soc.* 42 (1976).

2. K. Bokelmann, "Duvensee, ein Wohnplatz des Mesolithikums in Schleswig-Holstein, und die Duvesengruppe," *Archäologische Information*, 1 (1972).

3. Rodney Castleden, *The Stonehenge People*, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London, 1987.

4. Colin Renfrew, *Before Civilization: The Radiocarbon Revolution and Prehistoric Europe*, Cambridge, 1979.

5. Aubrey Burl, *Prehistoric Avebury*, Yale University Press, 1979.

6. G. Billy calculated the heights of both male Cro-Magnons, I & III, to be 171 cm., with female Cro-Magnon II being 166 cm.

7. See "Colin Renfrew" in *Current Archaeology*, Vol. 9, No. 5, 1986.

(All the illustrations and drawings in this article were taken from *Soeil sur Stonehenge* by Gerald S. Hawkins, translated into French by Michel Doury, Editions Copernic, Paris, 1977.)

ALAN JAMES

## American Graffiti (XI)

**The Lie of the Camera:** Who woulda thunk it—the U.S. government a strong partisan of the rights of Muslims? Washington actually protesting, blockading economically, rattling sabers, because the human rights of those of the Islamic persuasion are being violated. Muslims are being killed and forced off their land. By God, the defenders of suffering humanity in D.C. will have none of it.

Of course, it's not the Palestinian Muslims—they have suffered such outrages for generations—that the posturing U.S. leaders are so exercised about. After all, the bought Beltwayites could hardly be expected to raise a plaintive cry over the ethnic cleansing of Palestine, since it is quite obviously difficult to clearly see much of anything when one lives deeply in the deep pockets of the Jewish lobby.

The great failing of the Serbs is that they are Christians not Jews. Even with that handicap they should have approached this situation with greater acumen, so that "the entire civilized world" would not now be nipping at their heels. For instance, they would have been well advised to have sent *agents-provocateurs* into Bosnia to paint synagogues with swastikas, plant fanciful Iraqi conspiracies in government offices, and pour out reams of media disinformation. If they had had the sense to portray the Bosnian Islamites as anti-Semitic terrorists before trying to reclaim the parcels of land they believe belong to them, Prez Billy would only *not* have menaced them, he would have feted their leaders and lathered their behinds with presidential kisses.

I am pro-Serb by reason of kneejerkery. One need not know the complexities of the Balkan issues, only to understand that truth, honor and justice must naturally reside on the side hated by the purchased holders of high office and by their media echoes.

Ah, the media! Especially the television news. How much easier for truth to become war's first casualty when the weapon is a camcorder rather than a pen. Propaganda lies set in newtype can at least be dissected by inquiring minds, but pictures, we are told, do not lie. In addition to carrying a much heavier emotional impact than cold print, the bright colors and bleak images captured by the camera race effortlessly past our eyes and into our psyches.

I've been watching network news fairly regularly, and I've yet to see any outrages of Muslims against Serbs. Since the worshippers of Mohammed have been anointed the saintly sufferers, the victims of a new Holocaust, they do not, of course, ever commit atrocities. Only the devilish Serbs are capable and guilty of such villainy. In fact, one gets the impression from network news that the Bosnian rump state has no soldiers at all, only suffering civilians. Viewers can easily get the impression that Sarajevo

and Srebrenica, rather than being heavily fortified, are peopled only by old men, women and children, and that the Serbs could simply walk in whenever they wished to, but instead have chosen to blast away from a distance, just for fun.

It's all very reminiscent of the last Holy War, when only the monstrous Germans committed war crimes, never the Allied forces, who were blessed by God during what Eisenhower called a crusade. (Only during the Vietnam conflict, when Lt. Calley was put on trial for taking part in an atrocity against civilians, did some of our beloved G.I. Joes from the Holy War come forward in support of Calley, to admit that they too had perpetrated vicious crimes against German civilians. One dashing American crusader confessed that he had shot a pregnant German woman in the belly.)

Television film crews prefer to operate only behind the Bosnian lines. And why not? Since we all know that the Serbs are the beasts from the nether regions, there is no point in focusing the camera on them. Being hardly human, they cannot possibly provide TV reporters with any human interest angles. Since they are all more or less deserving of death, why take a chance on generating sympathy by filming *their* dead?

This does not mean that the print media is much better. *Time* did a story from behind Serb lines, but the quotes from the Serbian soldiers were offered with such sneering skepticism that it amounted to little more than a journalist grenade lob into Serbian positions. However, Henry Kissinger did publish a piece that correctly scored the UN for recognizing a state that was "a Yugoslavia in microcosm," and so precipitated the bloodshed. Kissinger wrote: "It is not clear why the international community should insist that ethnic groups that hate each other must live together in the same state." In other words, only more Balkanization or the creation of ethnostates can bring peace to the region. (It is unlikely that Henry the K would apply his wise comment to the U.S., which is also in desperate need of Balkanization.)

The eye of the camera picks and chooses, shapes the images to fit the Party Line. During the recent March of the Militant Deviates in Washington, the network news showed only the homo-next-door types, not the more outlandish specimens, not the more bizarre goings-on. Why raise the blood pressure of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Six Pack out there in the boonies?

Election campaigns offer neat opportunities for the narrow eye of the camera. Supporters of a favored candidate are usually shown to be young, hip, aware, "with it." But the partisans of a Duke, a Buchanan or even a Perot are, if

we can believe the all-seeing lens, mostly crotchety and poorly dressed seniors, droll rustics who may just as well have stepped out of Grant Wood's *American Gothic*.

Local news shows are somewhat less driven by propaganda than the national shows. It was a local film crew that first broadcast the Los Angeles beating of Reginald Denny by four or five blacks. The networks showed this clip only after it was out of the bag and obviously news. (Still, it has not been shown nationally one-tenth as much as the Rodney King tape.) The Party Line dictates that only minorities are truly human; therefore atrocities against whites are not nearly as camera-worthy as those committed against a soulful African American, even an inebriated felon. Let a Bosnian Muslim move to an American city and become the victim of a heinous crime at the hands of a minority and see how many cameras are around to record the action or how many big-name reporters will be interested in hearing the details.

**Black Separatism:** At Duke University and at some other American campuses in America blacks are separating themselves from whites. They have their own fraternities, their own cultural events, their own study halls, even their own campus benches. They call it "community," getting in touch with themselves, keeping close to their roots.

CBS's *60 minutes* brought some of these enlightened blacks together with several white students. The latter were offended—if you can believe it—over the blacks' desire for apartness. They spun out the usual tired twaddle

about how "we should all just be Americans" and that (yawn) "everyone should accept people only as individuals." The black students smiled condescendingly at this white idiocy.

Of course, *60 Minutes* could have found white students who would not only have agreed with the black separatists, but would have made the same case for white separatism. But that would be encouraging "racism"—and we can't have *that* on national television, can we?

**The Betrayal of the Children:** Whenever I see a white toddler I have to wonder about the horrors in store for him or her, coming to age in the great freak show of 21st-century America. Trotsky is often quoted as saying that he who wants the quiet life did badly to be born into the 20th century. It could be said of the next century that those who shrink from terror and internal war will curse the day of their birth.

Whites whose ideal is still the Pursuit of Happiness will likely find themselves merely pursued. Much better for them to abandon these fraudulent old ideals handed down from their granddaddies and make ready for the harshest Struggle to Survive that whites have ever known. Prepare for the cauldron of war, you ill-fated white children of today. If you survive the coming century, you will do so only as victorious soldiers, a much nobler calling than that of your foolhardy and sybaritic parents.

VIC OLIVIR

### Alternative World Orders. A Pax on You!

You've heard of the Pax Romana, maybe even the Pax Americana. Today other powerful entities are bidding for our attention and biding their time until they can impose their Pax on us. Some among us, including Judson Hammond, might say they've already done so!

**PAX AFRICANUS**—Rule by high-est melanin and decibel levels.

**PAX LEXUS**—Rule by lawyers wealthy enough to drive a top-of-the-line foreign car.

**PAX PUDENDUM**—Rule by women, a rarity throughout herstory.

**PAX DINOSAURUS**—Rule by the AARP.

**RAT PAX**—Rule by organized crime.

**JOE SIX PAX**—Rule of the common man.

**WOLF PAX**—Rule by teenage gangs.

**PAX BRITANNICA**—Rule by encyclopedia salesmen.

**PAX JUDAICA**—Rule by the Clinton administration.

**FAX PAX**—Rule by decree transmitted via facsimile machines.

**PACS PAX**—Rule by Political Action Committees.

**HACK PAX**—Rule by journalists.

**CHICKEN PAX**—Rule by wimps.

**FUDGE PAX**—Rule by homosexuals.

**QUACK PAX**—Rule by psychiatrists.

**PAX HIBERNIA**—Rule by the Kennedy family.

**PAX TABULA RASA**—Rule by anarchists.

**SLACKS PAX**—Rule by lesbians.

**MAC PAX**—Rule by computer hackers.

**INCOME PAX**—Rule by those with the highest incomes.

**FLAK PAX**—Rule by TV talk show hosts.

**EX-LAX PAX**—Rule by those with the most intestinal fortitude.

**SAX PAX**—Rule by Bill Clinton.

**PAX MAGNUM**—Rule by the guy holding the biggest gun.

**PAX HEMACARDIA**—Rule by bleeding hearts.

**PAX OVUMCEPHALIC**—Rule by Ivy League egg-heads.

**PAX STEATOPYGIA**—Rule by a rump party.

**PAX OCEANICA**—Surfers Rule!

## You Can't Buy Fresh Milk or Meat in America!

Anyone who makes such a statement will draw ridicule. Hasn't the guy ever gone into a supermarket and seen all the cartons of "fresh" milk and the counters of "fresh" meat?

So what's the meaning of the word "fresh." The ordinary Joe thinks it means "right out of the garden." If you're talking about vegetables, that's true. But vegetables comprise less than 9% (dry basis) of the American diet. Leafy vegetables stay fresh for about three to five days. Until they're cut up, they are protected from oxidation and contain no fat or cholesterol. Lettuce and tomatoes are less than 8% solids and more than 92% water.

After being harvested, vegetables will respire for days (or even months for root vegetables). When they cease to respire, they start to oxidize, especially if they're cut up and the skin is peeled off. Oxidation products, the storm signals of staleness, can often be very harmful. That's why fresh food has been prized for centuries. It's certainly no compliment to tell a person that he eats stale food; it's synonymous to telling him he eats bad food. You aren't entirely what you eat. There are such things as genes. But the best motor in the world will malfunction on bad gas.

Let's consider milk. Humans drank only the raw variety until a century or so ago. Today it's against the law to sell raw milk in most of the U.S. Years ago Robert Koch, the famous German bacteriologist, discovered that bovine (cow) tuberculosis was transmitted to cow's milk. This discovery made him famous and laid the foundation for the pasteurized milk industry. Years later, however, Koch found that cow tuberculosis is not passed on to human beings. Little or no publicity was given to this discovery.

More than 50 years ago, it was discovered that brucellosis (Malta Fever), found in cows and milk, was caused by a deficiency of copper, cobalt, zinc and manganese in the diet. This is another case where the philosophy of Pasteur is wrong. Pasteurization, which damages the nutritional values of milk, is based on a false premise. It's of no value in preventing tuberculosis or brucellosis. Its value lies in killing infectious microorganisms in milk produced in unsanitary conditions. With clean cows, clean milking, packaging and distribution procedures, pasteurization would be unnecessary.

When milk is fresh and refrigerated it turns sour in three to four days. Pasteurized (cooked) milk can stay in grocery store coolers for as long as 12 days before it has to be thrown out. In the home refrigerator pasteurized milk never turns sour. Instead the milk rots. Many important nutritional elements in milk are killed by pasteurization.

*It inactivates some of the lysine, essential for growth.*

*It destroys 50% of the vitamin C.*

*It precipitates some of the calcium and makes it unavailable.*

*It destroys the life of the milk.*

*It destroys one-quarter of vitamin B-1.*

*It destroys much of the riboflavin, important for good vision.*

*It destroys the milk's germicidal properties.*

*It destroys enzymes needed by infants and some adults who cannot produce enzymes.*

It is estimated that more vitamin C is destroyed in America by milk pasteurization than is produced in the entire annual Florida orange crop. Dr. Francis Pottenger, the late world-class dietician, ran many experiments on cats with different kinds of milk. He found that cats on pasteurized milk slowly acquired many of the ailments that plague children drinking milk today.

In Hong Kong a pig is killed early in the morning and is on the market by 10:00 a.m. The meat is eaten the same day it's killed. The Chinese don't go for refrigerated meat. The coolie adage translates, "When a man has to eat stale food, then he really is poor." The Chinese idea of poor is "interior"—the quality of the food that nourishes and builds bodies. The Western idea of poor is "exterior"—car, house, bank account.

It's been reported that there are 67,000 federal regulations for operating a slaughtering plant. One result is that most of the small slaughtering plants have gone out of business. It is now estimated that 80% of the beef in this country is butchered by two corporations. When an animal is killed the meat stays fresh for 12 to 24 hours. By the time it gets to your local butcher shop four or five days later, it is no longer fresh.

The meat is then cut up, exposed in trays and begins to discolor. Discoloration is the first step in the oxidation of food. Few people wash oxidized meat before it is cooked. The broken cells on the surface of the sliced meat oxidize quickly. Oxidized cholesterol and oxidized fats may be a primary cause of arterial complications and cancer. Fats are fresh for about three days, then the peroxide curve rises. You cannot buy fats less than three days old in supermarkets.

We eat 50% more meat (dry weight) than we do vegetables. When comparing grains, meats or vegetables, keep in mind the water content. Leafy vegetables will run about 88% to 95% water; meats from 50% to 66% water. A pound of good meat may have many times as much solids as a pound of lettuce. The water makes the difference.

Whole grains will stay alive (fresh) for several years. They have to stay alive for at least a year in order to grow the next year's crop. But when the grain is ground, the flour starts to go stale in three days. Although there's a

flour mill in Chicago, no fresh flour is sold in Chicago. It's shipped east to cash in on the favorable milling-in-transit-freight rates. Chicago gets its flour from Minneapolis. If you think that commercially milled flour is fresh by the time it gets to the baker, you don't know how the American food distribution system works.

We pray, "Our Father, give us this day our daily bread," but what we get is not fresh but stale bread. Because of the added softeners, most people can't tell the difference.

There's still one food we can get fresh—eggs, which are protected by membranes and a shell. As long as they aren't cracked and remain whole, they will stay fresh for quite sometime. When it comes to eggs, refrigeration is useful. However, not all eggs are eaten fresh. Many large baking factories use powdered eggs to make pastries, a big source of oxidized cholesterol that in turn may lead to arteriosclerosis and heart trouble. Though the medical profession advises people to eat eggs sparingly, it never distinguishes between fresh and stale eggs.

I have painted a bleak picture of American food. If it is as bad as I say, you would expect Americans to have a lot of health problems. They do. In 1992, American farmers got about \$90 billion for the food they produced. To this add distribution costs of \$135 billion, bringing the total food cost to \$225 billion. The medical bill for the U.S. in 1992 is estimated at \$838 billion. So the medical bill is many times greater than the cost of the food on the table. No other country has such a disastrous medical/food cost ratio. Stale and unwholesome food must bear much of the responsibility for the enormous medical costs plaguing this

country. The doctors may rake in the money, but the infectious diseases—typhoid, cholera and other water-borne ailments—were conquered years ago by sanitary engineers, not the medical profession. The old-time viral diseases—measles, whooping cough—were reduced by virologists and vaccines, not by doctors.

Physicians know little about nutrition. Palliatives to relieve symptoms do not cure the problem. It's high time we woke up and paid more attention to the quality of our food, not the quantity.

No so long ago America led the world because Americans were the best-fed people in the world. Their food, fresh, wholesome and of good flavor, was delivered promptly before it had a chance to deteriorate. Today we are among the worst-fed of the world's peoples, and the country is on the skids. The ancient Aryans told the story 2,500 years ago. When an individual is fed stale food, the trouble first shows up in his thinking. It becomes warped, and his religious instincts are lost or perverted. He becomes lazy and dilatory at work and is inclined to "take a part for the whole" (a good definition of a liberal). He acquires a shallow, dogmatic and narrow outlook and is given to illusions. He'll even construe wrong as right. Such is the first price paid for eating stale food. Now our food, thanks to refrigeration and chemical processing, is far more stale than the ancients ever dreamed. So we pay the second price, a long list of degenerative diseases, especially cancer. Our ancestors had good reason to be fussy about fresh food.

CERES

## Misleading Pictures and Mendacious Captions



The New York Times (April 25, 1993) ran for the umpteenth time the old Holocaust photo chestnut of the little Jew, hands upraised and presumably on the way to the gas chambers. The caption ran: "Echoes of butchery. . . . A Jewish boy in Warsaw is rounded up by Nazi soldiers during the Holocaust." The Times, also for the umpteenth time, neglected to add that, instead of being gassed, the little boy made it to London with his mother and father where, as the Jewish Chronicle reported, he became the owner of a prosperous clothing store and where, he said, he joined "groups which tried to combat fascism using unorthodox methods." Instead of being killed by Nazis, he may actually have killed a few.



An even more egregious photographic hoax was committed by Time (Feb. 22, 1993), which captioned the above pic: "Traditions of atrocity: A Jewish girl raped by Ukrainians in Lvov, Poland, in 1945." The photo, as Time reluctantly admitted later, was taken in 1941 and, "despite [its] best efforts," the magazine, when challenged by outraged Ukrainian Americans, could neither identify the rapist nor his supposed victim. Where did Time get the photo? "From an employee of a Holocaust museum in Israel," it explained. Wonder if Time Warner's new Jewish boss, Gerald Levin, would run a photo of some violated Middle Eastern woman of unknown nationality and identify her as a Palestinian raped by an Israeli?

A book that finally tells it like it is



## What Everyone Needs to Know About Negroes



It's a tragedy that is perhaps unique in human history. A great nation, a great experiment in statecraft, is dying on the vine, and only a few barely audible voices in the wilderness are raising any ruckus about it. Indeed most Americans are actually accelerating their demise.

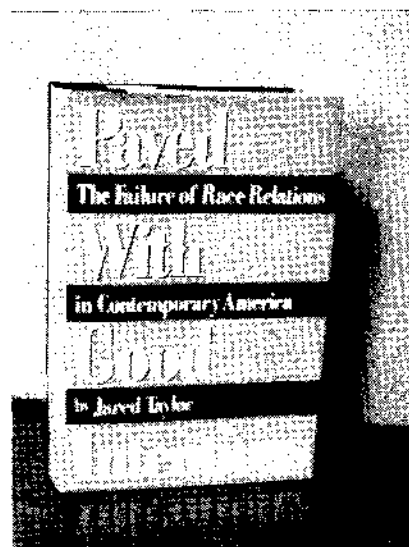
The worst of it is that anyone who makes an honest diagnosis of what is laying us low, provided he can get his message across, is politically and socially ostracized. For this reason those Americans who are in the know must keep their knowledge secret. This allows the thought-twisters to escape criticism when throwing their routine smoke screen over any intelligent search for cures.

We have all been indoctrinated to believe that the troubles of the blacks in our midst are all due to "white racism." If whites, we are advised, could only shed their racism, all the problems of blacks would disappear overnight.

A good-looking, bright, globe-trotting writer of compendious talent, with a B.A. from Yale and an M.A. in international economics (just the kind of person the radical right needs to lift it up a cultural notch or two), Jared Taylor not only disbelieves the "white racism" canard, but has written a bombshell of a book, *Paved with Good Intentions*, to demonstrate—and prove—just the opposite. White racism, he proposes, is by no means the cause of the blacks' obstreperous inability to pull their weight in Western civilization. It is simply the standard excuse blacks make for their failure to measure up. White racism, Taylor elucidates, is not the cause of the blacks' poor performance in education, the intolerable surge in black crime, the proliferation of welfare queens and the greater proliferation of their illegitimate offspring. Nor did it trigger the billion-dollar riots that have made no-man's-lands of large areas of urban America. The real cause of the blacks' bent for shredding Western civilization is attributed by Taylor to collective Negro behavior (Instauration attributes it to Negro genes).

Taylor proceeds to provide his readers with a veritable encyclopedia of black barbarism, and the media coverup and disinformation campaign to hide it from the public. In logical, restrained, yet compelling prose, Taylor condemns the me-

dia's accent on white-on-black crime when in the real world it is largely black-on-white. He digs into half-buried crime statistics to demonstrate it is the blacks who are doing most of the raping that is making this country a hellhole for women—and increasingly these rapists are focusing their sordid attentions on blondes. It is blacks' bloc-voting which is racist, not the split white vote. It is the threat of



rioting, if verdicts in criminal trials do not conform to black wishes, that is destroying what was once the world's most advanced criminal justice system, not white racism. It is the open declaration of black demagogues and black rap artists to kill, maim and rape whites that has turned many American cities into killing fields. As a matter of fact, most of the white racism that exists today is not the cause but the result of black behavior.

Taylor covers just about every base of black baseness from the corrupting influence of Negro rap on the musical tastes of white youth to Hollywood's deification of black heroes, real or ersatz. . . from the fantastic tens of millions of dollars a year paid to black athletes and showbiz stars to the race-norming and affirmative action policies that mandate hiring and promoting blacks over more qualified whites . . . from America's great universities' accepting blacks of medium competence and then showering them with race-based scholarships, to the rejection of white students of superior competence, who are

forced to go to second-rate colleges, if they can afford them, or give up the thought of higher education entirely. . . from the censorship of American literary classics like *Huckleberry Finn* to the negroizing of Shakespeare's plays with blacks playing the roles of the Bard's most celebrated characters.

Our hat should go off to Taylor, not only for what he has written, but for getting his book published by a small but respectable publisher, who has managed to get *Paved with Good Intentions* in bookstores and actually reviewed, although not altogether favorably, by *Forbes*, *Human Events*, *National Review*, *Spotlight*, the *Journal of Historical Review*, the *Wall Street Journal* and a few big-city newspapers like the *Detroit Free Press* and the *Baltimore Sun*. In addition, Taylor has appeared on *Crossfire* and a multitude of radio talk shows, on all of which he made an excellent impression. Unfortunately the apexes of the media totem pole—network TV, *Time* and the *New York Times*—have at least so far kept him in cold storage.

Until the appearance of Taylor's opus the American public had been influenced by reams of dishonest reporting to view blacks through rose-colored glasses. Thanks to Taylor, we can now view them through a microscope.

There are many causes of the American tragedy. Taylor has put his word processor to work on one of the main ones. Let us hope that other equally courageous and equally percipient Majority writers will follow his lead and write similarly explosive books about that other minority which is perhaps even more responsible for our dispossession than the Negroes.

They used to tell us, "The truth shall make you free." The truth here is, the more freedom whites give blacks, the less freedom whites have for themselves.

If our decline is to be turned around before it is too late, we need a hundred Jared Taylors. We should buy as many copies of *Paved with Good Intentions* as we can afford and send them to friends, to selected publications and to public and college libraries. Put in the right hands, it will unwash even the most brainwashed.

If the book isn't in your bookstore, you can order *Paved with Good Intentions* from Carroll & Grafman Publishers, Inc., 260 Fifth Ave., N.Y., NY 10001, hardcover, \$22.95.

One of the many Reds on the rebound is. . .

## A Snake in the Grass

**T**he Communist dinosaur is dead. It lies rotting all over the map of Eastern Europe. China, still Red in name, is slowly reverting to its imperial past. Only political freaks, like North Korea, Vietnam and Cuba, remain—crumbling backwaters, more objects of intellectual curiosity than of fear and loathing.

Communism may be gone, but some Commies are still hanging tough. It's true most have exchanged their Party cards for American Express cards long ago, but the quasi, the fellow traveler and the parlor pink are still with us. It's time to give these humbugs a swift kick in the butt and send them tumbling down the main drain of a storm sewer. If they manage to crawl out of the muck, we can put them to work at doing something useful, like cleaning out the monkey cages at the Bronx Zoo or tidying up the boys' rooms in San Francisco bathhouses.

Don't get me wrong. I'm not vindictive. I'm quite willing to let bygones be bygones, except in the most extreme cases, with one proviso—that the Reds admit the error of their ways, rat on all the people who collaborated with them and promise to keep their political mouths closed in the future.

What I absolutely will not tolerate or forgive are the incorrigible swine who have endeavored to slither away from their moral responsibility for the horrors of communism by turning their freshly laundered, arrogant mugs to the television cameras and pretending that they of all people did not know what all the fuss was about. They then lecture us to get on with rebuilding the world in a politically correct fashion.

Not so fast, comrades. There is still the little matter of tens of millions of deaths by torture, firing squad and gulag. We want to have a word with you about this.

Günter Grass, a German leftist author, is a perfect example of the sort of treasonous scum that ought to be bagged, tagged and locked in a malfunctioning Port-O-Let from now till kingdom come.

Grass epitomizes all that is wrong in the cultural scene of the modern West. There was a time when painters, writers, sculptors and other creative types were accepted for what they were. If they were good at scribbling, daubing paint on a canvas or chipping away at a hunk of marble, good for them! We honored them for their talent and their contributions. On the other hand, if in addition to their artistic charms they were rogues, turncoats and otherwise socially undesirable, they were cast out without a second thought, which is as it should be. Talent in one area was no excuse for vile conduct in another.

Grass is a fairly typical German Red, the kind that didn't have the guts to just come out and admit he was a Communist. (For all we know he was under orders to keep his trap shut. Since East German secret police files have been rifled and in some cases spirited away to Moscow, we may never know.) Old Gunt kept close company with Willy Brandt, one of the shadiest characters to crawl out of the German woodwork in centuries. Considered by Grass to be a demi-god of truth, justice and light, Brandt was almost certainly a Soviet agent. His private secretary was unmasked as a Communist spy, which eventually led to his fall from power. Many Germans in the know believe that the secretary was sacrificed in order to give Brandt himself a graceful exit. Rumor has it that NATO leaders did not think the fragile psyche of the "democratic" Germans could stand the exposure of a post-war "hero" as a Soviet spy.

It is hardly necessary to add that Grass, along with Brandt,

was in the front rank of those urging a demilitarized West, while reaching for an "understanding" with the Soviets. He was always ready to razz any attempt by the West to face threats from the East in a resolute way. Smug, arrogant and full of himself, Grass was and is one of those leftist drones who can talk himself into a trance detailing the moral failings of others.

Now that the Communist engine has run out of steam, Günter's got a brand new bag. He's become one of the leading spokesmen for the Germans who want to turn their country into a multiracial zoo. He quit the Social Democratic Party (SPD) in a huff after it made some timid moves, together with the Christian Democrats, to restrict the ruinous flood of illegal aliens and "asylum seekers" pouring into the Fatherland. He calls the Christian Democrats, Kohl's people, "skinheads in neckties." (I suppose Grass & Co. are commissars in argyle sweaters.)

Recently this great moral totem has seen fit to drag his opinions across the Atlantic, delivering them in a most appropriate locale, Havana, to a crowd of Communist mulattoes. Riding his racial harmony horse, Grass declared that their own "racial problems" disqualified Americans from preaching to Cuba. He also made the profound observation that all previous great civilizations have been the product of extensive racial mixtures, a fact that seems to have escaped historians and anthropologists with an I.Q. above 100. I am sure the dull minds of the Marxist cane cutters squatting in front of Grass in the Cuban capital quickly absorbed this rubbish, which in any case is no worse than what they have been hearing from Fidel for the past 30 years.

Interviewed by Newsweek, Grass was asked what he thought of recent events in Germany. The Great Man was outraged that the Christian Democrats refuse to "stop this discussion about immigration." No matter that downtown Düsseldorf is starting to look like Maputo or Ankara.

Günter knows where his bread is buttered with respect to the publishing business. He moans incessantly about Auschwitz, adding gratuitously that "it cannot be finished."

Slicker than most washed-up old Reds, Grass bobs and weaves so skillfully that if his history were not known, his interlocutors might be fooled. I'm not. This rubbish-monger is nothing but a Stalinist toady who has lost his paymaster and is pitching around like a hound in a meatshop for another bone to pick.

I focus on Grass because he is an especially loathsome specimen of the sort of Marxist offal that deserves to be harried from pillar to post, pelted with dung and ridden on a rail to the nearest peat bog. Grass is not the only Red who fills the bill nicely.

We must not be intimidated by these bloated, babbling has-beens. Whenever they show their wrinkled faces, they should be hooted off the stage and the evidence of their complicity in crimes great and small stuffed up their snouts. If these creatures have the bloody cheek to lecture us on morality, then we damn sure should have the right to slap their faces with their political rap sheets.

N.B. FORREST



## Culture Crushers

I am the son of a soldier, a taxpayer, a risk taker and an unauthorized guardian of what my father perceived as our society's "collective good." Paying his bills on time, never living beyond his means, an honest day's pay for an honest day's work, respect for people as well as the law—these were the principles that he lived by each and every day of his life.

Throughout their 160-year history as Canadians, my ancestors cleared land, financed and built docks, barns, bridges, roads, municipal halls, lobbied railway companies to build a station in their small towns, volunteered as policemen and firemen, sat on school- and church-building committees and served as soldiers when war came knocking.

A progressive ethic dominated the times that enabled Canadians to see the fruits of their labor with their own eyes. They were truly the "Sons of Progress." These people asked for—and received—little tolerance from society. Yet generation after generation they earned more and more respect from their fellow citizens.

This is my Canadian heritage.

In the last 30 years those who built this country have been found guilty of committing "Sins of Progress" with no recognition given them for the benefits they conferred on this land. Those who shared no part in Canada's becoming a nation claim they have become victims of the "criminal" nation builders, who are ordered to make amends for their "sins."

My great-great-great-grandfather's goals upon landing in New Brunswick in 1832 were to create, not wreck, to build, to grow, not to destroy. He sought to develop a society that mirrored his own beliefs, that protected people of all races, that insisted on freedom of the press and the right of everyone to a fair trial. My goals are the same.

Individually and collectively through a common ethic early Canadians established a social order that was both different from and similar to that of Britain and the U.S. Upon their arrival in Canada, foreign immigrants were introduced to a combination of Britain's family class and the Americans' money class. The British family class provided the institutional order (the common law and court system); the American money class provided the economic opportunities. In the main, assimilation was easier in Canada than in the rest of the British colonies. Each individual marked out his own social territory. Irish, Finns, Norsemens, Swedes, Poles, Ukrainians, French and Jews, all had their own levels of assimilation.

When someone greeted newly arrived immigrants with a racial slur, he was often doing no more than pointing out their naiveté or indifference to the social laws of the land. There were no Human Rights Tribunals to run to, nor did the media lend a sympathetic ear to the offended newcomers' complaints. Newspapers published in British Columbia 100 years ago prove that there was a higher disregard for non-assimilating immigrants by the media than we've been led to believe. Prior to 1960, immigrants either adopted the social laws of the land, lived in isolation or faced being ostracized in the urban areas.

But that's all in the past.

There are now societies within the new Canadian culture that consume but don't progress. According to our courts, these societies are not responsible for any of the Sins of Progress. Our justice system demands tolerance of other social codes without examination or debate, while the standards of my own heritage are

crushed under the weight of a judicially controlled morality.

"Racist" has now become the all-encompassing word that labels those "responsible" for the bad and evil deeds of history. The accuser and his accusations are backed up by a morally rudderless society and a self-righteous media. The accused has no defense.

The people who share Western Culture are being attacked by a politically funded army of "Culture Crushers," whose religion is power and whose fuel is fear. These Culture Crushers have demanded, in the name of equality and human rights, that I stand trial for the "sins" of my heritage. Since a large Reparation Tax has been levied to pay off those who claim to be the victims of Western progressive philosophy, I find I must unfairly carry a heavier tax load because of my "sins." If I protest, I will be tried and found guilty by the court of controlled public opinion.

Today my philosophy of progress, the fundamental cornerstone of my heritage, can no longer be freely expressed. It is now and forever shackled by a debilitating guilt.

Today's politicians and our forever self-righteous media laud those still suffering from historical wrongs and ruthlessly condemn those who dare to challenge politically enshrined interpretations of historical events. My first response to this persecution was to acquire more knowledge. Based on what I discovered, I now have an aggressive contempt for those who, because of their self-serving beliefs, gender, sexual preference or skin color, have beneficial status in the new quota racket called "Affirmative Action."

My beliefs as a Canadian with 160 years of heritage on this continent have been left hanging in the wind by those with R.I.P. (Racial Identifying Privileges). But I'm not going to roll over and play dead or become a living ghost, as has happened to many of those who have questioned the racism that goes by the name of antiracism. My heritage dictates that I make things better than they were before.

Soon the buildings, the bridges, the highways, the telephone lines, the hospitals, indeed the entire social order in Canada will need rebuilding. I ask my readers to examine those societies most in need of repair and note the amount of rejection of Western philosophy by its inhabitants. Our post-1960s society has taught our youth as well as the new Canadians to demand repairs to the tangible and intangible structures supporting our society, but not how to create the structures.

Will those who have been "equaled" go to the equalizers (our courts, social workers, media) to fix what is dysfunctional and broken? When our nation of equals dials 911 and the call is no longer an emergency but a catastrophe, will the people cease to believe the egalitarian messengers? Nowhere has equality created public order, only long lines of disillusioned souls waiting patiently for the promise of unearned rewards.

My goals like my God are always fair, as were the goals of the five generations of Canadians before me. In order to enhance the heritage of Progress, I seek the association of like-minded people as a form of protection. I do this for my own benefit, for the benefit of all those around me and for those unseen and unheard Canadians who will be responsible for the type of society Canada becomes 50 to 100 years from now.

For having these goals I am called a racist? So be it.

JUD CYLLORN

---

## The PC Cult

A cult attempts to separate its members from their families. In so doing, it convinces them that their parents' values are valueless. The cult then becomes the members' family.

*The Politically Correct crowd attempts to convince its adherents that their families are "dysfunctional" or "abusive." This creates an atmosphere where family values are viewed as evil. The PC movement then becomes the members' family.*

Once the cult has separated the neophyte from his or her family, it begins the indoctrination intended to perpetuate the separation.

*The PC movement indoctrinates its new members with an ideology which, reinforced by their newly instilled hatred for the "abuser" and their newly accepted status as "victims," ensures its hold over their collective mentality.*

The cult endeavors to keep its members isolated from reality by severely restricting their access to opposing viewpoints.

*The PC movement relies largely upon segregating its members from reality. It does so with such religious fervor that*

*members are effectively prohibited from contact with any opposing viewpoint.*

The cult constantly reinforces the doctrines it instills in its members.

*The PC movement has its nonstop rallies and fanatic legislative assaults. Believers are inundated with new "crimes" committed by their abusive forebears (personified by white male heterosexuals). Teary-eyed women and minorities are paraded out to decry their oppressors. Members are encouraged to peruse only those reading materials friendly to the cause under threat of being denounced as non-PC.*

A cult severely punishes members who attempt to pack up and leave.

*The PC movement has its own system of rewards and punishments. Any member who fails to support PC proposals is effectively ostracized.*

Perhaps the single greatest unifying factor of a cult is the worship of a deity, living or dead.

*The PC movement, while not openly admitting the existence of any supernatural being, comes close to deifying some of its leaders.*

The parallels between the Politically Correct movement and the PCers' own definition of a cult indicate that the movement is itself a cult. The indoctrination and brainwashing techniques are analogous. The fervor for destroying traditional family values to be replaced by values carefully crafted by the leaders of both movements is the same. The fanatic and sanctimonious huckstering of doctrine is identical. The "us against them" mind-set, the definition of true believers as good and unbelievers as evil, is the underlying theme of both.

The Politically Correct movement and far-right religious cults are competing in the same market for the most vulnerable (marginalized) members of society. They actively seek the misfits who, for whatever reasons, are incapable of dealing with life in a rational manner. They give these already handicapped individuals a feeling of belonging and a sense of purpose. That this purpose is inevitably at odds with the best interests of a healthy society goes without saying.

497

---

## So many survivors, so many contradictions

### Holocaust Lectures and Lecturers

Since Baltimore has a large and loud Jewish population, the local media frequently and most respectfully interview Holocaust survivors. Each of these survivors claims to have spent three, four or five years in several "death camps," but no one who hears their lectures ever asks the basic question: How did you survive for so long when all the other Jews went to the gas chambers?

The word Holocaust causes a Pavlovian suspense of Gentile critical faculties. I know a survivor who was a teenager during the war. Incredibly, even though nobody would dare buy a used car from him, when he opens his mouth about the Six Million his listeners are instantly transported into the Remembrance mode. The same Gentiles who usually curse his business and personal morals harken like Sunday School pupils to his grisly tales.

The benefits survivors enjoy include unquestioned credibility, moral authority, front-page media access and domestic and foreign policy expertise. One local

lady, a high muck-a-muck in Holocaust lore who "experienced starvation firsthand during the war" (but obviously not total starvation), recently spoke out against the hunger in Somalia. She did not speak out against hunger in Palestine.

Sometimes the Holocaust halo effect extends to all Jews ("Yes, he's a jerk, but you must understand, you know, the Holocaust. . ."). This is the approach liberals take in their canned response to black incompetence ("You must understand, you know, racism and discrimination. . .").

I recently read an article about UFOs and aliens abducting humans, Hollywood's latest theme. Carl Sagan disagreed with all the stories, saying that numerous eyewitnesses are irrelevant no matter how many polygraph tests they may have passed. Scientists, he said, must rely on facts and measurements, not on illusions or mass hallucinations. Ever heard of a Holocaust survivor taking a polygraph test or even being cross-examined? Ever heard Carl Sagan propose that Holo-

caust survivors be given a polygraph test? Even more bizarre is the spectacle of two Holocaust eyewitnesses contradicting each other.

Lately I attended some of the many survivor talks arranged by promoters of the Holocaust museum in Washington. One speech at a government department (sponsored amazingly by the EEO office!) was in fact a religious ceremony complete with rabbi, canto, prayers, chants and a candle lighting. Aren't the ADL and ACLU adamant about separation of church and state?

The proceedings were on the intellectual level of a Jimmy Swaggart revival meeting—emotional, rambling, disjointed. One would hope that after more than 40 years of practice the lectures would be more coherent. The lesson, however, is always clear. We must always speak out against hate, evil and injustice anywhere and anytime. This is clearly not the no-foreign-entanglements school of foreign policy. Those timid souls who anguish over

which evils to condemn should not despair since Jews will gladly guide our decisions.

All the familiar clichés are heard in these gatherings. Ovens ran 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, with no downtime. The Germans (synonymous with Nazis) made soap from Jews. One survivor described how she went through a combination shower/gas chamber. She was efficiently deloused, but others were gassed (in the same facility?). This part of her talk was not terribly precise. In deference to the speaker, questions were not permitted. The few righteous Gentiles who aided Jews were commended. By the way, I have never heard of a righteous Jew; presumably they are all righteous or they

have no obligation to help Gentiles.

A non-Jewish ex-G.I. related that his buddies were so outraged at what they saw when liberating one camp that they shot the guards. It is not a war crime if the good guys do it. One exhibit displayed a list of burned books. I resisted the temptation to add *The Dispossessed Majority* to the list. Communist troops were praised while various ethnics (Ukrainians, Latvians) who fought against communism were excoriated.

It is important to remember that these speakers are the primary sources of evidence for the Holocaust. The classic argument is "How can they be wrong when they were there?" Most people accept the

word of friends or trustworthy persons about some event or happening rather than delve into the evidence. Anyone really interested in the Holocaust should attend several lectures and listen like a dispassionate juror, attentively and unemotionally with no bias or hostility. Ask yourself what this person really saw or experienced. Notice the frequency of the phrases: "I heard" and "We found out later." You may soon come to realize that if these speakers are the best evidence for the Holocaust, then the Revisionists may well be correct. To paraphrase that well-known philosopher, Yogi Berra, one can hear a lot just by listening.

210

## Out of the mouth of a teenager

In our purposefully created "multicultural democracy" our entire life span is immersed from birth to death in a sludgy medium of hypocrisy, manufactured news, conjured-up taboos, politically correct lies, censorship of "wrong thoughts," canonization of "right thoughts," suppression or perversion of healthy instincts, and much, much more of the same.

Essential truth is not expected and seldom heard. When it does slip through, it's such a stark and shocking slap in the face that it either evokes nerve-stunning epithets—bigot, racist, Nazi!—or is instantaneously erased from memory by the psychological phenomenon of "thought-blockage."

Recently an essential "life-truth" was spoken by a 16-year-old boy named Ben on a Charleston (SC) TV talk show. Typical concerns were expressed by the host, state-of-the-art solutions advanced, and the usual question of "peer pressure" raised. Up to that point Ben had maintained a respectful silence. But when asked his opinion about what he had heard, Ben blurted an essential truth. Expecting the usual "what-we-need-is-more-education" routine, I was shocked, surprised and delighted to hear him express dismay at the term "peer pressure." He said he and his young friends wished adults would stop using it because it gave a false impression. Peer pressure, as people tend to think of it, he explained, does not exist. The host asked, "Then where does the pressure come from?" Ben's answer to that question was electrifying: "It comes from within the individual."

## A Truth Unveiled

Not the truth, but that a teenager would speak the truth, is what astonished me. Ben explained that there were no "peers" all standing about exerting external pressure on someone to do something against his will in order to be accepted by the group. If I understood him correctly, the pressure, the desire to belong, to be a part of the mainstream, to conform to what is conceived to be the thing to do, to be like the others—all comes from within.

An example may help to clarify my own broader interpretation of Ben's remarks and my reason for placing so much significance on them. In some rodeos one event is designed to display a horse's skills. After a few head of cattle are herded into one end of the arena, a single steer is cut from the group and driven to the center. The rider and his mount remain between the lone animal and the herd. The horse's dexterous maneuvers at keeping the animal from returning to the herd are then evaluated by judges. My point is, the herd is oblivious to the entire proceedings. It is the estranged animal who is driven to the point of desperation to return to the security of the herd. No peer pressure is exerted, because no peer pressure exists. The compulsive inner drive is to escape being alone. The pressure comes from within.

This is not nit-picking. It is the difference between chasing something and being chased by something. There's a yawning gap between the two.

Ben's discovery teaches us that to secure our hothouse, multiracial society, all

that is necessary to move "the people" in the desired direction, with all concerned thinking approved thoughts, is for the ruling elite, the masters of the media, to create the illusion of a mainstream flowing placidly and inevitably towards a new and better world—an international, globalized "peer group" to which all good, politically cleansed, right-thinking individuals would naturally and desperately strive to belong, to luxuriate, as it were, in the security of the herd.

This illusion of an omnipotent, mothering peer group to which all must repair is created and disseminated ceaselessly by the media into every American home until it becomes an overpowering, functional pseudo-reality.

Ben has arrived at the understanding, apparently on his own, that inner forces are directing our actions. Unknowingly he has lifted the veil from one facet of the germinal fallacy permeating modern liberalism that mankind is a product of external pressures and forces, and can be molded and directed through tried-and-tested techniques of conditioning and thought control.

The nemesis of all equalitarian cults, including the political ones, is the individual's unique capability of penetrating through deceptive dogmas into the very core of life's immutable truths. Our salvation is the inherent power of our intellect and our healthy instincts. Genius of this sort is indestructible from without, because it too comes—from within!

294

## Motlier and Motlier

The motley crew that Clinton and his consort have assembled to head their Cabinet was denominated in Instauration (Feb. 1993). This spring the crew became even motlier with the appointment of Roberta Achtenberg, a raging lesbian exhibitionist and member of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors, to be Asst. Secretary of HUD. When her nomination ran into some Senate roadblocks, largely due to her unsubtle attempts to make the Boy Scouts a hunting ground for pederasts, she allowed that "pushy," the word Jesse Helms tossed at her, was a code word for Jews. Darryl Nirenberg, Jesse's Jewish chief of staff, wondered out loud if Jesse even knew that Achtenberg was Jewish. But once anti-Semitism became topic A in the proceedings, California's two Jewish senators, Barbara Boxer and Dianne Feinstein, leapt to Achtenberg's support and she was quickly confirmed.

The appointment of Philip Heymann, a Jewish alumnus of Harvard Law, to the #2 slot in the Justice Dept. was confirmed by the Senate in no time flat, though he wrote a flattering preface to a book by a recidivist pimp and robber named John Allen. Heymann's presence in the government did nothing to improve the quality of the Clinton administration. Nor did the nomination of Drew Days III, a black, as Solicitor General. It should be obvious by now that Majority members would do well to keep far away from Janet Reno's Justice Dept. gang. It would be equally wise to stay clear of the Supreme Court. Clinton first named a Jewish lawyeress. When that didn't work he switched to a judge married to a Jew. On his third try, however, he finally hit pay dirt with Ruth Ginsburg, a Jewish appeals court judge. The long vacant Jewish seat on the Supreme Court has finally been filled!

One particularly emetic appointee, Lani Guinier, who, with her slicked-back, ballooning hairdo, looked like someone out of *Grimm's Fairy Tales*, was too much for Senatorial stomachs. Even Hillary, recently canonized in the N.Y. Times Magazine, couldn't protect her half-black, half-Jewish friend, who was sent packing back to the University of Pennsylvania, where as a professor of law she will no doubt cook up more schemes to sabotage democracy, a form of government completely antithetical to her black predispositions and a sterile Talmudic abstraction to her Jewish DNA. Despite her Jewish component, the ADL opposed the nomination of the

Quota Queen because she clings to the idea of proportional representation, which Jews fear might be used to stymie their massive overrepresentation in government.

As might have been surmised, Ms. Guinier comes from a warm, caring Communist family. Her black father took the Fifth Amendment, not once but three times when being grilled by a Senate investigating body in the McCarthy era.



Sainthood, the ultimate accolade

Hillary, a bright woman with no brains, felt badly about her husband's abandonment of her dear friend, Lani, but that didn't keep her from hitting the road and making several commencement addresses, one at Lani's University of Pennsylvania, where she babbled about "searching for a more immediate, ecstatic and penetrating mode of living." All of this is part and parcel of what she calls the "politics of meaning," a meaningless phrase she picked up from Michael Lerner, editor of the moderately racist Jewish journal, *Tikkun*.

Hillary's latest Jewish guru is a fossilized Marxist, one of the Seattle Seven, a group of Vietnam peaceniks arrested for conspiracy to damage a federal building back in 1969. The charges were later thrown out, but Lerner got five weeks in the slammer for contempt of court. In May, Lerner came out with an article in the *Voice* proclaiming that "Jews are not white." It was all quite simple, he explained. Jews, who have always been "oppressed," should not be put in the same category as non-Jewish whites who have always been "oppressors."

## Louder and Louder Boos

No matter how many queers Bill appoints to high office—some out of the closet, some still hanging there—the homo lobby won't forgive him for waffling on

his promise to lift the ban on faggots in the military. No forgiveness whatsoever, even though he keeps AIDS-stricken Bob Hattoy in the White House, where he serves as Asst. Director of Personnel.

Clinton was roundly denounced in the homos' Washington parade. Even the sacrosanct Colin Powell was booed when the quadron general gave the commencement speech at Harvard, where he backed and filled on the homo issue. Clinton was also booed, this time by Vietnam War veterans, when he spoke at the Vietnam Memorial, where draft dodgers do seem a little out of place.

In a desperate attempt to inject some order in his disorderly management of the executive branch, the stumblebum president made David Gergen White House counsel, a move supposed to indicate that Clinton was shifting towards the center. Gergen, another Harvard Law pettifogger, is a political chameleon, who began his political career as a Nixon speechwriter, worked for Reagan and Bush, and now is back in the Democratic fold. For the past several years Gergen has been serving Jewish zillionaire Mortimer Zuckerman, first as editor and later editor at large of *Mort's U.S. News & World Report*. Gergen is married to an Englishwoman who earns her keep as a family therapist. His son, Chris, sports two earrings, and daughter Katherine had her nose pierced in Nepal.

If Hillary can be described as a smart woman with no brains, husband Bill is a smart man with no taste. His two boon companions are Harry Thomason and wife Linda Bloodworth-Thomason, who produce some of the most antediluvian sitcoms on television. Linda, when questioned by the press as to whether she and Harry were using their White House connection to make money, replied, not too modestly, that since "we make a six-figure salary weekly," it would be ridiculous for them to try to profit financially from their friendship with the President.

Nothing reveals Clinton's loutishness more than what he said when he signed off on Lani Guinier. "I love her. I think she's wonderful. If she called me and told me she needed \$5,000, I'd take it from my account, and send it to her, no questions asked." Such is the grubby mind-set of the man who will hold forth in the Oval Office for the next 3 1/2 years!

Perhaps the worst of all the bad news Clinton has been getting recently is that Gennifer Flowers is writing a book about her 12-year affair with the Ozark Romeo. In what could be considered an advance review, she declared, "He told me a lot between the sheets."



## Naturephobes

When a famous Jewish intellectual was asked to come for a walk in the woods, he replied, "We Jews don't go to the woods; we prefer to go to cafés."

A friend of Fritz Kortner, a noted Jewish theater director who fled Nazi Germany and ended up in California, recounted the following: "We went for a walk with Kortner. At a point high above the ocean, where the view was breathtaking, [he] gestured expansively at the whole panorama and said, 'I can't stand the sight of it'" (Michael Ruetz, *Germany*, Bulfinch Press, 1990).

## Shiny Black Pates

Baldness is in, especially among black basketball stars. It's the *style du sport*, and has the added advantage of making a racial statement. "There's a sharpness to a bald black man in a suit," says Bill Mullen, fashion director of *Details* magazine. "A lot of people are shaving their heads. Maybe it's a reaction to the grunge look of a white kid with long, greasy hair. It's very imposing. Larger than life" (USA Today, May 12, 1993).

## Blackened and Whitened Celebs

In its ceaseless attack against anybody and everybody with white skin, the Italian clothing firm of Benetton has colored Queen Elizabeth II and Arnold Schwarzenegger black and Michael Jackson blond in a recent edition of *Colors*, the firm's 800,000-circulation magazine.

## Forgotten Bloodbath

On March 22, 1622, Indians attacked an English settlement near Jamestown (VA). When the fighting was over 58 of the whites were dead, 20 had been carried off in captivity, and the settlement was no more. Who remembers the many Indian massacres of the white colonists who laid the foundations of America? Yet a massacre abroad (upgraded to a Holocaust) is remembered daily.

## Literary Hate Crime

Since 1855 *Bartlett's Familiar Quotations* has been the Fort Knox of memorable words and phrases written or spoken in English. The editor of the newest (16th edition) of *BFQ* is Justin Kaplan, a left-skewed Jew who has felt compelled to plow his prejudices into once hallowed soil. Two presidents (JFK and FDR) are honored with 28 quotations each. One president (Reagan) gets only three, all of

them bordering on self-ridicule, such as "Where is the rest of me?" Why is Kaplan so bitter? "I'm not going to disguise the fact that I despise Ronald Reagan." Eldridge Cleaver is allowed two quotes; Abbie Hoffman one ("Steal that book."). *BFQ* has not only fallen into the hands of a Jewish editor; its publisher, Little Brown, is a subsidiary of Time Warner, Gerald Levin, CEO.

## Forbidden Doggerel

California Assemblyman Pete Knight, a Republican conservative freshman who enthusiastically and ingenuously distributed the following "poem" (author unknown) to his colleagues, first stonewalled the Hispanic outcry, then apologized for his "lapse."

I come for visit, get treated regal,  
So I stay, who care illegal.  
Cross the border poor and broke,  
Take the bus, see the customs bloke.  
Nice man treat me good in there,  
Say I need to see welfare.  
Welfare say come down no more,  
We send you cash right to your door.  
Welfare checks, they make you wealthy,  
Medicare, it keep you healthy.  
By and by, I got plenty money,  
Thanks, American working dummy!  
Write to friends in motherland,  
Tell them to come as fast as can.  
They come in rags and chebby trucks,  
I buy big house with welfare bucks.  
They all come, we live together,  
Some say they no like the weather.  
Fourteen families all move in,  
Neighbors patience growing thin.  
Finally white guy moves away. . . .  
Everything is mucho good,  
Soon we own the neighborhood.  
We have hobby, it's called breeding,  
Welfare pay for baby feeding.  
Kids need dentist? Wife need pills?  
We get free, we got no bills.  
American crazy, he pay all year,  
To keep his welfare running here.  
We think America damn good place,  
Too damn good for white-man race.  
If they no like us they can go—  
Got lots of room in Mexico.

## What Was the Connection?

David Koresh's Branch Davidian cult must have had a Jewish connection. Most everything has these days. Maybe it was Pablo Cohen, who was immolated in the Waco firestorm. Maybe it was Rabbi Austin Feld, who became a good friend of Koresh when the latter visited Israel last year. The Rabbi confessed to an Israeli reporter he had been offered a well-paid job in the Branch Davidian compound in Texas. In early May, Feld appeared in a

San Jose (CA) court to be tried for conspiracy to commit burglary. The murder charge against him and another Israeli for attempting to kill the father of a patricially inclined Jewish lass now in Israel has been dropped.

To find the real Jewish connection, however, one must go back in time—way back. Almost every move that Koresh made, almost every word he spoke came right out of the Old and New Testaments. Among his many displays of affection for all things Judaic, he ordered his followers to forget Easter and observe Passover. Even the crayon doodlings by the Branch Davidian kids were decorated with six-pointed stars. The real Jewish connection, it seems, was the Good(?) Book.

## One Lives, One Dies

Mexican Hermillo Meave, who resided for some years in California and thereby qualified for the state health program, Medi-Cal, was dying of heart failure in a Tijuana hospital. When California health officials heard of his plight, he was promptly transported to the Sharp Memorial Hospital in Kearny Mesa, where an artificial heart kept him alive until he had a heart transplant. This operation and other extensive medical care cost California taxpayers close to \$1 million. At the same time Señor Meave was being saved, a U.S. citizen in the same hospital, having run through his life savings and desperately waiting for a new heart, died before one became available.

## No Place to Run

As recently as 1950, central cities were overwhelmingly white and only about 30% of metropolitan residents lived in the suburbs. As a direct consequence of the 1960s "civil rights" legislation, many American cities increasingly resemble Kinshasha, São Paulo, Calcutta and other Third and Fourth World pestholes. Tax rates are high; revenues down. City services have deteriorated or are no longer available.

Members of Hillary Clinton's "brain trust" are considering how to "reinvent government" and solve these urban problems. One proposal being floated by Chosenite Mickey Kaus, the newly appointed U.S. Trade Representative, is to legally annex the white suburbs and create super-metropolises. The blueprint is contained in a new book, *Cities Without Suburbs*, authored by former Albuquerque Mayor David Rusk.

Rusk admits that "America's real urban problem" is the black and Hispanic underclass. His solution is to make it impossible for whites—or middle-class mi-

nority members, for that matter—to escape to the suburbs and erect legal deterrents, such as zoning laws, to keep out invaders. Ensuring that whites will have no “safe havens” in the future is a goal that Kaus and Rusk describe as “the toughest political task in America.”

### Underplaying Hate Crimes

According to Klanwatch, a publication sponsored by neurotic equalitarian Morris Dees, there were 31 “hate motivated” homicides in 1992, up from 27 in 1991. Racial bias reportedly motivated 22 of the deaths, with anti-homosexual assaults accounting for nine.

Nine of the 22 victims were white, six black, four Hispanic, two Asian and one Jew. Whites, who comprise about 75% of the country's adult population, were charged in only six (14%) of the 31 deaths.

Klanwatch commented, “The problem of black-on-white crime is of deep concern, because it is on the increase.” Apparently it is becoming so worrisome to whites that the antiwhite Klanwatch purposefully underreported the number of white deaths. Although the Justice Dept. has not released crime victimization statistics for 1992, it is not known what constitutes a cross-racial “hate” vs. “love” murder for Klanwatch's purposes. It is known that during the 1992 Los Angeles riot, 58 people were killed, including nine white males and one white female. Yet Klanwatch claims there were only eight hate homicides in California in 1992, “three of which were directly tied to the Los Angeles riot.”

EDWARD KERLING

### Celebrating the Gay Millennium

*Angels in America, Millennium Approaches*, a play by Tony Kushner, a Jewish queer, is a nearly four-hour long production. Billed as a “Gay Fantasia on National Themes,” the dialog crackles with allusions to homos, AIDS and Jews. Ethel Rosenberg, of Soviet Atom spy fame, is portrayed as a patron saint of gay liberation and eructs such prophetic lines as, “History is about to crack wide open! The millennium approaches!” Playwright Kushner's Thousand-Year Reich is one where people gorge themselves on bagels and lox, dress in drag and hate white heterosexuals. It should come as no surprise to learn that *Angels in America* was awarded the Pulitzer Prize for the best play of the year.

### Jazz Goddess

Riding a huge wave of national publicity, Marianne Williamson is becoming known as the Goddess of Love for her

New Age bestsellers which preach a weird potpourri of spiritualism, mystic affirmations, miracles and female empowerment. Ms. Williamson is a onetime Jewish jazz singer from Houston and the single mother of a three-year-old girl.

### Storm Signals

Paul Mooney, a black comedian who has written material for Richard Pryor and various TV shows, has been drawing big crowds on both coasts with his special brand of blatantly antiwhite humor. During a gig at the Punch Line club in the San Francisco Bay area, he candidly remarked:

White people are scared. Because minorities are taking over. White people love to look back on those Gidget days when they were all white and wonderful and surfing and everybody was just white and happy and not worried about niggas. But now they worry. Because they can't out[f-word] the Mexicans—minorities, in numbers alone, are taking over. [White folks] are afraid that we are going to do to them exactly what they've done to us. And they are absolutely right. When the [s-word] turns around, we are going to treat you exactly like you've treated us: like [s-word].

In New York, Ta-Har, a Mooney clone, is high priest of the Black Israelites, a cult that claims American blacks, West Indians, Puerto Ricans, Mexicans and other “people of color” are descendants of the lost Tribes of Israel and constitute the “chosen people.” Taking to the public-access TV channels, Ta-Har has been lacing his sermons with prophecies of a racial war in which blacks will avenge centuries of “white oppression.” There can be little doubt as to what he has in mind. Waving a baseball bat, he declared:

We're going to be beating the hell out of you white people. . . . We're going to take your little children and dash them against the stones. We're also going to rape and ravish your white women.

### Witch Slayer

According to his defense attorney, Celerino Galicia, 28, was not a ferocious brute when he plunged a knife 44 times into the breast of Roberta Martinez, 27. He was merely breaking an *embrujada* (hex) cast upon him by a *bruja* (witch). Unable to procure the curative services of a *cuandero* (ritual healer), the jinxed Galicia claimed he had no choice but to take matters into his own bloody hands. Lake County (IL) Judge Barbara Gilleran sentenced the butcher to 50 years, despite the yammering of Gloria Balague, University of Illinois professor of “intracultural psychology,” who testified for Galicia. Ms. Balague went to great lengths to ex-

plain, even to justify, the power that superstitious *cuanderos* holds on Latin males who fear a witch is hell-bent on their emasculation.

### Ethnic Cuisine

Kentucky Fried Chicken is going Afro in an effort to gather more spendable greens. The fast-food chain has recently opened 27 restyled “neighborhood” stores in the Baltimore-Washington area. More than 300 Afrocentric outlets now offer such “authentic” fare as red beans and rice, greens, macaroni and cheese and sweet potato pie, in addition to the usual cholesterol-drenched poultry items. Employees wear kufi hats and African-style dress, as piped-in soul and rap fill the air. In-store art is supposed to reflect the surrounding neighborhood's environment and atmosphere.

### Communist Capitalist

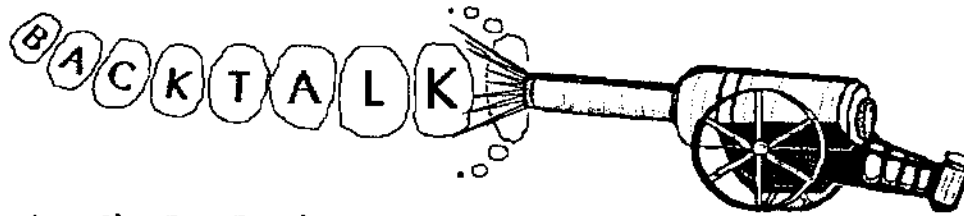
A North Carolina-born Jew who went to China and became a gofer for Chairman Mao, has written a book about his 35-year-long treachery and is now being feted by the media, once again proving that Jews have longer memories about evil German Nazis than they do about evil Jewish Communists. Sidney Rittenberg, whose second Chinese wife bore him four hybrid children, is now making a small fortune in Beijing as a consultant to American companies doing business with Red China.

### Poor Relation

Roger Clinton, known as the First Brother or First Half-Brother, swept into New York City recently with his band, Politics, which regaled the patrons of a nightclub with a somnolent “concert.” In the daytime he staged a shouting match with a photographer in Bloomingdale's and had a punch-up with a stock broker at a basketball game. Roger is a reminder of another brother of another Southern scalawag president.

### Another Hoaxess?

It may be Tawana Brawley all over again at the University of California at Davis. Only this time the “victim” is a Mexican. A legal resident and not a citizen, Irma Munez, an activist for open immigration, claims she was scratched, slapped, taunted and beaten by two assailants, one white and one Asian. “Go home illegal wetback” was inscribed on her arms and legs. One of the racist bullies allegedly cut off some of her dark, nappy locks. Hispanic State Senator Art Torres is calling for a full-scale federal investigation.



## An American Slav Eyes Bosnia

N.B. Forrest's comments (Feb. 1993) regarding Islam are correct. Islam is an Asiatic religion. What he fails to realize is that Christianity is an Asiatic religion that was born in the Middle East. Both religions should be held in contempt by healthy-minded whites. In his article Forrest wrote:

Bosnian Muslims are the descendants of Serbs who turned their backs on their own people. They are, to be sure, white. It is a mark of shame for all whites that there are Europeans who embrace an Asian religion and pledge their allegiance to Muslims, black, brown or yellow, rather than to their fellow whites.

This to me is an absurd statement, since it is white Christians who are feeding the nonwhite world, applauding mixed marriages, promoting nonwhite immigration, adopting nonwhite children and supporting everything Jewish. This statement also applies to secular whites.

The Bosnian Muslims should not be looked upon as traitors to their race. They were born and brainwashed into their religion. The Christians and secular humanists of Western Europe and America are a greater threat to the white race worldwide than the Balkan Muslims.

Since the new nation of Bosnia has a sizable Serb minority, the Serbs have some legitimate territorial claims. After learning about the brutal Serbian acts during the Slovenian and Croatian crises, however, I no longer have any sympathy for their grievances. The stories I hear about atrocities coming from that region of Europe remind me of the atrocities of the Red Army. As an historical revisionist, I should be skeptical about the magnitude of the atrocities, but I believe a good portion of them are true.

The United Nations is moving towards implementation of war crimes charges against the Serbs, an unusual step considering war crimes trials have not been held since Nuremberg and Tokyo. I can only conclude that war crimes committed in the name of nationalism are worthy of prosecution, whereas those committed in the name of communism are not.

During the early stages of the breakup of Yugoslavia, the world and the media maintained a deafening silence. While Zagreb was being bombed by the Yugoslavian air force there was no great outburst of public disapproval. At that time I believed the Serbs were trying to maintain the multinational workers' state (with the Serbs in control). President Bush did not recognize the new nations for a full year. When the bloodbath of Bosnia began and the Serbs adopted a more nationalist stance, the media shifted sides in order to appear humanitarian.

During the early stages of the Yugoslav civil war Israel lent silent support to the Serbian government. How much material support the Zionist state gave is debatable. When the photographs of the Serbian-run concentration camps were broadcast worldwide, Jews followed (or led) the media in taking the high moral ground. Israel admitted that it had first sided with Serbia because of the latter country's anti-German role in WWII. After the Germans occupied Yugoslavia, they set up a puppet government in Croatia that also included Bosnia. An SS division of Bosnian Muslims was recruited. The Serbs did not back the Axis Powers, as did the Croats and Bosnians. It was not love that motivated Israel's support of the Serbs at the outbreak of the Yugoslavian war. It was Jewish hatred for the Croats' and Bosnian Muslims' siding with Hitler.

Yugoslavia, like Czechoslovakia, is an example of an "unsurvivable" multinational state. It would have been better had the victorious powers of WWI given the various Balkan population groups independence. There are two reasons why Bosnia is having such a hard time these days: (a) Serbs control the old Yugoslav army, which has some sophisticated weaponry; (b) Bosnian Muslims were not prepared for war. They thought they could declare themselves independent by acting like lambs (the method of Mahatma Gandhi and Rev. Martin Luther King). This tactic may work among decadent Westerners, but not where men are still men.

ROBERT SIKORSKI

## Serbs, Croats, Muslims and All That

Well, well, N.B. Forrest really took it in the shorts (April 1993). I must say, however, that the screeds beating up on me for my articles on Christianity and the situation in Bosnia were civil, well written and well argued. If I have helped to stimulate discussion, then I am satisfied.

But let me make one thing clear. I do not support the Serbs, nor do I condone their actions. On the contrary, modern-day Serbs have once again proven that of all the European peoples, they rank among the lowest when decency, humanity and political common sense are the tests. The mass rape of Muslim women, the murder of political prisoners and the thousand other atrocities committed in the name of Greater Serbia should be condemned in the strongest terms.

I am well aware of the history of the Serbs in the 20th century and the shabby part they played in both WWI and WWII. Further, I have no liking whatsoever for their pretensions to be a great people, which they are not, whatever they may have been in the Middle Ages. Nations go through cycles. Serbs suffered a near death blow during the Ottoman invasion, and there can be no doubt that the extinction of much of the Serbian nobility, the dragging off of women and young men to slavery, and the conditions of poverty, oppression and cultural disorientation which followed the imposition of Turkish rule did nothing to improve the Serbs' racial stock.

My article on the Bosnian Muslims was not written in support of their enemies, the Bosnian Serbs. It was written merely to point out that, no matter what our natural sympathy for a suffering people, the Bosnian Muslims are no more our brothers and no more deserving of our protection than Somalis or Pakistanis. I made the point that the mere fact that the Bosnian Muslims are, in racial terms, members of our race should not weigh in the slightest in their favor. They are, in fact, the heirs of sellouts to and collaborators of the Turkish conqueror. Let them look to Allah and their Muslim brothers for salvation. I am not going to take up their battle.

I was attacked from two sides, the religious and the racial. In regard to religion, my argument was that the Orthodox Christianity of the Serbs and the Mohammedism of the Bosnian Muslims are equally alien to us. But first let me say that Instaurism contains a strong strain of anti-Christian attitudes. Although I still consider myself a Christian, I understand these attitudes and do not resent them at all. Modern Christianity, at least in its organized form, is with few exceptions a sickly weed which can

properly be despised by most good men. My stomach churns with disgust to see what it has become.

Despite its Semitic origins, laced with contributions from Greece, Christianity was the driving wheel behind Western civilization from the 5th century A.D. to almost the present day. Simply put, it has formed the Western world in which we live. Christianity brought Western man to his greatest peaks of glory and now, sad to say, is helping him sow the seeds of his destruction.

For a European American to attempt to place Christianity in the same box with Islam as an "alien" religion is simply nonsense. The inherent strength of the Europeans, and particularly Northern Europeans, was such that they took Christianity and fashioned it into something uniquely "Western."

One writer said that, if the Bosnian Muslims are "traitors" to the Serbian nation for adopting Islam, then the Orthodox Christian Serbs are "traitors" for having "hounded, tortured and killed" the original Serbs and destroyed the "original and true" history and beliefs of the Serbian people. The writer describes the "original history and beliefs" of these "true and original Serbs" as being lost to us, "stolen and lost forever," by the cruel actions of the "loyal Christian Serbs."

As much as he may dislike the current version of Christianity, I would caution the writer against wandering off into some prehistoric bog in search of his roots or the roots of any other European peoples. I do not scorn the beliefs of our remote ancestors, be they Germanic tribesmen or Celtic druids. They served the spiritual needs of the times and the people of those times. It came to pass that the old gods no longer answered people's prayers. To be sure, there were forced conversions, fanatical priests and kings ordering mass baptisms. But this brutality by no means accounts for Christianity's triumph in Europe.

In the case of the "original history and beliefs" of the Serbs, allegedly "stolen and lost forever," I would point out that what is now Serbia was part of the Roman Empire and the "gods" given up by the "original Serbs" were the same Roman imperial gods given up by everybody else in that empire in the process of conversion to Christianity. True, the very remote ancestors of the Serbs, like those of everybody else, had tribal deities, but these were "lost or stolen" long before Christianity appeared on the scene. Would Russia have survived the Mongol invasions without the unifying strength of the Orthodox Church? Would Poland have survived without the Roman Catholic Church? What about the Romanians? Or the Bulgarians? Or the Greeks? In each case total foreign domination and national destruction at the hands of barbarians or Muslim invaders was staved off only with the help of the church. Spain, Spain of the West, Spain of Cervantes, Spain of the great conquests, was saved only by the unshakable faith—the Christian faith—of its people.

As to Bosnian Muslims being "racially superior," I can only say that this is entirely beside the point. They remain an alien people who betrayed their own European origins to serve an Oriental despot. As for many of them being blonds, I don't doubt it for a minute. The Turks, like all nonwhites, have always had a hunger for blonds. In Serbia, as in Spain and wherever else in Europe they managed to dominate, Muslims made a practice of enslaving comely blonds. This is hardly an argument in favor of the Bosnian Muslims. Personally I would prefer not to be reminded of the humiliation of white Europeans and the rape of their women by Asian invaders.

Zip 360 points out that the Bosnian Muslims are apparently descended from the "brighter and more ambitious folk" who embraced Islam to "get ahead." Precisely the reason why we should let them stew in their own juice. Whites must be taught the wages (even if long delayed) of race treason.

N.B. FORREST

## Let's Give Them Credit

Like Zip 300 ("Full Circle in Sarajevo," April 1993), I was initially 100% opposed to the Serbs as punishment for their role in both WWI and WWII. Though I still back the Croats in their fight with the Serbs, my views on Serbia have changed as the struggle wears on. The Serbs' defiance of liberal demands to stop the fighting, along with their fighting abilities, have won my respect. More importantly, the Serbian goal of a real Serbian state is making liberals and Jews apoplectic.

An editorial in the N.Y. Times (April 28, 1993) stated:

A citizenship-based multiethnic state like the U.S. is ultimately safe in a world where all states are, in principle, comparably organized. . . . If ethnicity begins to replace citizenship as the basis for statehood, chaos will ensue, a chaos that could not leave American interests untouched.

I think we all know exactly what sort of "American" interests the Times is referring to.

The Bosnian conflict is shaping up as a watershed in world history. If the media can embroil us in this conflict, they will attempt to do it every time someone threatens their corrupt New World Order. If the U.S. stays out, then the process of unraveling the NWO will continue until it collapses.

902

## Sexual Behavior and Racial Commitment

Ivan Hild's objection to "mixing homophobia with race" (April 1993, p. 17) ignores the classic and well-justified objection to homosexual behavior. The foundation of racial health is the primacy of family structures dedicated to generating new and strong men and women who advance the cause of their race into the next generation while protecting and caring for those who have fallen or been weakened by racial competition, ill health and old age.

Sexual urges and inclinations must be channeled to support the generation and nurture of children. This is only likely in the context of a family structure. Sexual activity outside of marriage most often involves avoidance of procreation or destruction or gross neglect of the children who result from such liaisons. Homosexual behavior ignores and neglects the obligation to generate children and nurture them. A strong case could be made that homosexuals are racial traitors.

Zipless

## Read First, Criticize Second

Zip 981 (Feb. 1993) suggests that Instauration should not even have mentioned the existence of my work, *They Were White and They Were Slaves: The Untold History of the Enslavement of Whites in Early America*. He gives as his reason the standard regurgitation of the eighth-grade sing-song that white bondage consisted chiefly of "indentured servants" paying off their boat fare and some "50,000 prisoners." It is obvious that he hasn't even read my book, but feels so overwhelmed by the authority of "several hundred scholars and historians" who have "written several hundred books on every facet of Colonial America" that he wouldn't dare disagree with this august consensus.

The 50,000 prisoners figure is the approximation assigned to those "convicts" transported to America in the wake of the enactment of 9 George I c. 22, commonly referred to as the Waltham Black Act of 1723. I have qualified the term convict here because the law effectively criminalized the white poor by categorizing as capital crimes poaching deer, cutting down trees and fishing without permission.

In this same 18th-century period, bonded whites serving in America under valid contracts of indenture (though in practice not necessarily limited to a definable term of bondage) were becoming more common. The condition of those whites was often as bad, if not worse, than the experience of Negroes in slavery (and a portion of the Negro experience of bondage was for a limited period also under indenture). As Southern critics of Northern abolitionists correctly pointed out, the state of child laborers in Regency and Victorian Britain and in the factory system of the American Industrial Revolution often met the criteria of enslavement.

But it is in the study of the record of white labor in 17th-century British America (and here I include the Crown possessions of the West Indies) that the full impact of white slavery is perceived. The engine of this enslavement was not any sort of contract or personal volition, but a fearsome system of kidnapping and impressment on a vast scale (approximately 10,000 whites per year from the port at Bristol alone). Other 17th-century categories of enslaved whites include Scottish and English political dissidents: Royalists, Irish Catholics and heretics "barbadosed" by the Protectorate and, conversely, Protestant rebels shipped into slavery after the Restoration.

While writers like Galenson and Abbott E. Smith have distorted the facts beyond all recognition, many historians have reported parts of the reality of white slavery in early America while refusing to call it what it was. Instead they use such terms as "apprenticeship," "semi-slavery," "proto-slavery" or the familiar "indentured servant." For reasons of politics and psychology they reserve to the Negro experience alone the condition of unqualified enslavement.

The whites actually on the receiving end of colonial bondage called themselves slaves in their letters, diaries and petitions. But left-wing historians have constructed an exclusive category of the suffering endured by Negroes in order to exploit special privileges for today's blacks, while right-wing historians have sought to cover up the record of white rulers betraying their own kindred.

I am grateful to Instauration for having favorably mentioned my book. However, the book sells for \$8, not \$5, and is a 137-page paperback, not a "booklet." It is available from Wiswell Ruffin, Box 236, Dresden, NY 14441.

Michael Hoffman II

### Homo Addendum

Robert Throckmorton (May 1993) has apparently missed one of the more interesting theories of homosexuality. Dr. Gunther Dörner believes that most gays were exposed as babies in the womb to too much female hormone or too little male hormone. This can occur when the pregnant mother is treated with therapeutic female hormone. Other causes include the use of barbiturates and even severe stress. Dörner found that significantly more German homosexuals were born in the last two months of WWII. He claims that amniocentesis can detect these hormonal imbalances and prenatal injections can prevent homosexuality from resulting. Maybe you could refer Throckmorton to: G. Dörner, "Prenatal Stress and Possible Aetiogenetic Factors of Homosexuality in Human Males," *Endokrinologie*, 75 (1980).

Australian subscriber

### Football Trivia

I don't think Don Beebe is "one of the fastest receivers in the NFL," as Zip 200 states (May 1993). Of course, not having 40-yard times in front of me, I don't know for certain that it isn't so; perhaps the Buffalo franchise or Don himself could write to us

with the correct information. I do know that the loquacious Andy Devine clone, CBS commentator John Madden, has said that Beebe is a "possession receiver." And, like my bumper sticker reads, MADDEN SAID IT, I BELIEVE IT, AND THAT SETTLES THAT.

The white kid from Nebraska Wesleyan, Darren Stohlmann, may be the fastest Cauc in college football. But, unlike even faster blacks, he was not drafted by the pros. He did sign as a free agent with the Phoenix Cardinals; if he makes the club we can designate him the official Instauration Athlete of the Year.

Meanwhile, for those who like to wager on "future" bets, such as are offered in Nevada or even from your local "sports accountant," take the Jets to win the AFC championship this year. There are actually four or five teams with a chance to win it, but the Jets are the longest odds and therefore the best value. Please contribute half your winnings to your favorite Cauc cause.

V.O.

### We're Suffering from a Religious Antibody

Whether the Cathars were right or wrong about the Old Testament is hardly the point (lead article, Feb. 1993). It's difficult to imagine a form of Christianity which is not at heart Semitically inspired, anti-evolutionary or just downright fallacious. The demise of this Middle Eastern Cult can work to our race's favor, so long as we have something to put in its place.

We have been an identifiable race for 40,000 years (Carleton Coon's estimate). The last Europeans were shepherded into the church less than 1,000 years ago, after centuries of resistance. For the great part of our existence, then, we have been something other than Christian, something presumably more organic and more congenial to our natures, because our religion sprang from our racial experience and our innate predispositions, rather than from being forced on us from without. In its most recent manifestation, that native religion is Odinism or Asatru.

Artificial religions that arise from philosophical speculation or ideological ardor, will not meet our needs. These constructs cannot duplicate the effects of a belief system developed over countless generations and composed of a people's hopes, dreams and subtle perceptions of the world. Therefore it is futile to construct a synthetic racial religion as some well-meaning enthusiasts have done. The "real thing" is still the best.

Odinism, in a modern and tidied-up form, is still alive and well in the modern age. Its adherents are busily living their religion, sinking roots and gaining legitimacy. They have a long way to go, but they offer hope for those of us who want a religion that is ours, not some modified form of the Semitic claptrap that is leading our race down the road to destruction.

Those of us who profess Odinism will work with Christians, atheists or anyone else of goodwill to benefit our Northfolk. But we'll do it with deeper commitment and with a spirit of adventure, simply because of our religion. To hear more about Odinism, write The Runestone, P.O. Box 445, Nevada City, CA 95959.



Why not Odin?

## Primate Watch

Hollywood producer **David MacLeod**, 49, producer of *Reds* and *Ishtar* and a (kissing?) cousin of Warren Beatty, is on the lam from a charge of luring six boys, 13-15 years old, across state lines and paying them to join him in the barnyard behavior ever more à la mode in the movie capital.

**Robert Williams**, a black inmate with an advanced case of AIDS, threw a cupful of his feces and urine in the face of a prison nurse. Michigan Judge **Charles Falahee Jr.** ruled that even if Williams' offal was contaminated with the HIV virus, it did not constitute a "deadly weapon."

**Thore Aatio**, a jeweler, struck up a conversation with a black woman, **JoAnna Williamson**, at a Portland (ME) tavern, which ended when he advised her to "go back to the ghetto." Federal Judge **David Cohen** pronounced Aatio guilty of violating Williamson's civil rights, a hate crime which could send him to jail for a year.

Call it an East Harlem Hispanic Holocaust. On May 3 a mother and her three kids, a grandmother and her lover, were all viciously cut up and murdered by someone wielding an 18-in. carving knife. The someone later burned all the dead bodies to a crisp when he set their apartment on fire. Chief suspect is the mother's boyfriend.

Indiana University forked over \$10,000 to **Spike Lee** for a racist lecture on movies and another \$10,000 to black ex-Stalinist **Angela Davis** for a racist lecture on black deprivations. When conservative students wanted to get Pat Buchanan to speak, the academic eggheads in charge of things said "no way." Pat, declared the circumlocutionists, preaches hatred and bigotry.

**Nine female students** at the University of Maryland, after randomly selecting male students from the college directory, printed hundreds of flyers with their names listed alphabetically under the heading: "These men are potential rapists." The male students complained bitterly about the libel, but that's as far as they got.

According to a survey of 261 major colleges and universities ordered by the Dept. of Health and Human Services, the one that improperly billed the U.S. government the most, was the **University of Wisconsin at Madison**, which had racked

up \$10.5 million in unwarranted expenses—all while **Donna Shalala**, a purported lesbian, was chancellor. The sum total of \$58,000 was expended on Ms. Shalala's commodious residence—flowers, maids, general upkeep. Shalala, ironically, is the new Secretary of HHS, the dept. that nailed her.

It's just the kind of racist tidbit that juiced up a Chosen gossip column: **Elizabeth Apfelbaum** of the *Detroit Jewish News*, made the breathless discovery that the granddaughter of President Grover Cleveland married one **Alfred Cohen** in 1968.

One of **Ricky Weil's** last requests before the Jewish bisexual died of AIDS was to have his ashes dropped onto the Senate floor. In mid-May **Carol Kleinmaier**, Weil's ex-wife and "best friend" for 20 years, and **Peter Brown**, Weil's male lover for nine years, complied. No arrests.

Zoo City's black **Mayor David Dinkins** haughtily refused to march in the St. Patrick's Day Parade this year because a group of limp-wristed Irish poofs had been banned from taking part. Dinkins was much less stand-offish about the annual State of Israel Parade, which also banned homos and lesbians. There was Dinkins, merrily stepping along, bowing and waving, in the ranks of the 60,000 Jewish marchers. How the mighty fall! Not too many years ago the Irish ran New York City politics.

Convicted of raping a sedated patient in New Jersey, **Dr. Dennis Kleinman**, an anesthesiologist, continues to practice in New York.

**Eric Bache**, 18, mowed down a group of ten Amish children, killing five and injuring five, three seriously, as they were walking home from a birthday party. Bache (any relation to Jules Bache, the plutocratic investment banker?) claimed his brakes had failed, an excuse which a mechanical check proved to be fake.

In Milwaukee black teenager **Brenda Adams** shot another black teenager, **Felicia Morgan**, to death. She wanted Felicia's patchwork-leather trench coat. The murderess may be up for parole in 13 years, largely because the judge at her trial bought a novel defense theory, "urban psychosis," which, according to her defense lawyer, dehumanizes inner cityites with a load of ailments, such as insomnia,

paranoia and violent flashbacks—all of which practically forces them into crime.

**Minority students** at Michigan State University have hit upon a unique way to punish the administration if it doesn't accept a list of unreasonable demands. The students promise to declassify themselves as minorities, which will get the university in deep trouble. It won't have enough minorities to satisfy federal guidelines.

**Mary Jones**, the mother-in-law of **David Koresh**, remains a devoted and dedicated member of the Branch Davidians, although her two daughters, a son and four grandchildren died in the fiery Ragnarok that ended the 51-day siege in Waco. Her husband was killed in the earlier shootout with BATF agents.

When **Benjamin Gravel**, white, refused to surrender his car in a 1990 carjacking in Grosse Pointe Farms (MI), two black teenagers riddled him with bullets. Since the two murderers were 15 at the time, they were given light sentences. In May an appeals court ruled that the two should be sentenced as adults to life in prison without possibility of parole.

**Lindsey Phillips**, 38, a transsexual serving 20-35 years for being an accessory to a 1987 murder, is suing the Michigan Dept. of Corrections for withholding hormones from him over a two-year period. Phillips claims the lack thereof damaged and distorted his breast implants.

An 18-year-old skin, **Christopher Brosky**, was only given probation for his part (he didn't do the shooting) in the drive-by shotgun murder of a black in Fort Worth. After loud protests from blacks, a state district judge said Brosky may be put on trial again—this time for conspiracy. Double jeopardy is alive and well in Texas.

**Max Almanor**, 52, born in Haiti, was a New York State parole officer. His white wife, **Danielle**, born in France, was a Federal probation officer. Attending a hearing with his estranged wife in Brooklyn Family Court, Max ended his marital difficulties by putting a bullet in his spouse's head.

**Norman R. Harrell**, a black Washingtonian, was arrested for killing **Diane Hawkins** and her 13-year-old daughter. He denied the charge despite a recent run-in with Hawkins for child support for one of her six children. Whoever committed the crimes was not content with killing the victims. Ms. Hawkins's heart had been cut out. Her daughter's head had been partially severed.

## Talking Numbers

1.83 11 2 100.013 .03% -43 31425 2

26% of Americans said they would be willing to vote for an out-in-the-sunshine homo for president.

#

Richard Jacobson, a Wisconsin resident, was slapped with a \$500 fine and \$1,481 in legal fees after placing a "For Rent" ad in a local paper that stated his cottage was "ideal for couple." The Wisconsin Equal Rights Division ruled the ad discriminated against single persons. After what he described as "two years of agony," Jacobson won his appeal.

#

74% of the military want to continue the ban on queers, 63% of the 74% giving as their principal reason the dislike and distaste of sharing facilities and quarters with swishes. 40% felt homosexuality is "immoral." 28% were worried about AIDS. 81% predicted widespread violence if flaunting homos and lesbians were admitted into the services. (L.A. Times poll of 2,300 enlisted men)

#

A black 12-year-old of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida (name withheld because of his juvenile status), was arrested 57 times in the last 4 years, his offenses ranging from burglary to aggravated assault. His mother is currently in jail for murder; papa cannot be located. His grandmother, 41, believes he can be rehabilitated.

#

72% of Americans (including blacks) took a trip of 100 miles or more in 1991. As for blacks, who accounted for 8% of the mileage, only 61% went that far. 9% of traveling blacks went by bus, compared to 2% of the general population.

#

Average jail time for murderers in the U.S. in 1990, 1.8 years; for rapists, 60 days; for robbers, 23 days; arsonists, 6.7 days; burglars, 4.8 days; auto thieves, 1.5 days. (National Center for Public Policy Research)

#

This Bud's for Jews! The Anheuser-Busch Foundation plans to give \$400,000 to Jewish organizations in 11 U.S. cities in 1993. \$50,000 will go to the Washington (DC) office of the ADL, the Jewish espionage agency now under investigation in San Francisco for illegal possession of police records. Will the ADL use the money to buy more sophisticated spying devices?

#

Washington Post Co., its half-Jewish CEO Katharine Graham, and the Philip L. Graham Fund (named after Katharine's

defunct non-Jewish husband) have pledged \$500,000 to the District of Columbia Jewish Community Center.

#

(Long) John Silber, Jewish head of Boston University, pocketed \$414,715 in the 1991-92 academic year (salary, bonus and other monetary benefits). Silber's was the biggest "take" of any university president.

#

Total credit card fraud for 1992 totaled \$864 million. Nigerians were the principal players in the scam.

#

When 1 identical twin turns out to be a lesbian, so in 48% of the cases studied does the other twin. The percentage for fraternal twins is 16%

#

The urban population of the developed nations will be 1 billion in the year 2010, 2.7 billion in the Third World urb.

#

In 1992 the U.S. prison population (state and federal) reached a new high, 883,593, a jump of 168% from 1980.

#

127,900 legal immigrants and refugees were on the Supplemental Security Income rolls in Dec. 1982. A decade later, in Dec. 1992, SSI was paying an average of \$316 per month to 601,430 beneficiaries.

#

Dr. Leonard Jeffries, the Afrocentrist par excellence, was awarded \$400,000 by a Zoo City jury. The City College professor, who sued for \$25 million, had been replaced as chairman of the Black Studies Dept., primarily because of his critical remarks about Jews. 4 university trustees were held liable.

#

Vive le bureaucracy! According to Washington pundits, the Environmental Protection Agency will soon become the Dept. of Environment, increasing the number of cabinet-level slots to 15. It may have as many as 12 asst. secretaries, compared to 5 and 6, respectively, in HUD and the Interior Dept. The Secretary of the Environment will be Carol Browner, the Jewish lady who is currently EPA administrator.

#

After Brooklyn's 91-year-old Grand Rabbi Menahem Schneerson, who some crazy Jews believe is the messiah, blessed the Australian gold and diamond company, Great Central Mines, its stock leapt from \$4.87 to \$14 a share. Great Central's Chairman Joseph Gutnick says he's

a good friend of the "rebbe" and has given a lot of gelt to his Lubavitcher sect. The Australian Stock Exchange is currently investigating.

#

UN peacekeeping operations are now costing \$2.8 billion a year.

#

A sixth person, Sherry Johnson, 18, treated by the late homosexual dentist, Dr. David Acer, who died of AIDS, has tested HIV positive. In all, Acer worked on the teeth of some 2,500 patients. So far only one death: Kimberly Bergalis in 1991. Since Johnson only had a few simple fillings, one wonders if she and others were not deliberately infected.

#

The Israel Lobby has managed to extract \$53 billion in foreign aid from the U.S. since 1979. This huge outpouring of cash cost Americans an additional \$300 billion in lost sales to Arab countries. (*The Passionate Attachment* by former Undersecretary George Ball)

#

Almost three-quarters of all black children born from 1967 to 1969 were on welfare before they were 18. In 1990, 67% of newborn blacks in the U.S. were unlawfully begotten.

#

2% of Americans profess not to believe in God; 22% of the Dutch; 61% of East Germans.

#

The 24 western states have 722 counties without a single black resident. Only 281 counties in the 26 eastern states can make that claim.

#

24-year-old Hollywood star Darryl Bell, son of Travers Bell Jr., the late founder of Wall St.'s first black firm, took over upon his father's death. Among his other financial peccadilloes he put his mother and sister on the payroll and at one time charged \$34,000 worth of clothes to the company. The firm, Daniels & Bell Inc., went under in May.

#

In June 1992 San Jose's (CA) fire academy graduated 22 men and women: 6 Hispanics, 5 blacks, 4 whites, 3 Vietnamese, 2 Filipinos, 1 Chinese and 1 Jap. A thoroughly quota-sized lot, with 1 exception. Only 1 white male was in the group, although nearly half the 1,780 job applicants for the fire dept. jobs were so classified. 2 white males are suing. Countrywide 2,189 whites charged discrimination in fiscal 1992.

#

11% of inmates in L.A. jails are illegal aliens. 40% were rearrested for new offenses after being released.



## Waspishly Yours

Without benefit of divination we cannot know if the French-Jewish philosopher, Jacques Derrida, is malevolently inclined to undermine Western culture. Certainly that is the effect of all his work. If Derrida's motives remain murky, however, the implications of his "word play" are relatively clear.

Many Western philosophers, notably the Scot David Hume, derided the knowability of knowledge before Derrida. Indeed, Hume (and also Kant—a 50% Scot) questioned even the provisional knowledge of anything in a real sense. Hume shrugged his way free of the dilemma of free will by admitting that, regardless of logic, we had to act as if the world were real, even if one could not "prove" it philosophically. Kant made the same claim by resorting to "categories" of the mind which ordered our sense impressions into a workaday alternative to the chaos of skepticism. Even if I know that I cannot ever know reality directly, nevertheless I should act as if the dictates of common sense were an imperative to duty. So morality becomes what Kant calls a "categorical imperative," and knowledge itself becomes a kind of game wherein we all pretend not to admit that we're all pretending. While we know that knowledge is all nonsense, in the sense that we can never *really* know reality (in itself), for the sake of order and the possibility of living sensibly, we all engage in a kind of intellectual conspiracy; what Coleridge in another context called a "willing suspension of disbelief."

But neither Kant nor Hume ever questioned the viability of language as a means of communication. That's one crucial way in which they part company with Derrida, who describes all language as a kind of symbolic code, a code that is completely arbitrary and self-contained, so that it doesn't point to what we commonly call reality at all. Ultimately, according to Derrida, language only points inward to itself. You may think it points to Holocaust museums and harrowing stories about genocide in Bosnia, but words only refer to one another on a page, since meaning comes out of context and the context is self-contained. Moreover, the words, the counters, the symbols of language are completely arbitrary. One could call God a "dog" and vice versa and it wouldn't matter. The accumulated connotations of centuries wouldn't matter. "A rose by any other name would smell as sweet." Thus language becomes a kind of self-contained reality. The Communist Manifesto and the Declaration of Independence could be interchangeable, as could propaganda by Goebbels and the Zionists. So what happens to our perceptions of reality and our system of values?

To Derrida, language is merely a system of arbitrary signs, with the result that we communicate through a "semiology" of symbols and linguistic "gestures." When we deal with literature, television, road signs, the everyday sociology of living—the very system of language itself—the signs we use to "communicate" are the only things that, finally, we can really know. A novel or poem that tries to tell a story to make a point about how we live in the real world doesn't tell us anything about the real world at all. Language can't do that, for it doesn't point to anything "out there." Language only "means"—if it means anything—*itself*. So the process of communication becomes a vicious cycle more pernicious than anything Hume or Kant ever conceived. Kant, at least, tried to make communication possible. Derrida, in effect, derides the very possibility.

The fact is that Western values—indeed *any* values—mean

nothing to Derrida. Any novel, to stay with that metaphor, means anything you want it to mean, regardless of what may have been intended by the author. Indeed, the author's intention is irrelevant. What anything means is what you "bring" to it. *Hamlet*, for instance, has no meaning in itself. Its meaning depends on whether the play is read by the head of a headhunting tribe in the Amazon or someone in an American black studies program.

If we consider Derrida's position coolly, we must realize how damaging it is to any meaningful conception of truth, whether scientific, philosophical or historical. In literature alone it reinforces the worse excesses of "art for art's sake." Jabberwocky becomes the artistic equivalent of *Paradise Lost*, while standards of morality are reduced to mush. To date, deconstructionists—as devotees of Derrida, Barthes and de Man are called—have only attacked science at the "edges." It's easy to see why. The law of gravity either exists or it doesn't. But in the realm of the so-called "soft" sciences (anthropology, sociology, psychology) deconstructionists have ravaged the landscape and done their best to level—that's the key point—everything in sight. Absolute skepticism is the only quicksand they stand on. It all becomes a question of interpreting the smoke signals in the language. The language and social structures of the real Hottentot are just as valuable as those of a hothouse Hottentot in South Central L.A.

If, as with philosophers before him, Derrida is simply engaged in an unbiased quest for truth, the same cannot be said for many of his followers, who have seized upon their mentor's program to push their own left-leaning campaign for "political correctness" that is more out of plumb than the Tower of Pisa. They want to replace the classics of "dead white men" with the illiterate shibboleths and slogans of live black men. Man-hating feminists have also leapt into Derrida's sterile bed. They see his mazes of deconstruction as a way of dismantling an oppressive system designed to enslave them to kitchen, church and children and liberate them for the peaceful pursuit of fighter-pilot combat. Just as Derrida castrates language of all potency, fanatic feminists emasculate society of all male contaminants. Coleridge used the image of the coiling and recoiling slitherings of a snake as a metaphor for the way a poem is constructed and as an image of the sidwinding way a poem embodies and advances meaning. Deconstructionists claim that language is a clot, a tangle of contradictions which cancel all meaning. How does Derrida respond to accusations of intellectual bad faith, since he's using language to communicate a gospel of skepticism? He responds with a shrug.

In a world where language is reducible to zero, Dante is equal to Dumbo and a Polynesian shimmy is just as "good" as Swan Lake. Evaluation becomes impossible, since all standards have been reduced to ground zero. If a kraal is the same as a cathedral, that speaks well for the society that produced these grimy huts. But what glory does it reflect on the cathedral?

To the apostles of deconstructionism, all societies are basically the same, from the master/slave theocracies of the ancient Jews down to the master/slave money democracies of today. So what difference does it make which society we choose? I'll leave it to my readers to work out the application of Derrida's ideas of history, religion, philosophy and psychology. Perhaps they can start with this: If all societies are basically the same, what happens to the glories of diversity?

V.S. STINGER

• Dear Satcom Sam,

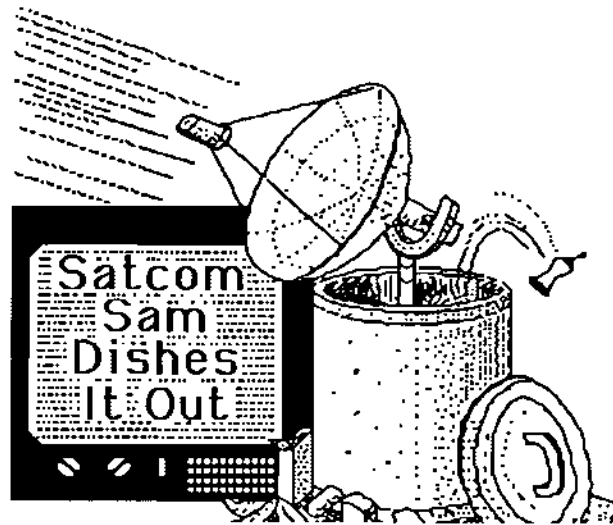
CAUSE Foundation attorney Kirk D. Lyons and some other guests appeared on a segment of the Sally Jessy Raphaël show, "Racists in the Professions" (March 17). Kirk did well in making the most important points, namely, multiracial America is a failure and the federal government (i.e., the integrationist establishment) is mainly interested in suppressing meaningful dialogue between the races and, most importantly, in suppressing us.

We European-American separatists can hold up the bias of television talk shows as examples of the truth of Kirk's argument. To put it succinctly, TV talk programs are primitive rituals meant to stigmatize, bait, humiliate and expel us from the community. No reasonable discussion is possible in the presence of a crowd roaring its hatred of one side and cheering the other. A genuine talk show would be like the one hosted years ago by Dick Cavett: two people on the set, conversing civilly.

TV or radio talk shows do not require a host who prepares a lead-in designed to prime a crowd to despise one set of guests before they have a chance to open their mouths. Right from the very start Majority participants, if they must appear, should not allow this Roman circus to be called a talk show. Tell the audience to call it a "30 Minutes of Hate Show," after the "three minutes of hate" in Orwell's 1984. (Three minutes of hatred, directed at outsiders, was enough to sustain the community's emotional ties in Orwell's imaginary totalitarian state of Oceania. ZOG needs at least 30 minutes.) In point of fact, contemporary talk shows should be compared to the pillory on Puritan village commons. In a pillory the victim is powerless to reject the labels imposed on him. No matter what he says, all the people will see is the "racist" or "hater" rubric scrawled above his head. In a pillory the innocent victim is manacled alongside real villains, so he is guilty by association. He wouldn't be in the pillory if he was a normal person, would he? If the ringmaster finds that his taunts are answered with force and spirit, he and his microphone will move until he finds a pilloried victim less capable of defending himself.

Majority activists should never allow the ZOG ringmaster to get away with claiming that he is neutral or just a mediator, when he is really the key party to the dispute: the definition maker, the question framer, the pace setter, the disputant selector and in every way the controlling figure. Never allow him the dignity of calling himself a host. There is nothing remotely hospitable about him. He is the bear-baiter-in-chief. Although he claims to be the "people's friend," he is actually their worst enemy. He is part and parcel of the media establishment.

Challenge the squawking head! Challenge any believer in racial equality and racial integration to appear on the Tom Metzger show. Challenge him to defend his beliefs before a hostile crowd of European-American separatists, to answer a list of questions prepared by Tom Metzger and to sit alongside guests, both integrationist and separatist, pre-selected by Tom Metzger. Ask him what his beliefs are, and how he justifies them? Ask him if he would feel his views were being presented fairly if the only national televised shows available to him were programs put on by Tom Metzger and David Duke.



Tie the bias of the shows to the Jewish and integrationist domination of the media. Challenge the people in the audience to think for themselves. Show them how their feelings and opinions about race are manipulated. Ask them how much they really know about the nature and history of race and race relations. Remind them where real power is located in this country—in the tiny handful of disproportionately Jewish men and women who write, direct and produce prime-time television, films, news programs and documentaries. (About half of the writers, producers and directors of prime-time TV are Jewish, according to Ben Stein in *The View from Sunset Boulevard*.)

Explain to the audience the self-serving motives of Jews and integrationists lurking behind their hypocritical false front of philanthropy and impartiality. Emphasize their vested interest in race mixing. As mediators their power and profits are contingent upon miscegenation. The barrenness and filth of popular culture, the aimlessness and hopelessness of American life, and the inanity and immobility of the political system are all direct consequences of the minority ascendancy in America. We all need liberation from this "prison of nations." A people dominated by others, without meaningful continuity of memory, tradition and identity, is without dignity.

The abstract ideals, Democracy and Equality, by which ZOGites legitimize their rule, have no fixed meaning. They mean what our rulers say they mean, nothing more. In 1866 equality meant separate but equal. In 1954 it meant integration and equality. By 1972 it meant preferential treatment for minorities and reverse racism. Democracy once signified that people had some role in governing themselves. Now democracy represents a system of government that tolerates a criminal justice system that has degenerated to double-jeopardy prosecutions and where the outcome of trials by jury is determined by the threats of black rioters.

The proposition that European Americans would be better separated from Africans and Jews need be no more morally offensive to either party than the proposition that Mr. and Mrs. Jones should seek a divorce. The union just didn't work. If separatism is a dangerous proposition, so be it. Liberty is dangerous. Only slavery is safe.

HOUSTON SOLUTION

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

I have long regarded conversation as one of our most effective means of communication. If one can formulate a message which at least appears to be innocuous, it will be repeated as the original idea of the person you feed it to. In a discussion of George Orwell's works, if *1984* is mentioned, I make the point that its first title was *1948*, and that it was the publisher who insisted on the change. Orwell was not decribing Communist Russia or Nazi Germany. He was describing dear old England in 1948. The job of his protagonist at the Ministry of Truth—altering history—was based on his own experience at the real-life Ministry of Information, which blamed the Katyn massacre on the Germans. British authorities regularly repeated that particular lie till the end of the 1980s. By getting this across as a sort of afterthought in a conversation with a liberal, I found it possible to change his simple-minded view of WWII.

Addressing the question of thought-crime, I've also found it fairly easy to persuade almost anyone to agree that opinions ought not to be punishable. As our great Queen Elizabeth I remarked, "I will not make windows into men's souls." Nowadays anyone suspected of harbouring unacceptable opinions becomes an entry in a databank and is regularly spied on. In Germany, France, Belgium and Austria any criticism of the Six Million—the slightest diminution of this mythic number—is punishable with a gaol sentence and/or a huge fine, which in France no one but the convicted person is allowed to pay. When I touch on this subject in company, I limit myself to saying, "Well, of course, most respectable people feel that all heresy on a question of real importance should be severely punished." Almost certainly your interlocutor will question this extraordinary statement, which gives me the chance to bring up the "hate legislation" against "the Auschwitz lie." By the way, I always refer to it as "the Auschwitz lie," because ordinary folk are prone to assume it means that the gas chamber myth itself is a lie. Anyway, while conversing on the subject, I am able to remind Frenchmen, Germans and Austrians that freedom of opinion in their countries is now officially dead. It rankles my listeners, I can tell you. I used to do the same to Canadians before their Supreme Court decided to strike down the "False News" law.

When discussing the Iraq War, I give General Schwarzkopf full marks for his brilliant right-feint, left-hook plan of attack, then casually remark how he dealt with the problem of entrenched Iraqi troops by burying them alive with earth-moving machines. "Lucky they weren't Israelis," I

say. "Just imagine what an outcry there would have been." I then quote that American pilot who described Iraqi soldiers, when a burst of flares turned night into day, as "a lot of cockroaches surprised in a kitchen." "Wasn't it lucky for him," I add, "that he wasn't a Los Angeles policeman describing black rioters?"

When a minorityite is found guilty of rape, robbery or murder, I say with maximum sincerity: "Poor fellow, now they're going to persecute him, when really Society is at fault." Feminists have the habit of looking cross-eyed at this reply. They feel pulled in both directions. When the victim of a crime is a liberal or a Jew, why shouldn't I react, as Ben Hecht did whenever a British soldier was killed in Palestine, and make a little holiday in my heart? When someone is convicted of rape, I toss off this comment: "What a terrible tragedy. But surely, surely it is the duty of caring people to welcome the so-called malefactor into their family and sensitise themselves to his problems?"

If I am in a pub, and someone takes a dim view of the latest Negro riot, I look round with mock nervousness and animadvert: "We have to remember that this is a public place within the meaning of the Race Relations Act. It is not only wrong but dangerous to criticise a member of a minority group. I must remind everyone that we could go to gaol for expressing such unpalatable thoughts."

If the name of Robert Maxwell, alias Jan Hoch, is mentioned at a cocktail party, I interject: "Well, it's all part of a pattern isn't it? It began with Rufus Isaacs as Lord Chief Justice before WWI and has been repeated regularly ever since." Should someone irately ask me to explain, I reply: "If I refer disparagingly to the late 'Cap'n Bob,' I will be had up for libel. The greater the truth, the greater the libel. That is the guiding principle of the law in this land of the free. Look what happened to Count Tolstoy when he referred to the involvement of the Establishment in Serbian atrocities at the end of WWII. He was sentenced to pay £1.5 million."

To Americans whom I happen to meet I may say: "Well, at least you have your First Amendment. Your opinions are free and even publishable, though of course they will never be allowed to circulate if they call any dogmas into question. Look what happened to William Shockley, Nobel prizewinner and co-inventor of the transistor, when he turned his attention to the genetic background of American urban crime. He rapidly became a non-person." More often than not, such words will at least dampen the Yank's uninformed liberal exuberance.



# The View from the White Tip

President de Klerk has recently axed a number of senior Defence Force men and a whole batch of senior police officers. He understandably fears a *coup d'état*, which is indeed overdue. The press has been talking about an organization calling itself the *Binnerkring* (Inner Circle), a covert group of former top police and Army officers who have warned the government about the direction it is taking. I would say, however, that de Klerk's main reason for sacking top-ranking Army brass and replacing them with compliant yes-men is to render the security forces harmless. How else could the black Revolution succeed?

Yet another repressive measure, prompted by the Goldstone Commission, affects the right of law-abiding citizens to carry and use firearms for sport, recreation and, in particular, legitimate self-protection. The chairman of the South African Gun Owners' Association, Ian Lehr, informed members about an off-the-cuff remark by de Klerk to the effect that in the future all target shooting clubs must get permission to shoot on their ranges. A few days later de Klerk repeated these same words in Parliament. This is the first step in the total disarmament of law-abiding whites.

National Party politicians have been falling like ninepins. Cabinet ministers and members of Parliament have been taking the money and running. The sinking ship syndrome permeates all facets of South African life, particularly the business establishment which still refuses to admit it was wrong in promoting the Yes vote in last year's referendum. There is talk now of another referendum before next year's final white surrender. Will there be a different outcome? I much doubt it. The voting sheep are no match for the wolves of the media, which only have to trot out their gibbering spectres and the horrors attendant on a No vote to obtain another Yes vote as before. It has been remarked that very few people these days will admit that they voted Yes in last year's referendum, but that does not mean they will not vote exactly the same cowardly way in a second referendum.

What does the future hold for us? If America did not exist, there would be no problem. The U.S. government has always been the main enemy of South Africa, masking its greed for the Continent's vast mineral resources as hatred for colonialism, which President Nixon stated explicitly he meant to demolish. In South Africa the American Embassy shut down for a day to protest the massacre at Boipatong, for which the Americans believed the South African police were responsible. But the embassy was not closed to protest the massacre of white missionaries and their families by the savages they had dedicated their lives to uplift.

I find it extraordinary that nobody seems to be at all perturbed by the unprecedented worldwide sanctions against minuscule South Africa, which is not attacking anyone. So what is the reason for it? I suppose the media have persuaded everyone that apartheid, meaning the racial segregation of whites and non-whites, was not natural, but something unspeakably brutal and cruel. Admittedly, countries such as the U.S., Canada, Australia and New Zealand, the great finger-pointers, put their own primitives on reservations because they thought it the best thing for them. But when South Africa does the same, it is "intolerable racism." Why the round-the-clock hostility towards the racial situa-

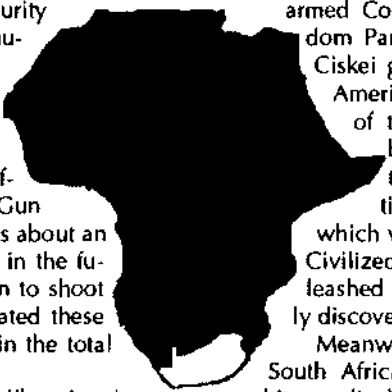
tion? Because racial segregation was the keystone of South African political policy, which directly conflicts with the mongrelized One World being planned for us.

As to the future, is it to be supposed the white police and armed forces will massacre their brothers and sisters who refuse to accept de Klerk's traitorous dictates? This is not to be imagined. Nor is it to be supposed that the revolutionary Xhosas will ever be able to prevail against the alliance of a million well-armed Conservative Party supporters, the Inkatha Freedom Party of Kwazulu, and the Bophuthatswana and Ciskei governments. Consequently, barring an all-out American war against South Africa, which is not out of the question, it looks as if South Africa will break up into separate parts. It will be something along the lines of the editor of *Instauration's* projected divisions of America itself, which will surely come to pass in the fullness of time. Civilized whites simply cannot live alongside unleashed savages and mud people, as Europe is presently discovering.

Meanwhile, as the discouraged white population of South Africa declines in number, the blacks, owing to white medical care, are teeming. A black woman is seldom seen without an infant slung on her back. The African National Congress is consciously promoting this breeding, as the hordes of squatters on white land plainly demonstrate. If they cannot actually push us off the face of the earth, they can swallow us by the sheer force of numbers. It has all been cleverly worked out except for one vital oversight, AIDS. This lethal and so far incurable disease is wreaking absolute havoc in the blackest regions of Africa.

It is possible that all races are equally vulnerable to the HIV virus, though cynics might say that blacks are more vulnerable because they are more closely related to simians, the germ carriers from whom African blacks had contracted the disease. What is certain is that blacks are highly promiscuous sexually and will bed HIV positive prostitutes without a second thought. In Namibia three-quarters of Swapo members have it. In Zimbabwe it is estimated that a significant percentage of the work force will die from AIDS-related diseases by the turn of the century. What particularly irks South African newspapers is that the HIV virus seems to be selective. It goes for homosexuals because of their filthy sexual habits, but it ignores clean-living heterosexual whites, only nine of whom have been infected.

The AIDS situation is a severe threat to the Xhosas and the African National Congress and their population bomb. In view of the current black mortality rate, there is a chance, albeit a small one, that South Africa could become a white country again. If AIDS won't save us, what will? In spite of de Klerk's blather about white rights being guaranteed under the constitution that will install the ANC in power, American diplomats here have stated emphatically they are not interested in such rights. Fanatic democrats, they believe in untrammelled majority rule, not in Palestine, of course, and not in the United Nations, where the U.S. has always enjoyed the power of the veto to give a green light to Israeli terrorism and aggression. Even in America itself, which has a white majority, minority rights have become an obsession. But who could be so crazy as to suspect that there might be a conspiracy against the world's besieged Northfolk?





**Canada.** As Canada continues to be the honeycomb of immigrants, legal and illegal, hiving in from every nook and cranny of the nonwhite world, the country's open door bids fair to open wider. In March, Nurjehan Mawani, chairman of Canada's Immigration and Refugee Board (a likely person for the job!), was preparing to issue new guidelines that would recognize refugee applications from women who claim they have been persecuted or harmed in their native countries because of their gender. Since women are treated like chattel slaves in vast areas of the Third and Fourth Worlds, hundreds of millions should now qualify for entry into Canada.

Four Somalis died while in the custody of the Canadian Airborne Regiment sent to keep the peace in Somalia. Since Somalis are black, the liberal media declared the deaths must have been egregious examples of "white racism." What's worse, somebody dug up an old photo of one of the Canadian soldiers wearing an Adolf Hitler T-shirt and giving the Nazi salute while posing under a swastika. What's even worse, two dozen Canadian servicemen are rumored to have "neo-Nazi connections."

Kim Campbell, the new Canadian Prime Minister, is all shook up by the news about "racists" in the military. In May, when she was still Defense Minister, she announced the recruiting policies of the Armed Forces would be changed to assure that no politically incorrect person would wear a Canadian uniform. Since the Canadian Charter of Freedom specifically permits soldiers and sailors to attend political meetings off base, Campbell, to get her way, will have to "go around" the law to pursue her witch-hunt. The five-member panel appointed to look into the situation spent \$43,000 on furniture before the investigation got underway, although there is a surfeit of furnished unrented conference rooms in Ottawa.

Lionel Groulx, long a hero to most French Canadians, is the fall guy in a spiteful new book, *The Traitor and the Jew*, by 38-year-old Esther Delisle, who did some of her research at Jerusalem's Hebrew University. Groulx, a charismatic priest who died in 1967, is denounced as a fascist and anti-Semite for recommending racial purity as a stepping-stone towards establishing an ethnostate of Norman-French background, politically and

economically separate from Anglo Canada. Ms. Delisle, a practicing Catholic, writes that she was fearful that, if the Catholic priest got his way, Jews might be exported to Palestine or be forced to carry "special passports."

**Britain.** From a subscriber. The late, unlamented Ian Mikardo was an important figure in the British Labour Party after World War II. He was noted for organizing meetings of the philo-Semitic Paoie Zion society, usually in the House of Commons itself. The name Mikardo was chosen by his father, who came to England as a refugee from Russia at the turn of the century and saw an ad for Gilbert and Sullivan's *Mikado*. He took the name of the operetta as his own, misspelling it in the process.

On one occasion Sir Winston Churchill said of Ian Mikardo, "He's not as nice as he looks." Somewhat of an overstatement considering that Mikardo looked like a cross between the Phantom of the Opera and the Hunchback of Notre Dame.

The woman who recruited Kim Philby into the Soviet Cambridge spy ring has now been identified. It may have been her gender that accounted for her having been overlooked for so long, though the history of espionage proves that females are not adverse to the profession (Mata Hari and Ethel Rosenberg come to mind). What is no surprise that this particular spy turns out to be a Jewess who had been given refuge by the country she promptly started to subvert. Edith Tudor Hart, born in Vienna in 1908, married the left-wing Dr. Alex Tudor Hart after coming to England in 1933 as a refugee.

Winston Churchill M.P., Sir Winston's grandson and son of Randolph and Pamela Churchill, has pointed out that in 50 years, if present trends continue, the muzzins' call from the Mosque will echo in every English high street. It is noteworthy that he concentrated his attack not on blacks but on Muslims whose aggressiveness has made them the main target of Le Pen in France and the Skinheads in Germany. Churchill is not popular with Asians because his grandfather opposed Indian independence, as well as autonomy for the provinces as provided in the India Act of the 1930s. Pamela Churchill, who became Pamela Harriman after her divorce from Randolph and her marriage to the

late Averell Harriman, is the new U.S. Ambassador to France. The English-born Grande Dame of the Democratic Party really gets around.

In some ways the Marquess of Blandford, the 37-year-old son of the Duke of Marlborough and heir to the \$152 million Blenheim estate, is symbolic of modern Britain. Handsome, blue-eyed and blue-blooded—his family lineage winds back to the year 1650—he could have been a sterling example of advanced evolution at work in the world's most interesting race. Instead he is a heroin addict and wastrel who hangs around the sordid black ghettos of London and has been in and out of jail, not only for drug abuse but for reckless driving. In 1986 he was spending \$2,000 a week on narcotics. In June of this year he was jailed on an assault charge after scuffling with police who were trying to arrest him for ignoring a court order to pay the Marchioness, a former kindergarten teacher, \$26,800 in support payments.

The first Nazi war crimes trial in Britain will begin sometime this fall. There are about 90 suspects, 56 of them over 70, only one under 65. Whatever they did had to have been done back in 1941-45. Many are naturalized British citizens. Only a few, however, are likely to be brought to trial. More than \$16.5 million has been earmarked for the court proceedings. An equal sum has already been spent on pre-trial investigations, including long and costly trips to Eastern Europe.

**Sweden.** In the mid-1970s Sweden's most profitable enterprise was not SAAB or Volvo, but a quartet of pop musicians who performed under the name of ABBA. In contrast to many rock groups, this very white and not unattractive foursome did not saturate their lyrics with odes to drugs and interracial sex.

Although 12 years have passed since they pressed their last album, their music is enjoying a renaissance. Polygram has issued a set of four CDs of their greatest hits. Anni-Frid Lyngstad, the ginger-haired Abba songbird, is currently married to a Swiss aristocrat and is recycling some of her profits by helping bankroll *Det Naturliga Steget* (The Natural Step), an environmental group.

**France.** René Bousquet, 84, was shot to death in early May by a nutball named Christian Didier, who had been reading too many newspapers. The onetime police chief of Vichy France was killed only a few days before a French judge was



scheduled to hand down a ruling allowing Bousquet to be prosecuted for alleged crimes against Jews in German-occupied France in WWII. Hearing about the assassination, France's professional Nazi hunters were or at least pretended to be dismayed that there would be no trial—none of the usual Holocausty that keeps Jews on the front pages and inspires ever more loans and gifts to the technically bankrupt state of Israel.

Elie Wiesel has demanded that President Mitterrand stop the publication of a book by Jacques Attali that allegedly recounts secret and perhaps enhanced conversations between Mitterrand and Wiesel, and Mitterrand *tête-à-têtes* with Attali. The son of a Jewish perfume salesman in Algeria, Attali has been accused of spending \$750,000 to replace the marble in the London headquarters of the European Bank for Reconstruction and Development, which he happens to head. Other expenses included the huge amounts of francs paid to high-priced French chefs to cook meals to order for bank officials. Altogether some \$312 million was spent on bank furnishings, compared to \$157 million put out on loan. So far Attali's bill for renting private jets has come to \$900,000.

**Germany.** Some 12,500 people died in the Sachsenhausen concentration camp after it was taken over and run by the Soviets at the end of WWII.

The five Turks who died in an arson attack in Solingen were three children and two women. Since the attack took place at 1:00 a.m., one wonders where the men were. Another nighttime attack on Turks in Mölin last November killed three, a grandmother and two girls. Again no Turkish men were present.

The German government offered the Jewish racists who run the Holocaust Memorial Museum in Washington millions of marks to add an exhibit of peaceful, democratic post-WWII Germany to mitigate the intense feelings and hatred produced by the gory displays of the Hitler era. The Holocaust professionals, opposing the slightest softening of their hate message, turned the offer down flat.

Gottfried Wagner, 45, great-grandson of Richard, pockets sizable speaking fees on the Holocaust circuit by accusing his noted ancestor of anti-Semitism. Gottfried's

current project is to raise money for an anti-Nazi opera written by a Czech Jew who expired a few decades ago. Not too popular in Germany, Gottfried has married an Italian and moved to Italy with his adopted Romanian child.

Much ado about neo-Nazis committing crimes against foreigners in Germany! No ado to speak of about foreigners committing crimes against Germans:

- In Siegen an 18-year-old Moroccan brutally robbed an 80-year-old German and his 62-year-old wife.
- In Lugau five Romanian Gypsies grabbed a 15-year-old German girl and drove away with her. After being gang-raped for two hours, she managed to escape.
- In Görlitz three Negroes were found guilty of murdering a German man in a bar.
- Two Romanian Gypsies nearly killed a 36-year-old German in the course of robbing him in the town of Borchten.
- In Mainz three Asian Indians dragged a German schoolgirl into a field of corn and raped her for an hour.
- In Pfarrkirchen, a Nigerian attacked a 14-year-old German girl in a telephone booth and chased her out onto a field where his attempted rape was thwarted by passersby.

Tennis star Boris Becker continues to make headlines as he parades his mulatto fiancée around Western Europe. The object of his intense affection is Barbara Felts-Ferbst, the daughter of a black G.I. and a German woman. Barbara's father runs a photo agency in Düsseldorf. Her mother, rumored to be heading for a divorce, is in hiding to escape reporters. It's evident that Becker's esoteric womanizing is doing nothing for his tennis. In a recent tournament he was beaten in the first round.

**Switzerland.** At a Christie's auction in London, a German 19th-century calculator (some call it a computer fetus) was bought by a *soi-disant* Swiss citizen, Edgar Mannheimer, for \$11.8 million. A Jewish mogul who lives in Zurich, Mannheimer was born in Czechoslovakia and nearly Holocausted during his two-year stay in Auschwitz. He made his millions in the watch business.

Marc Rich, wanted in the U.S. on several counts of massive fraud, is raking in big bucks. The Jewish wheeler-dealer, whose luxurious lifestyle makes his Swiss neighbors wince, is now busy looting Russia. Kremlin investigators are looking

into his shady activities in the oil refining business in Volgograd.

Some extremely precious coins stolen in 1967 from the American collector Willis H. du Pont have been recovered in Zurich. Two Israelis have been arrested.

**Hungary.** The chief rabbi of Hungary, Gyorgy Landesman, takes a dim view of non-Jewish Hungarians. "Without Jewish contributions to Hungarian culture, that culture had nothing but peasant's trousers and apricot whiskey."

**Russia.** Fidel Castro half-emptied his prisons and sent his worst criminals to Florida in the great exodus of 1980. Some years earlier American Jewish leaders had persuaded (ordered?) Washington to pressure the Kremlin to let Russian Jews escape from their economic sinkhole and go to the U.S. and Israel. This suited the Russians just fine. It wasn't long before thousands of full-time crooks arrived in New York. Their gangs, called Russian not Jewish by the race-sensitive media, are now giving the Mafiosos a run for their money.

**Israel.** That Jews in the Middle Ages poisoned the wells of their non-Jewish neighbors is considered by history buffs to be a horrendous and contemptible piece of anti-Semitism. However, in a new book by Tom Segev, one of Israel's top-flight journalists, the author recounts how certain Zionists planned to poison the water systems of Germany after WWII.

**Australia.** Nazi hunters received an unexpected setback in March when a jury found Ivan Polyukhovich not guilty of murdering numerous Jews in WWII. The 77-year-old Ukrainian, now an Australian citizen, was brought to trial 50 years after the fact, making a mockery of the old legal maxim, justice delayed is justice denied. To arrest Polyukhovich the Australian authorities had to pass a special *ex post facto* law, contrary to the most sacred principles of Western criminal jurisprudence. When the old man was first charged, he became so distraught that he shot himself in the chest. He needed three months of hospitalization to recover.

Despite the legal setback, Australian authorities, ever sensitive to Jewish agit-prop, have announced they will go ahead with a second trial of another suspected war criminal. The Simon Wiesenthal Center in Israel blamed the not guilty verdict in the Polyukhovich case on the judge's instructions to the jury. For the next trial the revanchist group hopes there will be a more "flexible" judge.

δύστανε μοίρας, ὅσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 18, NO. 9

AUGUST 1993

George W. Ball



The State of Israel's Most Respectable Critic

## The Safety Valve

*In keeping with Instauration's policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.*

□ Patrick Buchanan has lived his entire life in a city, Washington, once eminently healthy for whites, now safe only for the likes of Instauration's long gone but not forgotten "Willie." Pat comes from a no-compromise culture of self-identity, an "ethnic" background made robust and feisty by the denial of entry into the upper reaches of mainstream WASP society. More than most, he is conscious of the essential cynicism which surrounds the Ivy League Establishmentarians who with Jewish eggheads created the integrationist movement of the '60s. Pat is also sufficiently educated to square off with both liberals and minorities on the matter of race. The three "E's" of effective racialism—environment, ethnicity and education—are right up his alley. Without the first, he would be hard-pressed to see the problem. Without the second, he might not have the spirit of independence to challenge the prevailing authority. And without the third, he might not have the skills.

220

□ Lamenting about homosexuals is like complaining about the midnight buffet on the Titanic.

720

□ After a five-year marriage that never worked from the beginning, I filed for divorce in January 1992. A short marriage seldom gets in front of a jury. But in this case, it was set for a jury trial. At the deposition I was questioned about my relationship with the magazine, Instauration. My wife stated one of the major reasons for our problems was my racial views on blacks and Jews. My lawyer attempted to have this thrown out, but the judge, who knew full well the jury would be heavily loaded with blacks, allowed it to be entered. So here I was, at the mercy of a lot of blacks who would be making a decision about the funds for my retirement, which I had accumulated

over a period of 35 years. Once a lawyer accused me in open court of being a racist, there would be no way I could win. I had no alternative but to settle or run the risk of losing everything. This "racial blackmail" case may be the first of its kind. My lawyer said in all his born days he had never before dealt with this in a divorce suit.

506

□ May's issue was simply stupendous. N.B. Forrest's broadside attack on Germany's political eunuchs smashed all the crystal in the cottage. John Nobull's cynical slice into dear old Marlene brought on an equal gush of blood. And Vic Oliver's trenchant poem appearing on the cover continues to stop me in my tracks each time I pass by My Favorite Mag's spot on the coffee table. All of you fine folks, keep the eternal flame burning with the same intensity.

665

□ Multiculturalism is eating grits with chopsticks.

292

□ Chess is an easy game to learn, costs virtually nothing to play, but is never mastered. Has there ever been a notable black player? And where are the whiz-kid Orientals?

British subscriber

□ The mavens of PC in the mass media have, in large measure, successfully suppressed the fact that blacks become criminals far out of proportion to their numbers, and that today's crime problem is an ongoing black plague eating away at the very fabric of American society. What's even worse is that the liberal media continue to undercut the whites' attempt to protect themselves from black criminals by segregating themselves in communities of their own kind. Liberals want to ban firearms, the most reliable and effective means to prevent being robbed, assaulted or killed. Because they are dead set against meaningful ways for whites to protect themselves, it follows that they are inviting much less passive and much more objectionable methods of white defense—vigilantism, enforcer organizations and race war.

337

□ I have a comment to make about the Jap exchange student killed by a nervous Louisiana family man when he wouldn't stop at the word "freeze" The dead Oriental supposedly didn't know enough English. You'd think he would have understood the universal language that says "don't come any closer" when a .44-caliber magnum is pointing at you.

111

□ The period after the alleged end of the War Between the States, when the already devastated South was being further humiliated by virtual black rule, the Northern news media and historians maliciously labeled it "Reconstruction." The years since the end of WWII should then be called "Deconstruction," since during that time traditionally ac-

cepted American values have been consistently degraded or abandoned.

208

□ If President Franklin Roosevelt was indifferent to reports of mass exterminations of Jews at Auschwitz, it may have been because the many aerial photographs taken of Auschwitz and vicinity during the spring and summer of 1944 failed to confirm such reports. Fortunately these photographs were not destroyed and have been reexamined by objective historians who have found in them practically no evidence that would support the Holocaust claims.

741

□ I want an accounting. How much money has Elie Wiesel made out of the Holocaust?

076

□ Some thoughts skittered across my vacant mind one rainy afternoon not long ago while seated in an airliner waiting to take off from the Minneapolis airport. Couldn't there be some clue in the makeup of this city to the great successes of the West? What is it about this land of blonds and broad backs which creates such productivity? Is it merely good luck that the fields were cleared, the wheat planted, the silos filled, the railroads built, the milling companies formed, the foreign markets developed and the retail outlets organized?

440

□ I devoured the May issue, picking its bones to a shine. Then came the remorse; the plate emptied all too quickly.

402

□ In my 25 years of politicking I've heard several people under the influence of beer talk stupidly about a revolution with guns, but never have I considered any of these otherwise honest malcontents so deranged that they would actually enjoy murdering someone they thought was an enemy. But the same cannot be said of the homosexuals and bisexuals that have come out of the closet in recent years. These characters are fascinated with death. They are simply incapable of human

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$30 (third class)  
\$39 (first class)  
\$40 Canada  
\$44 foreign (surface)  
\$56 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, plus \$1 postage

Wilmo: Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.

ISSN 0277-2302

©1993 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

### CONTENTS

The Grand Misalliance.....	4
John Tyndall—British Majority Leader.....	7
Prophetic Guru Misses the Boat!.....	8
The Left-Right Business.....	10
Equalitarian Obscurantism.....	11
An Instaurationist in Prime Time.....	12
Washington Folderol.....	14
The Hillary Administration.....	16
Black Sports Figures in the News....	16
Cultural Catacombs.....	17
Inklings.....	18
Backtalk.....	20
Talking Numbers.....	22
Primate Watch.....	23
Waspishly Yours.....	25
Satcom Sam.....	26
Notes from the Sceptred Isle.....	27
Stirrings.....	28
Elsewhere.....	29

compassion. So it came as no surprise to hear a young bisexual, while discussing his FBI training, talk about "blasting in the door of a drug lab and blowing the guy away." This pervert can't wait to kill people!

775

□ Though I'm English, I guess I "think like a German," as a college friend told me years ago. The sight of Turkish banners waving defiantly in the heart of Germany was as deeply disturbing to me as to any German. In the 17th century Turks by the tens of thousands were driven back from the gates of Vienna. Today by the hundreds of thousands they're in Stuttgart, Cologne, Nuremberg and countless other German cities and towns. In the past, Europeans thanked God for the heavily armed Germans who defended them against Mongols, Moors and Turks. I know ethnic cleansing isn't *en vogue* these days, but what about a nice, painless, efficient and prompt ethnic repatriation?

981

□ Interesting that Instauration mentioned that David Koresh's "facial features were not reassuring." The first time I saw the guy on TV I thought to myself, which look-alike contest is this guy going to enter? Howard Stern or Steven Spielberg?

330

□ If it's more cost effective than renting or operating firing ranges in the U.S., why not keep Somalia as a kind of live ammunition training exercise for the Army? If not, I say get out.

311

□ In the prophetic novel, *Camp of the Saints*, an armada of ships deposits hordes of Asiatics on the beaches of Europe. On June 6 the tramp steamer *Golden Venture* dumped 300 Chinese into the Long Guyland surf. A witness, detective Ming Li of Chinatown's Fifth Precinct, remarked, "It was almost like they were filming a movie of the invasion of Normandy." Two hours after midnight, when the *Golden Venture* ran aground on a sandbar, eight illegals died, most were captured, but some managed to get away. Just a few miles from Rockaway Beach is Flushing. This largest of Chinatowns in the Borough of Queens will give the fugitives all the help they need to avoid the INS.

113

□ I see Instauration didn't use "Renegade" in connection with the Liddy and North cover (June 1993). The Majority Renegade device always seemed somewhat constraining. I suggest replacing it with an "Order of the Thirty Pieces of Silver," members to be inducted as occasions arise. Each will be given a certificate (the pertinent Instauration article) and awarded a purse of thirty FDR dimes.

087

□ The Chosen have an interesting semantic problem concerning Bosnia. Prefacing his remarks with the "Open Sesame" incantation that he "spoke as a Jew," Elie Wiesel demanded that Clinton "not let it happen again." Wait a minute! Are we talking about a Holocaust?

Got to be something bad if the Nobel laureate is against it. However, the Chosen and their acolytes have been quick to explain that not the Bosnian bloodbath, not anything, is quite the same as the key event of history.

885

□ The BBC reports daily on racial turmoil in Germany. Recently a reporter interviewed a prominent Christian Democratic parliamentarian who said that most Germans do not want a multiethnic society. They fear that it would condemn their country to perpetual violence. The BBC reporter was incredulous. The thought that people would prefer their country just as it is seemed too strange to be believed.

Irish subscriber

□ The Economist magazine predicts that a new Hawaiian nation is inevitable. Good! The sooner the deadwood is pruned from the American tree, the quicker what is left can again flourish.

983

□ "My son, you are now five years old, old enough to know the truth. As a white you are basically no good and for the rest of your life you will be expected to compensate and apologize for that defect." Is this how we are supposed to instruct our children? Judging from what's said and written about whites these days, I guess it is.

Canadian subscriber

□ Rush Limbaugh, an interesting phenomenon, is basically a fiscal conservative with some good instincts. But the way he's continually patting himself on the back and beating his own drum is tiresome, almost pathological. He either has an enormous ego or an enormously vulnerable one. Maybe both.

644

□ There's an unintentionally revealing contrast between the outside and inside front cover of the May issue of *Emerge*, "Black America's Newsmagazine." A real black young man in the grip of a white cop illustrates the cover story: "It's War! Cops vs. Blacks." Turn the page and you see a nattily dressed mulatto in a Cadillac ad. Nearly all blacks on TV and in the movies are not full-blooded. Spike Lee explored this difference in one of his least successful films, *School Daze*. Befuddled whites are supposed to believe the achievements of blacks with 75% white genes are firm evidence of what full-blooded members of that race can do.

355

□ One of Billy Boy's scarier traits is his mawkish sentimentality. Cawd help whites when his tear ducts start to fill up!

027

□ The trouble with contemporary American society is too many people are tying Gordian knots and no one is cutting them.

579

□ I am thinking about adopting a Jewish-sounding pseudonym in order to get a serious audience when I write to New York agents or

publishers. Though hardly an Instaurationist, a friend of mine said it was a good idea. Having been involved most of his adult life in showbiz, he opined, "You know, I figured on doing the same thing if I ever tried to get back into acting."

401

□ Praise the Lord and pass the Instauration.  
Dutch subscriber

□ Liberalism is like the grave; it perpetually cries, "Give, give" and, like the grave, it never returns what it takes.

077

□ By sending forth legions of nonwhite and dark-white minorities into Northern European living space, the U.S. has helped pollute our race as no other country has. To have needlessly introduced swarms of Negroes, Mexicans and other dusky folk into Britain, Germany, Holland and elsewhere—both during and after WWII—is a crime of such monstrous proportions that the very thought of it withers the soul.

827

□ Do not give the blacks' Back to Africa Movement money. Give it encouragement, a fair hearing, some print space or air time, and help it connect with the right people here and abroad. If it is to succeed, it must be done by blacks. It's not a white man's program. Encourage the BAM, but leave it black.

296

□ Hillary personifies all that is foul, warped and unnatural in modern American women. A frigid, calculating ideologue, she remains a bare inch away from hysteria, despite her attempts to project the image of a professional fully in control. Lacking all the qualities that once made American women the strong partners of American men in building a great nation (to be sure, strong, natural, sound American women are still out there, perhaps in larger numbers than strong, natural, sound American men), the Rodham virago has tried to saddle us with a confused leftist political agenda, picked up in the dorms of Wellesley.

324

□ European governments are responding to popular pressure and trying to close the immigration door. The Wall St. Journal bemoans, "Closing Europe's Doors Will Have a Cost." I'd like to write the paper and say open doors will have a much higher cost, but I don't dare. Like so many issues these days, there is only one politically correct position on immigration. Any departure, no matter how moderate and carefully worded, could be dangerous to those who work in a Jewish or liberal ambience. For that reason the Majority view is expressed more often in the street than in editorial pages.

559

□ The bouncer at a supper club in west central Minnesota, a 6'6", 275 lb., red-bearded blond Viking, informed me that he had to go on "Mexican patrol," meaning he had to go check the parking lot for thieves.

565

For the U.S. it's all give; for Israel it's all take

## The Grand Misalliance

**D**iplomat, international lawyer and distinguished statesman (a former Undersecretary of State in the Kennedy and Johnson administrations), George W. Ball and his historian son, Douglas, have produced a landmark critique of the U.S.-Israeli relationship (*The Passionate Attachment: America's Involvement with Israel*, W.W. Norton: N.Y.). A detailed history of American involvement with political Zionism, the book discusses the ideological foundation of Israel; traces the sequence of events that brought America into this unique relationship; reveals why America became so deeply involved with Israel; discusses the immense moral, political and financial costs of the relationship; and, finally, offers recommendations to alleviate the major problems and tensions. Despite the stature and prestige of the senior author, the overall importance of the issues raised and the power of its arguments, this definitive study has been largely degraded or ignored by the mainstream media.

In the beginning was the WORD. The state of Israel, as conceived by Zionist ideologues, was to be: (1) independent of any other power; (2) a state exclusively for Jews, managed by Jews, for the benefit of Jews; (3) based on democratic principles.

Coupled with these objectives were detailed schemes for the forced deportation of non-Jews from the proposed Zionist state. The Balls write:

The Jewish plan for an exclusively Jewish state, free of the inconvenient presence of native peoples, was scarcely new. Theodor Herzl [founding father of modern Zionism] had laid out the framework for such a system in 1898, when he sought a charter from the Ottoman Sultan. . . for the Jewish Colonial Society. . . One of the provisions of that abortive charter gave the Society the power to deport the natives, and Herzl sought such powers whether the new Jewish homeland was to be in Argentina, Kenya, Cyprus or Palestine. The Jewish Land Trust incorporated this doctrine in its rules, which designated all its properties exclusively for Jewish use and even prohibited the employment by the Jewish tenants of non-Jews, thereby forcing such persons to seek employment abroad [p.29].

Predictably the Zionists ended up producing an Athenian democracy for Jews and second-class citizenship or feudal servitude for non-Jews (p. 65).

In contemporary American society the "ultimate sin" for a white Gentile is identification with any form of nationalism. America poses as the opponent of all forms of "racism," yet ardently promotes and subsidizes political Zionism—an ideology of Jewish exclusivism which is inextricably tied to plans for the forcible deportation of non-Jews. This egregious double standard explains how organized Jewry enforced its hypocritical dual code of "morality" on the American people.

Although the Balls do not comment upon the U.S. government's blatantly different treatment of Israel and South Africa, they note:

South Africa is moving. . . toward an abolition of apartheid and ultimately a more equitable sharing of power with its black majority; but no parallel reforms are visible in Israel's relations with its Palestinian residents [p. 290].

The title of the Balls' book was inspired by Washington's Farewell Address. The first president believed that America, in shaping its international relations, should abjure any "passionate attachment" to a foreign nation. Washington surmised, correctly as it turned out, such an attachment results in "concessions to the favorite nation of privileges denied to others."

American foreign policy grants Israelis the right to maintain a state exclusively for Jews, but consistently denies white South Africans the right to maintain a state exclusively for whites. No American president would ever demand that Jews and Palestinians forcibly integrate and create a "multiracial democracy" with power shared equally between the two groups. But our modern presidents stridently demand that South African whites and blacks integrate and that whites accept "black majority rule."

In the first part of *The Passionate Attachment*, covering U.S. administrations from Harry Truman to George Bush, the Balls assess America's growing involvement with the Zionist lobby and the state of Israel. They show how American policy in the Middle East was and still is a "progressive retreat from principle." With the exception of Dwight Eisenhower (and to a minor extent Bush), every president since 1947 consistently adopted policies that served Israel, while undermining American interests and peace in the region.

In his memoirs President Truman commented: "The Department of State's specialists in the Near East were, almost without exception, unfriendly to the idea of a Jewish state." The professional diplomats were well aware that the establishment of Israel would spell real trouble for



America and the rest of the world. Nevertheless, in 1948, when pre-election opinion polls showed Truman far behind his Republican rival, Thomas Dewey, he "knew he would need every vote he could get and that the Jewish-American population could very well turn the balance."

The rest is sad history, as Truman caved in to Zionist demands. On the eve of the election the President declared: "Israel must be large enough, free enough, and strong enough to make its people self-supporting and secure." Truman won, thanks partly to 75% of the Jewish vote, partly to Jewish media clout. In January 1949, Truman saw to it that Israel got a \$100 million loan. Subsequently the doctrine of Jewish exclusivism was combined with Zionist expansionism, thereby embroiling future generations in an endless series of Middle Eastern wars. Tom Segev, one of Israel's most credible journalist-historians, admits the obvious: "Israel was born of terror, war and revolution, and its creation required a measure of fanaticism and cruelty."<sup>1</sup>

In the course of Truman's dealing with Zionism a pattern emerged which has become all too familiar in American politics. The Balls observe: "Just as in Washington's day a powerful American faction was attached to France, today an even more powerful faction is passionately attached to Israel, producing a variety of evils [p. 10]." In starker terms the Zionist lobby is an alien element within America, prodding the executive and legislative branches of government to adopt policies that work against American interests.

The Balls have this to say about the Eisenhower presidency:

Because he had been elected by a landslide, in the face of overwhelming Jewish support for Adlai Stevenson, the general was under no obligation to the Zionists and was therefore largely immune to the domestic forces that had heavily influenced Harry Truman [p. 42].

Unlike his predecessors and successors, Eisenhower implemented policies which served U.S. not Zionist interests. His Secretary of State, John Foster Dulles, stated the administration's goals in these terms: "I am aware how almost impossible it is in this country to carry out a foreign policy not approved by the Jews. . . . I am going to try to have one [p. 47]."

During the 1956 Suez crisis Eisenhower ordered Israel to pull back its forces from the Sinai to the Israeli border. If Israel didn't comply, he would consider cutting off the flow of all aid. Running true to form, the American Jewish

lobby shifted into high gear to get the President to soften his policy. When Eisenhower refused to budge, Israel capitulated. In March 1956, Jewish troops withdrew from almost all the territories they had occupied in the Suez offensive (pp. 46-48).

Unfortunately the pattern set by Eisenhower was abandoned by successive U.S. presidents. The Balls underscore one of the major reasons:

Unquestionably, a large amount of campaign money raised—perhaps 90 percent—particularly for Democratic candidates, comes from Jewish sources. Eighty percent of the Democratic 1952 presidential campaign funds. . . . came from that source. The Republicans, while less dependent, are thought to receive nearly 60 percent of their funds from Jewish contributions [p. 218].

The Balls describe Lyndon Johnson as a "man of notable acumen in domestic politics, well aware of the critical Jewish role in Democratic party concerns [p. 52]." It was during his tenure that the American branch of International Zionism rose to a position of dominant influence in American Middle East policy. His administration put the U.S. in the awkward position of being Israel's principal arms supplier and sole, all-out, uncritical backer (pp. 65-66).

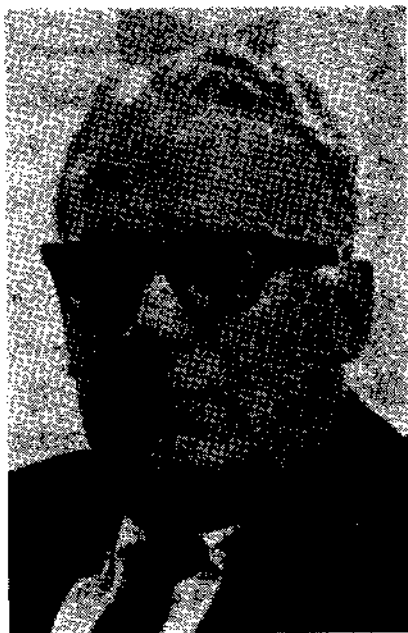
The most shocking incident during the Johnson years was the attack on the *U.S.S. Liberty*. Although the ship flew the American flag and was painted with U.S. Navy colors, on the fourth day of the 1967 Arab-Israeli War, the Israelis attacked, presumably thinking it vital that the *Liberty* be prevented from informing Washington of their intention to violate a cease-fire with Syria before they had completed their occupation of the Golan Heights (p. 57).

Thirty-four Americans were killed and 171 wounded. Subsequently, Israel claimed that its forces mistook the ship for an Arab one, notwithstanding that it was a clear day and the ship was clearly marked. The attack was preceded by more than six hours of intense low-level surveillance by Israeli photo-reconnaissance aircraft.<sup>2</sup>

Commenting on this sordid affair, the Balls write:

The ultimate lesson of the *Liberty* attack had far more effect on policy in Israel than America. Israel's leaders concluded that nothing they might do would offend the Americans to the point of reprisal. If America's leaders did not have the courage to punish Israel for the blatant murder of American citizens, it seemed clear that their American friends would let them get away with almost anything [p. 58].

Ronald Reagan represented that branch of the WASP Establishment which, however wrongly, believed Israel to be a strategic asset. More specifically, he viewed the Jewish state as a bulwark against Communist expansionism in the Middle East and other areas of the globe. The U.S.-Israeli alliance blossomed during his eight years in office.



George W. Ball

Was Reagan correct? Could it be, that in spite of Israel's nasty habits, the Jewish state is beneficial to U.S. interests? Israel's gatekeepers in the mass media enthusiastically respond "yes." In the words of Daniel Pipes, the director of the Foreign Policy Research Institute:

While charging Israel with being "monstrously" costly to the United States, the Balls ignore Israel's well-documented and considerable benefits to this country. Looking at just the military angle, Mideast expert Steven Spiegel has demonstrated that Israel's intelligence capabilities, combat experience, technical innovations and battlefield successes have saved or earned American forces many billions.<sup>3</sup>

The Balls reply by asking rhetorically: "Are we [the U.S.] getting anything faintly resembling a reasonable return from the costs we are incurring [p. 279]?" They would not deny that meager benefits have accrued to America from this "special relationship." They insist, however, that the costs far outweigh any alleged benefits.

With the collapse of communism in the Soviet Union and elsewhere, Israel no longer serves as a bulwark against Soviet imperialism. With hindsight it could be convincingly argued that America's backing of Israel during the Cold War actually bolstered Soviet aggression. By playing the role of Israel's unqualified supplier and backer, the U.S. actually drove many fervently anti-Communist Arab nations into the Soviet camp.

Counting up the financial costs, the authors point out that American aid to Israel well exceeds the total of what the U.S. paid to reconstruct postwar Europe. They calculate that between 1948 and 1991 America subsidized Israel to the tune of \$53 billion. They add:

No one can seriously deny that Israel receives from America at least \$4 billion of annual aid, plus extras, or that in seeking to support Israeli interests, America also provides Egypt over \$2.1 billion per year. Although those payments represent heavy costs for America, they are only a fraction of the total burden borne by all sectors of American society—taxpayers, industrial workers, bond or shareholders—when American companies have lost markets for political purposes or have been prevented from making lucrative sales by the intervention of AIPAC [American Israel Public Affairs Committee]. These losses occur at a particularly sensitive time when America is scaling down its defense purchases and there are heavy layoffs in the defense industries [pp. 278-79].

The moral and political costs of the "special relationship" are also enormous. While the U.S. transfers billions of dollars to Israel, the latter frequently and blatantly undercuts American aims not only in the Middle East but in other parts of the world as well. For example, the U.S. poses as the champion of human rights, yet stands silently by while the Israeli army systematically violates the human rights of the Palestinians in the occupied territories (pp. 283-84). America declares its opposition to the spread of nuclear, biological and chemical weapons, then turns a blind eye to Israel's activities in all these areas (p. 294). Also one must not forget the cases of deliberate Israeli attacks on U.S. property such as the Lavon Affair of 1954, when Zionist agents firebombed American Embassy

installations in Cairo and Alexandria in an attempt to sabotage U.S.-Egyptian relations.<sup>4</sup>

Regarding the alleged benefit of "Israel's intelligence capabilities," former CIA Director Admiral Stansfield Turner deemed this to be a myth:

Israeli military intelligence has failed. Ninety percent of statements made about Israel's contributions to America's security are public relations."<sup>5</sup>

According to former Mossad operative Victor Ostrovsky, in 1983 Israeli intelligence agents knew beforehand that the U.S. Marine barracks in Beirut would be attacked by a suicide truck-bomber, but deliberately failed to warn Washington, cynically choosing to let 241 Marines die to provoke American hatred for Arabs.<sup>6</sup>

Finally, in reference to Israel's combat experience, technical innovations and battlefield successes which have allegedly saved or earned American forces many billions, the claims are also to be taken with a grain of salt. Israel has the habit of re-exporting for profit highly classified U.S. military technology. While on the one hand their technical innovations may save the U.S. money, they stab America in the back when they re-export the same top-secret technology to nations around the globe.<sup>7</sup>

In his review of *The Passionate Attachment* the retired foreign service officer and publisher of the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs, Andrew Kilgore, correctly identified the "twin engines" of Zionist power in America: "the purchase of immense influence in Congress, and the manipulation of fanatical loyalty to Israel by individuals within the U.S. media."<sup>8</sup> The Balls extensively discuss Jewish influence over presidents and Congress, while writing next to nothing about Jewish influence in the mass media. Perhaps the primary reason America is so slavishly bound to Israel is not the political sellouts who have put the interests of Israel above those of their own country, but the Israeli Firsters who dominate the media and never cease harping on the non-fact that "the U.S.-Israeli alliance is good for America."

REVISIONISTICUS

1. Tom Segev, *The Seventh Million: The Israelis and the Holocaust* (Hill and Wang, 1992), p. 63.

2. James M. Ennes Jr., *Assault on the Liberty: The True Story of the Israeli Attack on an American Intelligence Ship* (Random House, 1979).

3. Insight magazine, Dec. 28, 1992, p. 23.

4. Stephen Green, *Taking Sides: America's Secret Relations with a Militant Israel* (William Morrow, 1984), pp. 107-114.

5. Washington Report on Middle East Affairs, June 1993, p. 75.

6. Victor Ostrovsky and Claire Hoy, *By Way of Deception* (St. Martin's Press, 1990), pp. 321-22.

7. Paul Findley, *Deliberate Deceptions: Facing the Facts about the U.S.-Israeli Relationship* (Lawrence Hill, 1993).

8. Washington Report on Middle East Affairs, Feb. 1993, 25.

# John Tyndall—British Majority Leader

**W**hen the history of the English-speaking peoples in the 20th century is written, the name of John Tyndall will occupy an honored place. Tyndall, the leader of the British National Party and editor of *Spearhead* (Box 117, Welling, Kent DA16 3DW, England, \$25/12 issues), is an activist who has put his freedom on the line for all of us.

I obtained my copy of Tyndall's *The Eleventh Hour* from Historical Review Press (Box 2010, Decatur GA 30031). It was written while the author was a political prisoner in a British jail for an offense considered heinous and vile by our liberal-minority masters—namely, telling the truth to one's own people. Tyndall could not have been sent to jail in the U.S. for what he has said and written, not yet at any rate, though he was prevented from making a U.S. speaking tour in 1990, being put on the next plane back to England when he landed in Charlotte (NC). In a second try, in 1991, the immigration agents let him through and he spoke at right-wing rallies in several cities. The minor defeat no doubt inspired clumps of greasy shysters and ADL staffers, hunching over dimly-lit tables, to speed the day that America will have laws as repressive as Britain's.

Simply stated, the rot has gone to the bone in the U.K. You can be arrested and jailed for merely offending a minorityite. Although Tyndall was never informed exactly what it was that he said or wrote that landed him in jail, it was probably a mix of public comments and printed articles casting doubts on the notion that all races are equal. For that he had to spend six months in a miserable prison filled with the dregs of humanity.

Tyndall recently wrote an article for *American Renaissance*, an outstanding monthly newsletter (Box 1674, Louisville KY 40201, \$20/12 issues). Although most of the article deals with his experiences and travails in the Sceptred Isle, Britain's leading rightist also offers some good advice to Americans. He warns us of the dangers of so-called "hate gag" laws, designed to prevent the publication of pro-Majority political material. He urges our activists to keep their written material on a high plane and avoid crude, offensive jabs at our opponents. The "hate gag" laws in the U.S., he asserts, have done some good by forcing Majority writers to refine their thinking and inject more intelligence in their literary outpourings.

As Tyndall puts it, "I have read some American publi-

cations in which the writers, because they are free of legal restraints, express themselves in terms that are so downright lowbrow that they appeal only to the mentally mal-adjusted." Britain's #1 nationalist is right on target. We must all guard against the natural tendency to let our rage, bile and bitterness overflow the printed page. One day we have to take our country back, and we can only do it with the support of the vast mass of decent, ordinary Americans who understand and applaud frank, tough and honest talk.

They will not respond to naked calls for hatred. I admit I have to catch myself sometimes to tone down my comments. Humor directed at our enemies is acceptable, but when we write about serious topics, let's keep it serious.

While I consider all white activists my brothers and our British cousins to be our closest overseas allies, conditions in the two countries are quite different. We must recognize this and make the necessary allowances.

On the other hand, if the putrid plutocrats who are currently running Britain think that a Majority-ruled

America will stand idly by and allow the cradle of the Anglo-Saxon race to go down the drain, they are sadly mistaken. When America becomes America again, woe to any minority or socialist British government that thinks it will be able to toss men like Tyndall into the slammer for printing the truth about what is happening to his country. We will be prepared to respond in such a way that jailing British Majority activists will no longer be considered a practical political tactic. At such a time we won't care what a few dozen Pakistani, West Indian or Jewish M.P.s have to say about our intervention. As for the pack of racial traitors that are running once great Albion into the ground, we will develop a special plan for them.

Tyndall is a great figure in the British Majority movement and a great friend of America, our America, that is. While I respect his opinions, I believe that it is important that he and his British National Party activists understand what is going on here.

The U.S. as we have known it is dying. In this country we are headed for a violent confrontation with forces of the liberal-minority coalition. Nothing can stop this now. Europeans are fighting an incoming tide. In our case the tide is already here and is swamping us. Stern measures must be taken or we will drown.

N.B. FORREST



# Prophetic Guru Misses the Boat!

The bull market in the prediction and megatrend business that got underway several decades ago still shows no signs of a downturn. The times, nervous and shuddering, encourage political scientists and financial gurus to join the astrologers and psychics in the soothsaying trade. Prophecy is a solid prescription for a bestseller, provided it doesn't stray too far from the parameters of political correctness.

Paul Kennedy has emerged as the Establishment's chief chronicler of economic, technological and political trends, a prolific reader of the tea leaves piling up in the global cup. He hit the bestselling bull's-eye five years ago with *The Rise and Fall of the Great Powers*. His latest opus, *Preparing for the Twenty-First Century* (Random House, 1993), looks like another chartbuster.

Drawing on numerous sources both popular and scholarly, Kennedy marshals what he perceives to be the most significant trends that will shape the world for the next 30 years: the demographic explosion in the Third World; the looming environmental disaster; and the flood of technological advances, especially in the fields of robotics and biotechnology.

There's little bold prognostication in Kennedy's work, but rather a juxtapositioning of the views of the pessimistic neo-Malthusians (of which he may be considered a prudent camp follower) and those of the optimistic "cornucopians"—views embodied in a plethora of "on the other hand" cautions. Kennedy spins the wheel and sets the ball rolling, asking only that you place your own bets.

There's some merit in this approach since a modern Rosetta Stone to decipher the future is lacking. Forces that in 1993 can hardly be imagined may spring from the earth to alter the strongest currents. Still, some trends are so destructively potent that an excess of ambivalence serves poorly to elucidate them. If one is speaking with a tongue skewered by a politically correct fork, it will often be too tempting to opt for a confusing "balance" when a clear tocsin is what is desperately needed.

Kennedy, an Establishment pundit, is a Yale history professor who uses the word "white" only in quotes and prefers to refer to the onrushing demographic nightmare as a conflict between North and South, or, more often, between "developed" and "developing" countries. The population bomb, exploding northward from the south, is putting the "developed" lands "under siege from tens of millions of migrants and refugees eager to reside among the prosperous but aging populations of the democracies." One example: in 1950, Africa had a population half that of Europe; by 1985 it was even; by 2025 it is projected to be three times that of Europe—1.52 billion to 512 million.

All the "developed" countries, Kennedy states, are ex-

periencing negative birthrates, except Sweden. There the fertility rate has risen steadily from 1.6 in 1983 to 2.1 in 1990, which the author attributes to paid maternity and paternity leaves, extensive child care, comfortable housing and—oddly—widespread "gender equality." The question, though, is whether most of these births are of white babies or of the mudlings who have been crowding into Scandinavia.

In "developed" societies like the U.S., Kennedy muses that the "graying/browning tendency may be setting up a massive contest over welfare and entitlement priorities between predominantly Caucasian retirees and predominantly nonwhite children, mothers and unemployed, each with its own vocal advocacy organizations." (The problem here is that the chief advocacy group of the elderly whites, the American Association of Retired Persons, has long ago absorbed the propaganda of the other side.)

Japan also has a rapidly aging population, but steadfastly says no to immigration. The Japanese lead the world in robotics, which should mitigate any labor shortage that may develop in the future. As Japan imitated Western technology, the West could now wisely imitate Japan's policies regarding immigration and robotics.

Kennedy describes European and American resistance to massive immigration with the liberal scold terms, "nativist prejudice" and "nativist reaction." He then notes that Japan's ability to create wealth "rests upon strong foundations. These include the social and racial coherence of the Japanese people themselves, who have seldom intermarried with other ethnic groups. . . ." But looking over his shoulder for the ubiquitous Thought Police, he confesses to being "disturbed" by the "tactless" comments of Japanese leaders about American minority groups, which indicate a "deep streak of racism" in the *Rising Sun*. Further, "antiforeign political movements. . . hurt [the democracies'] long-term chance of 'preparing' for the future."

In his desire to cover all bases Kennedy constantly backtracks yet seems to believe that the sepia flow of bipeds from South to North is irreversible, perhaps even a natural phenomenon. He also intimates that the greed-motivated corporations of the new "borderless world" are the inevitable overlords of our future. (He does acknowledge, however, that there is more resistance to this concept in Europe than in the U.S., and that factory relocation to the Third World would be more effectively resisted in the mother continent due to a "deeper sense of company roots and more interventionist state traditions. . .")

The overmuch concern with regions and nations rather than bloodstreams, the failure to explore qualitative differences among human populations, serves to diminish the usefulness of *Preparing for the Twenty-First Century*, at least

to those who did not just perceive the gravity of the problem yesterday. Kennedy, a veteran guru, knows very well that an author gets published by a major house and sells tons of books only by working behind the Kosher Kurtain. For instance, in regard to the average decline in test scores, and thus in intelligence, among U.S. students, Kennedy says that "the root cause is still not clear." (Really, Professor?) At the same time he tells us that race is one of the many topics "vigorously debated" in the U.S.! (Will Random House publish *The Dispossessed Majority*, Professor?)

There are far too many such disingenuous comments, suggestions and omissions to make Kennedy's tome more than a mildly interesting survey. You won't find in it any statements, such as the one George Kennan made in a recent book: "[T]he inability of any society to resist immigration is a serious weakness, and possibly a fatal one."

It could be reasonably argued that a more candid and reality-based look at these megatrends would mean the certain end of a cushy Ivy League job and the Professor's descent into non-personhood. Given his position in a politically correct and politically corrupt pecking order, Kennedy might be credited for doing the best he could. That would be a valid argument if the work had been published about 20 years ago. Today it is just too late in the game for these lightweight and race-timid assessments.

Kennedy wishes us to believe that the "developing" nations are now in the same position as Europe was two centuries ago, i.e., agrarian-based, with births exceeding deaths. He thinks it "ironic" that the "developed" nations should now be complaining about immigration, since one of the ways they shed their own excess populations was by large-scale movements to North America, Australia and other far lands. At one point he poses the question:

What does it take to turn a 'have-not' nation into a 'have' nation? Does it simply require imitating economic technique, or does it involve such intangibles as culture, social structure, and attitudes toward foreign practices?

Please, Professor, listen up! The dark spots on the globe are *not* in the same position Europe was in 1800. The death rate then was being reduced by medical practices and techniques developed by those in the same gene pool as the rest of the burgeoning population. This is the same gifted gene pool that brought about the revolutions in agriculture which allowed its members to feed not only their own peoples, but many in the darker world as well. The population surges in the "developing" areas are due, as Kennedy himself notes, to the importation of Western medical practices. Consequently the dark birth boom is unnatural, artificial, the result of outside interference. The point is, the natives do not have the genetic ability to resolve their enormous problems. Their migrations to Western lands simply spread the misery and guarantee—if not stopped and reversed—unmitigated and universal disaster. So how does a "have-not" nation become a "have"? By importing several hundred million people from Northern Europe and Japan. There is no other way. Kennedy, however, does not have the courage to say so, nor will he ad-

mit that the most prosperous black masses on the Dark Continent reside in South Africa, the ungrateful beneficiaries of the White Man's Burden.

The hovering environmental catastrophe will surely descend on the world, without a drastic reduction in the nonwhite populations. While Kennedy admits that if the per capita consumption of the Chinese ever reached that of the U.S. "the environmental damage would be colossal," he goes on to smugly state that the "developed" nations are the major consumers of the world's energy resources. Yes, but we Westerners are also the ones who produce most of the world's wealth, the same wealth that feeds the hungry, fly-swarmed mouths of Africa. We too are the only ones with the genetic potential to control further environmental damage and to reverse at least some of it. Meanwhile the primitive peoples of the Amazon rain forest will burn down every last tree if there is no effective outside intervention.

With a "developed" political will the white nations can both control the forces of unrestricted global capitalism and stop and reverse the deadly invasion of darklings. In Somalia rations should have been given only to those women who agreed to accept Norplant. Increased rations (and perhaps some nice, shiny beads) could have been supplied to males who would accept vasectomies and females who agreed to be sterilized. Of course, the wailings from the professional darklings would have been thunderous. But with the requisite political will the bleatings of the slobbering "humanitarians" would fade into the night, while the long-term benefit to both the West and Somalia would be immense. In any case a regenerated political will dictates no food, medical or technological aid to the Third World without stern measures of population control.

If the whites do not at least replace themselves (in laboratory test tubes if necessary), the resulting devolutionary regression will inflict irreversible calamity upon the entire planet. We will all go forward to the past, to a primitive and undifferentiated world of squatting fellaheen and ultimately into the primordial swamp, all in a few historical milliseconds. As the Professor himself says:

As the better-off families of the northern hemisphere individually decide that having one or at the most two children is sufficient, they may not recognize that they are in a small way vacating future space. . .to faster growing ethnic groups both inside and outside their national boundaries. But that, in fact, is what they are doing.

The regeneration of the political will of the white world is the major consideration of the next century. How this comes about—whether gradually or as the final, frantic reaction of a man going under water for the third time—is not important. What is important is that it comes about at all. But Professor Kennedy neatly skips over the vital matters. Despite flashes of probity, in the end he seems more a tipster of modern democratic biases than a proper and prophetic guide to the harrowing decades in store for us.

VIC OLIVIR

## The Left-Right Business

**W**e have, all of us I am sure, struggled to get at the root of the left-right dichotomy. Most people associate the left with big government and the right with small government. Left-wingers are forever advocating programs that will expand government; right-wingers putting forth proposals to contract it.

But there are other aspects of the left-right dimension. Left-wingers tend to be moral relativists, when it comes to such matters as adultery and homosexuality, whereas right-wingers tend to be moral absolutists. Left-wingers champion cultural diversity, right-wingers this thing called Western Civilization.

Left-wingers depend on environmentalists for explanations of human behavior. On the subject of environmentalism there is no unified right-wing response. Some right-wingers champion free will, holding criminals and other deviants, as well as underachievers, responsible for their misbehavior. But other rightists believe biological factors are the chief causes of misbehavior and inequality. What unites these two right-wing sects is their unwillingness to hold society—other people—responsible for its acts. In any case, both kinds of right-wingers accept inequality of achievement as natural. Inequality can be traced to a lack of discipline and effort, say the free-will rightists. Biological inadequacies are to blame, say the hereditarians.

So perhaps the root idea behind the left-right division is not the size of government but the equalitarian doctrine. Left-wingers want big government, not really for its own sake, but in order to carry out the massive reforms of society that have led to “unjustified” inequalities. Inequality is nobody’s fault but society’s.

For leftists, intergroup inequality (racial inequality, especially) is just as much society’s fault as intragroup inequality (class inequality, usually). That the separate races ended up with equal mental capacities is, as readers here well know, an article of faith and nowhere the result of any scientific investigation. The odd thing is that free-will right-wingers accept this bit of unsubstantiated anthropology, but blame individual members of underachieving races for their lack of discipline and effort. It is only the hereditary right-winger who will absolve everyone and everything from blame by stating that underachievement of certain races is not the individual’s fault nor society’s fault; it is the fault of evolution. Are we to indite evolution and bring him/her/it before the Court of Biological Laws?

The fact is, there are no true left-wingers, for if society is everything, so are the left-wingers, who are part and parcel of society. There is no point advocating reforms, if there is no free will to make them effective. Though we do have biological natures, the common practice of left-

wingers is to invoke social explanations, the great exception being to blame their critics for disagreeing with their agendas. Free will, of their opponents, now runs in full blast.

Well, back to the drawing board. The environmentalists stay on the left, but this time let’s add in the free-will crowd. The free-willers also love to blame things, different things, on individuals, not on society, and blame away they do. Free-will right-wingers very much want the various races to be all equally achieving and insist that it is possible. They claim that left-wing policies prevent this equalitarianism, whatever the leftists’ proclaimed intentions and hopes. Left-wing programs are perverse: they have perpetuated poverty. Let us be in charge, free-willers say, and the races shall become equal.

So free-will rightists do indeed blame society, not the oppressive nature of capitalist exploitation or racism, but the society engendered by big government with its affirmative action programs. The free-willers want to run things, not to run big governments necessarily, but to be in charge.

Hereditarians, by contrast to both groups, say none of this matters. Intragroup and intergroup inequality will persist no matter who is in charge. True enough, the nature of the social system will affect who gets on top: business entrepreneurs under capitalism, political entrepreneurs under socialism, and a mix under our current combination of big government and managerial capitalism. Nevertheless, the degree of inequality will not change much.

Hereditarianism, of the whole hog variety, is a caricature just like the other isms, since the inequalities of outcomes produced by racial differences are changing. The Japanese were not responsible for either science or capitalism, but their living standards are much, much higher, relative to those of Europeans, than they were a hundred years ago. Even their life expectancy is now longer, though this is partly due to diet. On the other hand, life expectancies are actually decreasing in a number of African countries. All in all, however, the overall trend worldwide during this century has been to reduce racial inequality. In the four centuries before that, racial inequality expanded as Europe left all other parts of the world in the dust.

If we think of equality as the fundamental idea behind the left-right dichotomy, environmentalists go on the left and free-willers and hereditarians on the right. But if we look at fixity as the fundamental idea, only hereditarians go on the right (remembering that fixity is not absolute).

Environmentalists and free-willers are both left-wing, since they both think racial inequality will disappear if they were in charge. However, most hereditarians today

tend quite strongly to be right-wing in other areas. So strong is their tendency to focus on individuals that maybe hereditarians and free-willers are more alike than they are different.

For hereditarians, it's heredity, free will and environment, in that order. For environmentalists, it's environment, free will and heredity. For free-willers, it's free-will, environment and heredity. No one puts free will last. There are three other possible rank orderings. Hereditarians could hold environment to be more important than free will. Recall the days when certain racists supported socialism. Free-willers could rank heredity ahead of environment. Some of the Old Right libertarians thought this way. Today, family-value Christians, neoconservatives and libertarians all put heredity last. It is also possible for environmentalists to put heredity ahead of free will, as did the Behaviorists who reduced man to a machine during the 1920s, not a few of whom were closet racists. You could add Karl Marx to this group.

As the writer of this article and almost all of his readers are hereditarians, first and foremost, with whom should we consider making alliances? There are not many socialist hereditarians out there any more. (Was Jack London a racist socialist or a socialist racist?) So we are just about

all the hereditarians that can be found. The current crop of free-willers usually rank heredity last. However much we are attracted to their insistence that free will is more important than environment, I think we should stay away from them. That we should stay even further away from the current environmentalists, since they have everything completely backward, goes without saying. Are we all alone? Not quite. There are a few Old Right libertarians around.

As a parting shot, here's something to think about. Left-wingers, for all their talk about moral relativism, are also universalists, globalists, and centralizers. Right-wingers, especially when they have the Bible or the Pope in mind, speak of moral absolutes, yet advocate local government and national sovereignty. I see a gigantic contradiction here: one can't be both universalist and localist at the same time. Resolving it may get us to a deeper concept of left-right. Or it could be that relativism is the right idea after all and that leftists need to shed their environmentalism, egalitarianism and big governmentism and adopt Wilmot Robertson's vision of a world of ethnostates. An intriguing thought. We racists may have been the real leftists all along.

ROBERT THROCKMORTON

---

## Equalitarian Obscurantism Hamstrings Scientific Research

The essence of the scientific method is control. Only by eliminating extraneous sources of variation can we be sure that the factor or factors being manipulated in an experiment are the real cause of the results. To take a simple example. If you want to test whether an oil additive *really* increases automobile gas mileage, you would need to work with two groups of automobiles of identical make, year and mileage. Equally important, the tests would have to be conducted under identical driving conditions. The one and only difference would be that the gas tanks of the experimental group would have the oil additive. The control group would not.

Consider testing a new drug, say for high blood pressure. The easiest, least expensive and routine first step is again to make the control group and the experimental group as identical as possible. When animals are used, they are often rats of the same laboratory-produced strain.

Moving on to human testing, mem-

bers of the two groups should be of the same age, race and sex. Generally the group most prone to the ailment is used for the initial testing. If the results are significant, further experiments are performed, using larger groups matched for age, race and sex. Instead of comparing five whites against five other whites, you compare one group composed of five white males, five white females, five black males and five black females against a similar group. You must analyze not only the effect of the drug, but also the race/sex/drug interaction effects.

The rule all researchers learn in their experimental design classes in graduate and medical school is to "start simple." If successful, proceed to the more complex. Unfortunately the rule is no longer observed. Section 131 of the National Institutes of Health Revitalization Amendments mandates that women and members of minorities *must* be included as subjects in medical research experiments!

The medical researcher now must

choose between: (1) using small groups that are racially and sexually mixed for both his experimental and control groups (thus obscuring any results), or (2) greatly expanding the number of subjects and using more complex experimental designs that statistically adjust for sex and race, thus making the initial experiments prohibitively expensive. The net result is that fewer experiments will be performed. As we are forced to pay more for drugs, the U.S. will lose even more of its market share to the Japanese and Swiss, who will not be limited by such restraints.

The great irony is that just as the political establishment is mandating equality in medical research, the scientists are finding that genotype and race are critical variables in diagnosis and treatment. Huge scholarly tomes have been written recently on "Race and Medicine." The result of legislation like Section 131 is that all of us, women and minorities included, will get worse, not better, medical treatment.

DOC

## An Instaurationist in Prime Time

**T**he debates held during the 1992 elections were par for the course. None of the real issues was seriously addressed by any candidate. Pat Buchanan, who challenged President Bush early on, made some forays in this direction, but Pat, decent man that he is, is still tied too closely to the traditional party structure to really make waves. Had he spoken his mind freely, he probably would have been assassinated.

Consider if you will the possibility that a spokesman for your favorite magazine had been given the opportunity to confront Bush, Clinton and Perot in last year's race. Imagine what a political explosion it would have caused! A silly daydream? Perhaps. But someday someone is going to raise these issues in a forthright manner before a national audience. What would such a person say, if he appeared on *Larry King Live*? Here are some hints.

**Larry:** *Ladies and gentlemen, tonight we have a representative from the filthy, racist hate-sheet known as Instauration. This creature, who calls himself N.B. Forrest, is going to be allowed 5 minutes to speak. Please do not be alarmed. He has been given a full body search and will be removed from the hall immediately following his deranged harangue. We are allowing this disgraceful event to take place just to prove that this is a free country and to show that even sick, unhinged, miserable subhumans like Forrest have a right to speak in public. I might add that I was ordered by a judge to let this wretch appear here tonight.*

**Man in audience:** *It's him! It's him! I would remember him anywhere! It's Hans Bratwurst! The Beast of the Bimburg death camp! I personally witnessed him throwing 567 Jewish children into a vat of schnapps! He murdered 789 of my closest relatives!*

An elderly man swinging a cane lunges wildly towards the stage. Police wrestle with him and pin him to the floor. Moderator Larry King, shaken by this display of raw emotion, seems momentarily stunned. Phil Donahue, standing by as a relief, rushes on stage.

**Phil:** *Friends, we are so sorry that this has happened. Psychological counseling will be available from Dr. Buscaglia for anybody who thinks they need it. It is not every day that we are brought face to face with pure horror. Rest assured that this maniac Forrest will be turned over to the authorities as soon as he is finished spewing his hate. Meanwhile, Neal Sher of the Justice Dept. is reported to be digging up proof of Forrest's membership in the dreaded SS.*

As Forrest, seemingly amused by all the fuss, rises and moves towards the podium, Bill Clinton stealthily removes a stink bomb from his jacket pocket, takes aim and lets fly.

He misses and accidentally scores a direct hit in the face of a woman wearing a "Chicana Lesbians for Change" T-shirt. A spine-tingling screech ululates through the hall. The Chicana, 300 pounds of tortillas, guacamole and pulque, howls and rolls in the aisle. Clinton is on his feet in an instant, both hands reaching towards the sky.

**Clinton:** *Is nothing sacred? This dirty Klansman has attacked a woman of color right before our eyes! I saw it! Did ya'll see it?*

President Bush looks at Forrest with a sneer of disapproval. He slowly lets his hand ease towards the floor. His dripping spitball is allowed to roll harmlessly away. Too many people watching.

Perot, who has been talking to himself for the past half hour, drones on. He is shouting something about taxes, wages and the need to conduct house-to-house searches for marijuana plants in windowboxes.

Dodging a couple of jagged pieces of concrete, Forrest reaches the podium.

**Forrest:** *Friends, fellow Americans, my name is N.B. Forrest. I am not a candidate for public office nor do I represent a political party. I am just an ordinary American who writes a few articles from time to time for a small magazine called Instauration. The editor, up to his armpits in manuscripts, asked me to speak tonight. I just want to tell you what we Instaurationists stand for.*

Loud noises from the back of the hall. Sounds of a scuffle. Abe Rosenthal jumps up from his seat waving a document.

**Abe:** *Hold on, hold on! Don't let him start! I have a court order from the Honorable Chaim Herschowitz, Traffic Court Superior Judge of Brooklyn, banning the appearance of this Nazi!*

Larry King regains possession of the microphone.

**Larry:** *Mr. Rosenthal, so nice to see you. With all respect to Uncle Chaim, we are in Oklahoma. I don't think he can issue an order here.*

**Abe:** *You bastard! You self-hating Jew! I'm calling Larry Tisch tonight and you, sir, are going to be canned.*

**Larry:** *But Abe, I work for Ted Turner.*

No response from Rosenthal, who is beyond all conscious thought. He is thrashing about in a heap on the floor. King motions to the guards to roll him out of the hall.

**Larry:** *Mr. Forrest, sorry for the interruption. You may proceed. You now have 4 minutes, count 'em.*

Forrest starts again.

**Forrest:** *As I was saying, I'm not a politician and I'm not running for office. I'm just trying to put across some views held by me and my friends.*

We demand an immediate end to U.S. aid to Israel. We believe that its establishment in the Middle East was one of the most reckless, dangerous acts taken in a century full of war and disorder. America's support for the Zionist state has twisted and distorted both foreign and domestic policy, cost the lives of countless innocent people and destroyed the respect and friendship of hundreds of millions of Muslims for the U.S.

We further demand that it be made a federal crime for any person to claim dual nationality. Foreign countries have embassies to represent their interests here. They don't need any help from American citizens.

We further demand that the federal government take all necessary measures to regain control of our borders, including the use of the military.

We further demand that people illegally in the U.S. be deported immediately.

We further demand that all affirmative action programs, racial quotas and other illegal activities designed to favor minorities at the expense of the Majority be abolished.

We further demand an immediate end to forced integration and a complete restructuring of our public school system.

We further demand a national effort to control violent crime, with the permanent revocation of civil rights of certain classes of habitual criminals.

We further demand the establishment of a national home mortgage loan association to allow American citizens to buy their own homes without paying five times the purchase price in interest.

We further demand a reform of the financial markets to eliminate the possibility of repeating the wholesale theft by Milken, Boesky, et al.

We further demand formal recognition by the federal government of the European character of the United States of America, with all that implies.

We further demand an end to the recognition of homosexuality as anything more than a mental illness. All public manifestations of this illness should be treated as the acts of mentally disturbed persons.

We further demand the death penalty for rapists and child molesters, without exception.

We further demand an end to government-sponsored propaganda promoting race mixing.

We further demand the formation of a federal commission to study the claims of the so-called "Holocaust" supposedly carried out by the German government in 1933-45.

**Larry:** Hold on there, Forrest. time is up. We have heard about all we want to from you, buddy.

Shouts from the back of the hall.

Let him speak! Keep talking!

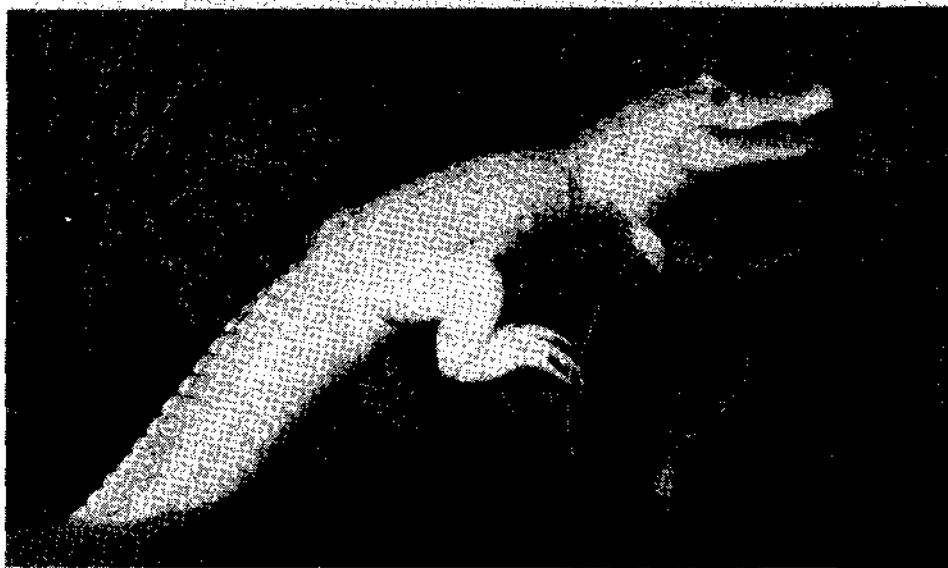
**Larry:** I think it is clear that the American people don't want to hear any more of this hate-filled nonsense. Officers, get him out of here!

Burly policemen hustle Forrest offstage.

**Larry:** Sorry for that little scene, folks. A little Thora-zine and Lithium, and Forrest will be just fine. Now on to the rest of the show. Mr. Perot, care to take up where you left off?

N.B. FORREST

## RARE WHITE ALLIGATOR



In September 1987, 18 baby white alligators, each about a foot long, were discovered in the backwaters of Louisiana. They are now six feet and lengthening. The blurb put out by the San Antonio Zoo advertising the exhibit of one of these de-melanized critters contained the following words: "Don't miss this opportunity to see a chalk-white, blue-eyed alligator." The words ring a bell. They could easily apply to another animal with similar traits, the white version of *Homo sapiens*. If the white birthrate continues to fall, whites will one day be as hard to find as these exotic reptiles. Like the white gators, whites will be so rare that some of them will end up in zoos.

# Washington Folderol

A D.C. friend who slaves for the Department of Energy recently took up new office digs in a sleazy building on (racially) dangerous North Capitol Street, not far from the city's imposing *fin de siècle* Union Station, an architectural testament to the city's Majority past, when normal folks walked safe streets to work. Relishing the chance of spending lunch hours rambling through the Station's Beaux Arts splendor, my friend soon realized that the five-minute sidewalk trek exposed him to all manner of shakedowns, curses, roustings (and worse) by North Capitol Street's black army of winos, pimps, whores and sexual degenerates—all, mind you, within slingshot distance of a police station. For this fellow and ten thousand other Capitol Hill workers, the simple act of daytime pavement trudging is mind-numbingly fearful. Even the toadies and poobahs of the political establishment, usually ensconced behind heavy oak-paneled doors, now find their privileged existence often violated by street dreck. Despite badges, closed TV surveillance and legions of guards, federal office buildings have become places of dangerous encounter, which gives a special, ironic meaning among the working whites to the annual ritual of "Black Awareness Month."

The biggest scandal yet to blow in the Washington bureaucracy may involve that grey old lady, the General Services Administration, custodian to all the office supplies, adding machines and real-estate leases that undergird the glacial pace of federal culture. Along with the Departments of Health and Human Services and Housing and Urban Development, GSA is the near-exclusive province of Afro-minority employment, a mindless milieu filled with incompetence, cynicism and worse. Though nobody yet knows why GSA continues to dote on the pricey products of IBM, the rest of humanity buys far more computers for far less under the generic heading "IBM-compatible." Apple Computer's John Sculley not long ago gave a hint when responding to a reporter's question why his company didn't pursue the government market more vigorously. "We don't get involved with bribery."

Anyone with a moment's exposure to Washington well knows the sight of GSA blacks driving themselves, friends and families about in "Government-Use-Only" vehicles. Weekdays these jaunts may involve personal errands. Weekends are occasions for simple skylarking at taxpayers' expense to the shore or the mountains. For the laugh of it I once reported a miscreant I spied loading groceries into a GSA van. After four unsuccessful tries at getting a reply, I gave up. My description of Amos piloting his "gumm'unt" vehicle for personal purposes must have offended some GSA Andy.

Overtime work in the federal establishment often means passing through Shootout Village. One dark evening a nationally respected economist exiting his Commerce Dept. lair encountered four blacks lurking near his car, which unfortunately was parked well beyond the safety of the floodlights. Pausing to heft a 2 x 4 board from a nearby construction site, this former Marine announced in unmistakably unbureaucratic tones: "OK you black MFs, who's gonna dance first?" As if by biblical magic, the waters parted.

A common *modus operandi* of Roosevelt and Sambo is to drive along the Beltway till they spot an unaccompanied white female at the wheel. They draw abreast, slam their vehicle into

her car door and wait for the foolish inevitability of the young lady pulling to the shoulder of the roadway. The rest is such duck soup that one racial entrepreneur some years back took to enlivening his evening enterprise by finishing off his victims with shotgun blasts into their reproductive organs—an excruciatingly painful mode of death. Though the killer now resides manacled on Maryland's Death Row, it's unlikely that this Beltway bopper will be taking the Baltimore electricity cure any time soon, Governor Schaefer being of the opinion that electrocution amounts to cruel and unusual punishment.

Although my Virginia driver's license mentions an address in the outskirts of Washington, like it or not, I am a subject of the defunct French colonial empire. My neighbors, who claim residence in Arlington and Alexandria, adhere to a culture that reflects Tangiers, Marrakesh, Rabat, Dakar, Libreville, Brazzaville, Djenné, Addis Ababa, Beirut, Saigon and Fort-de-France. Like a thousand American 'burbs, the leafy-green of D.C. has become (noisily, odorously and dangerously) the North American equivalent of mountain villages of the Atlas, vanilla plantations of Madagascar and rice paddies of the Mekong. My newcomer neighbors—a wandering refuse of the second greatest and perhaps least productive colonial empire ever assembled—hate me and other white residents as much as they hated the French who attempted to "assimilate" them back in the heady days of French colonialism.

A liberal colleague of mine who makes his mite in the federal bureaucracy and who beds down on rat-infested Capitol Hill, is unhappy about the \$9,000 annual tuition he must pay to keep his ten-year-old daughter out of the D.C. public school system. Knowing that he has been, over the years, a partisan of nearly every form of race-integration measure, I somewhat disingenuously suggested that he save his money by sending Precious Daughter to the public school system he so vigorously fought to integrate. "Oh, no. I won't send Cathy to a segregated system!", he exclaimed. Cynical as that sounds, Federal Fred, as I will call my bleeding-heart associate, is, literally speaking, correct. At 97% black and Hispanic, D.C.'s public schools are, like those of nearly every other major municipality, no place for white kids. Reverse racism, mammoth violence, impossibly incompetent minority teachers and hopelessly inept and unmotivated minority students have driven whites to the private school alternative, urban schools being the way they are because white liberals, like my colleague, integrated them and then bolted. Sparing one's children the consequences of one's own idiocies may be the only the "human thing" to do, but where does it leave the legions of working-class white parents, most of whom opposed school integration from the start? Trapped in the public education system, since their families are unable to cover the tuition for private schools, their children suffer grievously while noisy white liberals bray about racism from the safety of the sidelines.

Recently Federal Fred has been optimistically talking of solving the \$9,000 tuition problem by the most conventional of escape routes: moving to the suburbs. His wife, a real-estate agent, believes the money saved by using the better (i.e., "whiter") public school system would just about cover the high mortgage payments of a house in the country. But before expending too much

criticism on Fred, we should understand that this get-out-of-town cop-out is routine for most whites working and living in a race-dominated world like Washington, where pro-forma acceptance of minorities and their endless peccadilloes is a prerequisite of professional survival. According to guidelines specified by the civil service, Fred must be evaluated on his willingness to promote the interests of minorities. So what else could be expected of this poor prototypical sap than double-facedly double-talking his way through this existential rat maze? Faced with the demands of his agency's Equal Opportunity nitpicker, he has been driven to lavishing trinkets of jewelry on his black female employees as a kind of sick quid pro quo to preserve his government salary grade. Each holiday season the bibulous minority bimbos on his staff sport new baubles of tribute to the great god Race.

Time once was when D.C.'s Georgetown University offered a provincially respectable Jesuitical education to the sons and daughters of East Coast Catholics. Today, thanks to the sociological handiwork of its recently deceased president, Rev. Timothy Healy S.J., Georgetown is now a hothouse of urban minorityism, a place where street obscenities have replaced the Hail Mary and where the concern of female students is no longer avoiding mortal sin, but campus rape. Symbolic of the school's conversion is the intimidating bulk of its (black) basketball coach, John Thompson, a man who never met a white player he liked. After his arrival two decades ago, Georgetown, as with most basketball powers, has fielded teams with the racial makeup of a Harlem hoe-down.

In the matter of winning seasons, the Thompson-Healy racial strategy has paid off. Georgetown teams regularly place in the nation's "top twenty," often make it to the NCAA finals and even manage to capture an occasional national championship. In addition to a sports budget which has ballooned into the millions, the school reaps the *gelt* that goes with national acclaim. The downside is that coach Thompson's street-toughs have earned a notorious reputation for on-court brutishness, prompting universal and derisive boos from basketball fans across the nation. (One can only wonder about the thoughts of those aging Jesuits who, as they dutifully attend each home game, must forbear the epithets regularly cascading from the stands.) As to degrees, less than one out of two of Thompson's merry men graduate. Even among those who do collect a sheepskin, after-college achievement is disappointing. Often the players merely return to their crime-ridden streets and dabble in the drug-and-dissipation culture of their peers, all to the enormous embarrassment of Georgetown's white students and alumni. School loyalists wince even more at the perplexing habit of nearly every D.C. black from age 15 to 45 to wear Georgetown's colors, the blacks' way of expressing satisfaction at having been racially, if not academically, accepted. Integration may be working at Georgetown, but only in the manner it operates elsewhere in the nation: blacks "playing games" and whites praying for deliverance.

Ironically it was an earlier president of Georgetown with the identical family name of Healy (Patrick, S.J.) who began the school's tradition of racial integration back in the 1880s. The enterprising Father was the offspring of the marriage of a white plantation owner from Macon, Georgia, and a black slave woman.

What's the story with blacks and BMWs? Seemingly, there isn't a ghetto street in Washington that doesn't sport a half dozen or so examples of car-happy people jamming themselves into this "best-of-Bayern" marquee and cavorting about the neighborhood with the giddy lust of a 1940s teenager ogling a Vargas Esquire nude. Over the last decade blacks have beaten such a path

to the BMW showroom that the car's reputation has begun to lose its cachet of exclusiveness. As with the old Henny Youngman gag, "I wouldn't want to belong to a club that would have me," the BMW no longer has its snobbish touch—unfortunate not only for *Bayrische Motorwerke* but for the blacks who use it as their psychological "substitute" for education, steady employment and worthwhile family life. How do minorities pay for such luxury? By drawing down on the cornucopia of drug loot endemic to their world. Forking over street cash to purchase a snazzy BMW helps Tyrone elude BATF and IRS surveillance. Because it's considered naughty to make cash sales in excess of \$10 thousand without reporting the matter to Internal Revenue, 83 salesmen of Washington's Rosenthal automobile chain currently face prosecution.

A more conventional method of minority financing is "pool-purchasing." A half-dozen or more of Tyrone's "extended family" chip in to cover the husky monthly payment involved in a BMW purchase or lease. Salesmen are familiar with a hundred Tyrones trooping (and whooping) through their palm-fronded showrooms, while babbling about upgraded Grundig radios, glitzy paste-on decals and spiffy gold-anodized wheels. In an eye's wink salesmen shunt these social oddities to the back lot with such ploys as "Why not take this '87 five series just traded-in out for a spin? And take your time coming back!" When they do come back and they do buy or lease, the whole "extended family" lays on an obligatory trip to the Carolinas to show off their gleaming Germany buggy to the home folks. Watermelon smiles glitter, fingers pop wildly and a huge bottle of Ripple is provisioned carefully on mamma's ample lap for the voyage. Alas, racy camshafts do not a gentleman make. Alas, yesterday's minorityite cosseted in today's black BMW remains a ghetto denizen.

IVAN HILD

## Circle

*now this is needed:  
constraint within a circle closed by love.*  
Stefan George

Now all is fractured, even the stolid monuments, the stones  
Only the rage remains, detritus of our loss  
Where are the daily prayers to Charlemagne, believe and pray  
Where is the founders' mercy, sires of our soul  
Our need a steelbound wheel to rightly turn our fate  
Grief through our generations, who will heal the breaks  
Where is our need and unity, more than a mote  
Less than a galaxy, shaped like a shattered heart  
Lacking a beating center you are drowned, my veins flow free  
Discoloring a sunless sea, blind bottom-dwelling wrecks  
We are bleeding to unrecorded depths, where is our eye of need  
Why did god leave, breaking bark with clumsy feet  
Where are the roots, the godlike trunk, the endless reach  
Where is our war and comradeship, where is our warrior king  
You are of I and I of you, we are the lightning and the light  
We cannot break our path, we are the eyes of god, the flow  
Craving a common work, a joy, a healing bond  
You are the bright glow of this world and I am you  
Seeking our magic circle closed by love

VIC OLIVR

## The Hillary Administration

Remember the Hillary Clinton of the campaign? Brilliant, aggressive, supremely competent wonderwoman, the brain behind Bill, she was to take hold of the flabby, male-dominated world of Washington and give it a vigorous shaking while wearing a leather girdle and hefting a bullwhip.

The post-campaign Hillary has hardly lived up to her billing. She has pushed and threatened Bill into taking stands on the most bizarre collection of issues erupted in the first months of any presidency. The homo thing, the Bosnian thing and all the other things, not forgetting the travel office thing, have combined to take a great deal of air out of this gasbag administration. Slick Willie gives evidence of being a hapless flunky operating under the iron thumb of his more masculine half.

Strange tales are seeping out of Babylon by the Potomac. In the Commerce Dept. all senior staff meetings have to reflect proper "ethnic diversity" or be cancelled. Actually this is not a big deal, since the upper floors of the Commerce

headquarters are said to resemble a water buffalo wild life preserve.

I recently read an article stating that Ms. Rodham (let's call her by her maiden name since she's not very wifely) constantly draws inspiration from the likes of Paul Tillich, Reinhold Niebuhr and Michael Lerner, the latter being a leftist Jewish pundit who everybody seems to have heard of, but nobody can make heads or tails of. Lerner's *idée fixe* is the "politics of meaning," a slosh of intellectual eye-wash that Ms. Rodham regards as gospel.

The mental exhaust of such thinkers is, in the main, deadly dull, dishonest or simply asinine. But if your definition of a great weekend is plowing through 2,000 pages of turgid, belly-button contemplation by some mush-headed European double-dome or twaddle-mongering Chosenite, go for it!

Under ordinary circumstances the musings of Ms. Rodham would amount to no more than raucous background noise, an easily ignored nuisance. But Bill, having been thoroughly saddle-broken, we have a problem on our hands. Every

crackpot idea that ever slipped into her ear is regurgitated into his aural orifices. The really gruesome part is that she seems to fancy listening to herself babble away, while apparently believing every word. Just what we need! An elitist egg-head rewiring our country in tune with her own ideology, much of which sounds like it comes from Joan Baez's 1960s ballads. Ms. Rodham's input into the Baghdad bombing is not known. But some say she considered it time to give her husband's plummeting polls an uptick.

I have news for those of you out there who have not yet figured her out. Ms. Rodham is not "brilliant." She is not a person of proven competence, all claims to the contrary notwithstanding. She is simply a shallow, unpleasant yuppie lawyer who has never done a lick of useful work in all her born days and has zero practical successes under her belt.

God and the great American people have ordained that this harpy will preside over the White House tea parties for four years. Ain't it wunnerful?

N.B. FORREST

## Black Sports Figures in the News (May 1993)

- Dave Wayner, former Los Angeles Raiders' defensive back died from a cocaine overdose.

- A passenger in an auto driven by Terry Davis of the Dallas Mavericks was killed when the car hit a tree. Davis was drunk at the time.

- Phillip Harrison, father of NBA Rookie of the Year Shaquille O'Neal, was arrested for assaulting a visitor to Disney World. The previous day he was charged with assault on a man who is writing a biography of his son.

- Former Kentucky University assistant basketball coach Dwane Casey had the final year of a five-year suspension for violations of NCAA recruiting rules lifted.

- Dick Schultz, NCAA executive director, denied involvement in alleged illegal loans to athletes during 1982-1990, when he was athletic director at the University of Virginia.

- Butler University basketball player Quincy Bowens was kicked off the team after being charged with burglarizing the school's bookstore and possessing stolen property.

- A Michigan woman, who sued Magic Johnson for \$2 million for knowingly infecting her with the AIDS virus during a sexual encounter in 1990, was ordered by a U.S. District Judge to refile her suit under her real name instead of Jane Doe.

- Former Oklahoma University quarterback Charles Thompson, recently released from prison after serving 17 months for selling cocaine, signed a long contract with a Canadian Football League expansion team.

- Drug charges against former Washington University linebacker Danianke Smith was dismissed when the trial judge ruled the prosecution had dallied too long in providing defense attorneys with an informant's criminal history.

- An unidentified woman has filed a lawsuit against the Cincinnati Bengals and 17 current and former players. She contends she was gang-raped by team members in 1990.

- Philadelphia Eagle quarterback Randall Cunningham spent \$800,000 on his wedding to dancer Felicity De Jaegar.

- Former Dallas Cowboy Colin Ridgway was found shot to death at his home. No weapon being discovered, police suspect murder.

- Notre Dame lost two football scholarships for 1993 after the NCAA determined that linebacker Demetrius Da Bose took money from a Seattle couple with ties to the university.

- Phoenix Cardinal linebacker Freddie Joe Nunn was released on bond following his arrest for what police described as an outburst of "domestic violence."

- Texas A&M linebacker Jesse Cox and wide receiver Brian Mitchell became the team's sixth and seventh players to be benched. They had been accepting illegal payments of up to \$200 a week.

- Pittsburgh Steeler running back Tim Worley was reinstated following a one-year suspension for missing two mandated drug tests.

- Golden State Warrior forward Byron Houston was nabbed for carrying a gun at Oakland International Airport.

- Temple University basketball center William Cunningham was acquitted on charges of conspiring to steal a Cadillac.

- Virginia University was placed on two year's probation by the NCAA for making improper loans to athletes.

- Chicago Bulls star Michael Jordan lost \$5,000 playing blackjack at an Atlantic City casino only hours before his team lost the second straight championship playoff game to the New York Knicks. Last year Jordan was called as a defense witness to explain how \$50,000 of his checks were held by the defendant, who was convicted as a major drug dealer. According to *Michael and Me* by former friend Richard Esquinas, Jordan lost \$1,252,000 to him in a 14-day period in 1991 betting on golf shots.

EDWARD KERLING



## Jesus in The News

Cain Hope Felder, a prominent Negro theologian, vigorously opposes the notion, entertained by some naive Christians and illustrated by many religious paintings, that Jesus had blue eyes and sandy hair. A professor of the New Testament at Howard University, Felder doesn't say Christ came from the Congo, but he does say, "He was an African-Asian man of his time." Felder also asserts that Mary and Joseph, owing to their alleged extra helping of melanin, blended easily into the dark-skinned population when they fled to Egypt. All this is pretty hard for Bible buffs to swallow. Even harder to ingest is Felder's claim that the Garden of Eden was in the Sudan, a country which looks far from Edenic today.

Speaking of Christ, a French multimedia production with a cast of 58, vivid film images and powerful sound effects was scheduled for a June 2nd opening in Radio City Music Hall, but it was postponed for three days while the ADL, the tax-deductible spy outfit whose offices in California were recently raided by police, ordered various revisions to get across the message that the Romans, not the Jews, were responsible for the death of Jesus. Not until the black robes and Darth Vader masks of the Sanhedrin were removed, not until the audience was pamphleted and harangued with "scholarly comments" absolving Jews from deicide, was the show allowed to go on, although it had already toured several other U.S. cities without incident.

To exonerate Jews from Christ's death it would be necessary to rewrite the New Testament. The Jewish censors haven't gone that far—yet—but they're in there pitching. Every ten years the *Passion Play* in Oberammergau is further bowdlerized to soothe Jewish sensibilities, and the scenery, dialogue and action—the core of the Jesus drama—restyled to "prove" that Jews were innocent bystanders at the crucifixion. If the trend continues, and there are signs it will even accelerate, the Christ dramas of the next century may have a Jewish hero who chases away the Roman soldiers, gently unnails Jesus from the Cross before he dies, and spirits him away to live out his life happily and holily in some ancient kibbutz.

## New Record in Miscasting

Having read a highly favorable review of a local production of *Dinner at Eight*, I was happy to be invited by friends to at-

tend a matinée. The cast has retained all the names of the original characters so I was prepared for the butler, Gustav, to be of Nordic extraction. Negative. He is a mulatto who vigorously pursues the young white downstairs maid. Many clinches and kisses. It is not until the third act that we realize that the eminent doctor has a black wife. That this couple would be invited to a dinner party as prestigious as this one is purported to be would have been unthinkable during the epoch portrayed. I reluctantly told my kind hosts that I resented these two examples of bastardizing the original script and that to me the whole production was utterly distasteful. Had I been alone, I'd have walked out.

918

## Drowning in the Mainstream

A couple years ago an Irishman by the name of Kenneth Branagh directed and starred in a superb blood-and-thunder version of *Henry V*. If Instauration gave out Oscars (I guess we could call them Wilmots), it would surely have won Best Picture of 1991. Following this opus, Branagh directed *Dead Again*, a fairly amusing send-up of a Raymond Chandler tough-guy movie. His next film, *Peter's Friends*, appeared to be a British *Big Chill*. It oozed with race-mixing and bisexuality, just the kind of film you'd expect from Jewish-American comedienne Rita Rudner, who co-wrote the screen play. I couldn't bring myself to pay money to see that stinkeroo. Then just this past week I saw a poster of Branagh's newest film, his version of Shakespeare's *Much Ado About Nothing*. Aha, I thought, a return to the fold! Taking a closer look, I saw that the credits listed Denzel Washington in the cast. Branagh, you coulda been a contenda! Instead, you took a dive and all you got to show for it is a one-way ticket to Palookaville!

JUDSON HAMMOND

## No Horatio Alger

When millionaire Chosenite film director Barry Levinson addressed the graduating class of Johns Hopkins, he informed the gathering in an unusual act of self-effacement that he had ranked 460th in his 460-member high-school graduating class. He went on to reveal that he was also a college dropout. The unspoken message was that hard work and perseverance can still pay off in the good ol' U.S.A., if the last man in his class can

make it big! "When was the last time a goy pulled that off?" I asked myself. All the bottom-of-the-barrels I know are still pumping gas and waiting tables. Come on, Barry, you know better than anybody that your kind doesn't have to be special to make big shekels in Israel West. Hey, it's easy to make a fortune when you're a member of the family who owns the firm! Only the most obtuse Gentile is unaware that the "entertainment" industry in this once fair land of Christians is kosher to the bone.

Levinson is a classic example of the culture crunchers who have risen to the top of the dung heap. They represent a system which ridicules what's left of our culture and glorifies miscegenation, illicit sex, drugs, nonwhite immigration and gratuitous violence. Worst of all, the churches no longer try to hold the line against this filth. Too much fire from the Jewish-dominated media.

As aliens, Jews possess the warped intelligence and cunning which in blacks congeal into mere brutality. Jews have equally unattractive social traits. They're noisy, quarrelsome, agitating, abrasive, abusive, divisive, disruptive, won't pull their share of the military burden—particularly in wartime—and never cease to incite political, economic and social upheavals. Jewish pornocrats and their many liberal lackeys claim they have the right to flood a once great country with their smut. The horrifying thing is that a totally depraved Supreme Court agrees with them.

287

## Jewish Personal Ads

Excised from a recent edition of the City Paper:

**WHEN YOU'RE PREGNANT** with our first child, we will sit in at the F.C.C. to demand that daytime and nighttime "how-to" parenting programs be broadcast daily on at least one TV network. S.J.M., 45, smoke/alcohol/legal drug-free HIV-negative icebabe seven months, then tested, bearded, attractive 5ft 10in. teddy bear, former JDL schvist, will take risks with his wife to create an imperfect, yet better, world for our children; our daughter may be named after sweatshop activist Clara Lemlich. Our children will be proud of us, and we of them. I have many other ideas (and non-fiction books and book outlines—I'm published) for social change.

**ATHEISTIC JEWISH UFOLOGIST**, nudist sympathizer and part-time aspiring vegetarian, this baldheaded, clean-shaven, carnivorous, cuddly DWMNS, 53, seeks a potentially passionate female kindred spirit. Objective: mind melding and physical equivalent. You are natural, casual, sincere. Rubenesque or bi-OK, smokers not, transsexuals maybe. Please, no weirdos! Montgomery or nearby.

**DO RUGGED JEWISH** men exist? S.J.F., 28, seeks strong, creative, fit, cerebral non-smoker to rescue me from whiners, worriers and (oy!) the goyim! Should love outdoors, family, his work, appreciate life beyond the mainstream. I'm sassy, sexy, smart and (obviously) willing to hunt you down like a wild animal. Don't reply if you think dog should sleep on floor, not bed.

## Clinton's Ballooning Family

If one half-brother, Roger, a onetime drug addict who has seen the interior of a few prisons, is not enough, along comes another one, Leon Ritzenthaler, a 55-year-old retired janitor. According to Adele Coffelt, Clinton's newly discovered stepmother, William Jefferson Blythe II, who died in a car accident a few months before the present occupant of the White House was born, was her first husband and the father of Leon, who later changed his name to Ritzenthaler to match that of his stepfather, his mother's second husband.

There may be other relatives perched on the branches of the Clinton family tree. Some tabloids swear that in one of his many affairs he sired a pickaninny, now seven or eight, who has been mysteriously plucked from sight. After Clinton's first term, which by all odds should be his last, his complicated lineage will no doubt inspire TV hacks to crank out a flood of soaps.

In his Oxford days Clinton had not yet acquired or deserved the title, Romeo of the Ozarks. In England his only sleeping partner, in the words of a female student who knew him quite well, was "his saxophone." On their first date he escorted her to a feminist meeting.

## The Jewish Seat Is Refilled!

What does one do with a Supreme Court that lifts the ban on Santeria, an Afro-Caribbean cult that originated in West Africa, mixes Christianity and voodoo, and is hipped on sacrificing roosters? What Clinton did was nominate Ruth Ginsburg to fill the seat vacated by Justice Byron White. A Federal Court of Appeals judge, Ginsburg and her husband, Martin, a university professor who teaches tax law and advises Ross Perot, have a net worth of \$6.1 million. As expected, the press gave the nominee the hearts-and-flowers treatment, depicting her as a moderate and centrist—one of the oldest tricks in the media book. Just wait and see how she votes when she sits up there with the Noxious Nine.

How much of a moderate is a longtime Clinton booster, a former member of the ACLU board of directors and a professional feminist? How much of a centrist is a judge who dissents from a lower court ruling forbidding members of the Armed Forces to wear yarmulkes on active duty?

Ginsburg's nomination was a payoff to the Jewish lobbies, which for decades

have been demanding the reestablishment of the so-called Jewish seat on the Court. Until Abe Fortas resigned in disgrace 24 years ago, one or more Jews had been sitting on the High Bench since the appointment of Louis Brandeis in 1916. Clinton, hearing his masters' voices, not only obliged but filled two quotas with one blow. His Jew was a Jewess.

When Ginsburg made a heart-tugging speech in the Rose Garden accepting the honor, tears welled up in the President's eyes, as they did during an earlier and somewhat similar speech by another Jewess, Madeleine Albright, when she was nominated Ambassador to the UN. He also cried when he spoke to the press after leaving Lani Guinier, his black choice for Asst. Attorney General for Civil Rights, in the lurch.

## No Cut for Israel

— Foreign aid may be cut next year by about 10%, according to a Congressional panel. Does that mean the \$3-billion annual tribute to Israel will be shaved? Not by one cent, promised the Clinton administration. Aid to Israel is the sacred cow of America's Zionized politics, especially since at least ten members of the House Foreign Affairs Committee are Jewish, as are at least five members on the Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East.

## Jewish Political Dynasty?

Howard Metzenbaum, a com-symp when he started out in politics, will quit his seat in the Senate when his term expires next year. He has promised to concentrate all his influence, political clout, money and Jewish chutzpah on the election of his hand-picked replacement, another Jewish multimillionaire, son-in-law Joel Hyatt, who made his pile setting up a chain of cut-rate legal clinics.

Metzenbaum distinguished himself some years ago by being paid \$250,000 for making one phone call on behalf of a Jewish constituent to expedite the sale of an exclusive Washington hotel. It was such an outrageous piece of influence peddling that Metzenbaum had to return the money, which must have caused him immeasurable grief. If Hyatt wins his Senate race, then the American people may expect the rise of a Jewish political dynasty on the order of the Kennedy family—but not on the order of the Adamsses, who were statesmen, not politicians.

Christian activists should be happy

Metzenbaum is quitting Washington. He is probably the foremost Democratic opponent of the religion that is still the overwhelming choice of Americans. At a hushed-up speech before the Wise Center in Cleveland, Nov. 6, 1988, he uttered these words, in what one might dare to say was a hate speech: "We will not allow the forces of evil to make America a Christian nation." He then called upon Jews to attack Christian TV programs and stand "in the forefront of the battle against the religious right."

## Still Facing the Noose

U.S. District Judge Thomas A. Wiseman Jr. has ruled that Justice Dept. lawyers ignored or withheld evidence that cast strong doubts on the charge that John Demjanjuk, 73, now under a death sentence in Israel, was Ivan the Terrible, the guard reputed to have killed astronomical numbers of Jews at the Treblinka concentration camp. Since deliberately withholding evidence in a criminal trial is a crime, why aren't the Justice Dept. prosecutors in jail? And why isn't Demjanjuk, a Ukrainian-born American extradited to the country that didn't exist at the time of his alleged crimes, set free and recompensed by the Israeli government for wrecking his twilight years?

That's what should happen. But it won't. Judge Wiseman closed the case so the predominantly Jewish Nazi hunters could not be punished.

The Israeli Supreme Court has been hemming and hawing about Demjanjuk for months. The learned justices are supposedly leaning towards freeing the old gent on the Treblinka charge and starting a new prosecution that puts him at another concentration camp and committing equally evil deeds.

The legal proceedings against Demjanjuk have been a travesty of justice from the word go, which is not surprising in a criminal justice system infiltrated by men, both in the U.S. and Israel, who want vengeance at all costs—including the cost of trashing the U.S. Constitution. Charging people with crimes 40 or 50 years after the event (justice delayed is justice denied) and sentencing a man to hang after important evidence has been withheld from his defense lawyers, is just about the end of the road as far as the law is concerned.

## Special Case

When a student at the University of Pennsylvania bestowed the sobriquet, "water buffalo" (a large black creature native to Africa), on a bunch of slap-happy black sorority sisters staging a commotion

outside his dormitory window, he would normally expect to be suspended, if not expelled. Such is the scenario that awaits the white college student who lets slip a racial slur or two.

This was not the scenario, however, that unfolded. The student, it turned out, was not the ordinary garden variety "racist." He was Eden Jacobowitz, a freshman from Israel. Considering what they were up against, the Negresses withdrew their vendetta in five days. Jacobowitz, after a brief hearing, was allowed to pursue his studies in peace.

The waffling president of the university, Sheldon Hackney, played an ignoble role in the affair by turning a deaf ear on the hullabaloo, presumably to avoid any possible action that might damage his nomination to head the National Endowment for the Humanities. A few months after the water buffalo incident, Hackney, a scalawag born in Alabama whose wife pals around with Hillary, also distinguished himself by his inaction when black students stole and trashed nearly 14,000 copies of a student publication which carried a column they denounced as racist. Some years earlier Hackney was not so lackadaisical when Andres Serrano, the "artist" who gave the world *Piss Christ*, was severely criticized for his obscene blasphemy. Hackney lost no time rushing to Serrano's defense with ringing endorsements of free speech and free expression.

### Liberal Racists

Liberals are the perpetrators of the most grossly racist programs ever conceived in the altruistically saturated heart of late 20th-century man—programs like reverse discrimination, employment quotas, minority set-asides, all of which directly discriminate against the white majority. Liberal-sparked racism does not stop here, however, for the two most nefarious programs, minimum wage laws and welfare, actually hurt blacks far more than they help. The former cuts off entry-level opportunities for Negroes whose work is often not worth the minimum wage, but who might well be employable at a lower wage, a position that could be a stepping stone to a better job. Welfare allows many blacks to live—and produce more welfare dependents—without the need for gainful employment. With this one-two punch, liberals have destroyed black incentive, torn apart black families (who needs a father when Uncle Sam foots the bill?) and cut blacks off from jobs, the only real exit from ghetto life. By reinforcing parasitism and increasing black leisure time, the bleeding hearts have

made drugs and crime a virtual way of life for the melanistic set.

### Gelt Talks

"No other individual was more significant or helpful to Clinton's victory." So says Commerce Secretary Ron Brown of Walter Shorenstein, the San Francisco Jewish moneybags who boasts a net worth of \$405 million, on top of the \$5 million he gave the Demos in last year's election. Shorenstein likes to explain that part of his success was due to his refusal to be browbeaten by white Protestants. On the other hand, he most emphatically does not like to explain why he settled an expensive lawsuit by a former female employee who testified he sexually abused her more than 100 times in seven years.

Blacks complain that Shorenstein routinely discriminates against them both in hiring and promotion. Despite these negatives, his megamillions keep him in the top echelon of the nation's influence buyers. When a provision favorable to insurers was dropped at the last minute in a bill before the House of Representatives, he got on the phone to Ways and Means Chairman Dan Rostenkowski in the middle of the night. Lo and behold the next morning the provision was back in!

### Race and Medication

*Pharmaceutical Medicine* (June 1993) confirms that racial and ethnic background are key factors in determining the efficacy of drugs. Asians, it was found, require lower doses than whites of drugs to treat anxiety, depression, and schizophrenia. Whites respond better than blacks to certain inhibitor drugs for cardiovascular diseases. Ashkenazi Jews have been known to suffer life-threatening side effects with clozapine, a drug used to treat schizophrenia. Although the study has been labeled "controversial," Dr. Robert Phillips, internist and pediatrician at Detroit Riverview Hospital, agreed that race is a particularly critical factor in the treatment of various ailments.

### Downward Ho!

Deficit? It is clear by now that nothing will be done. How much longer will the Japs, strapped for cash, continue to support U.S. subsidies to crack babies and "single parent families?" When they stop buying U.S. Treasury Bonds, we're in deep doo-doo. NAFTA? The cat's out of the bag. It ain't goin' nowhere without major revisions. The Mexicans will go wild. They may even become anti-American. Hear that sucking sound? That's your job being exported down Tijuana way. Russia? The same people who

brought us 70 years of wonderfully successful communism can be depended on to straighten out this bloated giant. Right? Wrong! The flushing sound you hear is your disposable income on its way to Moscow. The Fire at Home? We're cruisin' for real warfare on the streets of our cities. Wait till unemployment jumps 2% or 3%. It took nearly all the resources of the FBI and BATF to control less than 100 religious wackos in Waco. What are they going to do when 10,000 armed auto workers burn down Lansing? Not to mention black mobs taking over Chicago. Get the picture?

458

### Shysters Are Worried

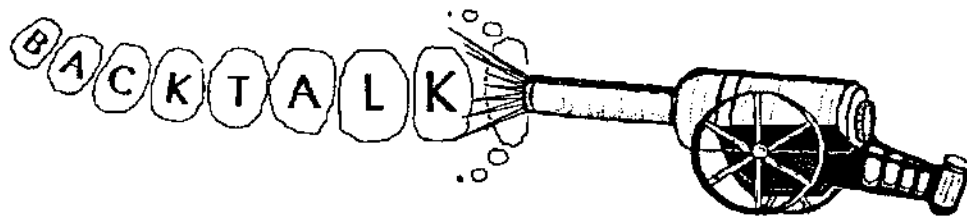
If Harvey Saferstein, president of the California Bar Association, has his way, anger against lawyers will be added to the growing list of punishable "hate crimes." Saferstein is calling on the state to require that if the victim of a crime is an attorney this should be given extra weight in the sentencing of the assailant. The Semitic counselor fumed that too many jokes are being told at the expense of his profession. A manifestation of the sort of "lawyer-bashing" that he finds particularly offensive is the Miller Lite beer commercial, "Big Lawyer Roundup," which portrays cowboys roping lawyers at a rodeo.

Other members of the legal community have advised Saferstein to cool it. Said Evan Caminker, a law prof at UCLA, "Lawyers should focus on positively improving their public image, rather than defensively protecting themselves from the consequences of that image."

### On the "Hate" Beat

For over half a century the Dick Tracy comic strip character has been entertaining readers by combating a bewildering array of criminal masterminds. The feature was created by Chester Gould, who died in Woodstock (IL) in 1985.

Now penned by Dick Locher and Mike Kilian, the square-jawed lawman has gone "politically correct." Lately he has been tracking down an elusive bigot responsible for a string of nasty "hate" crimes. Believed to be an ex-Army sharpshooter experienced with laser target-sighting, who changed his name from "Brown" to "White," he has beaten and murdered a kid "just because he was black and in the wrong neighborhood." His "kills" also include a Jewish disk jockey and a female Hispanic taco maker. A recent strip shows two whites flailing away at someone who appears to be a "person of color."



## In Defense of Christianity

Instauration is a great magazine. It should be required reading for all our elected officials. Please don't screw it up by huckstering atheism. The essay, "The Bane of Biblicism" (June 1993), was blatant proselytizing for irreligion. You call the Bible "The Good Book," then your essay bad-mouths it.

Voltaire said, "If there were no God it would be necessary to invent one." Think about all the religions that exist all over the world. Granted that many have absurd prejudices, including Christianity, yet they all claim to be the true religion, the one closest to God. Conversely they all are similar in that they worship a divine being and have the same credo, The Golden Rule, though it may be worded a little differently. They all preach, "Do unto others as you would have them do unto you," not "Do unto the other guy before he does it to you."

Benjamin Franklin said, "I never was without some religious principles."

Thomas Jefferson said, "My religious reading has long been confined to the moral branch of religion, which is the same in all religions; while in that branch which consists of dogmas, all differ, all have a different set."

George Washington said, "I consider it an indispensable duty to close this last solemn act of my official life by commending the interests of our dearest country to the protection of Almighty God, and those who have the superintendence of them, to his holy keeping."

Samuel and John Adams, Alexander Hamilton, James Madison and John Jay were all religious men. Were they all kooks?

You can argue scientifically against all the religious dogmas and myths, including Adam and Eve and Noah's Ark. I'll go along with you. On the other hand, children especially need to be able to pray.

George Bernard Shaw wrote, "Common people do not pray: they only beg." Perhaps that's true. There are many beggars in foxholes under a rolling barrage of airbursts. I was one of them.

Every president we've had has been a Christian. Were they all idiots? A person's religion is a private thing. Instauration should not huckster any religion. More importantly—it should not tout atheism.

902

## Cultural Homelessness

The cultural crisis talked about in Instauration is actually no more than business as usual among the underclass. Our people are virtually untouched by the noisome symptoms endlessly clucked over by the chattering classes. Overwhelmingly our children do well in school, are not drug addicts or teenage mothers or career street thugs. Indeed our people are doing everything currently in their power to wall off the baleful influence of the minority detritus and its many champions. Their efforts are heroic—just what one would expect of a great people. It's doubtful that the militantly atheistic element of Instauration is aware how important the new evangelical churches, Roman Catholicism and reinvigorated Protestantism are to our people's strategy of regroupment and resistance. At any rate, when Hillary brays on about "our" streets this and "our" youth that—it ain't us! When statists like her snivel over some supposed "crisis of meaning in our lives," just remember Waco and keep your revolver handy. The biggest problem we face is not moral decrepitude but politi-

cal dispossession in our own land. We don't need to "fix" our culture. We need a homeland once more, a defensible territory to occupy and control. This ought to be our increasingly explicit political goal. Sovereignty! Self-determination! Cultural liberation!

Because our culture is basically coasting along on its stored-up momentum, we ought not to be forced to concoct "new" cultural forms to "prove" to the impatient vultures encircling us that we aren't dead meat. It is good that Pat Buchanan is saying criticism, complaints, denunciation and negativity are not enough to win the cultural battle. This has been true for a long time—too long. But do our enemies realize how bottomlessly rich and untouchably superior a culture they are dealing with when they refer to "Western civilization"?

If our culture does face a crisis, it is that of homelessness. The U.S. is no longer our country. A people without a homeland will cease to exist, as white South Africans may soon find out. Partition of the good old "indivisible" shell of the former American nation is the creative response I'm convinced our people will make, in my lifetime, to the problem of where to house and practice our defining culture. It grows increasingly clear that lingering much longer hereabouts and being ground fine in the busy mills of ZOG will result in our reduction to that culture-free, value-free, soul-free, freedom-free State, that ultimate creation of the New Man, into which the weak and unwary in our ranks have already disappeared.

207

## Retrofit the Ethnostate with Religion

I hope the editor's ethnostate will not require too many changes in basic human nature. To the character traits the book mentions—moral sense, honesty, prudence, industriousness and dedication—I might add courage, endurance and the warrior ethos, which until recently have been synonymous with defining manhood. I might also add an inward drive, a will-to-power, a soul-to-Godhood explaining why the mind is a tool of the instincts. Might not the instincts have a goal to evolve in Godhood, with reason as a biological invention to accelerate evolution? Religion might fit more harmoniously if the vitalistic drive was added to Darwinism. The highest goal of the ethnostate might be to make a religious leap of faith, while still honoring science, glorious science, as the central intellectual discipline. It is science in the guise of the new science of sociobiology, which affirms the vital importance of religion for successful survival and reproduction. And has not religion sunk its roots down deeper and lasted longer than any political party?

550

## Jewish Soullessness

I liked very much "Revolution of the Soul" (May 1993). I have been a refugee residing in Israel West for some time now. The realization that the people in government are not fellow Americans but enemies has not brought me peace of mind.

I am developing a theory that the Chosenites are unique among men in that they lack a race-soul. Theirs is the consciousness of an anti-race. Their religion, their morality, their Jewishness, or whatever it is, negate those intuitions that arise from distinctively racial genes. I believe it negates intuition generally, producing minds that not only think analytically to an excessive

degree, but are almost incapable of *a priori* synthetic judgments of any sort. That is why Jews of all races have the same apparent race-soul, the same Jewishness. In essence the Jewish soul is not a soul, but the absence of one.

601

### Beauty Goes South

A recent Safety Valve correspondent asserted that the best blondes on TV are on Spanish-language television. I have to admit that the Latin sense of aesthetics has a lot going for it. While watching the Miss Universe contest in May, I couldn't help but notice that France was represented by a Negress, as was the U.S. ("Our" representative was called Kenya, no less.) Austria and, I believe, Luxembourg also had some rather dusky candidates who could hardly be said to be representative of their two countries. Ah, but the finalists from Venezuela, Brazil, Puerto Rico and Colombia! No blondes there, but they looked pretty darn close to 100% European. It's a sad day when the beauty queens from these mestizo-mulatto strongholds check in with lower melanin counts than the "best of show" from what used to be our country.

752

### In Defense of Kennan

In reply to Jay Lock (Backtalk, June 1993), Kennan's famous "X" article did indeed appear in Foreign Affairs and not Fortune. The mistake was the printer's, not mine.

As to Lock's remark that "Kennan was no mere diplomat," indeed he wasn't. He's the best we've had since John Quincy Adams, Monroe's Secretary of State, formulated the Monroe Doctrine. Like Kennan, J.Q. realized, "some measure of compromise is necessary everywhere." I know of no effective leader in politics or business who would disagree.

National Security Council Document 68 was the Pentagon's failure to understand and implement Kennan's "Containment" doctrine. Military force was but one of many arrows Kennan wanted in our quiver—and a rare one at that. Let's put blame where it belongs.

Kennan, according to my critic, is an elitist who advocates "a world hegemony of the elite." He is and does and so do I! Does Lock prefer the anti-elitist populism of the LaRouchites and the Jesus Christs?

Kennan reflects the *Weltanschauung* of Victorian Britain, says Lock. Let's hear it again for Kennan. Victorian Britain, which produced Charles Darwin, Francis Galton and Herbert Spencer was one of the most enlightened periods the world has known. "Universal world domination" under the hierarchical leadership of Britain and Europe was great.

There is nothing Hegelian about anything Kennan has said, thought or done. Again, he's an Anglophile to the core.

My critic invokes Bill Clinton's favorite prof, hyperparanoid Carroll Quigley, author of *Tragedy and Hope*. Please spare me further excursions into such conspiratorial nonsense.

For those who "don't have a dog in this fight," but are generally interested, just read a little of Kennan's *Around the Cragged Hill* or *Russia and the West* or any of his other books and compare them to Quigley's bemused effusions.

696

### Back to the Closet (II)

Apparently a few people did not get my drift when I wrote "America Confronts the Queer Nation" and a subsequent letter defending myself from the wild purse-swingings of offended fruits. Seems that there are more than a few Instaurationists of the Third Sex out there. I must say I'm surprised. I'd have thought

that these people would naturally drift to one of the more "muscular" Majority movements, the type that allows its members to wear jackboots and black uniforms.

Look, I promise that this is my last rant on this particular subject. People will just have to accept this as the ultimate in Forrestism on the subject of fags. To make it easy for the mouthreaders I will make my case in "bullet" format.

- I don't hate homosexuals, lesbians, transvestites or football players who pat their teammates on the buttocks as they leave the field. I don't think that what these people do is normal human behavior, but then it is not normal to be a liberal Democrat, support affirmative action or campaign for gun control. People do these things, however, and probably always will, though we hope the numbers of them who will be committing these disgusting acts will decline as a result of mandatory eugenics.

- I don't encourage, condone or support attacks of any kind against people because of their "sexuality." I find it inexpressibly sad that some Majority members will never know what it is to enjoy a normal, healthy sexual relationship with somebody of the opposite gender. I don't believe, however, that we have the right to bean somebody with a baseball bat because they are homosexuals, unless they make the mistake of accosting somebody in a public toilet, in which case they may get what they deserve.

- I don't believe that the authorities, be they police, preachers or cops, have the right to conduct bed checks on American citizens, any more than they have the right to invade a religious retreat because they may think somebody there has broken a law.

- My opposition to homosexuals is not opposition to them as individuals. It is opposition, total and without compromise, to those queers who insist not on toleration but rather on acceptance of homosexuality as normal, and seek to use the police power of the state to shove this twisted lifestyle down the throats of the normal population. Homosexuality is not and never can be normal. It is, in my opinion, a medical/psychological condition, varying in severity with the individual, varying in its symptoms and varying in the possibility of a cure. If a man engages in this sort of activity, he is not normal in the sexual sense. A man who is not normal in the sexual sense is probably shy a few bricks in other areas as well, sex being a key to any person's psychological makeup.

- Any homo who wants to stay in his closet and do his thing is welcome to it. I will not come looking for him. If, on the other hand, a homosexual feels compelled to inflict his illness on the rest of us by "public displays of affection," political activity or the harassment of normal people, that is where I draw the line.

- The issue of homosexuality is an important one and cannot be ignored or swept under the rug. It must be tackled if we are ever to get our country straightened out. I cannot imagine a revitalized, renewed, vibrant America overrun with swarms of faggots. We are not in this fight simply to get affirmative action laws overturned or oppose Jewish domination of the media or preserve Western culture. We are trying to rebuild our people, our race. We can only do that with individuals who are themselves healthy in body, mind and spirit. Our movement can easily absorb the odd nut and weirdo. The core, however, must be sound. Part of this soundness has to come from attracting men and women who have the intelligence, character and guts to do what needs to be done. The most important thing any of us can do is raise strong, healthy children. This is the whole point of life. Homos are one load we cannot carry. They are, in the literal sense, a dead end. An individual homosexual may claim to share our beliefs, may even attempt to prove it through good works. It is not enough. He will always be beyond the reach of our brothers and sisters.

N.B. FORREST

## Talking Numbers

1.83 71 100.013 .03% 43 31425

Of the 20 members of the 1993 All-USA Academic First Team, 10 were of Asian extraction. 8 Majority members made the list. Only 2 Jews.

26.9 million Americans received food stamps last February, a world record and a jump of 1.5 million in 12 months. Average benefit per person: \$68.31.

The U.S. spent \$5.4 billion on illegal immigrants in 1990. \$2.1 billion on their schooling; \$965.5 million on emergency medical care; \$831.7 million on their battles with the criminal justice system; \$665.3 million on Medicaid, plus hundreds of millions more for housing assistance and special programs.

California has 205,672 federal employees; District of Columbia, 109,981.

New York City Hall has 7 chauffeur-driven autos, complete with police lights, sirens and car phones; White House only 3.

Over 500 kosher eateries serve the Zoo City metro area.

Billy Graham has been on the Most Admired List of U.S. adults for 36 years. In the #2 spot for 10 years: Mother Teresa.

The Japanese come in first on the U.N. Human Development Index (supposed to measure contentment with one's lot). Americans come in sixth; Afghans last.

The Army has been discharging an average of 380 persons a year for faggotry. 84% of 102 court-martials of homos in 1989-92 involved a "non-consenting victim." 5% of the accused were HIV positive.

52% of the felons convicted in state courts in 1990 were white; 47% black; 1% other. 42% of the convicted murderers were white; 56% black. 54% of felony defendants in the 75 largest U.S. counties were black; 44% white; 2% other. 61% of the accused murderers were black; 34% white; 6% other.

This year 30% of Yale seniors graduated "with honors." In 1988 it was 50%.

More than 15% of Hmong births in California are to girls 18 and under. 12% of mothers of black babies fall in the same age bracket; 11% of Hispanic moth-

ers; 5% of white mothers; 3% of Asian mothers (excluding Hmong). Some of these child brides are younger than 16.

The cheapest Allen-Edmunds shoes, made in Wisconsin, cost \$230; the most expensive \$1,700. Clinton, shortly after his \$200 haircut, ordered two pair.

54% of Americans believe the Holocaust could be repeated, according to a survey commissioned by the Committee of Concerned Christians, a group dedicated to ensuring that "the Holocaust is never forgotten." Ben Friedman is the committee's founding father and one of its chief financial angels.

An ancient copy of Newsweek (May 4, 1935) reports that 5,071 lynchings have sullied the record of U.S. law enforcement. Close to 1,400 of those hanged were white. 94 were women. 186 proved to be innocent *post mortem*.

About 78% of the U.S. population lives on 5% of the land, the "metropolitan statistical areas." The remaining 95% of the acreage is mostly a de facto Majority ethnostate. Of this 95%, blackless counties take up 50%, with the remaining 55% having nonwhites in varying, mostly small proportions.

The 5 leading U.S. serial killers were known fags.

A homo PAC, the Human Rights Campaign Fund, gave \$4.5 million to political candidates last year. Individual queers donated \$3.5 million to Clinton, along with 75% of their votes. "The gay community," exclaimed Rahm Emanuel, a White House aide who should know, "is the new Jewish Community."

The United Auto Workers Union holds \$785 million worth of State of Israel Bonds.

Before last year's bloody racial jamboree in South Central Los Angeles the area had 728 licensed liquor outlets.

46% of the major U.S. corporations now have minorityites sitting on their boards of directors.

Intelligent human beings will probably continue to walk planet earth for a maximum of 7.8 million years and a minimum of 5,128 years—a rather large spread.

*Homo erectus*, an early humanoid species, lasted about 1.8 million years. (British journal, *Nature*)

Clinton's *aller et retour* trip to Albuquerque, Los Alamos, San Diego and Los Angeles last June set taxpayers back some \$1.4 million. This included the cost of Air Force One, the backup presidential jet, the military jet carrying the bullet-proof limousine, a communications jet and the jet for advance personnel, plus hotel accommodations for staff, plus...

98% of the residents of Starr County (TX) belong to the Spanish-Indian cross that has produced the hybrid Mexican. In 36 of Texas' 254 counties minorities comprise the majority.

12.6% of U.S. engineering students belong to minorities; approximately two-thirds drop out before graduating.

In his first 100 days in office Clinton failed to fill 1,800 presidential appointments.

Hotel bills revealed that 80% of the attendees at the 1988 National Religious Broadcasters Assn. convention watched X-rated movies in their rooms.

2 publishers are reported to have offered \$5 million to Joint Chiefs chief Colin Powell for his memoirs, not a word of which has yet been written. General Schwarzkopf, the bugaboo of Iraq, has already pocketed \$5 million for his ruminations, 1.2 million copies of which have already been snapped up.

Bella Abzug wants the number of U.S. senators doubled from 100 to 200. Bella's senate would be quota-ized; half the solons would be women, half men.

Some 53% of U.S. households listed as "poor" by the Census Bureau have air-conditioning.

Currency speculator George Soros, an 11th-generation Hungarian Jew and first-generation American, made \$650 million last year. That's about \$500,000 a working minute. Of the top 10 U.S. earners in 1992 (\$33 million and up), at least 6 were Jewish. Soros' obscene "take" outdollared the \$500-million-in-one-year record previously set by Jewish con artist Michael Milken.

20 murders were chalked up in Washington (DC) in 6 days in June. In the same week 22 were slain in Chicago, 18 in Los Angeles.

## Primate Watch



A Wisconsin jury found **Dale Fleischmann** guilty of bilking investors out of \$2 million to develop what turned out to be a metaphysical solar energy and animal heat system that never got off the ground and, perhaps, was never meant to. He had thrown away some \$220,000 of the capital in gambling dens (at the rate of \$2,000 a day) and was a big-buck patron of strip joints.

#

He liked Florida and life in the fast lane so much he allegedly stole \$50,000 from his Brooklyn church to buy a home away from home in the Sunshine State. **Rev. Heron Sam**, a tipting, oversexed black Episcopalian minister, pleaded not guilty to all charges.

#

**Three Koreans**, accused of embezzlement in their homeland, were jailed in New York for kidnapping a female Korean and forcing her into prostitution. Many Asian women, unable to pay the \$30,000 fee they owe smugglers for sneaking them into the U.S., are condemned to long stints of sexual slavery.

#

At about 2:45 a.m., **two men and a woman**, all presumably in the front seat of an idling Nissan parked in northeast (nonwhite) Washington, got so horizontally enthused that the gear shift was kicked into "D" at the very moment someone's foot hit the gas pedal. The auto careered into the street causing a three-car pile-up.

#

**Dennis deLeon**, Zoo City's Human Rights Commissioner, ended all the tsksk-ing by finally admitting he had come down with AIDS. Two other city officials are in the same shape: City Councilman **Thomas Duane** and Mayor David Dinkins' AIDS Service Coordinator, **Ronald Johnson**.

#

**William A. Abrahamson**, 23, was arrested in Newport Beach (CA) on a charge of stealing a dozen pair of female underwear in ten house break-ins. The panty bandit also fancied videos of leotard-clad women working out.

#

A **28-year-old homeless woman stricken with tuberculosis**, ordered by a Pater-son (NJ) judge to be hospitalized, was released later on the promise she would pick up her antibiotic medication at the city's chest clinic. Having failed to show for two weeks, she was again taken into custody. In the course of her arrest and

incarceration she may have infected as many as eight policeman with her contagious disease.

#

In his federal racketeering trial in New-ark, **Crazy Eddie Antar** was accused by his cousin, **Sam E. Antar**, of pocketing \$75 million in the sale of stock in his 43-store, cut-rate electronic empire. He then ran off to Israel when suckered stockholders found he had "cooked the books."

#

In Brooklyn, when a Puerto Rican motorcyclist almost ran into a four-year-old Jewish boy who had darted out in the street after leaving a school bus, a cohort of **Hasidic Jews** caught the cyclist and beat him with crowbars. The Puerto Rican community reacted with bellows of anti-Semitic cusswords.

#

To illustrate her assertion that Asians have more oomph than blacks in San Jose (CA) politics, Councilwoman **Kathy Cole**, a Negress, pulled back the skin around her eyes to give them a slanted Oriental look. She then turned her ire on Hispanics, denouncing them as "pit bulls." Ms. Cole, though apologetic, refused to resign. Council members, while professing their outrage, dared not expel her.

#

**Four boys and three girls**, ages 12 and 13, of the Georgetown Elementary School in Columbus (GA), wanted to get rid of a hard-nosed teacher. One student slipped chemicals from his home chemical set into her tea. Another brought a handgun and a long knife to class, which he evidently planned to use if the police had not stepped in.

#

After Buffalo's Transit Valley Country Club, whose membership is as white as the stuff that fell in the blizzard of '93, had rejected **Grant Fuhr's** attempt to join, a swastika was burned into the 14th green and the phone rang with bomb threats. So club officials changed their minds and rolled out the red carpet. Fuhr, the black goalie of the Buffalo Sabres, was no longer interested.

#

**Manny Silver**, a scribbler for the Sun, a zero I.Q. tabloid, admits that 90% of what he writes comes "off the top of my head."

#

**Judge Leah Marks** of Manhattan Family Court ruled in late June that a **white lesbian foster mother** (name withheld) could adopt a handicapped two-year-old Negro

child born to a cocaine addict. The black grandmother had objected that the race and skewed sexuality of the foster mother boded ill for the pickaninny's future.

#

A **nonwhite gang** flaunting Uzis and the latest model machine pistols terrorized the passengers of four subway trains in upper Manhattan for almost three hours late Saturday and early Sunday, June 19-20. The straphangers were only robbed while the trains were moving.

#

**Dr. Anthony Richardson**, a black, pulls teeth in the Bronx. A 16-year-old girl (race unspecified) hired by the dentist as his summer receptionist stated that during her first day at work he lured her into his dental chair, gassed her, raped her, re-gassed her and re-raped her.

#

For cheating 154 advertisers out of \$120,000 (he charged them for direct-mail packages that were never sent), Philadelphia trade magazine publisher **Ned Borowsky** was sentenced to five months of house arrest. His father, **Irving**, peddled *TV Guide* to Walter Annenberg in 1952. Annenberg later sold *TV Guide* to mediocrat **Rupert Murdoch** for almost \$3 billion.

#

It took many months for the truth to emerge about **Pablo Garcia**, employed as a Santa Claus at a Miami mall last Christmas. He was arrested for child molesting six days before Yule. A few years earlier in Puerto Rico he had been jailed for having sex in a graveyard with an exhumed 17-year-old dead girl.

#

At the commencement exercises of Mil-ton Academy, a middle-brow New England prep school, much was said about racism holding back minorities. The commencement address was given by a **black lawyer**. The headmaster of Milton is **black**. The head monitor was a **17-year-old black** who will soon be attending Yale (which now charges white students approximately \$100,000 for four years of liberal-minority indoctrination).

#

**Rhett Jacobs**, black Democratic candidate for the South Carolina House of Representatives, who listed education as his chief interest on a campaign disclosure form, itemized his election expenses under the headings of "filling fee," "campaign work" and "litature."

#

A 35-year-old Negro, **Alfonso Bland-ing**, moved from New York City to Port Townsend (WA) a year ago. Claiming to be the target of anti-black pejoratives, he let it be known he was going leave be-

## Primate Watch



cause he couldn't take any more "racism." He postponed his departure, however, in order to kidnap and violate a 15-year-old white girl in his trailer. Arrested in May, he pleaded guilty to four counts of child rape.

#

Scandalmonger **Charles Higham** directs his Semitic spleen against a famous Majority member in his latest book-length exposé, *Howard Hughes—A Second Life*. Hughes was no hero, but he did hold several aviation records and, although a one-time producer of bad movies and an eccentric investor in his latter Las Vegas days, he doesn't deserve being portrayed as a sex maniac. According to Higham, Hughes had homosexual encounters with Cary Grant, Tyrone Power and Randolph Scott, and heterosexual bouts with Ginger Rogers, Katherine Hepburn and Bette Davis, the last-named actress boasting that she was the only woman who could fully satisfy him. To wrap up his character assassination, Higham accuses Hughes of what has become the most reprehensible and unforgivable of all crimes. The lustful millionaire, says his unauthorized biographer, peppered his language with anti-Semitism.

#

The #3 man at HUD in the Reagan administration, Assistant Housing Secretary **Thomas T. Demery**, a black bureaucrat, pleaded guilty to two felony counts, obstructing justice and accepting a gratuity (taking a bribe) from Michigan developer Irving Seligman.

#

"Scarface," an unattractive mulatto or Hispanic with a three-inch scar on his right cheek, has been prowling around New York City suburbs for the last five months. He is suspected of raping a dozen or more white women, after which he burglarizes their homes. He sneaks in when the women take out the garbage or collect the mail. After cutting the phone lines, he waits for his prey.

#

South Carolina State Senator **Kay Patterson**, a male with a female first name, sent out invitations, printed at state expense, for a meeting to discuss black problems. The gathering was held in a government building. Only Negroes could attend. No whites allowed.

#

A black rap ditty inspired 19-year-old **Ronald R. Howard** to shoot and kill a white Texas state trooper, according to his lawyer, who quoted two unprintable lines

from *Souljah's Story*, a piece of syncopated "hate the police" doggerel by a Houston rapper and distributed by the culture vultures of **Time Warner**. An Austin jury, unmoved by the defendant's attempt to pass the buck, came in with a murder verdict. The state trooper's widow is suing Time Warner.

#

**Free speech** comes with a high price tag in New Albany (IN) High School. For alluding to watermelons and fried chicken in front of his black players and for informing a member of the junior varsity team that his "poor defense was bringing slavery back," basketball coach Jim Miller was fined six months' pay.

#

In Jacksonville (FL), Petty Officer 2nd Class **Albert Ruggiero** was sentenced to seven years in prison for raping an 18-year-old seaman (that's seaman not seawoman).

#

The **Senate Ethics Committee** refused to investigate **Senator Bob Packwood** (R-OR), who falsely claimed he was Jewish in a fundraising letter to Jews. Packwood is still holding on to his Senate seat although at least ten women have charged him with sexual abuse.

#

In the 1960s **Michael Lasky** was a Marxist-Leninist revolutionary. In 1980 he went to jail for mail fraud. In 1986 he ran unsuccessfully for the California Assembly. More recently he has been operating a scam called Publisher's Associates in San Diego, which makes him as much as an incredible \$12,500 a day. He cuts classified ads from other publications and sends tear sheets of same to companies running the ads, along with an invoice. Half of the firms pay up. At last report postal inspectors are on his tail.

#

Five-foot, two-inch **Irving Azoff**, known in the trade as "the poison dwarf," heads MCA Records. In *Stiffed: a True Story of MCA, the Music Business and the Mafia* (HarperCollins), William Knoedelseder, a former Los Angeles Times reporter, tells the sordid story of how Azoff brought in a mobster to run an important division of the record company. A Justice Dept. prosecutor assigned to the case was suddenly removed and fired for insubordination just as he was ready to take MCA to court.

#

The Board of Physician Quality Assurance in Baltimore has suspended the license of **Dr. Robert A. Hallowitz**, who has been charged with such "serious

transgressions" as: claiming he was God, dispensing illegal drugs, having mid-day rendezvous with patients in motel rooms, fathering two children with one patient, and warning all and sundry that if they talked about his unprofessional behavior they could be spiritually excommunicated and fall prey to the devil!

#

An adopted son of a Long Guyland Jewish family, **Joel Rifkin**, 34, described by neighbors as "gentle, quiet and pleasant," was caught with a female corpse in his pickup. He claimed a body count of 17 in his two-year extermination campaign of prostitutes.

#

When Chelsea Clinton was five years old, perhaps with a little coaching from her parents, she was very upset by President Reagan laying wreaths on the graves of two German SS men at Bitburg. As a reward for Chelsea's precocious sensitivity, two Little Rock Jews, **Joseph and Evelyn Bernhardt**, have planted a tree in Israel in her name.

#

Three hours before working his night shift on August 15, 1991, **Wade Hampton Taylor III**, a black with an aristocratic name but a plebeian job on the Baltimore police force, robbed an S&L. The familiar face that showed up on the camera film of the robbery was his. It took two years for the city fathers to get around to arresting the robber cop, who had resigned from the force last year.

#

The Justice Dept. has launched a criminal investigation of **Rabbi Pinchas Horowitz**, suspected of cheating Blue Cross and Blue Shield out of \$22.5 million. In cahoots with his father, also a rabbi, and a character named **Reuven Finkelstein**, he allegedly set up dummy companies that hired a mob of Israelis as employees, thereby qualifying them for cheap health insurance. The Israelis would then receive various types of medical treatment unavailable in the Holy Land, e.g., \$1-million bone marrow and heart transplants.

#

Jewish lawyer **Guy Saperstein** is making a fortune suing Majority corporations for sexual and racial discrimination. In little more than a year he pried \$229 million out of State Farm Insurance and \$132.5 million out of Shoney's. Most of the payoffs are supposed to go to his clients, but \$65 million of the State Farm settlement enriched the coffers of Saperstein's law firm. Companies that are victims of such shysterism have to make up their losses by raising the price of their products and services. Anyone who fikes inflation should love Saperstein.



## Waspishly Yours

In the September 1992 issue I wrote about a sordid convert to Judaism, Robert Manning, who, after more than eight years, is still wanted by the FBI for questioning in connection with at least two pipe-bomb murders, one victim being the Arab-American poet, Alex Odeh, in 1985.

In the Safety Valve (Dec. 1992), Zip 319 upbraided me for "yellow journalism" and for lacking compassion, which, he contended, is an almost copyrighted trait of "White Gentiles." I sounded, he complained, as if I wanted to hang Manning from the rafters.

Were the Vikings vaunted for their compassion, 319? Were the Angles, Saxons and the Jutes compassionate towards the Picts and the Celts? Do you know anything at all about English history, perhaps the bloodiest in the West, which includes such bloodbaths as the 100 Years War, the Wars of the Roses, the Catholic and Protestant inquisitions and counter-inquisitions, and the ireful conquest of Ireland by Cromwell? If you don't go in for scholarly history, try reading Shakespeare's largely circumspect, when not downright "politically correct," plays that deal with the English past and tell me how much compassion you see therein. *Macbeth*, *Richard III* and *Henry VIII* might be a good place to start. I need not remind you that Shakespeare's versions of history were slanted to placate a salty virgin sovereign known as "good Queen Bess," who was, in point of fact, never particularly "good," probably was not a virgin and certainly was not swayed by "compassion" in matters of state or privacy. Just ask milord Essex, if you have any doubts on that discordant score. He lost his head, despite the fact that he probably did score.

If Shakespeare is not your dish of tea leaves for compassion, try reading a novelist like Dickens. Since compassion dictates that the "last shall be first, and the first shall be last," start with *Bleak House*. If you haven't read it already, rejoice! You have an interminable treat of compassion in store.

The French favored public performances of the guillotine—which were considered too gaudy for the English—well into the 19th century. The Brits favored public strangulation and "hanging, drawing and quartering." The victim was strung up until he was suffocated into unconsciousness—the merciful, anesthetic part of the ceremonies. When he was judged suitably close to extinction, when he had stopped twitching, he was cut down from the gibbet. Now the real fun began. Cut down from the gibbet, the victim was literally disemboweled and startled from his stupor by seeing his guts spilled into his lap. After the "drawing," came the "quartering." Granted sufficient time to contemplate the spectacle of his steaming guts, the victim had his arms and legs hacked off. Such is man's umbilical attachment to life, there are actually recorded cases of criminals who survived these festivities. As a finishing touch, dead or alive, his head was whacked off and deposited on a pike for the moral edification of the public.

My favorite incident in these public carnivals involved a case of what I would define as democracy in action. The condemned man actually burst his bonds after he had mounted the scaffold and began doing battle with the executioner to the point where the tables were turned and the executee was on the verge of executing the executioner—until several spirited members of the crowd rushed the scaffold and helped to overwhelm the rebellious brute. You can imagine the compassion which the execu-

tioner brought to his task when the legal carnival finally was resumed. (Whose side would the crowd be on today, especially if the brute was black?)

Zip 319 says I lacked compassion for Robert Manning because I wondered why it seemed impossible to extradite him from Israel for a trial in the United States, when it is quite suitable (pace John Demjanjuk) to extradite Americans for a trumped-up trial in Israel. What would Zip 319 have accused me of, if I had recommended the English compassion of hanging, drawing and quartering?

It's not that nice guys always finish last. It's that all too often they get finished off by the bigger fish even before they have a chance to finish at all. And unless you want to get scaled down and fried, Zip 319, you better fight before you jump for the sucker bait called "compassion." It sounds like you've already been landed and are still flopping around on the deck. Compassion, like literature and art, is a luxury of those who have already ensured their survival. St. Francis could afford to babble to the birds because he had a rich papa to run home to.

But we must do more than just survive; we must prevail without losing our humanity. Feeling sorry for suspected murderers who run to Israel rather than face the music, strikes a sour note with my muse. Feeling sorry for the likes of Robert Manning is the surest way I know of losing one's humanity.

I'd like to see Manning get a fair trial, which is more than the pipe-bombed Alex Odeh got. Since Manning is a Jew and descended in body or spirit from the authors of the Old Testament, I'd prefer to see justice administered "eye for an eye." Rather than hanging, I'd prefer to see something long and tubular packed with dynamite and then detonated, after having been inserted somewhere in Manning's anatomy, preferably where the sun don't shine.

Meanwhile, let's forget the phony hearts and flowers concerning "White Gentiles." Northern Europeans have manifested many virtues in their struggle for supremacy, but compassion hasn't always topped the list.

Were we compassionate towards the Indians? Didn't the British invent the concentration camp in their war against the Dutch Boers? How much compassion did Churchill show when he fire-bombed Dresden in 1945, a city full of hospitals and empty of industry? Didn't we use the Japs as guinea pigs to send a message to Uncle Joe when we A-bombed Hiroshima and Nagasaki? Who unleashed the Jews on the hapless Palestinians? Didn't Aryans like Ike Eisenhower deliberately starve tens of thousands of German POWs after WWII?

But don't worry about our monopoly on cruelty. The Japs killed thousands of Americans on the Bataan death march because they wanted to save all those starving, sick and wounded the trouble of a long, tiring trek. They refused to feed those exhausted blue-eyed devils because the Nips were too compassionate to kill the fish and to boil the rice that would have kept their prisoners healthy.

Zip 319 save your compassion for your kith, your kin and your kissin' cousins. Don't waste it on a suspected multi-murderer like Robert Manning, who, if the allegations against him are true, deserves a dynamite enema.

V.S. STINGER

If there weren't enough minorityites on TV news, especially on the production and editorial end, CBS decided to further de-Majorityize its *Evening News* by presenting Dan Rather with a Chinese co-anchor, the wrinkleless, 47-year-old Connie Chung, whose husband is Jewish talk show host Maury Povich. The Sinical addition is not likely to improve the quality or the objectivity of the program. Dan Rather continues to slobber over the Clintons, and Connie's broadcasting expertise is limited to reading a teleprompter. To sweeten the pot for Injun Dan, CBS extended his \$2 million-contract to 1999. Connie's current \$1.7 million contract is also expected to get an equally undeserved boost. Chung, by the way, also presides over *Eye to Eye*, a show that features "fearless" investigations of tabloid trivia. Her baptismal *Eye* had a segment on sex harassment, a favorite topic of feminist hardliners. Connie told of a pretty, shy blue-eyed blonde at a California junior high school who was constantly pawed and insulted by male classmates. No mention that in the racially mixed school the harassers were almost certainly nonwhite boys. The girl was often called "bitch," a slur that blacks like to toss at white girls. The girl's mother sued the school district and lost. She is now appealing. The National Organization for Women is not assisting in the appeal. Wonder why?

Unlike Dan, Peter Jennings doesn't have a co-anchor, but he does have a partly Jewish wife, whose parents, to repeat an old ethnic saw, are or were "strictly from Hungary." David Brinkley, one of TV's first anchormen, who now hosts a Sunday gabfest, also has a Jewish spouse, Susan Adolf, and an adopted Jewish daughter, Alexis, the offspring of Susan's first marriage to Jewish attorney Peter Adolf. David has three sons from a previous marriage to a member of his own race. The only "pure" network news anchor is Tom Brokaw of NBC. Needless to say, he has a Jewish director and/or producer barking orders behind the TV camera.

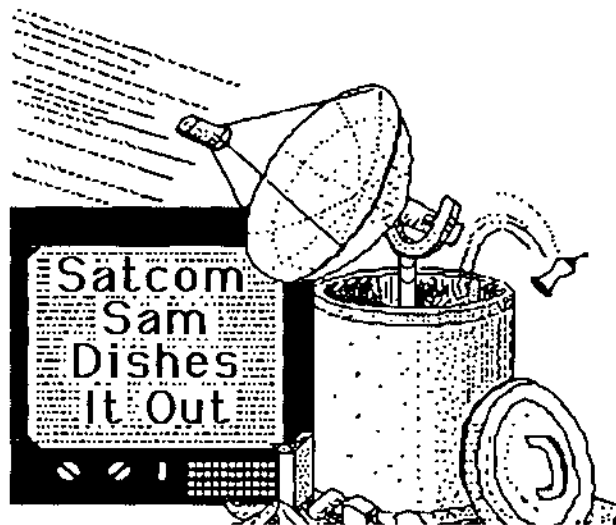
Jews who used to be confined to writing and producing so much of prime time TV are now parading their Jewish faces in many of the nightly sitcoms. The following shows have or had specifically Jewish characters: *Homefront*, *L.A. Law*, *Love & War*, *Murphy Brown*, *Northern Exposure*, *Sisters*, *Flying Blind*, *Dream On*, *Reasonable Doubt*.

Michael Medved, the Jewish TV critic, whom the media label a conservative, sums up the situation thusly:

This year, there's an explosion of Jewish content everywhere on the dial. If a Martian were to look at television, he would guess that [America] was 20% to 25% Jewish.

The Jewish presence is now so overwhelming in TV biz that Chosenites are now proudly distancing themselves from their non-Jewish associates and fellow workers. Listen to Rob Morrow, who plays the part of Dr. Joel Fleischman, a Jewish New Yorker on *Northern Exposure*, talking to his Amerindian assistant: "I'm not white. I may look white, but I am not. I'm Jewish, Jewish."

From Zip 972. A TV docudrama on the murder of an 18-year-old prostitute in San Diego had an interesting but not totally unexpected switcheroo. The black pimp accused of killing her was portrayed by a white actor.



From Zip 453. I'm surprised Satcom Sam hasn't batted onto the *Bob Grant* (radio) Show. I pick it up here in the honky hinterlands whenever I seek comic relief from the daily madness encountered in my college. Some sort of Anglicized Italian, Grant is a cruder form, if that's possible, of Limburger Limbaugh. Whereas Limbaugh will sneer at Jesse Jackson, Grant refers to "Jesse Jerkson." Limbaugh's "General Dinkins" becomes Grant's "men's room attendant." But neither is ever willing to criticize Jews. Limbaugh simply sidesteps the issue. To quiz him about this recurrent hiatus I've never been able—in several phone calls—to get past his screener(s). Grant, on the other hand, actively supports Israel and will brook not the slightest hint of anti-Semitism. But anyone who wants to fulminate against our dusky brethren is given free rein, and I often hear anti-black fugues much more fulsome than anything I've ever encountered in Instauration.

From Zip 752. Every now and then something happens to make me think that cracks are beginning to appear in the dam. The other day I had on Rush Limbaugh, who was commenting on a current study that asserts the homosexual percentage of the population is a good deal less (1½ to 3%) than the 10% figure that has been bandied about since Kinsey. In commenting on the fact that it was not so unusual that a small minority could exert such a large influence on the majority, Rush used the example of Jews as a wealthy, influential minority that exerts power far in excess of its numbers. He then went on to another topic. Even so, I found myself wondering if I had really heard what I had heard. There was no criticism implied in the statement; he was merely stating the obvious. Still, stating the obvious is often more shocking than repeating the wildest conspiracy theories and allegations. Especially for a radio personality whose book was published by Simon & Schuster!

Satcom Sam's P.S. The moment a TV personality starts making so-called conservative pitches, he runs head-on into Jewry. He then has the choice of either quitting his job or carefully tailoring his words to please his Jewish critics. Rush understands the situation very well, which is why you'll never hear any anti-Semitism from him as long as he is on his present roll. Saying that Jews have power and influence is considered a compliment these days, provided it is said in an appropriately groveling tone.

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

In tune with the times, I feel it my duty to preach "politically correct" doctrines. One of these is that we have much to learn from other people's cultures, which are superior to ours in almost every respect. Not just different—superior.

All over Africa, except in South Africa, where an unsympathetic legal system manipulated by the whites has forbidden it, the practice of female circumcision is very common. It consists cutting out the clitoris, so that the woman cannot experience pleasure in sexual intercourse and therefore dampens her enthusiasm for extramarital affairs. Another common custom, in many parts of the world, is beating wives. In England, by contrast, for centuries it was forbidden to beat one's wife—with a stick thicker than one's thumb. Thankfully, all that is behind us now. Not only do I have no desire to beat my wife, but I wouldn't dare. All the same, I think it is our moral right to ask any feminist we meet whether we can, in all conscience, condemn such practices as wife-beating and female circumcision which have for so long constituted part of the African lifestyle.

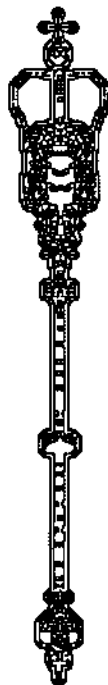
Perhaps the same goes for suttee in India (which has now been revived and involves the wife burning herself to death when her husband dies) and for foot-binding in China. Did we do the right thing in forbidding such customs on British territory? Surely, even if they are reprehensible, we were wrong to "solve" the problem by forbidding it. Isn't problem-solving a good definition of fascism? Nowadays, good liberals no longer speak of problems. They call them "challenges" instead.

It's the same with slavery, still common in Mali and Mauritania, according to the British Anti-Slavery Society. If Malis and Mauritians emigrate (in any numbers they wish, of course) and take their "peculiar institution" with them, are we really justified in forbidding an integral part of their culture? I know that slavery in the American South was wrong, as I also know that it is wrong to refer to the Jews of Providence, Rhode Island, as the organisers of the middle-passage trade. But is it correct to condemn outright a practice which has endured in Africa for thousands of years?

It is the same with cannibalism, which was standard in pre-Columbian Central America and is still quite common in New Guinea. When these anthropophagys emigrate, should we really stop them doing what comes naturally? West Africans build themselves mud huts, but in London a local council recently ordered a poor West African woman to tear down a mud hut she had built in her garden. Isn't that tyrannical? It's good to know that President Clinton has finally relented and allowed in a few AIDS-stricken Haitians. But what about the rest of the Haitian population? Is it fair to leave them out? One thing is sure, voodoo is a religion with a future in America.

Then there is the question of animals. We all know how immoral it would be to stop the Jews from bleeding animals to death without stunning them, as they do every day—by the thousands. Although this manner of killing seems unnecessarily painful, what right have we to impose our values upon our cherished minorities? When Koreans hang up dogs and beat them to death to tenderise the meat, it is presumptuous of us to criticise them. The Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals may make a big fuss, but it has never done so over kosher slaughter.

In the British Empire the whip and the hangman's noose were the ultimate deterrents. The lash curled round to bite into the back and bottoms of the idle and disaffected, while the hangman had the task of deciding just what length of drop was right to break the neck without taking the head off (which would be unprofessional). Sometimes I can't sleep at night for thinking about this. The only way we can possibly atone is to show a more caring and understanding attitude towards whatever customs our new fellow citizens may care to practise.



"Black history," forced on white students in America, is also being forced on British students, though not as intensively. One of its chief doctrines is that anyone originating from North Africa must have been black, an idea hotly rejected by present-day North Africans, whether of Berber or Arab origin. The idea would certainly have been rejected by the ancient inhabitants, none of whom was black, with the exception of a few Nubian slaves in Egypt. Not long ago, Martin Bernal, a Jewish "historian," wrote a book called *Black Athena*, which purported to prove that Greek civilisation was practically stolen from Egypt and consequently had black origins.

Just how ridiculous this all is can be seen when we apply the doctrine to individual cases. Aesop, the Greek fabulist, is presented as a sort of Uncle Remus. St. Augustine as an early edition of Rev. Jesse Jackson, the Russian poet Pushkin (who was one-eighth or one-sixteenth Ethiopian) as a 19th-century Michael Jackson. (Michael is not just a jerkdancer, he is a poet, too, in case anyone wants to know.) Cleopatra, who was in fact a blonde Macedonian, also has to be represented as black—a 1st-century B.C. version of supermodel Naomi Campbell. As for Hannibal, he is conceived of as a Tshaka-like figure. "Hannibal the Cannibal," we might call him.

The other day, when a Jewish American academic was introduced to me, I realised that the blacks are the Jews' Achilles' heel. He went on and on about his poor old parents in New Jersey, who had been robbed by a knife-wielding Negro (my description, not his). Getting the assailant's race out of him was like drawing teeth. Then I asked the \$64-question: "But what is the solution to this problem of the black underclass?" He didn't have one, but he looked deeply worried all the same. Later, he told me horror tales about the black drive-by snipers in his state.

In England, we are running almost as scared of the Jews as the Americans. But we are not as afraid of the blacks and other minorities. I often read the Jewish Chronicle because I want to know what's really going on. At the end of March 1993, the new Jewish Lord Chancellor, with the unlikely name of John Taylor, was interviewed in Britain's leading Jewish newspaper. Reminiscing about the long way he had come, he recalled that in the 1950s, when he was an aspiring young lawyer, an eminent jurist had travelled to his university in the North Country to speak and had made the following statement: "There are two causes of fires—lights and Israelites." Taylor deeply regretted that he had not immediately left the room. The next day the Jewish Chronicle interview with Taylor found its way into the gay press. No mention of Jewish lightning.



## Pat's Questionable Pals

Pat Buchanan has started a think tank, The American Cause, that will hold four conferences a year and publish a quarterly journal and monthly newsletter. It's *raison d'être*? To spark public debates on the moribund state of American culture. The initial conference, a two-day talk fest in Washington in May, included such luminaries as columnist Joseph Sobran and Dartmouth Professor Jeffrey Hart, plus a congeries of such Chosenites as Michael Medved, the Zionist-happy critic of culture-crunching Hollywood films, Bill Kristol, Dan Quayle's ex-chief of staff, and, last but by no means least, Rabbi Yehuda Levin. Also conspicuously present was Ezola Foster, who represented Black Americans for Family Values.

What's stirring, Pat? Try as you will, you will never wiggle into the good graces of the members of what you so bravely and correctly called Israel's Amen Corner.

## The Besieged Are Not Guilty

Randy Weaver is no latter-day Henry David Thoreau, though both were content to live in handmade cabins far from the madding crowd. Though Weaver's electricity-less, running-water-less abode in the wilds of northern Idaho is a long way in time and space from Walden Pond, Thoreau would have applauded his lifestyle, but might have wondered at the mountain man's belief that Identity Christians are the true Jews.

A onetime Green Beret, Weaver, who had never even had a traffic ticket, was set up by agents of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, who persuaded him to sell them two illegally modified shotguns. Ordering him to appear for trial, they gave him the wrong date. When he didn't show, they classified him as a fugitive. Instead of nabbing him during his infrequent trips to town, they surveilled his plywood cabin round-the-clock for 16 months. When the 11-day siege began it involved as many as 400 heavily armed agents backed by helicopters and all the fanciest new people-killing gear. Three persons died in the totally unnecessary confrontation: one federal marshal and two members of the Weaver family: son Sam, 14, shot in the back and Vicki, Weaver's wife, shot in the forehead by an FBI sniper while standing in the doorway with her infant daughter in her arms.

In the trial the prosecution's case was so weak and snafued that even the judge had to admit it was of more help to the defense, which was conducted by a clever, showboating lawyer Gary Spence, who boasts he never lost a case. His record remained unblemished, when the jury acquitted both Weaver and Kevin Harris, who was staying with the Weavers and who killed the marshal, on the murder count, though Weaver may face up to 15 years in jail on weapons and conspiracy charges.

The federal agents and the Weavers should never have come to blows. The people on both sides should have been on the same side. But this will never happen as long as the rank and file of the FBI and BATF obey the commandments of a government that is more their enemy than Weaver ever was.

## Surprise Reception

There was quite an uproar in San Antonio recently. Three teenage Mexican punks burst into an Anglo-owned gun store, screaming obscenities and demanding guns and cash. Since they were all armed, they figured they'd have easy pickings. Not so. The owner, a rough-and-ready Majority type who'd shot and killed a bandit a few years ago, was ready. When he saw the Latinos climb out of their (stolen) car, guns in plain view, he scam-

pered into the back room for his own artillery. As the three goons kicked in the door, the store owner, an ex-cop, started shooting. One 17-year-old was the most surprised dead "youth" you ever saw. A second, who wound up with large holes in vital parts of his anatomy, is recovering at taxpayers' expense in a local hospital. The third took off with his tail between his legs and was picked up a short time later. The strange thing about the death of the young hood was that his family insisted upon burying him in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, where many of the nation's great are interred. Despite the best efforts of veterans' groups, the kid's father, having served a three-year hitch in the military, was entitled to plant his son among decent folk.

782

## Not Everyone Loves the Holocaust Museum

The opening of the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum in Washington was not all sweetness and light, as the photo shown below demonstrates. Unfortunately, no one was on hand to film what happened to David Willcox, one of the protestors. Waylaid on his way home after the demonstration, he was beaten to a fare-thee-well by some rampaging Jewish racists.



Cops fence off protestors from the Museum, which an over-Holocausted Jewish writer has derisively called a "theme park."

## Duke's Travails

David Duke, long denounced as a Nazi by liberal-minority dogbodies, confused his critics in June when he critiqued attempts to vandalize and remove the Liberty Monument in New Orleans. "I freely condemn Nazism. . . .Nazis are the ones that try to change history. The monument is part of our history and should be preserved."

Duke has been having a hard time of late with Louisiana authorities who have charged him with several violations of election laws. Concurrently his 1988-93 tax returns are undergoing microscopic scrutiny. As a result of all the harassment, his legal bills are climbing sky-high. He desperately needs outside help to prevent him from going under financially. His address: 500 N. Arnoult Rd., Metairie, LA 70001.

Neither is Duke doing too well on his radio talk show. The Jewish general manager of WASO-AM, Bob Namer, says he is displeased at the ratings of the programs, which run every day for three hours. Namer is even more displeased by the grumblings of some of his advertisers who aren't happy about having their products huckstered on the same station which has an alleged anti-Semite on its payroll. The press, which is not always to be believed, has hinted that Duke is likely to be fired any day now. Duke-ites are keeping their fingers crossed.



**Canada.** British Columbia's ultra-left socialist government, the New Democratic Party, has recently brought forth a new bill to stamp out "hate." In reality it is just another of the many attempts these days to muffle free speech. Local journalists have dubbed it the "Kill Collins Bill" since one of its main purposes is to silence outspoken North Shore News columnist and staunch Instaurationist, Doug Collins. For years local liberal-minority agitators have called for his removal from the newspaper, a separation which is always possible because the NDP government has a long history of catering to the whims of minorities. Doug has never pulled his punches when describing the antics and aspirations of the East Indian, Jewish and homo crowd. He has publicly stated that he is ready to go to jail to test the validity of this new bill.

Kim Campbell, Canada's newly anointed Prime Minister has been married twice and divorced twice (without issue). Her first marriage, which lasted 11 years, was to Nathan Divinsky, whose first wife had presented him with three daughters. Divinsky, a Jewish math professor, had a profound influence on Ms. Campbell and was her guru in residence. Said a friend, "Everything she is she owes to Tootsie [Divinsky's cute nickname] and her own hard work." Kim's mother, however, was not so enthusiastic about her Jewish son-in-law, whom she thought "rude" and "pushy." Kim's second marriage, which lasted five years, was to a non-Jewish lawyer, Howard Eddy. At the London School of Economics, where she got a Ph.D. in Soviet Studies, Kim's doctoral supervisor was Leonard Shapiro. The learned lady has a law degree and has been credited with proficiency in German, French, Russian and more recently—and most opportunistically—Yiddish.

Canada's first female Prime Minister is noted for having a sharp tongue. It's a wonder the party bosses of the Progressive Conservatives (an oxymoron if there ever was one) hoisted her so high on the political totem pole. In a magazine interview when she was Defence Minister she said she had joined the Anglican Church in an effort to "ward off the evil demons of the Papacy." As for apathetic Canadian voters, she denounced them as "condescending S.O.B.s."

Canada is becoming more Orwellian with every passing day. Ernst Zündel, the

indefatigable anti-Holocauster, having been cleared of all trumped-up charges by the Supreme Court, is still being hounded by Jews, who never forgive and never forget. The Chosen, crusading for more charges to be leveled against him, have staged noisy demonstrations in front of his home, organized sit-ins in front of the Attorney General's office and sent petitions with as many as 6,000 signatures to the Ottawa government.

Meanwhile, Trotskyite-led rent-a-mobs are making it almost impossible for right-wing organizations to do any serious recruiting. When the Heritage Front held a "rock concert" in Ottawa, leftist screaming meemies tried to break it up and succeeded in turning the affair into a riot. By the time the smoke had cleared, the house of a Heritage Front member in Toronto had been trashed and the group's leader, Wolfgang Droege, had been arrested on a weapons charge, jailed and then released on \$15,000 bail. The judge saddled him with a gag order not to speak to or associate with any members of his own organization. The publicity cost him his job in the Ontario bureaucracy. It wasn't the first time he had been in prison. He had spent a total of more than six years in U.S. jails for various sins connected with drugs and guns, and for taking part in a wild and woolly attempt to overthrow the Negro government of Dominica.

After another Heritage Front recruiting drive in the town of Kitchener, the Jewish owners of a Western clothing and gimcrack store claimed they had been insulted and threatened by two rowdy racists wearing Nazi regalia, who were promptly arrested by local police. Two days later they were released when a government attorney told the judge that the Jews admitted they had helped provoke the brouhaha and had made up a great deal of the story. The Jewish clothiers, unlike the young radical rightists they had set up, were not arrested.

Dr. Henryk Fomigstein, an 80-year-old Holocaust survivor, died in Toronto, shortly after pleading guilty to sexual misconduct. The octogenarian psychiatrist had persuaded a young woman patient to have sex with him over a six-year period beginning in 1974.

*From a subscriber.* The "orientation" of Vancouver continues at an ever-increasing pace. At the moment, local rid-

ing associations are nominating candidates for our forthcoming federal election. Chinese and East Indian candidates have found that the fastest road to victory lies in signing up as many of their ethnic comrades as possible and busing them by the hundreds to the nomination meeting. Recently in South Vancouver a Chinese dentist running against a white candidate packed the hall with busloads of his ethnic kin. The white, who tried to win friends by injecting a few Chinese words into his pitch, found himself looking out on a sea of hostile slanted eyes. The Sinitic audience had come to vote the straight racial ticket and wasn't interested in any political overtures from a hairy barbarian. Most got up and went out to make their X before he was halfway through his speech. The victorious dentist declared in his Hong Kong pidgin English, "Thisee is inclusive democracy in action!" Do I need to add that the defeated white candidate has continued to sing the praises of multiculturalism and ethnic diversity?

**Britain.** Winston Churchill's grandson picked a good time to bring up the immigrant issue—he never mentioned Jewish immigrants, of course—as Tory leaders are too confused to do much except disassociate themselves from his controversial ideas. The Party is mysteriously \$31.6 million in debt. At least \$11.6 million of the money which helped Conservative candidates win the recent election is known to have come from dusky or barely white billionaires, one of whom, Asid Nadir, a Turkish Cypriot, recently jumped bail and scooted off to Turkish North Cyprus, the source of his billions, which were mostly stolen from Greeks after the Turkish occupation. Leading Arabs are also quite friendly with Tory leaders, and Chinese Hong Kong Midases have been forthcoming with large political donations. It is odd after 14 years of Tory government during which North Sea oil came on stream, pouring billions into the Exchequer, that the Conservative Party is short of cash. Although many government-owned assets were sold off (privatised), producing more billions of pounds, Brits are now told that the financial situation is so desperate that there will have to be drastic cuts in the National Health, old age pensions and welfare.

*From a subscriber.* David McNeill, Deputy Director of Education in Strathclyde, Scotland's largest local authority, has been compelled to apologise publicly for claiming that genetic factors plus malnutrition could be responsible for the large numbers of Asian and black chil-



dren in "special schools" (Daily Telegraph, March 24, 1993). It didn't take long for the Commission for Racial Equality to zero in on McNeill. The Glasgow region is overbrimming with egalitarians and levelers of all kinds, which bodes ill for the campaign for an independent Scotland.

Excerpts from a letter to This England magazine (Summer 1993):

Thanks to the mass immigration of the 50s and 60s, I remain one of only a handful of English people living in the area I was born in. The majority of my neighbours are British citizens whose first loyalty is to Pakistan. . . . My niece, a district nurse, has to attend Punjabi classes; Christianity has been dropped from the curriculum in local schools, and as I write this letter I can hear the Muslim call to prayer being broadcast by loudspeaker from the local mosque. I feel like an alien in my own beloved country.

### Primate Watch



(Britain)

- The new head of Britain's cloutful Commission for Racial Equality is **Herman Gusily**, a black born in Guyana. One of his first official acts was to have his picture taken with Judge Israel Feinstein, the president of Britain's Jewish Board of Deputies.

- Novelist **Howard Jacobson** chose Easter as the time of year to go on BBC-TV with a playlet that exonerates Judas from the charge of betraying Jesus.

- **Philip Hobsbaum**, professor of English at Glasgow University, has been given a publicity splash of late for being a main inspiration and driving force behind a whole crew of modern British writers. The Jewish professor once composed a poem to a lady friend that contained this deathless, tasteless line: "Truth lies between your legs and so do I."

**France.** Jacques Attali finally got the sack. The top-level Jewish civil servant, the organizer of the bicentennial of the French Revolution, the private counselor of Mitterrand, has lost his job as chairman of the European Bank for Reconstruction and Development. In addition to spending half his bank's annual budget on the decoration of the premises, Attali also had the bank pay him twice for a trip to Japan where he delivered a two-hour lecture for \$30,000. He contends that he

gave this money to charity, but the recipients were revealed to be strictly Jewish charity organizations. Attali's brother is the long-time chairman of Air France.

"Zero immigration" is the exaggerated aim of a bill passed by the French Parliament in mid-June. Jean-Marie Le Pen, leader of the militantly anti-immigration Front National, declared that the law was far too mild. (Some 60% of the 3.6 million foreigners in France come from non-European countries. About 130,000 immigrants enter the country each year, 40,000 illegally.) The fact is that Édouard Balladur, France's Prime Minister, has been stealing a lot of Le Pen's thunder on the immigration issue. Breaking the hard-and-fast rule never to lend any political respectability to the Front National, Balladur invited Le Pen and some of his chief aides to a private meeting. He was the first Prime Minister to do so.

A French court has thrown out Le Pen's slander suit against Paul-Elie Levy who, in the heat of a 1992 election campaign in Nancy, called him "a spiritual son of Hitler, Mussolini and Pétain."

Robert Faurisson, dragged into court with the magazine, Rivarol, for doubting the Holocaust, a crime in France, was warned by the lady judge that the next time he publicly expresses his doubts about the Six Million he'd be sent to jail. The doughty professor replied, "I'm ready to go." The Chosen want the court to fine Faurisson 50,000 francs (\$8,000), the magazine 30,000 (\$4,800).

Alain Guionnet, who edits the somewhat scholarly and very anti-Semitic magazine, Revision, was given a one-year jail sentence in June. So much for free expression in the "democracy" of France.

On June 27, the Front National won an important local election in Nice with 57% of the vote.

**Germany.** Günter Deckert, chairman of the tiny National Democratic Party, was fined 10,000 marks (\$5,600) for serving as an interpreter for Fred Leuchter, the U.S. expert on executions, when he made a speech in Germany last year. Deckert was also handed a one-year prison sentence that was suspended for five years, during which he will have to watch his tongue and curb his pen.

Germany has ended its extremely liberal asylum law which has been largely responsible for the arrival of 2 million aliens since 1989, 438,000 alone last year. From now on illegals will be sent back to the country from which they entered Germany. Air arrivals will be given 19 days to prove they are political and not economic refugees.

*From a subscriber.* Plenty of Germans still fall for the Allied line on WWII history. Plenty don't. Many young people are tired of hearing Jew this, Jew that, and that their fathers and grandfathers were a race of bigoted criminals. This quasi-theology doesn't sit at all well with Germans from the eastern part of the country that was overrun by Soviet troops and ruled by Moscow stooges for half a century. The response of these Germans to the sanctimonious drool dished out by the German-controlled media is simple: Take your lies and shove them.

It is understandable that contemporary German pols react hysterically to outbreaks of patriotic fervor. Lacking any true patriotism themselves, they are terrified at the idea of it catching on again. That would be the end of them.

*From N.B.F.* A style of music gaining popularity in Europe goes by the name of "Oi," reportedly a greeting used by many British. Oi music, also known as "Nazi Rock," exudes heresy. The lyrics of one song nominate Adolf Hitler for the Nobel Prize. Other ditties urge listeners to "cosh" Pakis, the kind of thing that rap in America urges blacks to do to whites.

Oi is threatening to break out into the rock mainstream in Germany and elsewhere. The effects could be far-reaching. Imagine Americans swamped with their own brand of Oi. Interracial anything would quickly become passé. No more white kids pretending to be black rappers; no more Michael Jackson; no more blacks pawing white women on MTV. Hum! Not a bad idea. Maybe I should start a group. Funky Forrest and his Klan of Renown.

When the police of a major Western nation, Germany, are so scared of white racial movements that they waste their time breaking into people's homes to steal CDs and records, then we are half-way out of our time of troubles. But we shouldn't gloat. The next thing antiwhites may try will be lobotomies, or cutting off ears or tongues. Hell, they may go all the way—burn the stubborn white racists at the stake! Ethnic cleansing in the highest degree! And to make things even cleaner, they will recycle our ashes into soap.

**Austria.** Since 30 UN resolutions were critical or denunciatory of Israel in 1992, the World Jewish Congress at a meeting in Vienna has decided to establish a UN Watch.



A new "Austrian" performs his military service.

**Italy.** From an itinerant subscriber. I was somewhat surprised by the extent of racial differences I found when I crossed the Alps. I had expected the northern Italians to be more like the Austrians and Bavarians. But the examples I saw in Verona, Vicenza and Venice were indistinguishable from primarily southern Italian and Sicilian stock I'm used to seeing in the States. Perhaps things have changed since Carleton Coon's day. No doubt there has been considerable southern Italian immigration to the north. Maybe I should have looked for the true northern Italian type in Milan or Genoa, not Verona and Venice. As it was, I would have to say that the racial distance between Vienna and Venice is much greater than the racial distance between Vienna and Stockholm, despite the geographical distance being much smaller. Most of the Viennese were definitely within the Nordish racial range. As individuals, most would not look out of place if seen walking the streets of Stockholm, although a representative group would be easily distinguishable from a Scandinavian group, as the very distinctive ultra-Nordish types so common among the Scandinavians are rare among the Austrians and Bavarians. But most of the Italians I saw in Verona and Venice were definitely out of the Nordish racial range. The racial difference between them and the southern Germans and Austrians, not to mention the Scandinavians, is striking and profound. I don't think I saw one who would not look obviously out of place in Stockholm. Racially, Berlin is about midway between Stockholm and Vienna, as it is geographically, and as one would therefore tend to expect. But in traveling between Vienna and Venice one takes a racial quantum leap. The Alps have evidently served as a very effective racial barrier. North of the Alps is Nordish country. The south belongs to the Mediterraneanans.

**Serbia.** As noted in the June Instauration, Jezdimir Vasiljevic fled to Israel with what was left of his Belgrade bank's assets. What was not mentioned is that he swindled some 500,000 Serbs out of their life's savings. At one time Vasiljevic owned 16 banks, dozens of farms, a TV station, and a sumptuous Adriatic villa.

The international newspaper, The European, reported that Mossad had smuggled 1,700 Jews out of the various fragments of what remained of Yugoslavia. The quid pro quo was Israeli arms for Belgrade. If true, this means that the Zionist state illegally breached the UN embargo.

**Macedonia.** The U.S. has some 300 troops in this minuscule country, which declared its independence from Yugoslavia in 1991. The Serbs have some strong historical ties to the area. Should they invade, the U.S. would then be in a Balkan war, one more military adventure that in the end would accomplish nothing but the expenditure of vast sums of money and vast numbers of American lives.

When the U.S. is being invaded every day by thousands of Latinos, it might have seemed more reasonable for the 300 American troops to have been sent to guard the borders of Mexico. The Serbs are not menacing the U.S., but Hispanic illegals and the Hispanic birthrate have already conquered large areas of the Southwest and Florida and bid fare to conquer much larger stretches of territory in coming decades. Nevertheless, U.S. troops continue to be stationed everywhere but where they are most needed.

**Russia.** A radio engineer, returning from the Congo with AIDS, was the trigger for infecting 260 babies with the deadly disease in south Russia. He passed the HIV virus along to his wife, who infected their child, who was hospitalized. The doctors then proceeded to infect 260 babies by reusing tainted syringes. Officially Russia has 637 cases of AIDS.

A raggedy group of Russians, who have erected a tent city outside Moscow's television center, waves banners saying, "Russian TV Means TV Without Jews." One of the protesters told a reporter, "Both main TV channels are totally anti-Russian. They don't stand up for our interests." Yuri Luzhkov, the acting mayor of Moscow, has declared the tent city illegal, but so far no one has been rushing to tear it down.

Some faculty members of the University of Madrid have released the latest set

of figures on the "Red Terror" in the Soviet Union from 1917 to 1945: 56 million murdered; 7 million shot and 11 million deaths in labor camps in 1929-35, the bloodiest period, which the Spanish research team said was a greater mass massacre than the Holocaust.

**Israel.** An Israeli publisher has come out with a new book that tells how Jewish gangsters plotted to kill Adolf Hitler in 1933 (Daily Telegraph, March 27, 1993).

The power of the word! Recent archaeological digs along Israel's Mediterranean coast have revealed that the Philistines were a highly cultivated people and far from the boors and barbarians described by the ancient Hebrews in the Old Testament.

Ami Poper, a 24-year-old Israeli, set a record for mass murder in 1990 when he shot and killed seven Arabs and wounded 11 others on a road south of Tel Aviv. On June 23, Sarah Goldberg, 25, daughter of a New York doctor, married Poper in the education center of Ayalon Prison, where he is serving seven life sentences plus 20 years. Close to 70 relatives and friends attended. Prison authorities gave the newlyweds permission to spend their one-night honeymoon alone on the jail grounds. Bride and bridegroom are acolytes of the late Jewish supremacist, Rabbi Meir Kahane.

Using the technique developed by Dr. Ronald Erikson, that separates male and female sperm, Dr. Yisrael Brooke is offering Israeli couples the opportunity to choose the sex of their babies for a \$1,000 fee. Accuracy of 75% to 85% is guaranteed.

What makes the Chosen so chosen? The answer is Jewish genes, says Yehoshua Shteinberger, the man in charge of health affairs of the Haredi Communities:

Of course there are Jewish genes, but they can be improved, they can be made better. We should arrange this matter orderly, and we are working on that. Within five years there will be a great revolution here. We already now conduct genetic examinations before weddings. It is not that our genes are so bad, heaven forbid, obviously the genes of the Goyim are full of many more illnesses, and along the years some of us have been contaminated by all kinds of genetic influences from the Goyim. Our genes must be cleaned and protected from new Gentile influences.

**South Africa.** Pessimists or realists believe South Africa is only two or three decades ahead of the U.S. in the descent



into barbarism. When voting rights are handed over to blacks in April of next year, the country will at worst sink into chaos or at best break up into several black states and a white ethnostate. Whites are already beginning to show signs of meaningful resistance by founding a new organization, the Volksfront, pledged to fight to preserve some semblance of civilization in what is still the most civilized country in all Africa. The head of the Volksfront is Constand Viljoen, who was once the commanding general of the South African Defence Forces, which under his leadership, were noted for inflicting severe punishment on Cuban troops in Angola.

The World Trade Center in New York was bombed in February. The World Trade Centre in Johannesburg was invaded in June by an armored truck driven by members of the boisterous Afrikaner Resistance Movement (AWB). Trailing behind the truck, hundreds of whites, some with babies, filed into the convention hall where renegade whites and African National Congress semi-savages were sketching out a new constitution.

It is interesting to note that rich whites in South Africa are pushing for a black-run nation. Poor and working-class whites are ferociously against any such change. The white workers are the bedrock of South Africa's infrastructure. If black racism, as now seems possible, manages to kill them off or chase them out of the country, South Africa will quickly join the Third World.

Signs of the End Times. The first Chosenite in 50 years to be appointed a cabinet minister, Louis Shill, a South African businessman, is the new Minister of National Housing and Public Works. Although billionaire Jews like Harry Oppenheimer own an immodest share of the South African economy, most of the country's 80,000 Jews, fearing the black rule that they are helping to bring about, want to leave—not to Israel but to Australia or Canada.

*From a subscriber.* De Klerk is doing his best to keep up appearances since it is now clear he has lost a great deal of white support. Joe Slovo, the Jewish Communist from Lithuania, who is one of the big bosses of the ANC, is treating the Prime Minister with disdain.

The Volksfront is organizing public meetings all over the country and the audiences are way beyond anything South Africa has ever seen.

I attended the meeting Constand Viljoen addressed in one town. The gist of his speech was that blacks are now fomenting violence in the townships against other blacks, against the Zulus in Natal, and against the whites on the farms, along the highways and in bars. Their aim is to make matters so difficult for de Klerk and the existing order that he will be forced to surrender at the negotiating table. They have already compelled him to accept a one-man, one-vote general election which the African National Congress is bound to win.

The generals and the Volksfront are mobilizing whites all over the country. Certain "passive resistance" actions will be organized soon. In the meantime, men and women are arming themselves and learning how to handle their weapons.

Our enemies in the outside world are not going to walk over us as they did in the case of "colonialist" white communities elsewhere in Africa.

**Gabon.** An African-American summit in this bankrupt country in late May was attended by 1,000 delegates, including Louis Farrakhan, Virginia Governor Wilder and the widow King. Rev. Jesse Jackson, who manages to worm his way into any meeting that could give him some publicity, called on Western countries to come up with a huge package of reparations for slavery. Though he didn't say so, Jesse seemed to hint that if Jews can play the reparations game, why can't blacks? Warmly applauded for his plea for reparations, which was dutifully picked up by the American press, Jackson congratulated the current dictator of Nigeria, General Olusager Obisayo, for his "efforts at democracy," assuring him, "You are our friend."

Back in the United States, Rev. Jackson, having urged District of Columbia residents not to pay their taxes until it becomes a state, has been ordered by the Federal Election Commission to repay \$122,031 of expenses he couldn't account for in his 1988 presidential election campaign.

**Ivory Coast.** A court in Abidjan has sent three self-confessed cannibals and witches to jail for seven years. The three were charged with eating four people,

one of them a boy. The cannibal/witch accused of eating the boy said she had not killed him for food, but had only gobbled him up after he had died of an illness.

**Caribbean.** A retired military friend who teaches shop at a Puerto Rican high school asked his students why they were so eager to learn how to repair automobiles. The chorused reply: "So we can earn lots of money stealing cars on the Mainland."

When St. Croix was flattened by a tropical hurricane last year, nearly the entire populace, including all but one or two of the local police, proceeded to loot every shop, market and warehouse on the island. The FBI, summoned to restore a modicum of order, initiated an island-wide, house-to-house search for the mountains of filched appliances, furniture and clothing. The G-men, however, didn't figure on the split loyalties of the St. Croix National Guard, which had truck-lifted the bulk of the incriminating evidence safely out to the local dump (making prosecution a practical impossibility). In what must rank as a low-point in Caribbean cravenness, the (white) head of the island's Rotary Club dismissed the looting as the logical reaction to a threat posed by the storm: "These people can't be blamed. Who knows how long that storm might have lasted!"

**Australia.** White primary school children in Queensland will be taught to call themselves "Gubbaoriginals," in line with the new compulsory studies course.

*From a subscriber.* We've been having a bit of fun over here. The federal government is proposing a "race hate" law, presumably similar to the one with which Canada is blessed. This is simply a pre-election bribe to the Zionist lobby. The forces of light have succeeded in making a song and dance about it at public hearings, in letters to the editor and on talk-back radio. This has opened up cracks in the Jewish community, with the more moderate ones realizing that their Zionist leaders have overplayed their hand.

Then hot on the heels of all this—and for the same reason—the government banned a proposed visit by David Irving. In the resulting hullabaloo, every major daily in the country editorialized against this censorship. Several of them featured articles on the disproportionate power of Jews in Australia. Now some of the Zionists are being challenged by moderates from within their own ranks.

δύστανε μοίρας, ὅσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 18, NO. 10

SEPTEMBER 1993



Not  
Ivan  
the  
Terrible

But  
John  
the  
Oppressed

JOHN DEMJANJUK

(See pp. 26-27)

## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ Rush Limbaugh has recently visited Israel and has been peddling Holocaust bologna—like the rest of his “heroes.”

328

□ Jewishness is neither a race nor a religion, but a genetically transmitted behavior disorder. Call it the quest for victimhood. Jews who do not have this disorder often take a walk and leave the tribe. Hence the Chosen have always been useful to depraved ruling elites, especially our Eastern Establishment. One of Hitler's minor errors was taking Jews at face value.

208

□ “Collateral Damage.” Isn't that one of the cuter euphemisms of the decade? Used mostly for battlefield situations, I think it also applies to what's happened to whites because of the imposed race integration “laws.” Murder, robbery, rape! They're the price we have to learn to accept.

301

□ Here's a question to ask your politically correct friends. In the wake of Turkey and Canada choosing women prime ministers, why is it that there are virtually no women leaders, certainly no heads of state or government, in black Africa?

Brazilian subscriber

□ Clinton came on TV to “explain” his orders to again bomb Iraq, an act so despicable as to be almost unbelievable. The American people, so he said, fully approved of this action. Not all of us! Thinking folks are well aware that the Bush “desert war,” regardless of all the phony White House excuses, was waged for one and only one reason, namely to remove Iraq as a military threat to Israel. Our barbaric bombing of the ancient city of Baghdad is second only to our even more barbaric

bombing of Dresden in WWII. Our excuse this time is an alleged death plot against Bush. What hypocrisy! How many assassinations has our C.I.A. plotted against foreign rulers? Who is directing this sorry land that was once ours? AIPAC, the ADL and Mossad, or our supposed Congress? Don't ask, you won't like the answer.

726

□ Zip 561 (March 1993) used the word “gay” in referring to homosexuals. Kosher Conservatives like Rush Limbaugh, Jack Kemp, and Dan Quayle use that word. Gay means happy, bright and cheerful. It should never be associated with perversion and pathology.

209

□ The Mississippi hack John Grisham, who sells his trashy novels to Hollywood for a small fortune as fast as he can churn them out (*The Firm*, *The Pelican Brief*), contracted to write a book about a racist attorney who finds himself on death row for killing a few Jews! He got \$3.5 million for the movie rights before he ever wrote a line.

915

□ I can understand why you would run an article on the 100 best small towns in America, but do you realize how dangerous it is to publicize such places? As soon as these towns are labeled “desirable” people will vote with their feet, seek out these racial Shangri-las and bid up the real estate prices so only the elite will be able to live there. Either that or the Feds will use such towns as dumping grounds for immigrant muds.

111

□ Just once I'd like to see on a talk show dealing with racism the white liberal bubblehead in the audience stand up and recite the inevitable, “There is only one race—the human race.” Whereupon the “Applause” sign goes on the blink, leaving this hoary canard to be stonewalled by silence.

776

□ For the last five years a new wave of immigration has been sweeping across France. Blacks have been pouring in from everywhere. Hundreds of thousands of them are quietly settling in all parts of the country, with wives and flocks of children—all this when immigration has been forbidden in France since 1974! The so-called “rightist” government, whose main characters are the Jewess Simone Veil and the completely Judaized Corsican Charles Pasqua, is busy drawing “a new definition for France of the next 20 years.” For this purpose they are using a senatorial study called “The Rapport Thyraud,” which specifically calls for the installation in the sparsely populated countryside of thousands of colored families presently living in the ghettoized suburbs. All the television channels have been monopolized by Negroid propaganda. New laws are mushrooming. And Pasqua's right-hand man, Gaubert, real name Goldenberg, is forcing all départements to adopt totalitarian regulations that would warm the hearts of American ADL members.

French subscriber

□ Pennsylvania Governor Robert Casey, whose less than wholehearted support of abortion on demand banned him from the speaker's platform in last year's Democratic Convention, is now walking around with the heart and liver of the late Mick Lucas, a black who police suspect was beaten to death by Negro gangsters.

150

□ I'm tempted to comment on tobacco Rhodes scholar Willie Clinton's nomination of Ms. Elders to be the chief sturgeon (egg-laying) general, but I won't. If I got started, it would be pages before I hatched an “end” to my orgasm of anger. So let's let it incubate. Doesn't this derelict Clinton duo know anybody who is not black or Jewish and/or a crossbreed whom they deem to be qualified for a job in their Cabinet?

452

□ It would be very worthwhile if U.S. military units helped the Coast Guard and Immigration and Naturalization Service deport illegals. U.S. troops should be out of Somalia. Except for humanitarian roles, they should not be in former Yugoslavia.

602

□ I read about a fleeing young black “thuggee” who was easily caught due to the retro-reflective tabs on the back of his expensive running shoes. Now Nike has come out with a pair (marketed towards black youth), which have a light which flashes in the heels every time the foot hits the ground. They ought to be made mandatory for anyone convicted of a street crime.

809

□ We grew up in this small town, my schoolmate and I, and we both came from an Anglo-Protestant background. He was of good stock and from an excellent family. A cheery, honest lad, his George Schultz visage and slowness off the mark still caused some of the crueler boys to call him Porky. Since he could never hit it off with the right girl, he turned his back on his people and their lineage down through the millennia. He bedded a Filipina and sired a batch of half-castes. When last I

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$30 (third class)  
\$39 (first class)  
\$40 Canada  
\$44 foreign (surface)  
\$56 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, plus \$1 postage

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.

ISSN 0277-2302

©1993 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

### CONTENTS

How About a Black State in the U.S.?	5
We Should Be the Real Greens.....	6
Descent Into the Inferno.....	7
American Graffiti (XII).....	9
Homosexuality's Ups and Downs.....	12
Where Have Nordic Genes Gone?... 13	
Pro-Palestinian Reference Works?... 14	
State Prison Inmates.....	14
Mushrooming Muslims.....	15
De-Shelving of Majority Books.....	15
Inklings.....	16
Cultural Catacombs.....	18
Backtalk.....	19
Talking Numbers.....	21
Primate Watch.....	21
Waspishly Yours.....	23
Satcom Sam.....	24
View from the White Tip.....	25
Elsewhere.....	26
Stirrings.....	28

saw him some years ago, he was still his affable self and not displeased, it appeared, with what he had wrought. The fast disappearing white world, sadly, is full of frustrated Porkies hell-bent on bastardization.

Canadian subscriber

□ Them happy, wholesome, fun-lovin' white dance couples best get in all them Texas two-steps they can. Sooner than you can say "one way or another," they'll be peppered with folk who jump better than they waltz. ZOG frowns on our people choosing their own to twirl. Looks bad on the tube, all them purty, well-behaved whites, y'all hear now...

788

□ If Uncle Joe, in the name of "collectivism," holocausted some 20 million souls, where are all the monuments, memorials, museums, where are the documentaries and the somber observances and wringing of hands and gnashing of teeth? And when will the rep- arations commence?

674

□ Tell whoever writes the White Tip the time for talk is over. It's do or die time for white South Africa. Illegality is the whites' only recourse since they are being sold down the river quite legally. De Klerk is the Majority Renegade of the Century.

899

□ On a flight out of St. Louis I happened to sit next to what appeared to be a middle-aged Jew (that steel wool hair is a dead giveaway). The flight was delayed and he'd had a couple of drinks in the airport lounge. He was a neuro-psychologist, married with six kids. We talked about the never-ending nature/nurture struggle, which led us into the discussion of homosexuality. He casually mentioned that in his youth he had had a couple of homosexual experiences with the "neighborhood queer." I tried to sound as nonplussed as he did, but I couldn't conceal a shudder of disgust. Since he was a psychologist, perhaps he was just playing some kind of a mind game with me to see how I'd react. Nevertheless, it remains a mystery to me why Jews are such homophiliacs. Are Jewish women really that obnoxious?

782

□ Rush Limbaugh fails the Revisionist litmus test with his always diffident referral to "Jewish people." Fats knows the score. He's attuned to reality where his own hide is at stake. No loose cannon he!

125

□ The "Justice Dept." (the quotation marks are deliberate) has done another fine job by selling a pipe bomb to 22-year-old paraplegic Jeremy Rinemann and then arresting him for possession of such and conspiracy to use it.

102

□ Where did Judson Hammond go? Being that you tend to get stuck in these stuffy Anglo "going down with the ship" ruts, you need a little infusion of humor once in a while. It will accomplish what reams of edifying rants will not, if only because it is more likely to be passed on to someone else. This is a sugges-

tion for the countermeasures section proposed by someone a couple of issues ago: Have one humorous item per issue suited for xeroxlore. It should have bold or clean lines, fit on one page and be "catchy."

Minnie M.

□ It can be observed by anyone with eyes to see that miscegenation among whites is on the rise. Some days all I see are mixed marriages. We are witnessing the most spectacular racial suicide dive of all time!

775

□ J'ai été arrêté et emprisonné le 7 juin pour exécuter deux condamnations de quatre mois de prison. Le 29 juin j'ai été admis au régime spécial pour délit de presse, ce qui fait de moi le seul prisonnier d'opinion en France.

Alain Guionnet

□ Since Pittsburgh's founding in 1760, the city has been the site of many a bloody labor battle. But never in my lifetime nor in reports from my parents and grandparents do I remember violent conflict among our many ethnic groups. The earliest settlers were predominantly Scottish and German, but they were later joined by a patchwork of Irish and Central and Southern Europeans with a surprisingly large showing of Middle Easterners. The groups may not have held any great affection for each other, but there was never any trouble among them. No, Pittsburgh's first "ethnic violence" began to emerge only recently in black "communities" in the form of holdups, muggings and drive-by shootings, reports of which are now routine in the morning news. And until rivalries between the Bloods and the Crips began to show up—often in appallingly brutal behavior—almost a year ago, Pittsburghers wouldn't have understood the term "gang warfare" when applied to their city.

152

□ I must say that the July issue of *Instauration* is the best ever. I thought the Jared Taylor book review was tops, as was the continuing Motlier and Motlier. As an aside, I have a question: Do you have other subscribers who have been with you for the course?

306

*Editor's note: About 60% of the subscribers who signed on with Instauration in its first issue (Dec. 1975) are still with us.*

□ Thank you, N.B. Forrest, for putting the spotlight back on that abomination, Günter Grass (Aug. 1993). I knew in 1967 that we had a real garfish when I was assigned *The Tin Drum* for a school book report. I got myself into some political trouble with the teacher by focusing on the book's images of gross deformities and bizarre behavior. Grass, Graham Greene, J.D. Salinger, Philip Roth, Bernard Malamud and others of that ilk were being pushed hard in those ugly years. Something about Grass's poisonous dwarf with his magic drum so disgusted me that I spent half my report on the thesis that only a real literary loser would make a hero of a twisted little monster.

361

□ Is there any particular reason why art can't exuberantly address itself to the theme

of sex without being labeled obscene or degenerate? Percy Grainger saw Wagner's *Tristan Prelude* as a "photographically accurate" attempt to reproduce in music the sexual climax. (So did the poet Swinburne.) Bernini's *Ecstasy of St. Teresa* has struck some people as being rather more fevered than religious. Even if in every such case the lust is in the mind of the beholder, why shouldn't art explore sexual themes of any kind, in any way—including ways that would fail the old "prurient interest" test of obscenity?

Australian subscriber

□ I listened to Slick Willie's pitch for his budget proposal right through the fourth call for the rich to pay their "fair share" of taxes, but, repetition having a soporific effect on me, I zapped it then. After they've paid their "fair share," dare we ask that the poor do something about their "fair share" of children? I am reminded of Francisco's magnificent remark in *Atlas Shrugged*, "Poverty, in itself, is not a virtue." We live in modern times when pregnancy is not an inevitable but, rather, an optional condition. The country as a whole would be better served if the underclass were given disincentives to childbearing rather than the Slick One's tacit assurance that "society will take care of your child."

750

□ I'm not the world's leading optimist, but just from random conversations I'm beginning to hear backlash rumblings. From a 40-ish hairdresser: "Blacks are always asking for something more." A female real estate agent, 55: "Business is good. Most of my customers are displaced Californians who are tired of foreigners—Hispanics and Orientals." A 35-ish man in a bookstore: "Yeah, it used to be a pretty good restaurant, but then these blacks kind of took over and we don't go there any more." Not much, but it is a ray of encouragement.

800

### Goof Department

There are two Mickey K's. Instauration mixed them up in the July issue, misidentifying Mickey Kaus, a New Republic flackmeister, with Mickey Kantor, Clinton's U.S. Trade Representative. In the story about Irma Munez, an open door advocate of immigration, Instauration gave her college as the University of California at Davis. In point of fact, it was the University of California at San Diego. If this muddle wasn't enough, in the June issue we confused the first letter in the surname of Simone Veil, the French Minister of Social Affairs (officially but not really gassed at Auschwitz) with Simone Weil, an intellectual French Jewess who died many years ago. Still another glitch: the address given for the Historical Review Press in the August issue (p. 7) was out-of-date. The correct address: P.O. Box 3221, Marietta, GA 30061-3221. Ah, if Instauration only had a stable of sharp-eyed Ph.D. proofreaders like those that grace the offices of Time and Newsweek.

## The Safety Valve

□ A recent N.Y. Times article speaks of "these times of blossoming multiculturalism." The vast majority of our people favor capital punishment, abhor homosexuality and haven't the slightest use for multiculturalism. This doesn't matter to our "newspaper of record." The Sulzberger family's rag will continue to decide what we should think and do.

212

□ This business of cultural transmission is tricky. No one is immune. Hard-headed European immigrant families, who once used to save pennies a week to send Johnny off to normal school to qualify him to teach civics at the high school to the next generation of WASPS, now suffer the blandishments of the tube, Hollywood and the cheap pulp magazines. The eternal message—get it today, enjoy it tomorrow, pay for it (perhaps) next week. As they say around the magazine rack, "Who writes this stuff?" (I think we know.)

220

□ In one field of endeavor the Clinton administration beats all previous ones. Never has such a collection of unhandsome men and unbeautiful women been given such high government jobs.

111

□ Jews are very upset about Zhirinovsky, who may become the Russian Hitler. My favorite anecdote is his reply to Japanese demands for the return of the Kuril Islands. Referring to Hiroshima and Nagasaki, he said, "So, you want another one?"

318

□ I've noticed a dismaying trend among white working people. While discussing the racial cancer eating at our vitals, they'll state, "Well, Asians are all right because they work." Joe and Mary Sixpack, as well as Joe and Mary white collar, can't seem to get it through their TV benumbed skulls that Asians are by far the greatest threat to our white gene pool. Their

so-called work ethic notwithstanding, of all our biological enemies, with the possible exception of Jews, Asians are the most cunning, conniving, cohesive and racially conscious. Besides, for every hard-working gook, you'll find several who are either pathological criminals or indolent parasites. Their sheer numbers comprise the heart of the nonwhite tidal wave that is about to come crashing down on all our Euro-heads.

089

□ I think Clinton knows he's only a pawn. Magazines ask "what's wrong?" He knows. His role is that of an actor or a clown. His saxophone playing, otherwise absurd, is his form of self-mockery. It's all rather droll.

913

□ The evening TV news told of the vicious rape-murder of a lovely white girl by a Negro while the accompanying corner inset brazenly showed not the girl, but manacled white hands. Would you believe that the cynical distorters of such a passing event would refrain from lying about anything?

Canadian subscriber

### Current Bestsellers from "When Hell Freezes Over" Bookstore

*Overcoming Arrogance* by Dr. Schlomo Chutzpah

*My Life in the Cheka* by Batya "Boots" Blaustein

*Hispanic Haberdashery: Elegant, Understated Fiestawear* by Pedro Gonzalez

*Black Ambition—the Meteoric Rise of the "Afro Eight" and their Wall Street Blitzkrieg* by Tyrone Washington IV

*African Rocket Technology: Mau-Maus on the Moon* by Foto Kinte

*Klotz's Crests of the Great Families of Israel: Heraldry for Hebrews* by Lord Klotz

*Homeboys in Hockey* by Mother Puck

*150 Great Places to Raise Your Black Family* by Darryl "Dis-U" Driscoll

*Mother Tovah* by Sister Shoshannah. The touching story of a Jewish-American Princess of deep faith who gave her entire fortune to the poor and erected Miami's first leprosarium.

*Why Mitsuo Can't Learn—Chaos in the Japanese Schools* by Sen Zuri

*Living the Good Life: A Practical Survival Plan for Queers Over 50* by "Tutti-Frutti"

## How About a Black State in the U.S.?

In the past such a proposal had a misty, utopian appeal to large numbers of black Americans. Unfortunately there was no practical way to implement it.

Africa is not an empty, lush land waiting to be developed by returning blacks. Any large-scale immigration would be met by the guns and knives of the natives. To come at all, it would be necessary for black Americans to arrive as conquerors (the role played by the Jews who transmuted Palestine into Israel).

It might take generations to develop an "African Homeland" to where it could provide the standard of living that even many poor American blacks now enjoy. Until then, most African Americans would surely find immigration unattractive. The days of Marcus Garvey, who enlisted hundreds of thousands of blacks in a back-to-Africa movement, are long past.

To secure the land for a black homeland and build its economy would require the full support of the U.S. government, its military and its economy. That means that the plan would have to remain on hold until the White House, Congress and the Supreme Court are controlled by white separatists.

Nowadays the overwhelming number of black Americans would regard any back-to-Africa plan as too vague and too distant. In exchange for their political support, black voters, like white voters, want some visible benefits for their ballots. They would not be inclined to support leaders or groups that promise monumental change in 20 or 50 years hence, when the American people as a whole might—just might—begin thinking seriously about racial separatism.

The formation of a separate black region or state on U.S. soil could be and should be done gradually. It would not require the conscious commitment of blacks to the building of a black state. Neither would it require the U.S. government to be heavily infiltrated by separatist-minded politicians. The plan's implementation could begin almost immediately and would produce benefits to all concerned within a short period of time.

Inaugurating their efforts on the ideological front, black and white separatist leaders would proclaim the right of blacks to self-rule and self-determination. Whenever the integrationist solution is put forward for discussion, the separatist solution should also be proposed. In education and in the media, the comparison, discussion and debate of these opposing views would be forced out into the open. Liberalism and leftism would be exposed as political philosophies that keep blacks a captive minority in a larger nonwhite society.

As the separatist concept becomes part of the public consciousness, black and white leaders would quietly select one state as the "target state," which should be capable of growing most of the food necessary to feed a large increase in population. It should also be capable of developing an industrial base that would provide a suitable standard of living for the new "settlers."

Organizations such as the Federation of Southern Cooperatives and Land Assistance Fund would be encouraged to concentrate their land-purchasing programs in the target state. High-income black entertainment stars, sports figures and businessmen would be encouraged to put their money in the venture in somewhat the same way Michael Jackson and his family are investing a small fortune in Alabama supermarkets.

Funds would be created that would use investors' money, both black and white, to buy up farms and businesses in the

state. The jobs created and controlled by these investments would go, wherever and whenever possible, to black workers.

Competitively low wages would entice industries (run-away shops) from other states. As jobs opened up, more and more black workers would be brought in from north, south, east and west.

With the upsurge in black newcomers, the voting majority in the target state would soon be black, as would most congressmen, the two senators and state officials. Now, with state power, the black infrastructure could move much more rapidly to build the state economy.



U.S. blacks no longer believe that the Promised Land of Marcus Garvey (1887-1940) is Africa

In Washington, black congressmen would make trade-offs, promising to go soft on civil rights in exchange for special government programs that would benefit their state's economy. Black separatists and white conservatives would regularly cut deals.

As the separatist ideology caught the fancy of American blacks everywhere, white liberals and their integrationist black agents would be told quite bluntly by blacks and whites alike that they no longer represented the needs and wishes of the black people and had no right to speak for them. Across the U.S., black voters would vote for white conservative candidates pledged to support programs to build the black state.

Using delegations, demonstrations and boycotts, pressure would be constantly applied to reluctant corporations, foundations, endowments and insurance pension funds to make job-creating investments in the emerging black state. At first the investments and donations would probably be piddling. In time, however, these same corporations and foundations would resign themselves to the inevitable.

When the black state was suitably self-sufficient, political steps could be taken in Washington to grant it full independence. Lasting trade agreements would be signed between the two countries. Later, after the U.S. government itself had donned the mantle of separatism, the leaders of both countries could decide whether or not an African Homeland was still a worthwhile objective.

# We Are—Or Should Be—The Real Greens

*There is a conspicuous absence of any significant discussion of ecologically oriented matters within the movement for Majority survival. This lack of focus on the environment must be remedied.*

Since the 1960s, when it first began to expand into a mass phenomenon, environmentalism has been tinted with a distinct shade of crimson. A dearth of racist thinkers, whose silence has given a heavy leftist tilt to the philosophical underpinnings and activities of the "Green" movement, has allowed it to be captured by a herd of neo-Marxists, "Eco-Buddhists" and other assorted sillies. The classic goal of ecology, the way in which organisms function in their environment, has been fused with everything from advocacy of global government to agit-propism against "environmental racism."

Because our ideological opponents control and guide present-day environmentalism, they are able to exploit justifiable ecological concerns to further their morbid agenda. In so doing, they discredit environmentalism in the eyes of those who believe in sound preservation principles to protect man's genetic diversity, as well as the genetic diversity of all the other organisms that preserve the planet's flora and fauna.

Few seem to know that the modern environmental movement is intertwined with racial roots. As noted by British historian Dr. Anna C. Bramwell in *Ecology in the Twentieth Century: A History* (Yale Univ. Press), early believers in racial theory came up with many ideas identical to those espoused by today's environmentalists. Her 1984 article, "Is This Man 'Father of the Greens'?" (*History Today*, Sept. 1984, pp. 7-13), and *Blood and Soil: Walther Darré and Hitler's "Green Party"* (Kensal Press), demonstrate that much of Green thought was first developed by the Third Reich's Minister of Agriculture.

Walther Darré popularized the idea of *Blut und Boden*, referring to the holistic interaction of inhabitants and habitat. The blood and soil duality, based upon traditions as old as the Teutonic peoples that possessed and nurtured them, had the potential to create a prolonged spiritual awakening, which all of us so desperately need, along with a healthier, sustainable way of life.

Darré denounced capitalism, as well as the urbanization, mass mechanization and pseudo-culture that go with it. He advocated planned, step-by-step de-industrialization and its replacement by a Jeffersonian agrarian society. Organic farming methods, with occasional applications of advanced technology on small hereditary land holdings, was his goal. In view of today's urban demographics, Darré's proposal to organize rural dwellers into an army to blockade and strangle cities before cities strangle them is not as wild as it seems.

Examining the racial and environmental trends of past civilizations, the concerned Majority member must conclude that this constantly expanding, life-smothering civilization of ours will soon come crashing down. While voluntary renunciation of the unnecessary but hedonistic products of contemporary Western civilization may be unpalatable to many, the only choice we have to avoid the full brunt of the attrition and decay affecting the contemporary social order may be to cut ourselves off from it

entirely and adapt ourselves to an alternative, organic way of life.

Civilization breeds an arrogance that leads men and women to believe that they can permanently circumvent Nature's immutable commands. The more civilized modern humans become, the more arrogance they seem to develop. This arrogance, attributable in part to the extreme domestication brought about by a lack of regular interaction with Nature, often causes people to avoid undertaking necessary life-sustaining measures until it is way too late.

Nature must be viewed not as an "empire" to be conquered and manipulated, but rather as a "friend." We must seriously ponder what is more important to us: an ever more complex and dominating technology or the concentration of our capabilities on racial survival. No doubt modern technology is helpful in warding off foreign aggressors, but allowing it to set the rules for our existence will sap what remains of our spiritual strength. The creator must wrest back control from the created.

Our primary objective must be to develop a system for continuing the evolution of the biocultural entity that is our race. Our secondary objectives should be the reduction of rabid consumptionism and other types of ecological destruction. Although liberals will rant and rave, our foremost efforts must be on behalf of our people. We simply don't have and never will have the human or financial capital, or even the potential, to do for the rest of mankind what we are obligated to do for ourselves.

Lindbergh was right to ask, "Is civilization progress?" Let no one attempt to evade confrontation with this question by denouncing the naysayer as an un-Faustian Luddite. The widely held worldview which promotes this illusory "progress" should be tossed into the nearest Jewish dumpster, together with Judeo-Christianity, capitalism and their monstrous political, economic and religious offshoots.

Catastrophic shrinkage of the population groups whose numbers are already below replacement level is inevitable, as is the disintegration of the infrastructure. Building self-sustaining, defensible islands in a chaotic, stormy, demographic sea is the only hope of survival.

Everyone on our side, regardless of ability and educational level, must develop a stronger interest in ecology. Merely joining an environmentalist group will not serve our purpose. Organizations of tradition and stature like the Sierra Club and the Wilderness Society operate precariously in a "multicultural morass." Only efforts to foster ecological understanding and awareness, as Instaurionists have already done with racial issues, will bear fruit.

Visionary work that treads in the footsteps of the philosophical frontier opened up by European Nordacists early this century should be the order of the day. True environmentalism holds vast potential for ourselves individually and our people collectively.

Our future must be green, pure unadulterated green, but not the hybrid reddish-green that colorizes the present crop of environmentalists.

HERMANN



Darré, the Green Nazi

# Descent Into the Inferno

In his superlative study, *The Collapse of Complex Societies* (Cambridge Univ. Press, 1988), British archaeologist Joseph A. Tainter has made a convincing case that the long-sought key to understanding the rise and fall of empires is economics, the dismal science. Deep within this tangled realm lies the hinge of fate, which decides whether a commonwealth lives or dies. Tainter calls this fateful hinge *marginal returns*, the economic difference between input and output.

Input is whatever is used to maintain or raise the level of organizational complexity needed at any given point in a society's history. Output is the benefit which the supporting population gets from this complexity.

Tainter's well-articulated argument is based on four points:

1. *Human societies are not disorganized swarms of people who just happen to live together. They are problem-solving organizations differentiated vertically and horizontally by function and level of control, in the manner of all living systems.*
2. *Such systems need energy to exist and grow.*
3. *As a society grows in complexity, its cost per capita increases.*
4. *The growth in problem-solving complexity often enters the range of diminishing marginal returns, which happens when the benefits of complexity barely or no longer exceed the costs. In the vernacular: things cost too much.*

Picture the "marginal growth" of a society as similar to the throw of a stone: The original burst of energy sets the social complex on its way. And at first it climbs steeply. But as gravity, that is, the burden of accumulating demands, drags on the stone, its climb slows. The flight path grows flatter and flatter with time. (And the commonwealth gets less and less return for its efforts, no matter how hard it tries.)

This "near-horizontal" stretch of the arch is the range of diminishing marginal returns. It is in this range, where the curve begins to "top out," that a complex society becomes vulnerable to collapse. If the path is followed to the point where it is actually descending, the collapse has either already occurred, or the society is somehow deliberately destroying itself (as may occur in a dictatorship). Collapse (which is a rapid, drastic simplification) is normally catastrophic because of the typically large populations which the complexity has made possible, and which must perforce disappear with it.

The steady slowing of a society's upward growth, it turns out, follows a general law of natural behavior, inso-

far as any life form always exploits the most easily available resources first, and only after their depletion spends increasing energy foraging for the less available ones. The curve defines the "path of least resistance," and in fact expresses the law of inertia.

One may ask why we cannot just stop at the stage of optimum returns. Why must we pursue growth to the point where costs are too high, taxpayers are overburdened and civilization, which Tainter defines as "the cultural system of a complex society," collapses?

Responding to this query, many vote-seeking U.S. politicians are today suggesting that they have the secret for "fine tuning" the society, so that we don't have to continue along the ballistic path to our doom. To this alleged secret they give a smooth name like "sustainable development," a buzzword for a perpetual motion machine. They sing sweetly of "harvesting" trees, "recycling" garbage and cannibalizing everything. A pleasant lullaby that lulls only the bemused to sleep.

As Tainter points out (p. 123), this dream scheme is possible only in flexible societies, like hunter-gatherer peoples, that can shift to a different energy-rich region when the current one is exhausted and overstressed. Complex, territorially or sociopolitically confined societies, however, have no way out but to intensify their investment in more complexity (or "efficiency"). Stress, because it is unrelenting and found universally among all societies, compels them to continue to invest and thus proceed further on the same course—into the twilight of declining marginal returns.

Shared misery breeds war. Tainter points out: "When a number of local groups each experience lean times *concurrently*, their behavior is largely without option, and is entirely predictable: competition, raiding, and warfare" (p. 170). The reader may supply his own examples from history's ever-recurring rapine.

Which brings us to the here and now. The modern economic system of America—and increasingly of the world as a whole—is based on a process which makes a steady state utterly impossible. This is because of the psychological destabilization of the individual through sophisticated advertising techniques. From infancy the "consumer" is taught that he has an (inalienable) "right" to the proffered goods; he "owes" it to himself to obtain them. He must "demand" the very best and demand that he get it instant.

Consequently the average black, a social millstone with his IQ of 85, concludes he has a "constitutional right" to economic equality with whites. "We" (white Gentiles) are adjudged to be "morally obligated" to provide every advertised comfort to the lower races, especially to the dark

aliens invading us by land, air and sea. "It's their *right*; it's the White Man's Burden."

With the addition of each new nonwhite to the already exorbitant global welfare demand, not only does the societal thicket grow more complex, but its costs grow much faster than its benefits.

This market-driven system, which converts people into dehumanized consumers who explode upon contact, makes "sustainable development" (or any kind of systemic stability) a vacuous phrase. Driven willy-nilly towards ever more costly complexity, the world system must inevitably go under. Once this is understood it becomes clear that such noble phrases as "sustainable development" are fantasies invented to deceive the voters and taxpayers.

Many naive people, including the politicians themselves, expect energy-expanding miracles from technology, particularly from computers. This is a desperate new faith in an almost literal *deus ex machina*. For this reason enormous investments in every form of mechanized intelligence and communications are currently being made worldwide. Tainter comments (p. 211):

There may be favorable countertrends [to declining marginal returns] in some spheres, perhaps such as microprocessor technology. Yet there can be no denying the disquieting nature of the statistics. . . . It is clear that at least some industrial societies are now experiencing declining marginal returns in several crucial and costly spheres of investment.

In other words the wolf is gaining on us, no matter what we do or how fast we run.

After answering the main objections to the obvious implications of these facts, Tainter concludes that, unless the laws of history and economics are magically suspended for our generation, the future is going to repeat the past—soon, and much more violently. Globally and terrifyingly, we are headed ineluctably for the end times.

There is an irresistible urge to regard Tainter's book as another irrelevant ivory tower artifact with no bearing on "real life." But consider what has happened since the end of the Vietnam War in 1973:

•In 1974, in the aftermath of the Arab-Israeli war, the entire industrialized world was shaken by an Arab oil embargo, an impetuous act of a very few states.

•Later in the 70s, the U.S. changed almost overnight from the world's largest creditor nation into the largest debtor nation—an ominous, permanent economic shift.

•The years 1989-90 saw the collapse of the Soviet Union, a basically economic phenomenon. If the West had not subsequently helped the Russians, some major components of the former USSR would have slid over the precipice into the economic abyss—which may yet happen.

•The national debt of the U.S. quadrupled between 1980 and 1992 from \$1 trillion to \$4.5 trillion. In other words, from here on out, we're living on credit. Come the

next big stress surge, there will be no reserve. For the foreseeable future will there be no more moon walks.

•The mass immigration of the coloreds, mulattoes and off-whites into the lands of the whites, now reaching deluge proportions, began 20 years ago. It is clear that the homelands of these masses of émigrés have already exceeded their effective population capacities, which is to say, the planet is full.

•A main justification for the existence of any state has, from the beginnings of civilization, been the protection and defense of its citizens. In urban America and increasingly in the other countries when whites are still a majority, governments can no longer provide such protection. The U.S., the Tyrannosaurus Rex of nations, and its allied regimes attempt to cover up their impotence with propaganda, urging us to "understand" the aggressiveness of Turks, Mexicans and blacks. To back up this psy-war and to quell protests and demonstrations, the renegade white regimes threaten, violate and imprison some of their finest and most courageous citizens. Hence the costly and economically unproductive persecution of "white supremacists."

•It is no secret that unintelligent and uneducated people, to say nothing of criminals and the insane, cost more in education, upkeep and health expenses than do ordinary citizens. Since the suicidal, Jewry-infiltrated elites in white lands everywhere insist on importing more darklings, criminals and diseased creatures under the pretext of "compassion"—not to mention letting the ones that are already here breed to their glands' content—these elites are also doing their utmost to accelerate the rapid decline of national marginal returns.

•The one-fifth of the human race called "Greater China" is expected to surpass the U.S. in gross domestic product within a decade or so. This will end the "American century" and kick off the Mongoloid millennium. The globally "prevailing wages" will thenceforth equal those of the insectile Chinese coolie.

Today the pace of everything is much faster than ever before in history. Therefore we can assume that at this rate and on a global scale, marginal returns will cease altogether (the trajectory will crest) within the next 20 or 30 years. The universal desperation that will accompany this cresting, not to mention the far-flung spread of AIDS throughout hyperpopulated World Three, most certainly will summon into use the many new types of mass-annihilation weaponry now at hand. This scenario, when it begins to unfold, just might arouse the estrogenated white male from his muddy stupor.

O'REGAN

# American Graffiti (XII)

## Hail Perot?

"He was no soldier, nor did he have the requisite political will to rule." This is how I led off a piece on Perot in *Instauration* (Oct. 1992), written shortly after the billionaire backed out of the presidential race and was obliged to endure universal scorn and ridicule for his wimpery.

That judgment must now be amended, as Perot has rebounded from the rout with a military-style campaign, using as a war vehicle his mass organization, United We Stand America. (An "exposé" on *Nightline* showed that Perot had the idea for this organization over a quarter-century ago.) It now seems clear that he has the will to rule, despite his ingenuous, rustic disclaimers that he'd rather not.

In that same article I suggested that Perot was a kind of American Caesar in the bud, though it may be a mite difficult to imagine the jug-eared Texan with the drawling cornball homilies sharing an historical niche with the strongman genius of Rome. Much water will have to cascade over many bridges for that to come about. Yet the pattern is there. High cultures do repeat broad, general configurations at appropriate historical watershed. To again commit the indelicacy of quoting myself:

That outpouring of hope and expectation [for Perot's presidential candidacy] went well beyond any mere dissatisfaction with the economy or distaste for incumbents. Democracy eventually and inevitably yields to Caesarism. . . . to the man on horseback who uses the most revered symbol of respect in democracy—money—to seize or to achieve personal political power.

Perot's Gallic wars were fought in corporate boardrooms, the settings where American talent truly shines. Like Caesar, who denounced political extortion while subsidizing gladiator spectacles, Perot excoriates foreign lobbyists as traitors and finances his own TV "infotainment" messages. Like Caesar, the Texan appears as a true Hero, above the corruption and pettiness of politics, his support deriving from the more alienated Majority members of both genders and all ages.

It is true that Perot, attacking Duke, stated he did not want "anyone who hates" to vote for him. It is also true that he gave \$100,000 to a Jewish organization before he announced his candidacy for the highest office in the land. What's more, he has a close Jewish friend who runs one of his companies. For these reasons some may denounce Perot, not incorrectly, as an opportunist. Nevertheless, his actions are consistent with that of a Caesar who knows he has only one life to live and but one opportunity for political power—a man on the make will feed the wolves at his heels with whatever meat is needed to deflect their lunges at his throat.

Perot has taken a firm stand against that shadow government known as lobbies, incurring the wrath of every Jewish pundit in the land. He has also come out strongly against the favorite current program of the Money Power, the ratification of the North American Free Trade Agreement, which he sardonically refers to as "the Mexican Trade Agreement." In confronting two of the most powerful forces in America—Jewry and Money—Perot has tapped into the popular disgust at the alien ruling powers (and, incidentally, like the Roman, may eventually put himself in front of an assassin's knife.)

Paradoxically, many Perot supporters do not overly care about their leader's "positions" on the issues. They simply yearn

for someone who would draw his strength from "the people" and rule directly, without compromise, a "pure government." His major theme of federal deficit retirement is probably impossible to achieve without massive social/racial upheaval. But such a development would play perfectly into the hands of a Julius on the Potomac.

There has been some talk lately that Perot may attempt to run for president in 1996 as the candidate of the Republican Party. If so, he would likely be nominated. Having the G.O.P. machinery behind him in the general election would be a significant coup. But it might also cost him much of his independence and dispirit his more militant followers, who greatly desire to dismantle America's de facto two-party dictatorship.



Incipient Caesar

I am too much of a "Rejectionist" to believe for an instant that placing any one man in the highest office in the land is all that's needed to reverse our precipitous decline. We must all descend into the bottommost pit of hell, to purify our wretched souls, before we can have any hope of rising again.

Although I am a Rejectionist, I comprehend that different feet march at different speeds. A race-conscious person who cannot be active in an outright resistance movement could

do worse than be active in the Perot effort. Our day will come! Meanwhile we can learn many valuable "networking" techniques and grass roots electoral and organizational skills, while working within the boundaries of respectability. Who knows? Somewhere down that reeling, turbulent road we Rejectionists may forge some kind of unity with the Perotistas. In politics and history stranger things have happened.

## The Cost of Free Trade

Only libertarians, Limbaughites and other shallow brains could ever view unrestrained capitalism as a desirable state of affairs. Private greed may well be essential for the immediate material good of the public, but for long-term political, racial and spiritual health it is absolutely necessary to constrain it within well-defined parameters. In regard to the driving compulsion of late 20th-century First World capitalism to export jobs to the Third World, while simultaneously importing Third Worlders, libertarians are at least consistent in their suicidal madness when they advocate the complete abolition of national borders. This fatal step would allow every world citizen born of mud to swarm north and transform formerly white homelands into replicas of the slums of Mexico City and Dacca.

The North American Free Trade Agreement is the latest killer missile launched from the arsenals of the Money Lords. This treaty would permit virtually all products produced in Canada, the U.S. and Mexico to cross those borders duty free. Brian Mulroney, unquestionably the worst prime minister in Canadian history, rammed the pact through Parliament just before leaving office. Carlos Salinas de Gortari, Mexico's president and a Harvard-trained economist, desperately wants this treaty, which faces little internal opposition. In fact, Mexico City has set up a high-powered lobbying office in Washington to toss around millions for purposes of arm-twisting and vote-buying.

The key partner in this proposed trilateral pact is, of course, the U.S., where NAFTA is being vigorously opposed by organized labor, environmental groups (although some have apparently been bought off in recent months), Perot supporters, protectionists, nationalists and anti-immigration activists. The latter group has good cause for concern, since Mexico has been making a behind-the-scenes push for open borders as a de facto, though unspoken, part of the agreement. (Mexicans have long believed that they have a perfect right to work and live anywhere in the "territorios perdidos," that vast area they were stripped of in the wake of the Mexican-American War of 1846-1848.)

Countries with the most developed social structures are usually hurt the most by free trade. Canada, which boasts such "socialist" safety nets as universal medical care, has already been adversely affected by the free trade treaty negotiated with the U.S. several years ago. Both nations will be hit hard when corporate eyes look longingly over the Rio Grande, where the chief safety net is the right of the *descamisados* (shirtless ones) to feed and squat at the city dump. Mexico is socialist only in theory. In reality it is ruled by a raw and brutal plutocracy.

Perot and Jerry Brown are the only nationally known politicians to forthrightly oppose NAFTA. (Perot's comment about the "sucking sound" American jobs will make as they depart for Mexico is now a cliché.) Brown has accurately pointed out that powerful financial interests on both sides of the border have successfully lobbied to exempt their own industries from the treaty. He warns that once cheap American corn floods the Mexican market (corn is a staple in Mexico) it will throw millions of Mexican farm workers off the land. Guess where these jobless peons will be heading?

Another effect of NAFTA would be the spread of Mexican-type political and financial corruption into the U.S. and Canada. As it is, seemingly half the elected or appointed Hispanics in the U.S. are in jail or under indictment for some sort of peculation. (Can it be that the other half have not yet been caught?) Commenting on the IBM bribery scandal in Mexico City, a Heritage Foundation think-tanker said that if Mexico wanted to be part of the First World it had to play by First World rules. Actually the long-term effect of NAFTA would be that the gringos will end up playing the Mexican game of *mordida*: no deal goes down without big bites everywhere! (Those who think there is already enough corruption in the corporate boardrooms are unaware of the huge qualitative and quantitative difference below the border, where the corruption is open, pervasive and completely accepted, an essential part of the social fabric.)

Although certain U.S. agricultural interests would wax fat under NAFTA, apologists for the treaty offer no real proof for their claim that an increase in exports would create more jobs than would be destroyed. If a firm exports a significant percentage of its output to Mexico, it would be much less costly, in terms of labor and transport, to simply open a plant there to produce at least the percentage of the product consumed there. Perot pointed up the obvious when he stated that the most effective way to create American jobs is to build factories in America, not abroad.

Already hundreds of companies owned by Americans and Canadians operate in Mexico and pay only minimal duties when their products enter the United States. NAFTA would accelerate the northern movement of goods. Earlier this year the Mexican government was found to have a huge fund at the ready to buy and transport to Mexico dozens of small and medium-sized American factories, as soon as NAFTA was implemented. Representative Richard Gephardt (D-MO), leader of the Democratic Majority, tongue-lashed the Mexicans when this came to light. Gephardt, who posed as a critic, at first seemed to be a stalking horse for NAFTA. When push came to shove, however, he said he would vote against it.

If NAFTA is defeated in Congress, much of the credit will likely redound to Perot, its most visible and highest-profile opponent. If it passes, the timetable for the moonscaping of America will move up. Radical forces of all kinds (including those on the Whiteside) will finally catch the ear of the bleating lambs who dumbly believe it can never happen here.

### Anti-Immigration Liberals

Clinton's recent show of concern over illegal immigration was the culmination of several years of anguish on the part of orthodox liberals. This is not surprising. As the motley structure created by these ideologues spins ever more madly out of control, their greatest fear is that a "nativist reaction" will smash the whole perverse mechanism and dump the wirepullers out onto the mean and violent streets. The super-liberal, antiwhite priest, Theodore Hesburgh, used that precise term when expressing his fear of a "nativist reaction" before a Senate committee, hearing the arguments for a counterfeit-proof Social Security card and for an end to the hiring of illegal aliens. Other liberals have committed the same heresy on the illegal migration issue, fearful that all those nativists out there are fondling nooses while eyeing liberal necks. This liberal heresy is most apparent in those states most heavily impacted by illegal immigration, as the Third World flood has swamped state services and state budgets.

Many people, including those active in leadership positions of anti-immigration groups, were vocal in their support of the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986, considering it an "important first step" towards true control of the borders. Readers of *Instauration*, though, were not likely to be deceived by the optimistic propaganda that supported that bill. A two-part article (July-August 1987) on the proposed bill started out by saying:

The Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986 is one of the colossal hoaxes of American legislative history, a deliberately designed hoax whose sole purpose is to pacify the increasingly dispossessed and practically disenfranchised segment of the American population that is rapidly being transformed from a bare majority to a minority.

The polemic pointed out that only the amnesty part of the new law would be effective and that, in the words of a former INS official, "when the dust settles. . .you're just going to have a bunch more people in the country." The dust has settled, and that is precisely what has come to pass, along with a booming cottage industry in forged papers.

Virtually everyone, including the Census Bureau, now admits that the Simpson bill achieved effects exactly opposite of what it supposedly set out to do. ("Every attempt to 'do something' will end up having the opposite effect," said your favorite magazine in 1987.) Today the con men are gearing up to pass more "immigration control" laws. These too will be smoke and mirrors. It is now much too late to stop the long, slow descent into the inferno.

VIC OLIVR

### Quick Sprays

**Feinstein, Stein—and Buchanan:** Would you believe that California's Senator Dianne Feinstein, looking forward to her 1994 reelection campaign, is positioning herself as a leading voice of immigration reform? It doesn't matter that her résumé includes being elected mayor of San Francisco, the politically correct capital of the world, which also functions as America's national sanitarium. No, by god, Senator Dianne is going to (wo)man the battlements at the border and shout "NO PASAKON."

It must be known, in her defense, that she has confessed that her primary fear is, if the issue is not "addressed," there may be a general backlash against both legal and illegal migrants. So she wants to temporarily slow the flow of brown and yellow migrants to prove to California voters that she's a tough ol' gal who'll JUST SAY NO to José and Wang. Of course, she's perpetrating a hoax, but voters enjoy being hoaxed, of being assured that there is some way out of the churning cesspool in which they are stuck.

Dianne's transparent little shell game has won the approval of the executive director of the Federation for American Immigration Reform, Dan Stein, who is endorsing the Senator from Sodom to the fullest. With friends like Feinstein and Stein it's unlikely that genuine immigration reform will need any enemies.

A beginning to true reform would be to round up and repatriate every last illegal alien in the U.S. One would at least assume that the leading "paleoconservative" spokesman would take that stance. But what do we hear from Pat Buchanan? Well, in a July column he seems to be endorsing Feinstein's position. Buchanan said that immigration reform is needed so the country can "digest" the aliens already here.

Pat, baby, what in hell are you talking about? Some millennia ago the culture-bearing Aryans of the Indian subcontinent "digested" the indigenous population. That entire country—not just Calcutta—is now a huge black hole. And have you visited the latrine called Egypt lately? The bright white people who built the pyramids and temples "digested" their African slaves and immigrants, and would now have difficulty constructing a decent out-house.

Much better if these slick and phony programs of "immigration reform" are flushed down the commode. One advantage of large-scale legal and illegal immigration is that in rapidly transforming the country into an unbearable sinkhole the chances of a salubrious nativist reaction are considerably increased. This would then perhaps allow us to vomit out the entire racial poison that has become our sickness and our tragedy.

**Don't Glorify Slavocracy:** I'm reasonably certain that an occasional article of mine leaves some readers shaking their heads. (I suppose that's as it should be!) A vigorous headshake was my reaction when I read a piece in *Instauration* (Aug.

1992) that seemed to boast that, contrary to general opinion, the South during the Civil War had more Negroes under arms than did the North!

Far from giving Dixie any bragging rights, that seems to me to be yet another indication of the degeneracy of the Southern ruling caste. These would-be "gentlemen," who would have been hard put to earn the title in Britain, imported a cancer from Africa so that they could lead worthless lives of leisure. And what a price we have paid—and will pay for a long time to come—for the sybaritism of the slavocrats!

Anthony Ludovici, probably this century's leading authority on the true characteristics of aristocracy, rightfully scoffed at Southern pretensions. To Ludovici, Venice under the doges and early and pre-dynastic Egypt, was a prime example of a true aristocracy. (See his *Quest of Human Quality* for a full discussion of what constitutes an aristocracy.)

That the fake aristocracy of the planter caste south of Mason-Dixon may fairly be termed a toxic eruption in no way denigrates the Southern yeomen who epitomized the heroic spirit of the West on dozens of battlefields.

VIC OLVIR

### Nativist Reaction, or Sixpack with a Bat

The outlook isn't brilliant for the liberals in these days,  
With Mudville crawling through the land and trailing a brown haze;  
With living standards hurtling down, with crime the game of choice,  
The umpires who control the show are fearful of a Voice:

"Kill 'em! Kill the umpires!" is their mind's ear sound of dread  
As they see the crowd advancing with their eyes a boiling red;  
They sense the ending of the game, their ultimate detraction,  
The fear that marred their whole careers: a "nativist reaction!"

The angry natives boo and hoot; the game is fixed, they're saying:  
"It's we who do the suffering while doing all the paying!"  
The raging mob swarms on the field and roils in the sun,  
Then shimmering like a star they seem to coalesce to one.

A Bunyonesque young brawler steps out from that steaming cloud,  
The sternness of his visage a reflection of the crowd;  
The umpires clutch their liberal hearts in fear for they see that  
It is Sixpack—Big Joe Sixpack!—who is reaching for a bat.

There is no Christian charity on Sixpack's sullen face,  
Just a steady, simmering anger at the insults to his race.  
He moves on to the playing field, the club wrapped in his hands  
As earthquakes rumble through the park, and up and down the stands.

The umpires, pale with panic, plead with Sixpack to relent,  
To remember all they've done for him, to trust the government,  
To quit his anger and his "hate," to practice brotherhood:  
Joe Sixpack hears and laughs out loud, and raises high the wood.

Oh all across this troubled land the umpires are in fright  
Of a backlash from the bleachers, of an outrage pure and white.  
For Sixpack saw the hated thing, and with his bat he whacked it:  
Now there is no joy in Mudville—the natives have reacted.

V.O.

(The original Casey at the Bat was written by  
Ernest Lawrence Thayer (1863-1940) at age 25.)

## Homosexuality's Ups and Downs

**T**he British National Party is exultant over a 20% vote in a council election on the Isle of Dogs.\* This is the largest percentage a radical right party in Britain has won since the 1970s. Though it's gratifying that the number of BNP members and supporters is increasing, one cannot help wonder why nowhere in the Anglo-Saxon world has a racist party made an impact comparable to that of right-wing parties on the continent, which have won several seats in provincial and national assemblies and in the European Parliament.

One reason may be the quite different approach to sex on the part of the continental parties. John Tyndall is strongly opposed to homosexuality. On the European continent there is little reaction to or interest in queers. Most of the countries follow the Napoleonic Law, which treats male love for males as no big deal.\*\*

A recently published book, *Mother Clapps Molly House*, deals with homosexuality in 18th-century England. Surprisingly the perversion appears to have been almost as open and widespread as it is now, in spite of the harsh penalties. The cry, "Why should I not do as I like with my own body?" was heard almost everywhere. As is the case today, public agitation proceeded from the radical individualism that swept the world in "the Age of Reason," reaching its climax in the American and French Revolutions. Deism and Unitarianism were dominant, especially in the Protestant churches. The Ulster Presbyterians, not being under state control, became almost entirely Unitarian. Free Masonry was widespread; anyone was free to say almost anything within the Lodge.

All this changed in the 19th century. The Napoleonic Wars put people with unusual habits under suspicion. Were they Jacobins? People flooded into crowded towns in the Industrial Revolution, finding comfort in the great "revivals" that swept the Anglo-Saxon world, especially in

the middle years of the century. Deism and Unitarianism were soon marginalized. The squeezing together of different races and nationalities in the expanding new towns led to a rapid rise in nationalism. Ulster Presbyterianism ceased to be Unitarian. The Paisleys took over.

Socialism was another mass movement that swept through Europe. Since "The old time religion" of the 19th-century revivals was strongly anti-sex, homosexuality went back into the closet. The 1960s revived many 18th-century patterns, but 19th-century ones are fighting back.

Although Paris was once internationally famous as the city of heterosexual high jinks, I remember some years back asking an elderly Irishman what he would do with the money if he won the football pools. Sounding very excited, he declared, "Sure, I'd be going to Paris to look at all the girls' ankles." He said this as if girls' ankles had not been on view for much of his lifetime. Like most people, however, he felt there was something specially (hetero) sexy about Parisian women. Yet in France, as I have remarked above, homosexuality was legal and flourished in its own little nook within the greater heterosexual world.

The average straight Frenchman was and is indifferent to queers. If he ever thought about them at all, he perhaps felt pity for men who were willing to give up one of life's great pleasures.

As homosexuality was legal, there were no sensational witch-hunts to excite the French populace. The church in France was a Catholic institution. In the U.S., disparate churches revolved around a "preacher man" who held his congregation together by finding and denouncing a multitude of sins. They centered on the pulpit, not the altar.

I remember a sergeant in the Highland Light Infantry telling me how surprised his men were to find legal brothels flourishing everywhere during the phony war in France (Sept. 1939-May 1940). The bawdy houses were out of bounds except when he marched his men to one, three times a week. What they did inside was up to the soldiers. They could chat over a glass of wine or a cup of coffee—or do the whole bit.

On one occasion an air raid interrupted the proceedings and everyone was evacuated to a city shelter. A lot of screaming went on when one of the *poules* tried to escape the clutches of a soldier who kept pulling her back saying, "I've paid my money and I want what I'm owed." He was assured the debt would be paid after the all-clear siren. He had subconsciously confused the air raid with a police raid in Britain, after which he would not have had his money's worth. No Frenchman would have made that mistake. He could not imagine *flics* interfering with his sexual pleasure any more than he himself would think of

\* The Isle of Dogs is part of the East London borough of Tower Hamlets. It got its name from the fact that the King's hunting dogs were kept there in earlier times.

\*\* Before the French Revolution, French provinces had their own laws, which often varied widely. Laws in the southern provinces were usually based on Roman law; those in the northern provinces on Germanic tribal customs. In Brittany they were derived from ancient Celtic laws.

After the Revolution a committee of jurists was appointed to draw up a "Universal" code of law based on "Reason." This was intended to apply not only to the whole of France but to the world at large and was widely adopted in Europe and Latin America. It was given the name of the Napoleonic Code or Napoleonic Law, because Bonaparte introduced it into France, its colonies and French-held lands. It differed in many ways from earlier law systems in Christian Europe, notably in the legalization of homosexuality.

interfering with someone else's.

It's hard not to see the point of the famous remark of the French homosexual writer, André Gide. He pointed out that in some countries such as the U.S. and to some extent in the U.K., men often proved their heterosexuality by hating homosexual men rather than by loving heterosexual women.

Years ago I was friendly with a Cajun from Louisiana, whose uncle had been a state senator in the early part of the century and whose family owned the oldest sugar plantation in the North American continent. He told me how his father had taken him to a local brothel as his 16th birthday present. His mother, who made appointments for his father at the same cat house, advised both father and son "to keep to business girls who look after themselves" and away from "fish food women."

This casual machismo did not exclude homosexuals. Louisiana had the Napoleonic law before the U.S. purchased the territory. Local gays would attend heterosexual parties with their boyfriends without anyone raising an

eyebrow. This relaxed attitude towards sex in Louisiana was unique in the U.S. at the time. It is obvious that politicians in such a milieu do not have to worry about sex-related sensational "exposés."

It is depressing to see increasing numbers of young white men moseying around with black girls, though it must be said a few of the latter are quite attractive, well dressed with tall, slender, elegant figures. The fact is, one rarely sees an overweight black in England. Brian Sewell, the columnist of the *Black Voice*, after a visit to the States suggested the high black death rate there must be due to overeating, as most of the brothers and sisters he saw seemed to be seriously overweight.

With the large and increasing surplus of young men in Britain, white and colored, it is difficult to see what else they can do except miscegenate, since they are not content to remain celibate. Most are not homosexual, though from a racial point of view, this might be better as there would be fewer hybrid children.

---

## Where Have All the Nordic Genes Gone?

Mention the name Minnesota and it will doubtless evoke images of strapping Scandinavian prairie folk, handsome, hale and hearty. At one time the state probably had the highest volume of Nordic genes per capita in the U.S. That was then; this is now. While Minnesota has a long way to go before it reaches the D.O.A. status of California or even the Code Blue status of Florida, the vital signs are waning. Thirty-two years ago, when Calvin Griffith moved the old Washington Senators baseball team to Minneapolis-St. Paul and dubbed them the Twins, he found an overwhelmingly white market. Some Instaurationists may remember how Griffith got in trouble several years back when he mentioned that it was this prosperous homogeneity that attracted him to the area in the first place.

In St. Paul there has long been a modest black presence, but now something new has been added to the mix: a Southeast Asian people known as the Hmong. Asian storefronts and gang warfare are common now, especially in the seedy area known as Frogtown. A friend of mine who teaches in the St. Paul public school system informs me that overall the city is losing population, while the percentage of white public school students is dwindling away to a precious few. He also informs me that minority coddling is rampant among school administrators. Sound familiar?

Over in Minneapolis the statistics tell

an equally sad story. Minneapolis lost nearly 20% of its white population during the 1980s. During the same decade Hennepin County (Minneapolis) saw a 190% jump in its Asian population and a 28% jump in blacks. The locals have seen what happened to other large cities and are worried that their city is "teetering on the edge of Detroit," as one writer put it in a profile of a local mayoral candidate.

A careful reading of the local newspapers turns up various tales of decay and doom. The St. Paul Pioneer Press did an article on Duluth poet Bart Sutter, who writes about Scandinavian farmers, the Minneapolis landscape and the Nordic heritage that shaped the character of the state. Sutter's celebration of "disappearing white Minnesota culture" is defended on multicultural grounds by his publisher because it deals with both Swedes and Norwegians. Somehow I don't think that would satisfy the duskier critics.

Yet another newspaper article deals with the declining population of Southwest Minnesota. The short growing season and lack of jobs have scared off everyone except the elderly. The only cities in the region that have gained population (Worthington and Marshall) have done so as a result of Hispanic, Southeast Asian and Somalian immigrants who have taken jobs in food processing plants. So the prospects for the future, even in small-town Minnesota, are not rosy.

The Twin Cities are always rated high

on those "quality of life" scales that pop up in newspapers every so often. The suburbs of Minneapolis and St. Paul are still overwhelmingly white and show no signs of deteriorating anytime soon. Nevertheless there is that unsettling feeling of materialism running amuck one often senses in suburban America. Bloomington, just south of Minneapolis, houses the Mall of America (built, ironically enough, on the site of the old ballpark where Calvin Griffith's Twins used to play). Billed as the largest indoor shopping mall in the U.S., it is something of a tourist mecca. More postcards are devoted to this attraction than to almost any other site in the Twin Cities. Watching the blond, blue-eyed teenagers roaming through this monument to consumer culture, one can't help but wonder if they realize just how endangered they are. If any of them read, they may wander into a bookstore, as I did, and discover a Norwegian joke book, similar in tone to the Polish joke books of a generation ago. The kids may even get a few laughs out of it. But will they find anything to laugh about 20 years hence?

In the meantime the University of Minnesota has served notice that it will no longer schedule athletic contests with the Florida State Seminoles or any other school that features Indian mascots. Will the barbarians waiting in the wings be so attuned to the sensitivities of the natives they are dispossessing?

JUDSON HAMMOND

## Pro-Palestinian Reference Works?

With all their clout in the publishing trade and academia, you'd think the Chosen could be confident that all is well in the information business. Not so. According to Andrea Levin, national president of the Committee for Accuracy in the Middle East Reporting in America (CAMERA):

[T]he Arab spin on Middle East history and the Arab-Israeli conflict, once accepted only in openly partisan circles, is more and more becoming the standard version even in mainstream reference works. . . many entries related to the Middle East are pervaded by the view that indigenous and blameless Palestinian Arabs were robbed of their land and their rights by colonialist European Jews.

Writing in *Commentary* (July 1993), Ms. Levin complains that the children's version of *Webster's New World Encyclopedia* is full of "falsified" history. The entry for "Palestine," she complains, does not credit Jews, ancient or modern, with

having a presence among its native inhabitants. To her dismay, it reports the truth: "A series of Arab-Israeli wars resulted in the total loss of the Palestinian state. . ."

*The Oxford Companion to Politics of the World*, edited by Joel Krieger of Wellesley College, comes under fire for having turned to Zachary Lockman, an anti-Zionist Jew on the Harvard history faculty, to write entries on "Zionism," "Ben-Gurion," and the "Balfour Declaration."

Levin is even more displeased that Ann Mosley Lesch, associate director of the Center for Arab & Islamic Studies at Villanova University, contributed the entry for the "P.L.O." Rashid Khalidi, who writes for the *Journal of Palestine Studies*, wrote the entry on the "Intifada."

*Collier's Encyclopedia* is another offender. The aforementioned Khalidi wrote the entry on "Palestine, Modern." It drives Levin up the wall. "It is doubtful that any

reputable encyclopedia has ever published so crude an assault on historical truth."

"Scandalous as all this is, what is even more shocking," Levin bemoans, "is that the *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, the most prestigious of the general-reference publications, has also succumbed to the accelerated Arab campaign to overturn the truth about the Arab-Israeli conflict." William Ochsenschald (hmm!) wrote much of *Britannica's* Middle East coverage. A prof at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, his entry on "Palestine" notes, "For Israel to acknowledge Palestinian nationalism would cast doubt on the moral basis of the whole Zionist enterprise."

Sadly, "Holocaust" revisionist scholarship has yet to find its way into the mainstream sources of information. When that day arrives, the wailing and gnashing of teeth by Levin & Co. will be ear-splitting.

\* \* \* \* \*

## State Prison Inmates, 1991

According to a recently released U.S. report (Survey of State Prison Inmates, 1991, U.S. Department of Justice, March 1993), in June 1991 state prisons held more than 711,000 convicted felons, up 58% since 1986. Females accounted for 5% of the prison inmates and 46.6% had been convicted of a violent crime.

Sixty-five percent of prison inmates belonged to racial or ethnic minorities, up from 60% in 1986.

Inmates	1991	1986
White	35%	40%
Black	46%	45%
Hispanic	17%	13%
Other	2%	2%

Black and Hispanic inmates convicted of violent crimes were at least four times more likely than white inmates to have victimized someone of a different race or ethnic gang.

Victim	White	Black	Hispanic	Other
White	89%	33%	33%	50%
Black	3%	53%	10%	11%
Hispanic	4%	2%	49%	9%
Other	2%	5%	3%	20%
Mixed	2%	6%	5%	10%

Among prisoners who had victimized someone of a different race or ethnic group, 47% had committed robbery and 20% homicide.

Approximately 4% (31,300) of state prison inmates were illegal aliens, 80% being of Hispanic origin. Four-fifths of the aliens were illegally employed in this country at the time of arrest and 35% had already been convicted of a violent crime.

Of the inmates, 42% of blacks, 35% of Hispanics and 33% of whites admitted to having at least one immediate family member also in prison.

3.7% of Hispanic inmates have tested HIV-positive, 2.6% of blacks and 1.1% of whites.

Contrary to current media allegations, sentences for black inmates and white inmates differed little in the aggregate, including death sentences.

EDWARD KERLING

# Mushrooming Muslims

Much of the force behind Le Pen's movement derives from his emphasis on the power of France's Muslim minority and the intolerance and bigotry of Muslims in their own countries. Although the worshipers of Mohammed are not so numerous in America, it's a wonder the dangers to the West inherent in Islam's intolerance does not activate the fears of millions of Christian fundamentalists.

Fatwas ordering the crucifixion of the entire population of some Christian villages in the Sudan should be grist for a religious mill, the grinding of which has been largely ignored because very little about it has been seen on the tube. In Europe organizations speaking out against aggressive Muslim religiosity are growing quite rapidly.

One danger of anti-Muslim propaganda is strong and unrelenting pressure to allow huge numbers of Christian refugees into Britain and the West. Islamic violence against many millions of Copts in Egypt is on the increase, as are attacks against tourists. When Lebanon was creat-

ed in 1920, the population was 60% Christian. It is now less than 40%, a decline due in part to high Muslim birthrates, in part to large-scale Christian emigration to France, Australia and Latin America.

From what is apparent on the TV news, Bosnian Muslims appear to be fairer than Christian Serbs. For centuries the Turks skimmed off the most promising Christian boys, brought them up as Muslims and saw to it that they became the personal guards of the Sultan. Quite a few offspring of Central European serfs improved their status by converting to Islam and joining the Turkish Muslims. They might then find the sky was practically the limit in their search for power and riches. Once Christian youths became Turkish mercenaries, their careers were no longer restricted. If they had remained in their impoverished Christian villages, they would have been condemned to a lifetime of serfdom, seldom rising above the status of ordinary peasants.

In his book, *A Short History of Modern Greece*, C. M. Woodhouse points out

that in the Greek War of Independence in the 1820s two Turkish generals, Khurshid Pasha and Muhammed Reshid Pasha (known as Kintali) started out in life as Orthodox Greeks, but converted to Islam for a career in the Sultan's service. Many so-called Greek leaders, it should be noted, were not even Greek. Kourdouriotis was an Albanian who could not even speak Greek properly. John Kilettis was a Vlach, who spoke a Romanian dialect. Marco Bozzares, one of the greatest generals in the conflict, led an army composed mainly of Albanians, many of whom had settled in Greece.

If it had not been for the "furriners," Greece might still be an appendage of Turkey. The Muslims of Christian background fought hard against their Christian brothers. After centuries of victories, they finally lost because it became ever more difficult to fight for an ever more degenerate sultan and because the supply of young Christians had fallen off sharply.

## The De-Shelving of Majority Books

Stanley J. Slote, a New Yorker with a Ph.D. in library science, wrote a book in the 1970s, *Weeding Library Collections*, that slyly proposed a method of effectively eliminating Majority books left on shelves from past decades. Among other things, he recommended that libraries should be "demand driven" and retain only books in frequent use. Books not checked out often enough should be ruthlessly purged.

Minority-owned or minority-dominated publishing houses have, it goes without saying, gone all out to encourage libraries to adopt the Slote purgative. Maryland's Baltimore County Public Library system, administered primarily by Chosenites, latched on to Slote's weeding directives in the late 1970s and zealously promoted them nationally. Pro-Majority books such as Robertson's *The Dispossessed Majority* and Carleton Putnam's *Race and Reason* have predictably disappeared. Even classics like the *Iliad* and the *Odyssey* are conveniently vanishing and being routinely replaced with the junk bestsellers of Danielle Steele, occasionally purchased in blocks of more than a thousand

copies at a time.

Slote's selective process, while not as thorough as the Papal Index, has effectively decreased the circulation of Holocaust denying books to zero.

Nora Rawlinson, the Baltimore County Library administrator who initiated the Slote system and author of *Give 'Em What They Want* (Library Journal, Nov. 15, 1981), later ascended to glamorous realms usually closed to librarians. She became, successively, editor of Library Journal and Publisher's Weekly. The minority bosses reward their team players.

The library establishment is unique among American cultural institutions in that most library professionals are Majority members.

Libraries are important bulwarks of Majority culture, access to which is fundamental to Majority survival. Wilmot Robertson's words about education apply importantly to libraries.

Education is a process whereby man's most priceless possession, his culture, is passed on to posterity. If the process is tampered with, if the cultural testament of a people or a race is altered, so to speak,

while still in probate, the inheritance itself may waste away [*The Dispossessed Majority*, p. 272].

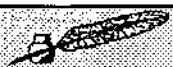
Racial competition at an advanced level generally involves attempts to denigrate or eliminate the written words of opponents. Minority intellectual leaders freely acknowledge as much:

Jews in the United States and Europe have been in the forefront of not only political radicalism but also various forms of cultural "subversion." The basic thrust is to undermine all aspects of culture which contribute to [Jewish] marginality [Stanley Rothman and S. Robert Lichter, *Roots of Radicalism*, p. 120].

Assaults on Majority books and on the libraries which house them are critical to the minority agenda. The Majority cannot be destroyed as long as the memory of its magnificent achievements is kept alive.

Every single one of the 14,948 public libraries and 4,613 academic libraries (university level) in the U.S. is the target of minority "weeding." Majority book readers should keep this in mind.

JOHN MANCHESTER



## Ginsburg #2 Makes It

**WARNING, BOTTOM FEEDERS AT WORK!** This should be the sign tacked to the door of the Oval Office as President Clinton and his White House coterie burn the midnight oil in their frenetic scramble to quota-ize the highest offices in the land. Ironically, the various lesbians, quasi-lesbians and minority types who won Senate approval were a worse lot than the ones who were nominated or about to be nominated and then for one reason or another lost out. One of the few exceptions so far is Judge Louis Freeh, of Irish, German and Italian descent, who hopes to infuse some Robert Stack "untouchableness" into the trigger-happy FBI.

Clinton's nomination of Joycelyn Elders to be Surgeon General was so indigestible that the Senate, which will generally confirm any mainline Democrat who can count to ten, postponed the final vote until after the August recess. The black physician, it was revealed, was a defendant in a lawsuit for mismanaging an Arkansas bank of which she was a director. Elders, known as the Condom Queen for hushing up the Arkansas Health Dept.'s distribution of defective condoms, has a husband who failed to pay Social Security taxes on a nurse he hired to watch over his 97-year-old mother.

Clinton's most important appointment, hailed by the maundering media as a giant step forward for jurisprudence, was his restoration of the Jewish seat on the Supreme Court. Reagan dutifully tried to re-enthron a Jew on the High Bench with the nomination of Douglas Ginsburg in 1987. But Ginsburg was a Republican who had puffed some pot in his college years, two sins which precluded his confirmation by the Democrats who ruled the Senate roost. The suddenly prim senators apparently believed that no putative Supreme Court justice should ever have inhaled the giddy, odorous smoke of marijuana. As proved by the 1992 election, however, a non-inhaler of the weed made it all the way to the White House.

It was almost preordained that Clinton would name a Jew to the Supreme Court, though not necessarily another Ginsburg. Such is the style of his renegadish, scalawagish, anti-WASP presidency. As columnist Paul Greenberg wrote, Ruth Bader Ginsburg "is a twofer, being both (a) a woman and (b) Jewish."

The media and the Senate were in the adoration mode after Clinton nominated Ginsburg, no relation to Douglas. She

sailed through the nomination process like a modern Portia. There were the usual mushy editorials claiming her to be a "moderate" and a "centrist," not a clockwork liberal, which of course she is. When senators threw her the softball questions they reserve for their elitist friends, she chose to answer some and chose not to answer others. A former ACLU lawyer, law professor and federal appeals court judge who, with her tax attorney husband, has a net worth of \$6.1 million, she admitted she favored affirmative action, but had never hired a Negro clerk. Despite this horrendous lapse, she continues to bask in the aura of a latter-day female Solomon and will duly take her seat on the Court.

How will she do? Perched up there as the 107th member of the High Bench, will she vote with her head or her heart? Will she put her priorities on justice and the law? Or will she be a racial and gender peltifogger, and focus on all things Jewish? We think we already know the answer.

## Jewish Cat Fight

Jews are so innately argumentative that if they can't find non-Jews to fight with, they'll turn on each other. In late June, Thomas Dine, married to a non-Jew, resigned as head of AIPAC, an organization at the apex of Jewish racial lobbying (55,000 members, 158 employees, 14 offices, \$15 million-dollar annual budget). The resignation came about as the result of a remark he had made four years earlier. In a recently published book by David Landau, an Israeli journalist, the author revealed in an interview that Dine had put down Orthodox Jews as "low class" and "smelly." Even worse, he went on to say that he preferred Swissair and Lufthansa (considered to be a Nazi airline by some Jewish diehards) to El Al. If that wasn't enough, a few days after Dine's ouster, Harvey Friedman, vice-president of AIPAC, was forced to resign when it became known that during a recent trip to Israel he had called Yossi Belin, the Zionist Deputy Foreign Minister, "a little slimeball."



Dine talked too much

## Probable Suicide, Possible Homicide

It's not polite to speak evil of the dead, but there is something piscatory about the death of Vincent Foster, a long-time Arkansas crony of the President. Once installed in the White House, Clinton, a Protestant, summoned Foster, a Catholic, to Washington to be Deputy White House Legal Counsel, with the job of screening office seekers. He didn't do a very good job, but his boss, Chief White House Legal Counsel, Bernard Nussbaum, should have been out there shouldering most of the blame. Foster also was connected with the Travelgate scandal, even going so far as to call in the FBI to pressure and harass the people unjustly fired. But using government agencies to cover up misdeeds goes on all the time in the nation's capital. It is hardly an incentive to commit suicide.

They say Foster was deeply depressed. Perhaps so, but the wasteful, meaningless paper-shuffling and paper-chasing in all government offices may be enough to drive a person to drink—but not to take one's own life. He had a presentable wife, three presentable kids, and was well off financially, as are most lawyers who have friends in high places. It was reported that the names of a couple of psychiatrists were found in his pocket. How many government officials haven't considered at one time or another visiting a shrink in the hope of discovering some purpose to their existence?

Why did Foster shoot himself in the mouth sometime in the afternoon of July 20? He may have let the Washington rat race get him down—way down. He may have felt guilty about the way he handled his job. But suicide?

He left no coherent note—just a bunch of rambling mea culpas. He died in a park known to be a hangout for lovers, licit and illicit, homo and hetero. Nothing in his earlier life had indicated a suicidal bent.

Looking for answers, one suspects some dark secret in Foster's life, something that finally drove him over the edge, something so sordid it may have caused someone to murder him or have him murdered. Whatever the cause of Foster's demise, Clinton, one of his oldest friends, must have had an inkling of the less sunny side of his underling's character.

In a sense, Foster's suicide was an act of disloyalty to the man who brought him to Washington. Foster must have known that his death would reflect not only on Clinton, not only on the clique of Arkansas lawyers ensconced in the White House, but on the administration itself.

One other (trivial) thought. It is possi-

ble that working for a skirt-chasing President who plays the saxophone and jogs about Washington in flimsy purple trunks that expose vast expanses of flabby white flesh doesn't inspire an excess of loyalty and trust. It could be that close association with so much tastelessness was too much to take even for a hard-nosed Little Rock lawyer. It could have added an extra and fatal depth to his depression.

### Dramatic Reversal

When you get the first black woman in the Senate, even one with a half-Jewish son fathered by a Jewish ex-husband, you get black racism in the Senate. This was made brutally clear in late July when Carol Moseley-Braun (D-IL) lit into Southern senators who had succeeded in renewing, against the will of the Senate Judiciary Committee, the design patent, complete with a version of the Confederate flag, on the United Daughters of the Confederacy insignia. Although this had been no problem and had been renewed unanimously since 1898 when Congress first granted the patent, Moseley-Braun practically called anyone who supported the measure a racist. By the time she was finished her anti-Southern diatribe, the cowed senators, including some Southern ones, notably the porcine Howard Heflin of Alabama, had thrown in the towel and voted 75-25 to table.



Non-Patentable insignia

Robert Byrd, Jesse Helms and Strom Thurmond were among those who refused to jump ship. Ben Nightingale Campbell (D-CO), the only Indian, or rather half-Indian, in the Senate, voted with Ms. Moseley-Braun. By the time the smoke had cleared Joe Biden commented, somewhat snidely, that never in his 21 years in the Senate had he seen such a dramatic reversal "because of a speech by one person."

### Delayed Extradition

Isn't it strange how Sheik Omar Rahman, the alleged brain behind the World Trade Center bombing, was put away in a matter of weeks, yet it took almost a decade to get a Jewish Defense League racketeer to the Ben Gurion Airport. Robert Manning's extradition is based on his alleged murder of Patricia Wilkerson, a Majority secretary of a real estate operator who was the real target. She, not he, opened the package containing the pipe-bomb. The Israelis "fixed" the extradition order so that Manning could only be tried for the murder of Wilkerson and not for the pipe-bomb assassination of Alex Odeh, an Arab-American activist and poet. What means this curious oversight? Since when has real estate been more important than realpolitik?

Manning, a thug who ran off to Israel, made a career out of bullying and humiliating defenseless Palestinians on the West Bank, where he led American Jews and Christians on guided tours. He delayed his extradition by gobbling the contents of a bottle of sleeping pills. When he was finally taken to the airport, symbiotically handcuffed to an FBI agent, Manning protested in Hebrew to the crowd that had come to cheer him, "I didn't do anything wrong!" Like Jonathan Pollard, doubtless everything he did was for the greater glory and good of greater Israel. So how could anything he did, even murder, be extraditable or indictable?

453

### Chicago Celebrates

Municipal authorities in Chicago were jubilant that only four people were fatally shot and a mere 700 arrested in the partying that took place after the Bulls basketball team beat the Phoenix Suns for their second successive NBA Championship. The victims and apparently all of the arrestees were blacks or Hispanics.

Five thousand police officers were on patrol during the night of June 6, three times the usual number. All police leaves were cancelled, making an additional 2,876 officers available. In some neighborhoods squad cars carried four officers. Even the youth division and vice control units were ordered to stand by.

Post-championship rioting has been a feature of sports celebrations since 1984, when, following the Tigers' World Series victory, Detroit's darker residents took to the streets, torching police cars, overturning buses, assaulting unlucky whites, and looting businesses. Last year, after the Bulls won their first championship, over 300 businesses were looted in Chicago by a motley collection of "people of color."

### Who's Pulling the Strings?

Speaking of sporting events, baseball's 1933 All-Star Game is history, and it had its share of "memorable" moments for Instaurationists. No I'm not talking about the composition of the teams (by my count 19 out of the 28 players on the National League squad were Majority—not a bad showing by today's professional sports standards). I'm talking about the pre-game "festivities." As I expected, the audience was treated to shots of Jesse Jackson and his minions picketing before the game. Then we got to see a feature story on San Francisco's repulsive Barry Bonds, who delighted in pawing his white wife, Sun (some kind of hippie offspring?), on national television. I guess that's his prerogative because the announcers kept assuring us, "He was the best player in baseball today." The worst was yet to come, however. To sing the Canadian national anthem some undernourished rock singer was imported. Looking every inch the illegitimate son of John Lennon, he gave a low-budget *capella* rendition hardly designed to stir the blood of those living north of the border. I knew right then and there that the rendition of the *Star Spangled Banner* would have to be Afrocentric. Sure enough, out came the choir from Baltimore's Morgan State University (all black) with black basso James Earl Jones to read the lyrics. This big production, complete with fireworks over Fort McHenry, only made the white guy singing the Canadian national anthem look that much more anemic. Can there be a soul anywhere who really believes that all the people who arrange and coordinate these activities don't realize what they are doing?

752

### Guess Who?

He was a poor Southern boy with a ne'er-do-well brother, trailer camp trash for a mother and a father who died before his time. Nevertheless, he made it to an Ivy League law school and attracted a lot of attention from movers, shakers and kingmakers who were more than happy to bankroll him. He married a well-to-do young woman who would be an asset in his rise to the top. Ah, we all know the story of Willie Clinton, you'll say. Actually, this is the story of the ambitious protagonist played by Tom Cruise in *The Firm*. In the movie the young man musters all the integrity he can and stands up to the shysters, criminals and federal agents who have him in their clutches. Obviously this is where the comparison to Slick Willie falls apart.

752



### Tools of the Trade

In violation of federal law prohibiting obscene activities and exhibits, the Andrew Mellon Auditorium in Washington was leased to the National S/M Leather/Fetish Conference last April. It was a star attraction of the Holocaust March on the nation's capital. The exhibits included three male couples whipping their naked hind-quarters, after which they would fall into each others arms, kissing and petting. One display featured "fisting" (which involves one man inserting his hand and forearm into another chap's lower digestive tract). Attendees could buy leather whips, full-length body racks, stockades, hoods made of chain, cattle prods and other "electro-torture" devices.

The General Services Administration regularly rents the auditorium to nonprofit groups for cultural, educational and recreational functions that are open to the public. Daniel Neil, special assistant to the GSA regional administrator, said he knew nothing about the obscene conference that led him to conclude that the GSA had erred in issuing the permit to lease the Mellon Auditorium.

GSA charged the S/M Conference \$2,444 for use of the auditorium. Conference coordinator Barry Douglas, a New Yorker who heads Gay Male S/M Activists, judged the affair an "enormous success."

### White "Christ" Buried

Good Friday was observed at Catholic Bishop George Stallings Washington (DC) Imani Temple by burning and then burying in a mock funeral a portrait of a blond, fair-skinned Jesus. The bishop used the ceremony to urge his mostly Negro parishioners to "Set yourself free," in a meeting held at Freedom Plaza, just three blocks from the White House. Scores of similar icons were placed in a draped coffin and buried. Those are images "your oppressors have put on you," the black reverend reminded his followers.

### On the Homo Front

Clinton backed down on the homo issue. So did the Joint Chiefs of Staff. The final compromise doesn't ban homos and lesbians from the Armed Forces, but it does ban any snooping, snitching and questioning before and after they are in uniform. At first the Joint Chiefs were all for the ban. But since they are political generals, not the fighting kind, they quickly wilted under pressure from the White House and the media. The only

high-ranking officer who stuck to his guns was Maj. Gen. Howard Campbell, who denounced Clinton as a "gay loving," "pot smoking," "draft dodging" Commander in Chief. For this truthful and accurate description, Campbell was reprimanded, fined and forced to retire. The brouhaha is not over, however. The ACLU is getting ready to challenge the law in court.

Homos, who shriek that Clinton let them down, did win a victory of sorts when a local judge threw out the Colorado amendment that denied special rights to queers. The lower court's decision was okayed by the State Supreme Court in July. The people of Colorado spoke, but as usual, the courts spoke louder. Once again the will of the people was subordinate to the will of judges, who are lawyers appointed or selected by politicians. Let's face it. Our "cracy" is more of a "judgeo" than a "demo."

What the homos won from the courts, however, they lost on the economic front. The much-touted boycott of Colorado by Hollywood and homophiles was a non-starter. The ski season last winter was one of the state's best. Even some of the most ardent boycotters couldn't keep away from the slopes and their million-dollar ski lodges.

### Genetics and Budgets

All the fuss about the budget stirred up a lot of cooked-up stories in the evening news, as a couple of the most publicity seeking pols pretended not to have made up their minds until the very last second. Amid the generous doses of hoopla, nobody mentioned that budget bills can be passed, but they can't be enforced.

Prudence, morality, industriousness dictate the failure or success of any attempt to balance budgets and reduce deficits. The economy of every country only depends secondarily on exports and imports, natural resources and GNP. It depends primarily on public character. A nation of spendthrifts always spends more than it takes in and borrows more than it pays out—no matter what its government does or fails to do.

The U.S. is already technically bankrupt. There is no possible way it can revert to a pay-as-you-go, debt-free economy because there is no way its people and its representatives will take the necessary steps to get in the black. You can't change character by legislation. Ameri-

cans have the economy they deserve—one that will fall deeper and deeper in the red until it is completely bust.

Ironically the time of the collapse will not be determined by the worsening economy. It will come at the psychological moment that a considerable segment of the population finally feels that the sickness cannot be stopped or cured. Until then, we will limp along on an ever larger debt and an ever larger deficit.

If you want to know the state of the economy, don't look at the unemployment figures, the stock market's ups and downs or the GNP. Measure the character of the people.

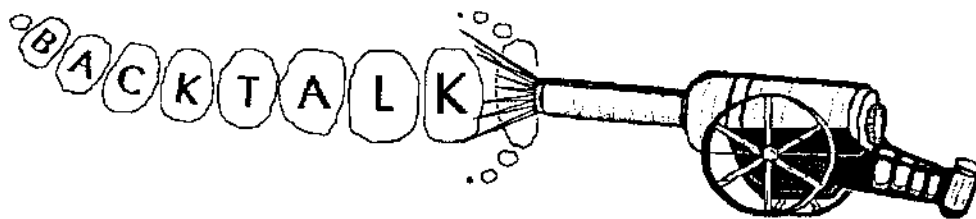
When a country changes genetically, its economy changes.

### Black Blackmail

The case of the Denny's restaurant chain indicates how the word blackmail originated. Six black Secret Service men claimed they were deprioritized in regard to service when they attempted to breakfast at a Denny's eatery in Annapolis (MD) on April Fool's Day. Within a few hours the story miraculously appeared in the national press. Within a few days, Flagstar Corp., which owns not only Denny's but Quincy's and Hardee's, did or promised to do the following: (a) buy \$96 million in food, paper and supplies from black-owned businesses; (b) start a massive training program to raise the proportion of blacks in managerial positions from 4.4% to 12%; (c) boost the number of black-owned franchises from 1 to 53; (d) funnel a lot of the company's business to black accountants, lawyers, ad agencies and banks; (e) fire the manager of the Annapolis restaurant; (f) see that all Denny's employees undergo "sensitivity training"; (g) hire a black executive at a high, undisclosed salary to "watch over" the company's employees, black and white; (h) run an intensive TV ad campaign in 41 cities, showing how much the company loves and respects members of the black race.

In all, the payment, or rather the blackmail, will amount to \$1 billion. Not a bad payoff for discommoding six black breakfast customers.

Thanks to Guy Saperstein, a Jewish attorney in San Francisco, Denny's tab is likely to go much higher than a billion. Saperstein is taking charge of the Secret Service blacks' discrimination suit against the restaurant chain. Saperstein has just hit Shoney's for \$105 million and is now turning his guns on Flagstar. For one sexual discrimination against State Farm Insurance Saperstein and Barry Goldstein, pocketed a \$65 million fee.



### Up Against the Martyr Complex

I would like to add my two cents to the battles raging over Christianity vs. Northern European Paganism. There is a symbolic level to this conflict similar to the one in Revisionism. The Revisionists are trying to use dry documentation to undercut what is actually the entrenchment of a very potent symbol in our civilization: that of the martyr. Christianity (and I apologize to N.B. Forrest for reducing it to these terms) is all about a Jewish guy whose harrowing demise and subsequent resurrection "saved" us from our sins. Therein the power of Holocaust "survivors": Hitler instead of Pilate, camp instead of cross, anti-Semitism instead of sin.

The martyr symbol long ago became central to Western culture. What happened to Beowulf and the warrior spirit? The inability of Revisionists to shake people loose from the Six Million is due to the latter's successful incorporation into our mythology, accelerated and assisted by the mass media. As long as Western identity remains fixated on a martyr myth, self-appointed victims will be quick to exploit it. Revisionists will continue to be regarded as nothing more than puppy-kickers, and "Christian soldier" will still be an oxymoron. The notion that pagan societies have no intrinsic code of morality, that we "need" Christianity and the Constitution to buffer a breakdown into primitive chaos, is nonsense. Anyone who ever took an anthropology course will remember that any healthy, intact culture, no matter how primitive, has a certain core moral code in common with many other more sophisticated cultures. The point is, if we are consciously recreating a Northern European Pagan culture, we can pick and choose the features we want and have the best of both worlds.

MINNIE M.

### Vic Misspoke

If Vic Olvir thinks John Madden said Don Beebe is a "possession receiver" (Backtalk, July 1993), then he wasn't paying attention.

(1) Beebe, in fact, runs a blazing 40. (This is, however, not entirely relevant, as the 40 measures quickness and acceleration more than speed.)

(2) Pro Football Weekly recently rated Beebe the sixth fastest NFL wide receiver.

(3) Beebe was one of the select few invited to this year's NFL's Fastest Man competition. He was beaten by the eventual runner-up, Michael Haynes.

(4) Buffalo, of course, uses Beebe as a "deep" (speed) receiver—to catch long passes. Everyone in football, including John Madden, is well aware of this.

As for Darren Stohlmann, no one expected him to be drafted. He's not quite big enough for tight end, not quite

quick enough for wide receiver and has never developed any decent moves. However, he's a marvelous physical specimen with great top speed and will probably make the grade, at some position or other, in a year or two.

200

### The Good Book Is Good

Once again the editor's blind eye towards Christianity and the Bible has done him in. He's worse at talking about what's in the Book than the TV preachers, Chosen trucklers and Israel Firsters. If you want to see real racial separation preached, with interracial marriage punished by death, try Apocrypha, removed from the King James version in the 1700s and 1800s. If you take time to read the Bible as a lawbook, you'd note that 71% of its law applies to government, the other 29% to individuals. Dear Mr. Editor, if you can't get it right, leave it alone. We practicing, as opposed to professing, Christian Instaurationists are dismayed to have to wade through your off-point and irrelevant anti-Bible babbling. Instauration is a breath of air in a world of smog. If you guys can't appreciate and understand the Bible, go out and find a writer who can.

606

### FBI Publicity Splash

In regard to the great "assassination plot" in L.A., what seems to have happened is that, as Tom Metzger said, some kids with revenge fantasies got themselves entrapped by a provocateur spouting "silly ideas." When the Feds made the bust they also vacuumed up some Hitler-admiring gun nuts (a not uncommon type among firearms buffs). There really is no apparent connection between the Fourth Reich Skinheads and older established firearms fanciers with a passion for swastikas. The whole affair smells of the ADL, which is desperately seeking to deflect attention from its own recent felonies (which are not likely to be prosecuted). The FBI, by initially trying to make more of this than was there, gave credence to the idle, comic-book mouthings-off of adolescents and thereby incurred the wrath of the supposed targets for not having warned them ahead of time. The whole thing often looks like a federally constructed molehill that was inflated into a mountain.

932

### Alien Bossmen

Unfortunately, Instauration (June 1993, p. 25) neglected to give the real name of Péter Gábor or, more accurately, Gábor Péter. Born in upper Hungary, Benjamin Auspitz was originally a tailor, who later went into the business of Marxist politicking. Auspitz returned to Hungary after 1945

with a group of Jews from Moscow. Many of them could not even speak idiomatic Hungarian. At once they formed a government without Hungarians. The head of the Border Guards and the Secret Police was none other than Auspitz. Hungarian subscriber

### Let's Be Serious

Instauration somehow seems better, if not as fat as in former times. Readers' letters are more thoughtful and less frivolous than some used to be. Articles and features also seem more deeply contemplative and serious. I think seriousness is appropriate. These are not times for viewing events through rose-colored glasses. That stale old American cop-out, "Everything's gonna turn out all right," ought to be a criminal offense. Sure a little humor is okay, but in our present situation it can only be called gallows' humor at best. Optimism? No room for that these days. Now is the time for the sorting out of priorities and making commitments. No less hangs in the balance than the disappearance of higher humanity, sound social stability and millions of lives.

215

### My Christology

Let me assure my readers that I am not on the verge of becoming a televangelist or any other kind of pitchman for Christianity, certainly not the degraded brand they are hawk-ing these days. I am entirely aware of the Asian, alien origins of Christianity, just as I am aware of the universal values and virtues to be found in all of the great religions, including Islam. For those who were disturbed by what they saw as an attack on this great monotheistic religion, let me state that I am not an anti-Muslim bigot. I respect the Islamic world and its faith while realizing that it is not my world or faith and cannot be the world or faith of any white man true to his race soul.

As for the Bosnian Muslims, though my attitude towards their plight may seem cold, even cruel, I cannot adopt any other because of the history of that particular group and the larger issues at play. I deplore atrocities committed by anyone, us included, but such things take place in wars and on both sides. The best we can do is condemn them and ensure that if we are ever in a position to prevent them, we do so.

I note that I have apparently raised the hackles of a few of our more curmudgeonly readers, as well as some of the Odin worshippers. I am reluctant to mock or sneer at this sort of thing too openly as I believe a man's religion is *his* business. But I really think that this nonsense should be nipped in the bud. I am serious about our movement becoming first a force and then *the* power in the land. This will be difficult to accomplish if we are seen by the average American as being buffoons in horned helmets praying to acorns, sacrificing virgins and getting sloppy drunk at the table in Valhalla. I have a sneaking feeling that the religion of our remote ancestors was loaded with as much farce as modern Christianity, if not more (if that is possible).

We must look ahead, not behind. Unless these people plan to take to the longboats sometime soon, they should concentrate on the world we have to deal with today. I am fully aware of the reasons for the anti-Christian attitudes of many Instauration readers. However, as was the case with non-Nordic whites, it is useless and destructive to tweak their noses for spite when we should be building unity. Our nemeses have used Christianity against us. Why can't we use the same weapon against them? Most Christians in the U.S. are solid folk. We cannot afford to alienate them. At the same time we need not wallow in their errors. Let's have some balance.

N.B. FORREST

### "Their" U.S.A.

In the June issue a subscriber spoke of being upset over what had become of "our" capital. It is not "our" capital or "our" government. It is "their" government. Appeals to the Constitution won't save us. The Constitution is whatever the Supreme Court says it is. The enemy is not blacks, Jews or insiders. The enemy is the U. S. government, the government that integrated the schools, struck down laws on sodomy and miscegenation, and is crusading to topple white rule in South Africa—as it did to white rule in Dixie. It is the government that got us into this fix, yet misguided patriots are the first to defend it and try to prop it back up. The dream of the Founding Fathers was an Anglo-Saxon republic, not a multiracial democracy. We should disavow the present 50-star flag as symbolic of what America has become and use the original 13-star flag to symbolize what America was meant to be. A good Instaurationist should have nothing but contempt for the peppermint Stars & Stripes. We should all stand and say once a day: "I pledge disobedience to the flag of the Disunited States of America and to the corrupt multiracial democracy for which it stands, one nation, under alien domination, with hatred and injustice towards whites." The U.S. is not us. Buck the Feds! MLK's dream is America's Nightmare!

110

### Food for Thought

Regarding the story (July 1993) about the lack of fresh meat and milk, only babies should consume milk and it should be from their mothers. It is simply not a natural food for humans. Americans grossly over-consume meat products, which, in the temperate climes of much of the U.S., should be eaten only occasionally and in moderation. It's a different story in perpetually frigid areas. A PBS documentary showed how a white family living in the Arctic lived almost exclusively on moose meat without any increase in cholesterol. It should also be remembered that for thousands of millennia, before agriculture and organized hunting bands, humans and hominids subsisted mostly on roots, fruits, fish and the occasional small game they were able to capture. This is apparently the diet that is most natural for us.

970

## Talking Numbers

1.83 71 2 100.013 .03% -43 31425 2

2 were killed and 682 arrested, many for looting, in the underreported Chicago riots in June that "celebrated" the Chicago Bulls' win of the National Basketball Assn. championship.

#

Nearly 32 million "Americans" don't speak English at home. On a sadder—or perhaps happier—note, the number of Yiddish speakers declined by 33% in the last decade.

#

In 1990 nearly 1.8 million people, most of them women, lived in U.S. nursing homes, up from 1.42 million in 1980.

#

In 1948 the typical American family paid 2% of its income to the federal government. Today it shells out 24% to the U.S. Treasury; 8% to 10% more for state and local taxes.

#

From 1985 to 1991, TB cases increased 26% in the black population, 72% in the Hispanic and 32% in the Asian. Non-Hispanic white and Amerindian TB cases declined, respectively, by 9% and 13%.

#

In living memory the British have always been the biggest foreign investors in the United States. No more. The Brits' investment of \$94.7 billion has now been topped by the Japs' \$96.7 billion. The Dutch come in 3rd with \$61.3 billion; Canadians next with \$39 billion; Germans 5th with \$29.2 billion.

#

Some German anthropologists believe that by the year 2112 there will be hardly any natural blonds left on earth. 60 years ago 65% of the British population was blond; in 1984 it was down to 10%. Irish

blonds declined from 28% to 8% in the same time frame. Only 16% of Germans can still be classified as blond; only 30% of Swedes, who reside in the planet's blondest nation. The average blond, by the way, has 36,000 more hairs on his or her head than the average brunet, who has 110,000. (Neue Anthropologie, Hamburg, July-Dec. 1991, p. 94)

#

The U.S. is now the world's fifth largest Spanish-speaking nation.

#

58.7% of the foreign-born Hispanics in the U.S. are from Mexico; 15.1% from Central America; 11.4%, South America; 10.1%, Cuba; 4.8%, Dominican Republic.

#

The world population grew by 91 million last year. World grain production, which has fallen 8% from its 1984 high, increased only 1%. The world fish catch was 97 million tons last year, compared to 100 million tons in 1989. World beef production is at its lowest per capita level in 30 years.

#

The people who wave those flags at California road-construction sites get \$41.73 an hour on Sundays; \$33.42 an hour on Saturdays; \$16.61 an hour on weekdays, plus \$8.51 per hour in other benefits.

#

Rev. D. Lee Owens, a black preacher in D.C., called his 72-hour moratorium on violence a success. Only 3 persons were killed.

#

35% of American nonblacks over 50 years of age, says an ADL-sponsored survey, are prejudiced against Negroes; 23% of those aged 30-49; 31% of those under

30. As for Jews, 60% are in the "least prejudiced" category; 17% in the "most prejudiced."

#

In 1990 teenage white females had illegitimate babies at the rate of 30.6/1,000, up from 16.2/1,000 in 1980. The black rate rose from 89.2 to 106.2/1,000.

#

Blacks and other minorities outnumber whites in 2,000 U.S. counties. 325 whites and nearly 12,000 blacks reside in Tuskegee (AL). Detroit is now 80% black and Hispanic.

#

100 pupils are currently enrolled in Miss Vera's Finishing School for Boys Who Want to Be Girls. It's located (where else?) in Zoo City. (Harper's Index, Aug. 1993)

#

The estate of the late, sexually unhinged Andy Warhol, the Rubens of Campbell Soup cans, has been valued at \$220 million.

#

The U.S. Supreme Court has refused to hear the Chicago Transit Authority's appeal of a \$1.5 million award to the widow of Sang Yeul Lee, electrocuted when urinating on an electrified track.

#

Black Barry Bonds, the San Francisco Giants outfielder, his new 6-year, \$43.75-million contract in hand, is the most highly paid baseball player in the history of big bucks.

#

Black men can't throw. The major league record for consecutive pitcher losses went to black Anthony Young when the St. Louis Cardinals beat the New York Mets 5-3 on June 27, 1993. Young lost 14 games in 1992; 10 in 1993.

#

53.1% of all U.S. cities will be in the red at the end of this year.

## Primate Watch



It promises to be a marriage that in feudal days would have been described as dynastic. **Tony Rodham**, 38, Hillary's brother, a field director for the Democratic Party (whatever that is), is engaged to **Nicole**, 25, daughter of **Barbara Boxer**, one of California's two senators, both of whom happen to be female and happen to be Jewish.

#

**David Koresh**, who went up in smoke in Waco along with 86 of his deluded followers, gave a Star of David to the young females in his cult on their 11th birthday.

When the TV film about the Texas firestorm is made, it's a safe bet that, if the teeny-boppers are given anything, it won't be a Mogen David. A crucifix, perhaps?

#

American Express is no longer a Majority-controlled company. **Harvey Golub**, who has replaced James D. Robinson III as CEO, has named a racial cousin, **Jefrey Stiefler**, to be president.

#

A jury has decided that two Jewish scientists at the University of Michigan, **Richard Adelman** and **Marion Perlmutter**,

should pay more than \$1 million in damages to a Majority psychologist, Carolyn Phinney, for grievous acts of retaliation against her when she charged that they had cribbed her research.

#

**Moses Polakoff**, the mouthpiece of Lucky Luciano, Meyer Lansky and other Southern Italian and Jewish gangsters, died in June in his Manhattan apartment. He was 97.

#

A San Diego jury took ten days to find black serial killer, **Cleophus Prince Jr.**, an erstwhile Navy mechanic, guilty of stabbing six women to death. Judging by their names and other information, all the victims were white.

## Primate Watch

**Larry Smith** (D-FL), once one of the House of Representatives' most passionate double loyalists, had to drop out of last year's election because he could no longer hide his financial flummery. As a going away present, his Democratic buddies gave him a 90-day, \$18,264 sinecure to conduct "a survey and review of [the] food industry for the purpose of comparing the House Restaurant catering operation with the industry." About the only qualification Smith had for the job was his father's occupation. Dad, whose forefathers were not named Smith, was a caterer. In June the ex-congressman pleaded guilty for failing to report \$100,000 in income. In addition to possibly being disbarred, he could get five years in prison.

**Melvin White**, 39, whose blackness belies his name, was arrested in Jersey City for raping a 10-year-old white kid, after trussing him up to a fence pole and binding his hands and feet with wire and a belt. When discovered, the boy's pants were down to his ankles.

**Sheldon Hackney**, long-time president of the University of Pennsylvania, charged the government \$58,994 for house-keeping expenses for his mansion, plus \$727.12 for wine and cheese. Hackney is the new Clinton-appointed head of the National Endowment for the Humanities.

Genes will out. **Barry Goldwater**, Jewish on his father's side and G.O.P. presidential candidate in 1964, was long known as Mr. Republican and long celebrated as the fountainhead of American conservatism. Appearing on Larry King's TV show on June 10, the 84-year-old political icon announced he was fully supportive of the Democratic President's desire to lift the ban on homos and lesbians in the military.

**Edwin Edwards** plays tennis at the Country Club of Louisiana, whose carefully maintained courts are utterly devoid of blacks. Queried about belonging to such a segregated club, the Governor replied, "I am totally unconcerned. . ." Edwards is well aware that all racist sins are forgiven the man who beat David Duke in his state's 1991 gubernatorial race.

After being charged with masterminding a plot to steal \$20 million from a union pension fund, he staged his own fake drowning in 1985. He then went on the lam for two years before turning himself

in and netting a 15-year sentence. In April former New Jersey state Senator **David Friedland** was justly denied parole.

**Japs** in Fannett (TX) are trying to rename Jap Road, so named in 1905 when Japanese settlers introduced rice farming into southeast Texas.

Sally, wife of the late Republican Party super-gofer, **Lee Atwater**, who, according to many supporters, died before his time, told an April gathering of the Northern Virginia Pachyderm Club that her husband religiously read the sickening tabloid, *National Enquirer*. He praised it as "the pulse of America."

**Patricia Williams** claims the once impeached federal judge, now Representative **Alcee Hastings**, owes her \$500,000, which may be why she is on his congressional payroll. Ms. Williams, a black lawyer like her boss and rumored to be his mistress, was disbarred by the Florida Supreme Court for bouncing checks, lying to clients and charging inflated contingency fees.

**Brenda Peterson**, Pittsburgh mother of five, was so desperate for drugs she put her six-year-old black daughter on the market as a prostitute. Ms. Peters got five years' probation.

**Craig Washington**, another black member of the House of Representatives, is paying his wife \$3,200 a month to lease part of a building in Houston, which he uses for his local congressional office. Washington and his wife filed for personal bankruptcy in 1991. He recently hit the headlines when he tried, albeit unsuccessfully, to pressure a Los Angeles judge to be lenient to "my friend" **Norman "Duke" Wells**, a millionaire pimp with multiple convictions for obscenity, prostitution, grand theft and firearms possession.

One way to stifle the opinions of a controversial newspaper is to steal all the copies, which is what two Penn State students, **Shannon Coulter** and **Alisa Giardinelli**, did when they surreptitiously filched and trashed 4,000 copies of *The Lionhearted*, an alternative antidote to the doctrinaire liberal campus publication, *The Daily Collegian*. The thieves, incidentally, were journalism majors, who had apparently been inspired by the black University of Pennsylvania students who stole and destroyed 14,000 copies of the student

publication they didn't happen to like. No doubt the heavy-handed censorship of the two Penn State students will be considered a recommendation when, after graduation, they apply for jobs with the *Washington Post* and the *N.Y. Times*.

In a semi-confidential remark to her friend **Larry King**, who publicized it in his newspaper column, not on his video and audio talk shows, **Jeane Kirkpatrick**, onetime ambassador to the U.N., explained why she supported Senator **Robert Dole** in the 1988 G.O.P. primaries: "I felt Dole would have been a lot friendlier to Israel than Bush. . ."

Senator **Paul Simon's** fulsome opinion of his colleague, **Howard Metzenbaum**, after his announcement that he would retire from the Senate next year, "We're in the company of a giant." Simon, who claims he is a Lutheran but doesn't look like one, would have been more accurate if he had added "fee" to "giant." Metzenbaum, it may be recalled, was given a \$250,000 "finder's fee" for making one phone call in connection with the sale of a Washington hotel. The money was returned when the media made hay with the story.

White House political director, **Rahm Emanuel**, 33, was the proud possessor of dual U.S.-Israeli citizenship until he was 18. A onetime ballet dancer, he is known for raising money by pushing the "Jewish guilt button." In the inaugural parade in Washington his black limo, first in line, was draped with a white banner bearing his name.

When a scientist uses the same graph to illustrate the results of several entirely different experiments, eyebrows are raised by his colleagues. Dr. Gary R. Buettner of the University of Iowa has testified in court that **Dr. Gerald M. Rosen**, whose expertise is the branch of chemistry that has to do with free radicals, committed "a fabrication of data." Rosen, currently suing two of his accusers for defamation of character, is chairman of the Dept. of Pharmacology and Toxicology at the University of Maryland's School of Pharmacy.

City Council President **Andrew Stein**, who once boasted he would be the first Jewish president of the U.S., couldn't even get elected mayor of his own town. Having come in second to incumbent David Dinkins in Zoo City's Democratic mayoral primary, he announced he will go to work for **Ronald Perleman**, the Jewish Midas who allegedly contributed \$100,000 to Stein's campaign.



## Waspishly Yours

While tobacco Rhodes scholar Clinton, who prides himself on his dedication to "diversity," who wanted to make his administration look "more like America," so never missed an opportunity to appoint a lawbreaking, unqualified minorityite where a bland, white, chinless Majorityite (like David Gergen?) would do the job better—I wonder if it ever occurred to our tobacco Rhodes scholar during his junket to Japan just how homogeneous a nation Japan really is, and just how xenophobic and racist a people the Japanese are? They realize perhaps better than we do that our economy is proportionately less competitive than theirs precisely because of all the illiterate dead weight we must carry into the fray. They know full well what a handicap so much "diversity" is, considering that it is sinking our standards even below the lowest common denominator necessary to accommodate our ideals of "diversity." Does anyone doubt for an instant that our high-school SAT scores would soar, would stand at the top rather than at the bottom of any comparison with the rest of the industrialized world, if we could just subtract the performances of blacks and Hispanics from the weighted averages? And wouldn't we be way ahead in everything if we had more positive role models than those flat-nosed, groupie-powered, HIV-positive basketball players? Why not nose-flattening football heroes instead? For I love football, if only because no N.Y. Times graduate of the Columbia School of Journalism, groping for an unfitting metaphor, ever compared a brutal line backer to a ballet dancer doing an entrechat out of *Swan Lake*. Maybe air Jordan should audition for the Joffrey ballet, but a line backer never wears leotards and his steel cup is never convertible. Truly, football—and not baseball—is the all-American sport. Football has it all. What does baseball have by comparison? The calculation and cunning of the killer instinct reduced to curves, feints, balks and bean balls. Naturally any game specializing in forfeits, walks and spit balls has to appeal to a fat-lipped, moist-mouthed yoda like Stephen Jay Gould. And who else but a clam-clipped wimp like George Will could turn sheer fun into the metaphysics of vicarious satisfaction? Why do these creatures love these games of vicarious calculation? I loved sandlot baseball as a kid. I loved being the longest ball hitter in the neighborhood. Saint-Saens said he made music like an apple tree made apples. That's the way writing should be done and baseball should be played. Apprentices of the Goulds-Wills school calibrate everything according to a logarithm of lies. They start with a base 10 of deception, then multiply their propaganda exponentially. The bat should be a natural extension of the mind. The ball should be a Zen identification with its subject. You don't hit the ball out of

the park; you fly out of the park with it. You don't "look" for your subject, as Tennyson once said; your subject finds you. Anyway, between Germaine Greer and St. Paul, baseball has been ruined forever. Greer said she liked baseball, the best part being when the pitcher lifted his leg in his windup. Did it remind her of the way dogs reacted when they identified her as a fireplug? And, of course, St. Paul had to be self-righteous enough to ruin just about everything, "When I was a child, I spake as a child; now that I am a man, I have put away childish things." That's why football is superior to all other American sports. What other sport has its participants clothed in a carapace that would make a cockroach proud? Could anything be more beer commercial? Could anything be more Freudian than grown men fighting over a female egg called a pigskin? White cheerleaders provide the sexual stimulation for the savage sublimation taking place on the football field. All American indeed, right down to the scalping.

I'm all for the culture of the West, not merely because it is mine, but because it is superior to any others I know. The Chinese had a great culture. Fine! But what have you done for me lately, baby, except slaughter girl babies as a measure of population control? The Egyptians had a great culture. Fine! So what have you done for me lately, baby, except pollute the Nile, chicken out at the crest of the Six Day War and junk your honor to the Jews in Jerusalem by accepting an annual bribe from the U.S. to broker a "peace"? (I can get it for you wholesale from Israel.) The Babylonians had a great culture. Fine! So what have you done for me lately, baby, except blab about the "mother of all battles," then fold like a belly dancer's soft blubber and try to fight a war with missiles patched together with duct tape? How is it that all the Chosen who have accomplished anything in science have come from England, France and especially Germany? If these accomplishments were Jewish, *qua* Jewish, how come they never occurred in Syria, Morocco, Iran or Iraq? How come they all occurred at the culmination of the culture Jews happened to be feeding from at the time? But don't get me wrong. I don't wish any of these people ill. I don't have to feed my sense of belonging to a superior civilization at the expense of others. Let the Chinese have their junks. I prefer the *Niña*, *Pinta* and *Santa Maria*. Certainly the ideals of the West are not unique. Other wines, however, do not travel so well. T.S. Eliot contended that Westerners cannot make good Buddhists. A change of religious attitude requires such a sea-change of mind-set as to make a genuine East-West conversion (either way) virtually impossible.

V.S. STINGER

PBS puts on some pretty chintzy TV shows, as do the chintzy commercial networks. But PBS, aside from the horrendous money-raising marathons on some stations, broadcasts no commercials (beyond a brief thank you to sponsors). Since the first law of television is that a show with no commercials is better than one with commercials, it's hard to agree with those money-grubbing conservatives who want to stop government funding of PBS. If these Fagins should succeed, the networks and independent stations would serendipitously garner a larger audience and the commercials would get longer, more frequent and more intolerable. PBS viewers would have nowhere else to go.

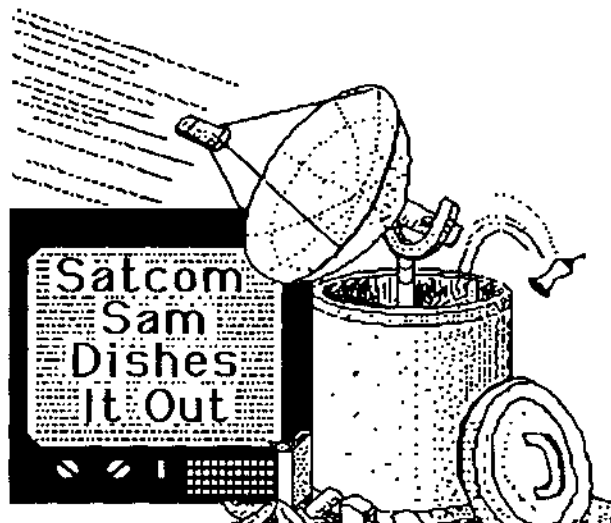
The main problem with TV is not endemic minority racism, not the pervasive and matodorous Yiddishkeit, not the throwback mentality and treacly liberalism of the actors, writers, directors and producers. The main problem with television is the commercials. As many as 11 minutes out of 30 are devoted to pitching not just products but often the most banal products, such as deodorants, adult diapers and the phony bric-a-brac huckstered in those excruciatingly long mail-order pitches. How sad that housebroken or rather couchbroken couch potatoes sit uncomplainingly through ever-recurring two-minute interruptions (four separate 30-second spots) of serious dramas or documentaries. A plug for Kellogg's corn flakes injected at the moment protagonists are falling in or out of love, at the climax of some personal crisis or when a camera is panning across a beautiful landscape, shatters the entire mood of the viewer, a mood that can never be entirely recaptured as the show goes on.

It is not just the heavy-handed interruption of what is being seen; it is the brutal and enforced switch of perception and feeling. Compared to this continuous aesthetic rape, all the other banalities of TV fade into insignificance.

According to Human Events (July 20, 1993) the three most liberal prime-time TV shows are *Picket Fences*, *Dinosaurs* and *Northern Exposure*. Human Events did not say that "liberal" these days has come to be a synonym for "pro-minority." The shows most demeaning to European Americans, as determined by a California survey, were *All in the Family*, *The Powers That Be*, *Beverly Hills 90210* and *Melrose Place*.

One way to escape commercials is to tune in to Deutsche Welle, the German TV network, visible to satellite viewers on Satcom C4, channel 5. A half-hour of news in English comes on every day except Sunday at noon and 4:00 p.m., followed by some interesting documentaries, also in English. Without one minisecond of a commercial, Deutsche Welle often carries more American news than Injun Dan scrounges up for his show. Even the interviews are in English, sometimes voice-over; sometimes both parties speak English, Germans being handy in foreign languages.

A French news program appears on ASC-1, channel 23, at 7:00 p.m. weekdays and Saturdays. No commercials here either, though the English is in subtitles, which tends to divert the eye from the picture. Nevertheless the French program provides more world news than ABC manages to squeeze in between the commercials of *World News Tonight*. News from a dozen other countries is available in



half-hour or hour segments throughout the day and night, also on ASC-1, channel 23. Some pressure on your local cable company might make this electronic, commercial-free bonanza available to Instaurationists who either can't afford satellite systems or are prevented from having them by zoning laws.

In February, CBS put on a two-hour special which seriously proposed that the remains of Noah's Ark on Mount Ararat in Turkey had been discovered. Later the producer himself admitted it was totally hoaxical.

*From Zip 752.* Has there ever been a TV show that did more subtle damage to Majority values than *Star Trek*? The recent revelation that black cast member Nichelle Nichols once had an affair with Gene Roddenberry, the show's white creator, only makes it that much more loathsome. Like most of what passes for science fiction these days, *Star Trek* is really more about present realities than future possibilities. Ever stop to think how clearly *Star Trek* mirrors social realities? Forget the obvious multiculturalism of the cast. Look a little more closely. You'll find that, while various human subspecies and extraterrestrials are much in evidence, white men (Captain Kirk and Mr. Spock) are running the show. Look even more closely. You'll discover the two "white men" in charge are Jews. Isn't that hitting awfully close to home?

*From Zip 926.* Earlier this year NBC was obliged to issue a public apology to General Motors after it had been discovered that the *Dateline* newsmagazine show had faked gas tank fires to make the auto giant look bad. In July, *Dateline* engaged in another piece of slander, but don't expect an apology this time. It did a story on a Los Angeles gas station that was stealing customers' credit card numbers and using them to buy gas at other stations for their own tanks. *Dateline* identified the operators of this brazen rip-off as "Russian immigrants." Because true Russians in the U.S. do not have the wealth or power of a General Motors, they will not be able to force NBC to back down from this group slander and to identify the actual ethnicity of the L.A. criminals.

# The View from the White Tip

What word shall I use to describe a man like Jacques Pauw, the Afrikaner author of *In the Heart of the Whore*, which purports to tell the tale of Dirk Coetzee, sometime captain in the South African Police? Several words come to mind, fool perhaps being the most appropriate. As for the book's main character, little question there. The hero is a traitor!

Pauw has set out to relate what he claims to be the story of death squads in the employ of the South African government. While he concentrates on a unit in which Coetzee was a member and which was overwhelmingly composed of blacks, most of them former African National Congress (ANC) terrorists, the author asserts that death squad activity was widespread both in the police and in the South African Defense Forces.

Pauw writes that he is from a "conservative" Afrikaner family and suggests it had never occurred to him that his government was resorting to muscular methods to deal with the rising tide of Communist subversion in his and other southern African nations—never occurred to him, that is, until Captain Dirk Coetzee came forward with his sensational saga.

It is possible that Pauw is enough of a dolt not to have wondered who was running across the border into Mozambique and Zambia to plant bombs. It is also possible he never wondered why prominent supporters of the ANC had an alarming incidence of acute lead poisoning. More likely he is simply dishonest (not an uncommon trait among liberal journalists) and concocted his stories for the benefit of readers in places like the Lower East Side and Amsterdam, not to mention the U.S. Congress.

In any case Pauw tells a breathless tale of derring-do on the bush veld. What a jolly good fellow Captain Dirk is, as he sits around the old campfire with his loyal squad of askaris (ANC terrorists), who have seen the light and are now busily engaged in ratting on their buddies, when they aren't smoking *dagga* or shooting their girlfriends with their service revolvers. The pleasing smoke from the funeral pyre of a slowly cremating Hindu diamond merchant fills the air as the Captain turns the wildebeest steaks on the charcoal grill. Dirk and the boys did in the Hindu after an illegal diamond deal went sour. When you burn a corpse before throwing it in the river, what's left tends to go straight to the bottom.

Dirk did many other underhanded deeds while a policeman. He stole cars, committed dozens of burglaries and along the way managed to kill a few people, although it was his trusty black allies who usually did the squalid work with pistol or machete. He also managed to help out a young lady in an illegal diamond scam by backdating entry and exit stamps in her passport. At other times he smuggled pornography and falsely accused fellow cops of adultery. His exasperated superiors eventually were kind enough to give him a medical discharge when Coetzee exaggerated the seriousness of his diabetes.

Coetzee was soon tracked down by Pauw and company, who were able to induce this loser, this human wreck, to seek "refuge" with the ANC, after he first made a complete confession of all his dastardly acts in the service of Pretoria.

Pauw depicts the ANC as a group of sober, kindly gents, who forgave all white sinners, sometimes with bittersweet tears in

their eyes. They gave Coetzee a new home and a new purpose in life, namely, the betrayal of his people.

Coetzee, the archetype of a traitor, is a man of little talent, minuscule intelligence, vapid morals and zero character. He and his ilk played leading roles in Cold War spy dramas. The genuine spies, the ones who really sold out their countries, were never the Kim Philbys or Anthony Blunts. More likely they were the bitter little men who resented their lot in life and decided to take out their frustrations by snooping on their kith and kin, never realizing that they had never been given power or responsibility because of their hollowness and worthlessness.

Caught in a web of his own misconduct, aggravated by severe drinking bouts with his black subordinates, who often ended up jumbled in a heap, stinking of vomit and cheap brandy, Coetzee found himself off the force and out of a job. When approached by Pauw and his Jewish lawyer friends (all, of course, supporters of the ANC), Coetzee folded like a wet paper bag.

The ANC, until recently backed by the Soviet Union, has waged a bloody, decades-long battle against the South African government. Murder and terror were and are its weapons. The South African government responded in kind, as it had every right to do. Neighboring African states have allowed the ANC to use their territory as staging areas and military bases, thereby violating international law and inviting military reprisal.

It is not pretty to read about the details of the operations conducted against ANC personnel in South Africa. It is difficult to make the cold-blooded shooting down of a woman in her driveway appear to be a dignified and worthy act. Stabbing a man to death with a butcher knife behind a soccer stadium is not exactly chivalrous. The ANC, essentially a Stalinist-Marxist terrorist organization, chose to fight a dirty war in the time-established Leninist-Marxist manner. ANC members have no right to whine when the objects of their aggression strike back.

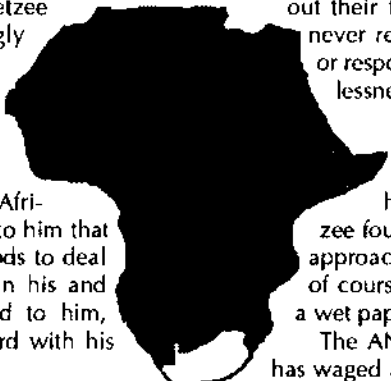
Details of the police operations against the ANC are of interest only for the details they provide about counterterrorism and the mind-set of Jacques Pauw.

I believe I understand the motivation of Pauw and friends. They know that the Afrikaner nationalist movement has lost the will to carry on the struggle. After some cool calculation, they determined their best bet was to join the other side early on. They imagined they would form part of the new elite. Crazy Coetzee even thought that ANC bosses might pick him to be an officer in the new South African police after they take power.

The only comfort I can take from this pathetic, pitiful spectacle is the sure knowledge that trash such as Pauw and Coetzee will end their lives with a flaming tire around their necks or wandering the world without a homeland, knowing that in their hour of need they betrayed their own people on behalf of a gang of African primitives and white eggheads.

The South Africa we know is dying. With luck, what sound biological material still exists in the white race there will carve out a small homeland and get the world to accept it. If not, I'm sure that in dying they will once again show the world what free, proud white men and women can do with their backs to the wall.

N.B. FORREST (*substituting for the regular writer of this column*)





**Canada.** It's a pity that Michelangelo and Mexican muralist José Orozco, artists who painted people larger than life, are not around these days. If they were and if they were living in British Columbia, they would surely put their artistic genius to work on Doug Collins, the doughty columnist of the North Shore News, and portray him standing tall and shaking his fist in the snouts of the nonwhites and Jews who have been trying to do him in.

Doug is determined not to let the Canadian Majority, which he has championed vigorously over the years, dissolve in the racial stew being cooked up by the minorityites. Doug has fought so hard for his depreciated kith and his dispossessed kin that the government of British Columbia has actually passed a law, aptly called the Kill Collins Law, to blunt his scorchingly truthful pen. The muzzling legislation states explicitly: "Publication of any statement that indicates discrimination or is likely to expose a person, group or class of persons to hatred" is now banned.



Doug the Unstiflable

Per usual, Doug didn't take this latest attempt to stifle him lying down. He keeps churning out his columns, adding a little spice to his newspaper philippics in July by announcing he would run in the next election for a seat in the B.C. legislature. This time next year Doug may be an honorable member of that body or he may be reduced to scratching out his columns on the walls of some dank prison cell. In either case we may be sure he will go on fighting the good fight. Forgetting Canada, all we need to turn the U.S. around is 100 Doug Collins.

**Britain.** Limp-wristed Brits are in a tizzy over the proposal by Britain's former chief rabbi, Lord Jakobovits, to use genetic engineering as a means of eradicating homosexuality. Responding to claims that

there is a "homosexual gene" or specific genetic combinations that may play a role in determining sexual orientation, Rabbi Jakobovits told the London Jewish Chronicle, "If we could, by some form of genetic engineering, eliminate those trends, we should." In a letter to the London Times, Jakobovits compared homosexuality to stealing, adultery and murder, noting that even if it could be proved that these are hereditary traits, this would not make them any more tolerable.

If a prominent non-Jew even whispered such things, he would face such a storm of media fury that he would be prominent no longer. How sweet—and advantageous—it is to be a Jew!

**France.** Perhaps because they have seen too many old-fangled Hollywood Westerns, the French have the habit of sniffing disapprovingly at what they deem to be American vigilantism. But what about Frenchmen who take the law into their own hands? There was very little sniffing when a French vigilante walked into the sixth floor Paris apartment of 84-year-old René Bousquet, onetime Vichy chief of police, shortly after 9:00 a.m. on June 9, and shot him four times at point-blank range. Bousquet was soon to be brought to trial, but his murderer, a wacko named Christian Didier, thought his elimination would save the government a lot of time and money. In the old West they strung up the bad guys. Monsieur Didier, an ex-con, used a gun.

Bousquet was to be prosecuted for alleged crimes against Jews committed almost a half-century ago, specifically for his involvement in the deportation of 76,000 Jews back in the days Marshal Pétain was sucking up to the Germans, who were then occupying a large part of France.

French Jews shed crocodile tears when they heard that Bousquet had met his maker. They would have preferred his execution to have taken place after a long, gruesome trial that would have provided still more grist for the Holocaust propaganda mill.

Needless to say, the neurotically unforgetful Chosenites do not intend to let Bousquet rest in peace. They have persuaded the French Minister of Justice, Pierre Méhaignerie, to publish the government's indictment of Bousquet for crimes against "humanity," a word which has become a code word for Jewry. This was not enough for France's Chief Rabbi, Joseph Sitruck, who demanded a posthu-

mous trial. There is no precedent for such a legal travesty but, as has been made glaringly evident in all the ex post facto trials of so-called war criminals since WWII, when Jews want to get someone, precedent or not, they get him.

**Austria.** In Austria if anyone is found guilty of denying the Holocaust, grossly belittling or minimizing it, or saying anything good about Nazi Germany, he faces one to ten years in prison. The latest victim of this diktat is radical right-winger Gerd Honsic, who got 18 months for refusing to yea-say mass gassings at Auschwitz.

If Austrian Jews have anything to do with it, columnist Richard Nimmerichter, who writes a column for the Neuen Kronenzeitung under the name of Staberl, will soon join Honsic in jail. Last year in his column he had the brass to remark that not all of the Jews in Hitler's death camps were gassed and that the Auschwitz death toll had been reduced from 4 million to 1.5 million.

According to the N.Y. Times, Washington Post and the TV network news, Austria is a democracy.

**Russia.** How ironic, even satanic! Pravda, once the semi-sacred agitprop rag of the Kremlin, came out with a shocker in its May 5 issue. An article entitled "Satan's Tribe" accused Jews of not only engaging in ritual murder—a real no-no—but in killing three Russian Orthodox priests in a devilish plot to snatch some rare, esoteric religious texts out of the Lenin Library in Moscow.

Rank anti-Semitism yowled the Chosen! But what seemed to bother them most was that they had not yet wormed their way into the top management of Pravda—that somehow the paper was out of control (meaning *their* control). The downfall of the Communist imperium was supposed to have opened up all the doors that had been shut to Jews since the incarnadine era of Stalin.

Deluged with complaints from within and without Russia, including a stern note of warning from the U.S. State Dept., renowned for out-Zioning the Zionists, Pravda editors quickly surrendered and starting cranking out apologies.

Wanna bet it won't be long before the paper has a new chief editor?

**Israel.** The cat-and-mouse game that American Jews and Israelis have played with John Demjanjuk is almost beyond belief. First the U.S. government, at the prodding of the Jewish-dominated Office of Special Investigations, allowed Demjanjuk,

a U.S. citizen, to be extradited by Israel to be tried for a crime committed (if it was committed) before Israel even existed. After a long Holocaust-hyped show trial in Tel Aviv, Ivan the Terrible, as he was snidely called by the liberal press, was sentenced to hang by a kangaroo court. Then in the course of his appeal it was found that an identity card used as evidence against him had been forged by none other than the KGB. Following all kinds of legal maneuvers and long inexcusable delays, the Israel Supreme Court finally decided that the case against the 73-year-old defendant was too weak to hold him any longer, let alone hang him. Almost at the same time, a U.S. Appeals Court rebuked the OSI for deliberately withholding affidavits that might have helped Demjanjuk's defense, but decided not to prosecute the Jews in charge.

Demjanjuk was only able to breathe the heady air of freedom for a few hours before he was put back under lock and key. It was first announced he would be deported to the Ukraine, the country of his birth. Then it was hinted he might be subjected to a second trial like the double-jeopardized L.A. cops. If you can't hang him on the first charge, dream up a second. In a sudden, rare burst of judicialness, a U.S. Appeals Court judge came to his rescue by ruling Demjanjuk could not be charged again since the basis of his extradition was his alleged murder of hundreds of thousands of Jews at Treblinka. At last report the Justice Dept., under the direction of Janet Reno, the media-blessed Attorney General, is petitioning the full panel of the Appeals Court to keep Demjanjuk out of the United States.

Jerked and shunted here and there by the fickle finger of Jewish hate, an innocent man, a framed man, a human being sacrificed on the altar of Jewish racism is now going on his eighth year of solitary confinement, while the Jewish and non-Jewish camp followers of the Israelis have the gall to fill the U.S. press with stories of the Solomonic wisdom and "nobility of character" of the Israel Supreme Court justices.

**Israel.** During the 1992 Presidential campaign, George Bush was roundly condemned for delaying the approval of a \$10 billion loan guarantee which Israel, whose credit rating is practically zilch, said it needed to borrow in order to pay for the resettlement of Russian Jews in the Promised Land. Now, Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin's budgeteers confess they no longer need the money, because of a sharp drop in immigration from the former Soviet Union. Only 70,000 are arriv-

ing each year, down from a predicted 200,000 annually. The economy has been improving; unemployment is down; investments are up 20%; the balance-of-payments deficit has been reduced; exports are up 9%; inflation has been cut by 50%. Because of all these glad tidings, Israeli economists are supposedly scratching their heads over what to do with all the extra loot.

Jacob Frenkel, the Bank of Israel's current head, reiterated, "Arithmetically, Israel doesn't need the money." Nevertheless the Chosenites have no intention of cancelling the loan guarantee. Instead, a coven of economists has been detailed to come up with plans on how to spend the money produced by the loans, which in effect are co-signed by the American taxpayer. Among the priorities are refurbishing the country's infrastructure, improving education, and investing in research and development projects (that often compete with U.S. firms).

**Sierra Leone.** For more than two years rebel insurgents have been busy fighting Sierra Leone's junta, led by 27-year old army captain, Valentine Strasser. With a population of some 4.3 million, over 50,000 have been killed and 250,000 have sought refuge in neighboring Guinea and Liberia. Both the rebels, led by illiterate Corporal Foday Sabannah Sankoh, and the government have called on practitioners of Black Magic to aid their respective campaigns. Sankoh introduced this tactic when he recruited a gaggle of witches from Burkino Faso (formerly Upper Volta). The war escalated when Strasser countered with the 300-strong "Tamaboroh Squad" of witches and wizards brought in from the northern region of the former British colony.

Although a constitution was approved in a 1991 referendum, there is no telling when a multiparty democracy will be established in what the UN rates as Africa's, if not the world's, poorest and worst-run country.

**South Africa.** From a correspondent. In conversations with foreign diplomats and politicians, I have always emphasized that in the final analysis there is no political power here that can force the nations or ethnic groups into a military state and keep them subjected. This viewpoint is supported quietly at this stage by an unknown number of M.P.s and ministers in de Klerk's National Party.

Violence between black ethnic groups is escalating. The economy is bad and getting worse. The Prime Minister is clearly under great strain and Mandela has

even antagonized his white clique by declaring himself in favor of the vote for 14-year-olds and the imposition of a "wealth tax" to compensate blacks for the "misery" of apartheid.

De Klerk and Mandela are battling to keep up the appearance that all is going well with the transition from white to black majority rule. However, all is not going well. Opinion polls and municipal by-elections (the only white elections still taking place) indicate a massive swing away from the National Party. In the town of Hennenman, the Conservative Party candidate recently beat the National Party candidate by 661 votes to 266 in a seat which the N.P. won two years ago by a two to one margin. One poll predicted that the N.P. will not gain more than 16% of the vote in a one-man, one-vote election. If so, it would have next to no political clout in the future South Africa.

Jews (there are still about 80,000 here) are getting most anxious to leave the country. They have even sent a deputation to Israel to "negotiate" a scheme for their "repatriation."

**China.** From a subscriber. In 1990, as a sop to the Catholic Bishops and anti-abortion religious fundamentalists (whose votes he needed, despite his contempt for their views), George Bush had the State Dept. rule that Chinese who claimed to be fleeing China's family-planning policy qualified for refugee status. Word has echoed back to Beijing that people arriving in the U.S. illegally, if caught by the INS, can petition for political asylum by asserting they were in danger of being sterilized or being forced to have an abortion. During 1992, over 100,000 Chinese are believed to have come to America. Only recently have a couple of boatloads been sent back.

Although Instaurationists should warmly support nonwhite birth control measures, state-ordered abortions and forced sterilizations are illegal in China. "Pro-Lifers" have completely misrepresented Beijing's population policies, thus helping fuel America's current "refugee" crisis. The "one child" policy is a national goal, not something Chinese are forced to comply with. A mere 20% of Chinese families choose to have one child. In a country with 23% of the world's population but only 7% of its farmland, a country that has suffered periodic famine throughout its history, peer pressure to limit family size is intense. For many reasons, China's population policies should be applauded and religious crackpots should be sharply criticized for spreading disinformation on this issue.



## A Different Spin

Eight "white supremacists"—some unknown to each other, one a paraplegic, one a woman, one a hybrid Chinese-Hawaiian—were arrested in L.A. in July on various charges of illegal possession of guns, of conspiring to fire-bomb and machine-gun a black church, thereby igniting a race war, and of plotting to mail pipe-bombs to Al Sharpton, Rodney King, an unidentified rabbi and the rap group Public Enemy. None of this, of course, ever happened. Somehow FBI stool pigeons always manage to stop these horrendous neo-Nazis or Skinheads in time. But when the arch conspirators are Muslims, such as the gang that blasted Zoo City's World Trade Center, the G-men are out to lunch.

The L.A. roundup was just another routine sting in which the informer does whatever is necessary to entrap his victims. There were the usual scare headlines, the teary interviews with the intended targets and "in-depth" psychiatric studies to discover what had turned the arrestees into such beasts.

What made the L.A. arrests unique, however, was that, to the horror of the media mindbenders, there was a mildly different spin to the reportage. A few newshounds actually questioned whether the conspirators and the conspiracies were as bad as the FBI and Asst. U.S. Attorney Marc Greenberg (in charge of the operation) let on. Generally in such cases the FBI's words and explanations are taken as gospel. The skepticism and cynicism needed to keep things in context and balance are seldom forthcoming. This time, one newspaper, the Orange County Register, wondered in a banner headline if the whole affair wasn't a "set-up." Other papers came out with questioning editorials.

## California Ethnostates

What will California look like in two or three decades? Like the map shown here? The state Assembly passed a measure in June that would allow voters to express their opinions on partition in a non-binding referendum in the 1994 election. But there are many roadblocks to bypass. The state Senate must approve; the governor must sign on; a majority of Californians must agree; both houses of the legislature must go along with a formalized plan, as must the U.S. Congress. Anyway it's a faltering step in the right direction. The last and devoutly-to-be-wished step would be the secession of one or two northern Californias from the cultural cloaca of Semitized and Hispanicized southern California.

The statistical argument for breaking up California is compelling. There are more people in the state than in 23 other states combined. One survey conducted last year indicated that 27 out of 31 counties in northern California wanted to break away. (Wall St. Journal, July 9, 1993)



## Unequal Justice

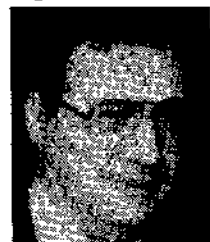
If two L.A. cops can each be sentenced to 2½ years in the slammer for beating a Negro wildman, how many years should FBI sniper Lon Horiuchi get for shooting Mrs. Vicki Weaver in the forehead as she cradled her baby in her arms? As of this writing, this sharpshooter (Jap? Indian?) has not even been charged. Somehow by killing a defenseless woman, he claims he was acting in self-defense.

Hogwash, says hotshot lawyer Gerry Spence, who, after a 60-

day trial, got Randy Weaver and his friend, Kevin Harris, acquitted on murder and conspiracy charges. Spence wants to prosecute the bungling FBI agents and federal marshals so badly that he told Idaho state attorneys, if they appointed him special prosecutor, he would do the job for free.

## Abe Is Noivous

Arab-American groups are suing the law enforcement agencies of Los Angeles, San Francisco and San Diego for \$2.4 million, charging that they shared confidential information with the ADL. Unsurprisingly there has been next to no coverage of the ADL's misdeeds in the national press and network news. In the Jewish press ADL's boss of bosses, Abe Foxman, has tried to pooh-pooh the whole affair. Despite his studied indifference, however, he must be a little shook up. He is dipping into the ADL's annual budget of \$32 million to put on a massive ad campaign, which is certain to fob off all accusations against the Jewish spy organization as anti-Semitic.



## Combustible Coppers

The Houston Police Dept. has had an African-American Police Officers League and an Organization for Spanish-Speaking Officers. After it had been learned in response to a discrimination lawsuit that the department would be required to promote 106 minority cops over the next five years, a White Officers Association was formed. What do you know? The antiwhite whites who run the Houston Chronicle called the white cops' organization "inflammatory and offensive to anyone sensitive to racial matters." It becomes more and more astonishing that any white person would want to be a policeman these days.

## Two Straight-Arrow Pauls

Paul Findley and Paul N. McCloskey, two congressmen who lost their seats in 1983 because of their opposition to the slavish "Israel First" policy, have formed the Council for the National Interest (1511 K St. NW, Suite 1043, Washington, DC 20005). The CNI calls for withholding all aid, financial and otherwise, to Israel until it: (1) stops illegal West Bank settlements; (2) grants full and unconditional national rights to the Palestinians in the Occupied Territories; (3) returns stolen U.S. security documents and officially apologizes for spying against America.

## Anti-Immigration Jews

Better late than never does not apply to the U.S. immigration crisis. Fact is, it's too late to do anything about immigration except to reduce it, which means slowing down but not stopping the transformation of the U.S. into a Third World nation. Even if immigration should be reduced to zero, as the French government is threatening to do, the nonwhite immigrants, legal and illegal, plus nonwhite and off-white citizens, will soon outbreed us to the point where the white Majority will be the white minority.

Now that the ship of state is obviously sinking, some pro-immigration Jews have all of a sudden had a change of heart. Barbara Boxer, one of California's two female Jewish senators, has proposed patrolling the porous border of Mexico with the National Guard. But there is a catch. Ms. Boxer wants to stop illegals, but allow the legals to flow in as usual. If there is any diminution of legal immigration, it would affect the huge influx of Russian Jews who have come to these shores. In many ways the Jewish legals from the former Soviet Union (always diplomatically referred to as Russians) are worse than the illegals. Some have joined criminal gangs that are giving the Mafia a run for its money.

# Instauration.

VOL. 18, NO. 11

OCTOBER 1993

## Not Peace But a Sword

What is Israel? It is a 40-mile-wide Jewish beachhead on the western edge of Asia, a racist wart on the epidermis of the largest continent. Despite the current explosion of blarney about peace and a fetal Palestinian state, peace will not come to the Middle East until the land is pockmarked with nuclear craters.

If the Muslim countries that have taken up the Palestinian cause attack before they have laid in a sufficient supply of fusion and fission bombs, if they are able to make some deep inroads into Israel using conventional weapons, Israel's nuclear arsenal will pulverize their armies and a few of their major cities. If the faith-ridden worshipers of Allah wait until they have an adequate supply of A- and H-bombs, then both Israel and vast areas of the Middle East will become dust.

When push comes to shove, the Israelis will try to sell the West on the idea that the Jewish beachhead in Asia is a Western beachhead. In view of the Jewish grip on Western culture, Westerners may be inveigled into lining up militarily and financially with Israel. In that case, the war may mushroom into an East-West conflict with Asia versus Western Europe and America. Russia's moves in that continental war cannot be predicted. By then its present Peter the Great and Yeltsin phase of opening to the West may have reverted to its more normal Ivan the Terrible (the Czar, not John Demjanjuk) and Stalinist Eastern phase. No matter which side, if any, Russia joins, a repeat of the Dark Ages may be in the offing.

Whatever the scenario, whatever the current deal between the Israelis and Palestinians, it will not bring peace. Jews, only 10% of the population of Palestine in 1914, seized the territory officially in 1948 after the British had decamped. The Palestinians, whose ancestors lived in Canaan before the ancient Jews grabbed it at the tail end of the Exodus, want their towns and cities back. Forced by the Zionists into a Jewish-style Diaspora, they want to come home. By offering the Gaza Strip, a human garbage dump, and Jericho, believed to be the world's oldest city, Jews are only throwing them a couple of bones in the form of a monstrous two-headed state. Whenever the Israelis decide to renege, they can take back Jericho as easily as Joshua did more than three millennia ago when his horn players blew down the walls.

Each year more millions of Palestinians, Syrians, Egyptians, Iraqis and Iranians can't wait to get killed in a holy war so they can go to Paradise and leap into the arms of the voluptuous houris. For their part, the Zionists, infected with the world's oldest, most brutal and most neurotic racism, will fight to the last Jew, after the wheeler-dealers flee, to keep their Promised Land.

The vultures are circling in anticipation of a royal banquet. America, instead of stirring the Middle East war pot with huge shipments of money and high-tech weaponry to Israel and late model warplanes and other armaments to the corrupt sheikdoms, should hold its nose, pocket its pocketbook and steer clear of the killing fields.

But America won't. America is no longer America. America has come down with an ideological virus that has weakened it to the point where it serves every interest but its own.



## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ One component never mentioned in the tragedy of the Mississippi River flood plains is that the people affected are America's finest stock. Just look at those splendid faces! I listened to a particularly compelling report on one of the morning news programs when the water was highest. In an interview with reporters the Des Moines Chief of Police announced that there had been eight arrests for looting. Eight out of a city the size of Des Moines! Can you imagine the figures had Cleveland or Detroit been flooded?

190

□ Ever ponder the two meanings of the word "culture"? Take the standard anthropological meaning, then juxtapose it with the biological meaning: i.e., something that can sustain life.

550

□ Vic Olvir commented (Sept. 1992) on the story that during the Civil War the South had more Negro soldiers in its army than did the North (Aug. 1992). He said this seemed to prove "the degeneracy of the Southern ruling caste." I beg to differ. Another interpretation, just as valid, could be that the Negroes, contrary to all the Northern propaganda of mistreatment and beatings, were satisfied with their lot and wanted to help preserve the Southern way of life. Hence the disproportionate Negro representation in the Confederate army.

227

□ The recent Pepsi-Cola hypodermic needle in the can scare couldn't have happened to a nicer company. Pepsi funds all manner of black/antiwhite events and groups.

311

□ A Maryland woman tried to hire a hitman to cripple her former boyfriend and kill his

wife and child. The hired gun turned out to be an undercover FBI agent, who arrested her when she gave him the down payment. Every once in a while I've seen similar news stories about other arrests. How many undercover FBI men are running around posing as killers for hire? Is the FBI no better than BATF boys, who apparently spend much of their time setting up white separatists and lunatic religious groups on phony gun charges? A 10-year-old report on the BATF claimed that 75% of its cases back then were essentially entrapment and recommended that the whole agency be shut down.

223

□ The important thing is not that *Instauration* sometimes makes mistakes—after all, everybody makes mistakes. The important thing is that its intentions are honest and it is willing to correct its errors.

983

□ Adoption shatters a continuity of blood and history that threatens community and family—and foreign adoption compounds it. Take my situation. My father is a modest man of few assets, and growing up has been a struggle for me and my sister. Our uncle, my father's brother, is quite wealthy and has two adopted Koreans as his "children." These two Asian adoptees are on easy street while I and my sister live on the margin. When my elderly uncle dies, they will have it even easier. On the other hand, there will be very little for me and my sister after my father's death. Although my sister and I carry the family genes and are the descendants of forebears who worked, sweated, took risks and created the society that rewarded my uncle, he will snuff out the passing of these rewards down from generation to generation by giving his inheritance to adopted foreign interlopers. It's not inconceivable that one day I may be out on the streets holding up a "Will Work for Food" sign as my Korean "cousins" drive by in a BMW

554

□ After Oliver North retired from the Marines, he took over a conservative right-wing organization which has as one of its tenets that the U.S. must honor its commitments around the world. Recently this darling of the religious right was a guest host on the Limbaugh talk show. To North, one of our finest and loftiest characteristics and what makes us unique is that we are the only country in the world willing to go to war for causes he and his co-religionists simply do not have the intellect to understand. I wonder how many of Limbaugh's listeners flip off the radio when North appears as a guest host.

981

□ The Santeria religion, a strange mixture of Christianity and West African animism, was brought to this country by immigrant masses from Castro's Cuba. In a recent unanimous ruling the U.S. Supreme Court voted down a case filed against the Santerias for ritual sacrifice of animals. Fundamentalist preach-

ers constantly remind us that this country was founded as a Christian nation and rail against the growing number of Satanic cults. Even though animal sacrifices have been anathema to Christianity from day one, the fundamentalists supported the Santerias, not just with silent nods, but publicly and actively! They explained it was a matter of religious freedom, but their reason for support was quite disingenuous. The fundamentalists are first and foremost evangelicals. They don't want to "offend" any nonwhite group because it could possibly jeopardize their Third World missions and impair their "freedom" to proselytize in every spot on the planet.

189

□ NASA recently put out a call to bids for a particular job. One of the disadvantaged minorities cited for preferential treatment in considering the bids was—you'll never guess—Hasidic Jews! Their bid, as I hear, was submitted in handwriting. Some are expecting an "inside award."

202

□ The publicly funded African American Academy that wanted to move out of an unsafe black area to safer territory has finally made it to a white upscale part of town. Magnolia, literally separated from the rest of Seattle by water on three sides and a steep hill on the east, had several of its schools closed because of mandatory busing to achieve racial balance. The Academy is moving into one of the vacated schools.

983

□ It's getting harder and harder to have any old-fashioned outdoor fun anymore. The litigation plague has seen to that. Big jury verdicts and corresponding jumps in liability insurance have thrown a wet blanket over manufacturers of recreational equipment, retailers, rental companies and camps. Fear of being sued sure makes a person think twice. If you have a small company and manufacture products like canoes or inner tubes and someone has an accident using them, better check your liability insurance. Rent such gear, ditto. Operate a summer camp, ditto. Do you own a motel with a swimming pool that has a diving board? Get rid of that diving board in a hurry.

### CONTENTS

Objective History or False Ideology..?	5
Let's Stop Talking and Start Doing..	8
American Graffiti (XIII).....	9
Confessions of a Biological Failure...	11
How Pure Can We Afford to Be?....	15
The Holocaust Memorial Museum...	16
New Republic Makes An Exception.	16
Successfully Failing the Test.....	17
Biochronology of the Negro Race.....	17
Cultural Catacombs.....	18
Inklings.....	19
Backtalk.....	23
Talking Numbers.....	25
Primate Watch.....	26
Waspishly Yours.....	27
Notes from the Sceptred Isle.....	28
Satcom Sam.....	29
Elsewhere.....	30
Stirrings.....	32

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$30 (third class)  
\$39 (first class)  
\$40 Canada  
\$44 foreign (surface)  
\$56 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, plus \$1 postage

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.

ISSN 0277-2302

©1993 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

You'll be sued the minute some kid has a minor injury. How can this be? The obvious answer is that tort litigation has gone spinning out of control into bizarre flights of idiocy. Don't put up a telephone booth near a highway. The phone company got sued—and paid out plenty—when a chap making a call was injured by a car that struck the booth. Who is getting all that litigation money? Lawyers, of course. Who are the lawyers? If you don't know, just read the names in the Yellow Pages.

303

□ In his recent chops at the giant oak of Christianity, V.S. Stinger reveals his superficiality when he weakly hacks at the brambles of Judaism (June 1993). He refers to a Hanukkah candelabrum as having seven "prongs," confusing it with the seven-branched candlestand or menorah. A Jewish Hanukkah candelabrum always has nine "prongs" or candles, never seven. This is a good example of Stinger not taking time to study basic facts before leaping into his critical dreamlike theorizing.

Canadian subscriber

□ I had a history teacher who defined the covenant between God and the Israelites to a classroomful of public-school-educated nineties as "The First Deal." I giggled, imagining the scene: "Look, Yahweh, here's the terms. We'll be your Chosen People, and you fork over the land. OK—we-gotta-deal?"

667

□ For some reason I was not surprised to find that the people I met during my recent travels through Amsterdam, eastern Germany and Poland were not happy. Ordinarily it is possible to see happy, optimistic people milling about waiting for their flight and train connections. But almost everyone, especially white males, looked sad and forlorn. People are apparently just going through the motions of daily activity. They appear to be without joy. Everyone seemed to be borderline depressed.

775

□ Clinton is like a boy with a new toy. He's found that he can kill with a phone call, and he likes it. He's killed people in Iraq and Somali. After he kills, he plays the saxophone. Most Americans are so far gone they think this is all normal.

913

□ The separatism advocated in *The Ethnostate* is a law of nature. I have spent most of my professional life behind a microscope and have learned that each one of our countless millions of cells is a symphony of separatism. The nucleus is separate from the cytoplasm and in the cytoplasm are myriads of little bodies each separated from the next by a membrane. The cytoplasm is separated from the bloodstream and the outside world by a plasma membrane in which are millions of proteins each separate from the other and each with its own function.

South African subscriber

□ The recent buffoonish performance of Senator Carol Moseley-Braun over the Confederate Flag reminds me of the scene of the

South Carolina legislature in Reconstruction times in D.W. Griffith's *Birth of a Nation*.

981

□ If you're going to go down with the ship, you might as well organize some parlor games while you're waiting. It's the British thing to do. Perhaps Instauration could have a photo caption contest. It could publish a photo in one issue and Instaurationists could have a few months to come up with the best caption. Here are a couple for the picture of an Orthodox rabbi having a screaming fit in Israel.



"Oyyyyyy! You'd think in Jerusalem I could find a kosher hot dog!" Or "Stop, Come Back! I'll give it to you wholesale!" Another idea: Have a contest for the best collective noun for any specific population group. Examples: A horde of Asiatics, a rainbow of miscegenators, a yiddle of Jewesses.

M.M.

□ At times I am almost ready to concede that there is little difference between the average white and the average black, the main difference being the meekness of the former.

204

□ The real reason for racial, ethnic, religious or other group conflicts is the gregarious nature of all animal forms of life, including humans. This apparently instinctive social urge draws like to like and separates unlike from unlike. Demagogues learned long ago they could wield almost irresistible power to stir people whenever they claimed their group interests were threatened. This motivating force must be taken into account in any effort to improve group relations in the U.S.

074

□ We just took our grandchildren to the American Museum of Natural History here in New York City. As before, we were distressed to find great halls depicting Africans, Asians and even American Indians through the ages. There was no Caucasian hall, but only incidental evidence of Cro-Magnon or other early Europeans. No wonder young whites are becoming "wiggers"—children who yearn to be African so they may be members of an identifiable people group.

100

□ Ethnic cleansing is what blacks do when they move into a white neighborhood.

606

□ Thank you a thousand times for the sample copy of Instauration. I was bowled over, not even aware such a magazine existed. Nor did I know such intelligent racists live in this country. I nodded in agreement at almost every word, having had many of these thoughts for years, yet unable to express them in the

politically correct crowd I run with. All my genes are English and German, and everywhere I've lived I've seen black males enchanting our white women. Will black-white miscegenation ever end? White liberals don't see the danger of this for the 21st century. Blacks themselves don't care. There may be a mulatto segment of the U.S. population as high as 15% by 2020. But you know all that. What I'm learning from Instauration is that Jews, to whom I've never held animosity, may well be outright encouraging black-white miscegenation by their powerful control of the media and their overwhelming presence in Hollywood and many universities.

974

□ Which statement is more politically correct? Clinton has made a lot of queer appointments, or Clinton has appointed a lot of queers.

850

□ Being one of the blue-eyed blond Nordics trashed by "Armenian subscriber" (July 1993), I am compelled to respond. "Brainless, dumb creatures who drop their morals and raise their skirts at the sound of a silver coin?" WASPs are "flabby, ugly and uncouth!" Comments of such nature from a member of an ethnic group who shares the facial characteristics as well as many of the devious spiritual traits of Jews is laughable.

563

□ While I was watching a CNN report on the bombing of the World Trade Center, the talking head made a reference to the "Sudanese Americans" involved. As soon as I heard that phrase, I thought of one of those milestone moments in professional sports when the veteran basketball player scores his 20,000th career point. The game is stopped and he is given a basketball while the crowd cheers wildly. The casual reference to Sudanese Americans calls for an equivalent ceremony that acknowledges the term "American," which not so very long ago was full of an inner content and meaning. The term has now not only become utterly meaningless, but maliciously meaningless. Put on a blindfold, spin your globe, put your finger somewhere at random, call out the location and then weakly add the appendage "American." Attention Benjamin Wattenberg's "First Universal Nation." Here we come, ready or not!

121

□ David Duke: *Evolution of a Klansman* was reviewed by Instauration (Jan. 1993), but no mention was made of the attempted murder of Duke by a "very rare and sophisticated poison" concocted by Mossad. So wrote author Michael Zatarain on p. 169. Why was this blockbuster omitted?

941

Editor's Note: The reviewer felt it was too much rumor and too little fact.

□ While squiring the daughter of a Balkan ambassador around Zoo City this summer, I thought I'd selected seats at a marine mammal show where the high melanin types would not be likely to sit. To no avail. Five sat down right in front of us. Slowly turning to my trans-

## The Safety Valve

lator, I whispered, "There is no escape." He replied that seconds earlier the diplomat's daughter had said the same thing in Albanian. Just one week in New York and she knew the score.

113

□ Look what's happening to Europe! Anti-immigrant laws are being passed by establishment parties. Sure, this isn't a cure-all, but a journey begins with the first step. Now's the chance for us to do the same here. Anti-immigrant measures are being proposed by the two California senators, Boxer and Feinstein. I guarantee you these Jewesses did not get their ideas from Instauration. The more Chosen of the Chosen may want these women to continue to swamp our country with muds, but the latters' political instincts are more attuned to their constituents' ire over higher taxes and unemployment.

915

□ Where is there a leader to save whites and the culture they have created? This leader has to have the courage to stand and say, "The blacks and browns are destroying the whites and the civilization they have built. Unless the numbers of these people of color are controlled, both whites and their civilization are doomed. If this be racism, then here I stand." (My apologies to Patrick Henry!) Even

with a white leader I suspect the cause is lost. The demographic catastrophe now underway in the U.S. is so massive I don't see how we can survive.

323

□ A recent issue of the Jewish newspaper, Forward, had this ad: "Wanting to buy: property in East Germany." For another nice, big memorial, maybe? Makes you shudder to think!

223

□ Friends of mine who teach at Long Beach State University have a very low opinion of the newest crop of white students. If this is the case, is it any wonder that the Orientals get the best marks? It isn't that they are bright. It's rather that we are becoming more stupid.

926

□ In Mel Brooks' *Robin Hood* a female has a metal chastity belt fitted on her. Think any Jewish feminist will protest or even make a peep?

543

□ I'm sick of racial holy warriors wanting this country to fall apart faster to speed the coming race war. They can keep preparing for it, but I want them to outnumber their oppo-

nents instead of the other way around. Our first goals must be to stem the decline by passing popular measures, such as immigration control and welfare reform. Although another Nuremberg Law is desirable, it's not currently attainable. Immigration stoppage is.

532

□ The May issue of the *Journal of Historical Review* contained a mouth-gaping whopper of a quote from Elie Wiesel himself: "Some events do take place but are not true; others are, although they never occurred." (Auschwitz: *True Tales from a Grotesque Land* by Sara Nomberg-Przytyk, p. 166). Is this some of that much-vaunted Talmudic Logic?

430

□ They really had their knives out during the Pope's Denver visit. On TV, if it wasn't "Catholics dissatisfied with Catholicism," it was "Priests and Pedophilia," the latter (not surprisingly) being *60 Minutes'* top story (Aug. 15, 1993). To show their utter contempt for Christianity, ABC's *Good Morning America* program had a light-hearted segment on "imagined potables" for the occasion, one being a "Virgin Bloody Mary." They are driven to pull the goy's nose.

435

□ The race that invented the technical marvels that have made the global media possible grasps not a glimmering of its capacity for good and evil.

402

### Right-Wing Collectibles—Going, Going, Gone!

A subscriber recently sent Instauration a huge box of what can best be described as racist, nationalist and investment newsletters and publications. No set of issues is complete. The titles, dates and number of issues are listed below. All are in fair condition, though some have penciled notes. What we have decided to do is to hold an auction and let the high bidder get the whole lot. All bids must be submitted by November 15 to Howard Allen, P.O. Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920. Add \$25 for shipping.

#### Newsletters or Publications

#### Range of Dates

#### Number of Issues

<i>Institute for Historical Review</i>	Feb. 15, 1981 - Nov. 1989	29
<i>Canadian Intelligence Service</i>	March 1985 - Aug. 1993	35
<i>Richard Cotten's Conservative Viewpoint</i>	Dec. 11, 1965 - Nov. 1986	12
<i>David Duke's Crusader</i>	June 1956 to undated issue 50	18
<i>David Duke's NAAWP News</i>	undated issue 19 to undated issue 57	16
<i>J.B. Stoner's Crusade Against Corruption</i>	Aug. 1987 - April 1990	7
<i>Alice Widener's U.S.A.</i>	Jan. 7, 1966 - March 25, 1981	26
<i>The Thunderbolt</i>	Nov. 1977 - undated issue 329	48
<i>The Truth at Last</i>	undated issue 330 to undated issue 344	10
<i>Christian Defense League</i>	June 1984 - Nov. 1989	26
<i>Dessauer's Journal</i>	Dec. 12, 1984 - April 22, 1987	33
<i>Privileged Information</i>	June 1986 - Dec. 1986	8
<i>Patriot Review</i>	Oct. 1988 - March 1993	7
<i>Frank Chodorov's Analysis</i>	April 1949 - Jan. 51	23
<i>The Councilor</i>	Feb. 1979 - Aug. 1981	20
<i>Criminal Politics</i>	Oct. 1990 - Dec. 1991	7
<i>The American's Bulletin</i>	Oct. 1992 - Feb. 1993	5
<i>Personal Finance</i>	Dec. 13, 1978 - Nov. 7, 1984	40
<i>Ron Paul Report</i>	Aug. 1983 - Nov. 1992	123
<i>James Blanchard's Gold Newsletter</i>	Oct. 1979 - May 1990	55

Plus a miscellany of single issues of Ernst Zündel's *Power*, *Strategic Investment*, Gary North's *Remnant Review*, *The Reaper*, *Christian Vanguard* newsletter, *Myers' Finance and Energy*, *World Market Perspective*, *Wellington Letter*, *Dick Davis Digest*, *Off My Chest* and *World Currency Report*.

# Objective History or False Ideology?

*Assassins of Memory: Essays on the Denial of the Holocaust* by Pierre Vidal-Naquet, New York, Columbia University Press, 1992, 205 pp., \$27.50.

Regarding the alleged mass murder of European Jewry during WWII, two schools have emerged. "Exterminationists" believe the German government carried out a policy of systematic extermination, referred to as the "Final Solution to the Jewish Question." Most victims were allegedly murdered in "gas chambers" in six extermination camps located in Poland and by "mobile killing units" on the Eastern front. The total number of Jews believed to be killed was approximately six million.

"Revisionists" contend the Nazi government never planned to exterminate Jewry, the "Final Solution" being no more or no less than their expulsion from Europe. During the course of WWII Jews were forcibly uprooted from German-controlled areas and sent to ghettos and camps in Poland, then later to the Soviet-occupied territories. This school asserts "gas chambers" never existed and were the creations of Allied and Zionist war propaganda.

Holocaust skeptics do not deny that Germany and its allies committed atrocities against Jews. A large number were shot by the German army during their anti-guerrilla warfare campaign on the Eastern front. Others were slain during atrocities committed in Nazi-controlled areas. Although not deliberately murdered, many Jews died of disease and malnutrition brought on by wartime conditions. Revisionists contend the number of Jewish deaths from all causes was between 200,000 and 1 million.

According to the dust jacket of his book, renowned French Jewish historian Pierre Vidal-Naquet

forcefully confronts the arguments of "revisionists" such as Robert Faurisson, Arthur Butz, and Paul Rassinier. In language shot through with rage and sorrow, Vidal-Naquet offers a detailed refutation of revisionist ideology, laying bare the mechanisms of lies and manipulations on which it is maintained.

Holocaust Revisionism, Vidal-Naquet contends, is an "ideology" in the Marxist sense of the term: a corpus of ideas, by and large false, promoted because it serves some ulterior political purpose and satisfies aberrant psychological needs. As we shall see, this same charge can be leveled at Vidal-Naquet and the Exterminationist school.

In France's most respected newspaper, *Le Monde* (Feb. 21, 1979), 34 historians issued a manifesto (co-written by Vidal-Naquet) in support of Exterminationism. The concluding paragraph asserts that mass gassings of Jews did take place and that no one can deny their existence without committing an outrage on the truth. The manifesto also includes these words:

The question of how *technically* such a mass murder was possible should not be raised. It was technically possible because it occurred. This is the necessary starting point for all historical investigations of the subject. It has fallen to us to recall that point with due simplicity: there is not nor can there be a debate over the existence of the gas chambers [p. xiv].

If this reasoning is accepted, any evidence which in fact contradicts or refutes the gas chamber theory will either have to be totally ignored or changed and tailored to make it agree with the

theory. Instead of testing Exterminationist claims against the empirical evidence, the historian will have to fashion the empirical evidence according to Exterminationist claims! Logicians would label such egregious logic as the "fallacy of apriorism."<sup>1</sup>

Karl Popper, a deliver in the philosophy of science, proposed that a statement (a theory, a conjecture) has the status of belonging to the empirical sciences if, and only if, it is potentially falsifiable.<sup>2</sup> The *Le Monde* declaration assumes that the gas chamber story constitutes "a higher truth" and should therefore exercise authority in evaluating and arranging the discoveries of science and history. Not being falsifiable, it is not scientific. It is to be dogmatically accepted not empirically tested.

In contrast to the pseudo-scholarly approach of the French Exterminationists, the Revisionist position is based upon scientific empiricism. Prof. Harry Elmer Barnes defined Revisionism as "bringing history into accord with the facts." That is, all historical viewpoints must be congruent with the empirical evidence. Revisionist claims must be tested against and tailored to fit scientific and (authentic and genuine) documentary evidence.

In an attempt to discredit Revisionism, Vidal-Naquet offers the reader a distorted version of Revisionist methodology:

The principles of revisionist method can in fact be summarized as follows: 1. Any direct testimony contributed by a Jew is either a lie or fantasy. 2. Any testimony or document prior to [the end of WWII] is a forgery or is not acknowledged or is treated as a "rumor" . . . [p. 21].

In 1945 "official history" asserted that gas chambers had functioned at Dachau and Buchenwald concentration camps. Numerous eyewitnesses claimed they saw these "death chambers" in operation, and official reports were offered as "proofs."<sup>3</sup> In 1960 this judgment was revised. It was admitted there were no gas chambers at Dachau or Buchenwald.<sup>4</sup> This reduced to nothing the numerous "testimonies" and other alleged proofs of gassings at these camps.

In various passages Vidal-Naquet briefly discusses eyewitnesses who claimed they "saw gas chambers" where there were none (p. 181, n44). He cites the false testimony "of a Protestant theologian, Charles Hauter, who was deported to Buchenwald, never saw any gas chambers, and who went on to rave about them [p. 14]."

Owing to the large number of false claimants to mass gassings, the value of *all* such testimony is questionable. In an accurate statement of Dr. Faurisson's Revisionist argument, the book's translator asks: "[S]ince numerous eyewitness reports had already been discredited, on what basis could anyone accept any such testimony [p. xii]?"

When an eyewitness can be shown to be an habitual liar, legal logic dictates that his testimony cannot be used as proof of his claims.<sup>5</sup> By logical extension, if a group of eyewitnesses for a questionable claim contain a large number of liars and false witnesses, then neither an individual testimony nor the whole collection can be used as proof of the claim.

When eyewitness testimony is conflicting and unreliable, one must resort to physical, scientific and documentary evidence in order to distinguish truth from lies. More specifically, to prove the existence of gas chambers, the Exterminationists need one or more of the following: an autopsy report demonstrating death by

gassing; a film or photograph of a mass gassing; forensic evidence which proves the use of gas for criminal purposes; an official, wartime engineering diagram of a homicidal gas chamber; an actual gas chamber which science can prove was used to commit mass murder; and finally a wartime Nazi document which specifically orders the mass gassing of Jews. All of the above is precisely what is missing from the Holocaust literature.

Contrary to what Vidal-Naquet believes, Revisionist scholars have never maintained that "any direct testimony contributed by a Jew is either a lie or fantasy." What they do say is that all testimony (contributed by Jews and non-Jews) which claims gas chambers existed is false, because it can be invalidated by material evidence.

In the appendix (pp. 59-74) of *Assassins of Memory* there is an attempt to disprove Dr. Faurisson's persuasive technical arguments. The author, a chemical engineer, submits as "proof" of gas chambers the famous War Refugee Board Report, authored by two Jews who escaped from Auschwitz.

In the Report, "eyewitnesses" claim that about 2,000 victims were gassed at one time in the Auschwitz/Birkenau gas chambers (approximately 9.52 victims per square meter), and swear it took only three minutes for the Zyklon B gas to disperse throughout the room and kill all the victims. Immediately following the "mass deaths," the chambers were ventilated and all the bodies quickly removed simultaneously (pp. 62-63).

If these claims fly in the face of known scientific and technical facts, they must be rejected as false.

Zyklon B, packaged as granules or disks, consists of two components: lethal HCN (hydrogen cyanide) and the chemically inert component which "carries" it.<sup>6</sup> Technical data shows that the speed with which HCN evaporates out of the inert carrier is not instantaneous. Although the HCN does immediately begin to leave the porous carrier as soon as a can of Zyklon B is opened, that does not mean it empties all at once. On the contrary, under normal conditions and at normal room temperature, it still takes about half an hour for most of the cyanide to leave.<sup>7</sup>

Any gas or fumigation chamber which employs Zyklon B must have special devices to boil off the HCN from the inert carrier and circulate it throughout the chamber. To expel the HCN from the inert carrier, heated air must be forced over the Zyklon B. This heated air-HCN mixture is then mechanically circulated throughout the chamber. This whole process, defined as the "circulation phase," lasts at least an hour.<sup>8</sup> Both Revisionists and Exterminationists agree no special devices in the Auschwitz gas chambers were available for boiling the HCN off from its inert carrier, nor for circulating the air-HCN mixture.<sup>9</sup>

Exterminationists claim the body heat of the victims alone would have evenly diffused the gas throughout the chamber within three minutes.

If, with the use of specially designed mechanical devices, it took at least an hour to evaporate the HCN from its inert carrier and circulate it throughout a delousing chamber, how could the same result be achieved in Auschwitz gas chambers in less than three minutes solely by human body heat?

Gas chamber expert Fred Leuchter points out that to have proper gas circulation there must be at least 9 sq. ft. of open space around each victim.<sup>10</sup> With 2,000 people crammed into such close quarters, the diffusion of HCN within the chamber would have been exceedingly slow. Technical data on the circulation of HCN within a delousing chamber strongly suggests that those some distance away from the point of gas release would have been unaffected by the cyanide for hours. This makes the claim that everyone was killed within three minutes ludicrous.<sup>11</sup>

To summarize: (a) HCN takes considerable time to evaporate from its inert carrier; (b) none of the 2,000 people crammed into

the gas chambers would have been surrounded by the necessary 9 sq. ft. of open space for effective gas circulation. Thus (a) and (b) conclusively disprove the claim that it took only three minutes for the gas to disperse throughout the room and kill all the victims.

After the death of the victims, the gas chamber would have been filled with cyanide gas (or the condensed liquid). Pockets of it would have been trapped in the jumble of bodies, especially in the hair, mucous membranes and body cavities of the corpses. Much of the HCN would have condensed on the walls, floor and ceiling. Du Pont chemists say:

Hydrogen cyanide is a Class A poison. . . . Poisoning can result from breathing HCN fumes; absorption of hydrogen cyanide vapor or liquid through the skin, particularly the eyes, mucous membranes, and feet. . . . Because of the possibility of skin absorption of HCN fumes, air monitoring of HCN is required even when wearing an air mask.<sup>12</sup>

As a chemist for the German-owned Degesch company attests: "On account of the extreme toxicity of HCN, combined with its solubility in water, even traces of the gas can prove fatal."<sup>13</sup>

Those persons who supposedly entered the chamber to remove the corpses would have been killed by cyanide poisoning, either by inhalation if they weren't wearing gas masks or by absorption through the skin if they were.<sup>14</sup>

It's obvious that with the use of scientific data, the War Refugee Board Report's "eyewitness description of a mass gassing" can be falsified.

Vidal-Naquet would like the reader to believe that Holocaust Revisionism is a ludicrous and unbelievable doctrine, an outgrowth of anti-Semitism and a desire to rehabilitate Nazism or to promote some other political ideology.

In the foreword, Princeton Professor Arno Mayer is approvingly quoted, his "argument" being commonly used as a "disproof" of Revisionism:

The skeptics [Revisionists], who are outright negationists mock their Jewish victims with their one-sided sympathetic understanding for the executioners [the Nazis]. They are self-disguised anti-Semites and merchants of prejudice, and their morally reprehensible posture disqualifies them from membership in the republic of free letters [p. xvii].

Here we have an excellent example of an ad hominem fallacy. Mayer has never objectively examined and disproved Revisionist claims. He simply argues they must be discounted because of the alleged evil motives and psychological characteristics of the Revisionists themselves. Yet the pro-Nazi and anti-Jewish sentiments which Revisionists allegedly harbor in no way disprove their claims that the Third Reich never planned to exterminate Jewry and the gas chambers never existed.

Furthermore, even if it could be shown that Revisionists harbor feelings of anti-Jewish anger, does it necessarily follow that this in itself is abnormal?

On October 7, 1985, Louis Farrakhan planned to hold a rally at Madison Square Garden in New York. Prior to the rally certain Jewish groups planned a counterdemonstration. In order to prevent public disorder the Jewish mayor, Edward Koch, counseled against the counterdemonstration, but added that the anger and fury which Jews feel for Farrakhan is "justifiable."<sup>15</sup> According to prevailing mores then, what Jews feel for Farrakhan is not "anti-black hatred," but rather righteous indignation directed towards an individual who is perceived as a threat to their interests.

Can it be any different for white Gentiles? Revisionist anger directed towards certain Jewish groups is normal and justifiable. How could it be otherwise, when these Holocaust skeptics real-

ize how the Chosenites shamelessly exploit the Holocaust legend to the detriment of Western society?

Vidal-Naquet would agree with fellow Exterminationist Gitta Sereny who charged that Revisionists "are by no means motivated by an ethical or intellectual preoccupation with historical truth, but rather by precise political aims for the future."<sup>16</sup> In numerous passages the French historian insinuates that "anti-Semitic" leftists and rightists utilize Holocaust skepticism to further their diverse political goals:

Revisionism occurs at the intersection of various and occasionally contradictory ideologies: Nazi-Style anti-Semitism, extreme right-wing anti-communism, anti-Zionism, German nationalism, the various nationalisms of countries of eastern Europe, libertarian pacifism, ultra-left Marxism [p. 87].

In his "Theses on Revisionism" he avers:

What is the political aim of this group [the Revisionists]. . . . The central theme is perfectly clear: it is a matter of shattering the anti-fascist consensus resulting from the Second World War and sealed by the revelation of the Extermination of the Jews [p. 92].

To know that an individual espouses a particular political doctrine is not evidence of the falsity of his historical claims. Nazis can and have made true statements about their enemies. Likewise, even if the Exterminationists are solely motivated by the noble desire to find truth, this in itself does not guarantee their doctrines are true. In order to make these abstract points clear, consider the Katyn Forest massacre.

On April 13, 1943, Germany announced the finding of mass graves of thousands of Polish officers in the Katyn Forest near Smolensk, Russia, and blamed the Soviets for the massacre. Undoubtedly the propagandists who made this declaration were motivated by a desire to further the goals of Nazism. At the time of the discovery Britain and the U.S. insisted the German attempt to fix responsibility for the crime on the Soviets was entirely false. As it turns out, the Nazis were correct. The Soviet Secret Police was the guilty party.<sup>17</sup> The moral is, even if all Revisionists are militant fascists who are attempting to destroy Western democracies, their theories concerning the Holocaust could still be true.<sup>18</sup>

Since the majority of Revisionists are not Nazis or fascists, Vidal-Naquet must be pronounced guilty of misconstruing their motives.<sup>19</sup> According to contemporary mores, it is morally acceptable for Jewish Nobel laureate Elie Wiesel to publicly proclaim: "It would be unnatural for me not to make Jewish priorities my own: Israel, Soviet Jewry, and Jews in Arab lands."<sup>20</sup>

Once again, can it be any different for non-Jewish Revisionists of European descent, who have come to the conclusion that the Holocaust story (or religion) is doing severe damage to Western culture? What Exterminationists label as "an attempt to rehabilitate Nazism" is in many instances only a thoughtful concern for the welfare of Western people and a critical attitude towards those segments of society which promote Holocaust propaganda. Unfortunately, in these days any European-descended person who defends the legitimate interests of his people runs the risk of being branded a "Nazi extremist."

Vidal-Naquet's viewpoints are typical of what is found in Holocaust literature designed to rebut Revisionism. Exterminationist responses, characterized by a spirit of implacable dogmatism and hostility, are chock full of fallacies, distortions of fact and ad hominem attacks.

The logician Irving Copi has noted that a fallacy is an argument which is psychologically persuasive but logically incorrect.<sup>21</sup> Because Vidal-Naquet's fallacious critique of Revisionism is not based upon logic and scholarly methods, we are justified in scrutinizing his motives.

The political psychologist Harold D. Lasswell has suggested that "dogma is a defensive reaction against doubt in the mind of the theorist, but doubt of which he is unaware."<sup>22</sup> Many Exterminationists possess inner doubts about their orthodoxy and respond to the threat of exposure by becoming ever more strident and dogmatic. Their irrational "critiques" of Revisionism "justify" and "legitimize" their bigoted dogmatism and allay doubts and anxieties about the truth of the Holocaust.<sup>23</sup>

A Jewish ideologue like Vidal-Naquet can say:

Revisionists are just irrational Jew-haters who have a neurotic need to rehabilitate Nazism and deny the reality of the Holocaust. Revisionism itself is a nonsensical body of ideas, the equivalent of "Flat Earth Theory." As such, it should be rejected.

By this bombast he can avoid accepting truths about the Holocaust story which are much too painful for him to accept.

REVISIONISTICUS

1. Alex C. Michalos, *Improving Your Reasoning* (Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey: Prentice-Hall, 1970), pp. 43-44.

2. *The Encyclopedia of Philosophy*, 1967 ed., s.v. "Karl Raimund Popper," by Anthony Quinton.

3. Robert Lenski, *The Holocaust on Trial: The Case of Ernst Zündel* (Decatur, AL: Reporter Press, 1989), pp. 199-200; Barbara Kulaszka, ed., *Did Six Million Really Die? Report of the Evidence in the Canadian "False News" Trial of Ernst Zündel—1988* (Toronto: Samisdat Publishers, 1992), pp. 285-86, 305, 190-253, 286-351, passim. For the actual "evidence" and "eyewitness testimonies," see R. Faurisson, *The Journal of Historical Review*, Fall 1990, pp. 296-307.

4. See letter of Exterminationist expert M. Broszat, *Die Zeit* (U.S. ed.), Aug. 26, 1960, p. 14. The letter and a translation are reproduced in *The Journal of Historical Review*, May/June 1993, p. 12.

5. Irving Copi, *Introduction to Logic*, 5th ed. (New York: Macmillan, 1978), p. 91.

6. Jean-Claude Pressac, *Auschwitz: Technique and Operation of the Gas Chambers* (New York: Beate Klarsfeld Foundation, 1989), p. 18.

7. The data on Zyklon B and HCN is in Friedrich P. Berg's, "The German Delousing Chambers," *The Journal of Historical Review*, Spring 1986, pp. 73-94.

8. *Ibid.*, pp. 78-79.

9. Nowhere in his massive tome, *Auschwitz: Technique and Operation of the Gas Chambers*, does J.C. Pressac mention any such devices. Also, see Fred Leuchter, "An Engineering Report on the Alleged Execution Gas Chambers at Auschwitz, Birkenau and Majdanek Poland" (Toronto: Samisdat Publishers, 1988), pp. 19, 25-26, 10. op. cit., pp. 25, 27.

11. Friedrich P. Berg, "The German Delousing Chambers," op. cit., pp. 83-84.

12. See Du Pont's data sheet on HCN, Fred Leuchter, op. cit., p. 36.

13. Degesch data sheet on Zyklon B, Fred Leuchter, op. cit., p. 77.

14. For a complete discussion with appropriate documentation, see *Instauration*, April 1992, pp. 30-31. Nowhere in the Holocaust literature does it say that the persons who allegedly removed the bodies from the chambers wore chemical suits for protection against skin absorption of HCN.

15. *Cleveland Jewish News*, Sept. 27, 1985, p. 19.

16. *New Statesman*, Nov. 2, 1979, p. 670.

17. J.K. Zawadny, "Covering Up the Katyn Forest Massacre Tears at Democracy," *Chicago Tribune*, April 27, 1990; Pat Buchanan, "Katyn Exposes Lie at Nuremberg," *St. Louis Sun*, April 18, 1990; for the complete story, see Religious News Service release of Jan. 22, 1975, reprinted in *Christian News*, April 30, 1990, p. 6.

18. "The fallacy of appealing to faulty motives is committed when it is argued that because someone's motives for defending an issue are not proper, the issue itself is unacceptable." Alex Michalos, op. cit., p. 55.

19. Laird Wilcox, an expert on political extremism, estimates that only 25% of Holocaust Revisionists are neo-Nazis. See Laird Wilcox, "The Spectre Haunting Holocaust Revisionism," *Revisionist Letters*, Spring 1989, p. 8.

20. *Cleveland Jewish News*, Dec. 12, 1986, p. 1.

21. Irving Copi, *Introduction to Logic*, p. 87.

22. Quoted in *Christian News*, March 19, 1990, p. 14.

23. Laird Wilcox expressed similar views in *Christian News*, March 19, 1990, p. 14.

# Let's Stop Talking and Start Doing! Let's Get on the Devolutionary Kick!

*Rather than drawing all sorts of fanciful maps with entities like "New Africa" sprawling across existing state lines, and furtively circulating them among our friends, we could act more productively by printing flyers with messages like the following, then plastering them in public places:*

---

## CITIZENS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE!

The world is changing! Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia have left the unwieldy Soviet Union. Slovakia has devolved from the fissiparous Czechoslovakia. The time has come to ponder seriously what the future holds for our state. We know that New Hampshire still remains almost 99% white, as it has been since the first days of its statehood. We also know that the present federal government will not allow this sensible homogeneity to continue. Since the United States will have a nonwhite majority in the middle or end of the next century, Washington is determined that the new racial mix will be spread as evenly as possible throughout all 50 states.

New York City was more than 95% white as recently as the 1930s. Today whites, in the under-20 age group there, have been reduced to a definite minority. New York City's *present* is guaranteed to be the *future* of New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine and other states that, as of today, remain overwhelmingly white—unless devolution occurs soon.

Exciting possibilities will present themselves if Quebec secedes from Canada. The Atlantic provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island have vastly more in common with the states of northern New England (Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont) than either group has with places like New York City and Toronto, where white people have no future whatsoever. A new nation of Atlantia, comprising these seven beautiful states and provinces, could control its own immigration policy and promise a white future for at least this one small corner of North America, the region that is most "European" culturally and genetically. The alternative is genetic and cultural submersion.

Some Americans fear devolution because they enjoy getting cheap corn from Iowa, cheap oranges from Florida, taking a California vacation, or visiting a sister in Kansas. None of this will be lost in the event of the devolution of New Hampshire, either separately or together with the other Atlantic states and provinces. The European Community (EC) allows or will allow residents of the Western European nations to trade freely what they produce best, to visit one another without passports and other burdensome documents, and even to move about as the demands of

job and family may warrant. Yet the EC nations still draw the line on matters of permanent immigration and citizenship.

The devolution of New Hampshire or of Atlantia will allow citizens to continue enjoying all of the liberties they now take for granted in the great North American continent. It will restore to them a yet more precious liberty—the right to go on being what they have always been.

Without devolution, it is absolutely certain that the European heritage of New Hampshire and neighboring states and provinces will be totally obliterated during the next century. Fortunately the Baltic states, Slovakia and hopefully Quebec are showing a better way. Our "window of opportunity" may only be of brief duration, as the world map enters a period of rapid change.

Remember the fate of New York, California, Texas and south Florida, which only a few short decades ago were almost as white as our state is today! Their fate will unquestionably be ours—unless we answer the question "to be or not to be" in the affirmative, by becoming devoted and dedicated devolutionaries.

---

If someone would make 1,000 copies of the above appeal (they may use these very words) and post them on every public bulletin board in New Hampshire, the Granite State would soon be buzzing. And if someone with a little charisma would tour the seven states and provinces of Atlantia, pitching this idea as the "last alternative to white genocide"—which it truly is—things would start to happen.

The time is past for drawing fantasy maps of entire continents rearranged as we might like them. The time has arrived for resolute, well-conceived actions on the local and regional level. Get to know your state and your area as well as you can. If it is in one of the salvageable parts of America, start building a unique line of propaganda directed at its people, their hopes and their fears. Make it clear in a hundred different ways that only devolution can save them now from a looming demographic and cultural catastrophe.

Liberals have been saying "think globally, act locally" for years. Unless one personally belongs to the media elite, acting locally is really the only option. And it works! Human energy which is dissipated when projected across a continent can accumulate rapidly in tight spaces.

As the "salvation through devolution" formula becomes familiar and attractive to people in one small part of America, it will be copied by people in other parts. The task, therefore, is to sell the devolution concept to people in states situated near the emerging babels.

We aren't selling a fortress, an impregnable bastion or withdrawal from the world—which is fortunate because most people wouldn't buy it. All devolution means is that we will regain control of our own destiny by regaining our right to control the racial makeup of our living space.

# American Graffiti (XIII)

## The Collapsing Frontier

In what I believe was his final polemic, "A World in Flames," Francis Yockey made the point that to the Russian, even to those living in the cities, the countryside was the only true Russia. To Americans, on the other hand, even to those living in the country, the essence of the U.S. was its cities. The destruction of Moscow or Leningrad, Yockey wrote, would not devastate the Russian psyche. But the destruction of New York or Washington would mean, to an American, the end of the country.

This is certainly a valid observation, since the American yeoman's ties to the land are more an economic than a spiritual relationship, the opposite of what they are in Russia. However, Yockey may have overstated the point. What seems to lie deep in the American psyche is the idea of the *frontier*. The Old West seems a part of us; it's where we live. The last of the 48 contiguous states were admitted to the union only in this century. "My heroes have always been cowboys," sings Willie Nelson, and little boys, even in Boston or Baltimore, still grow up playing cowpunchers—or spacemen. In either case the scenario is a walk into boundless space, into the frontier.

This "frontier consciousness" has allowed Americans to charge ahead with all sorts of technical innovations. Tradition was less of a drag than in the older and more settled cultural milieus overseas. But the same frontier psychology and disdain for tradition and roots has also been the Americans' main weakness, their reluctance to defend their territory against the contemporary silent invasion across the national borders and to guard their neighborhoods against the ballooning black ghettos.

Space is a vital concept of frontier psychology—the exterior space, the great oceanic distances between the U.S. and any potentially hostile foreign entities. This expanse gave the American a sense of safety. More importantly, it spared him the psychological implosion of fighting and losing a war on his own soil. Indeed, the only Americans who lost a war on their home turf were the Southerners in the Civil War. Even after 140 years the character of the white South is still somewhat shaped by that defeat. A losing war that was contested wholly in a foreign country, such as the U.S. defeat in Vietnam, does not convey the idea that the enemy is nearby and that not only one's property but one's life is in constant danger.

There is the equally important idea of interior space imposed by the vastness of America. Don't like it where you are? Get up and leave. Beyond the plains, over the mountains, lie adventure and opportunity. As a consequence, more Caucasian cohesiveness is found in the ethnic enclaves of the cramped East Coast cities than in the West.

Americans are more frontier-minded than city-minded. They are much more inclined to pull up stakes and move than to stay and fight. Instead of clinging to their dwellings in the cities, they are abandoning them in considerable numbers. As the colored crime wave makes the metropolitan areas even more unlivable, white flight will not abate. Those who picked up stakes first moved to the suburbs. When the plague caught up with them, they moved to the rural areas, to the South, to the Rocky Mountain states, to small Midwestern towns. If many whites were not bound fast to their jobs, their abandonment of the cities would be a veritable flood.

But the madness loose in America now hunts them wherever

they go. They run but they cannot hide. The plague is spreading to virtually every one-horse village in the land. Not long ago the mayor of a mostly white Midwestern town actually invited blacks and Hispanics to move there, to enjoy the benefits of a relatively clean and crime-free environment!

In brief, the internal frontier is collapsing, slowly but surely. The racial war is being lost by the whites mainly because they will not admit it is a war. Inevitably, however, defeat will create in our consciousness the reality of boundaries. In fact, whites are experiencing millions of small defeats daily, and these defeats are shaping barricades in the souls of our people. This collapsing frontier is the political dynamite of the coming century.

## Solution for Somalia

The only encomium from both the mass media and the public that George Bush received during his years in the White House was for his adventure in Iraq. So after his electoral defeat by Clinton he just couldn't resist an encore attempt, one last "Send In the Marines," to see if he could elicit a few more hand claps as he packed his bags. While the mission in the desert was yclept an act of "liberation," the Somalia invasion was called "humanitarian." It really boiled down to the pathetic and defeated Bush grandstanding one last time. The current mess in Somalia is part of his inglorious legacy.

What would a wise, just and forward-looking American government have done to help Somalia? One option would be to simply ignore it and let the Somalis work out their own solutions as best they could. Another would be to teach the natives how to plant viable export crops, build some light industry in the cities and help reorganize the collapsed social structures. All these projects could be carried out by American-born blacks, who have or should have the requisite skills to upgrade the infrastructure of their ancestral continent. Blacks would be persuaded to emigrate to Somalia by a massive public relations campaign, emphasizing the nobility and challenge of homesteading and rebuilding part of their beloved Africa. Further persuasion would be accompanied by granting each skilled emigrant a handsome salary—remitted from the U.S.—for a period of at least ten years.

Inner-city blacks and welfare mothers would also be encouraged to emigrate—with an added 50% tacked on to their welfare checks, which they would also receive for ten years. Since the American dollar buys a lot more in Somalia than it does at Sun Ling's or Hirschbaum's local grocery, in Africa the Negroes would truly be "welfare queens."

Among the blacks who ship over would be those who have the capacity to set up and run police and fire departments, to farm, to publish newspapers and run schools. Even ghetto dwellers with minimum skills would likely occupy a higher social position than they do in Harlem, Detroit or Newark.

Far from objecting to these black immigrants, the Somalia government would welcome them heartily. (We would have already installed the government by selecting and militarily backing the most capable and least savage of the warlords.) These new officials would assist the American public relations effort by touring the ghettos to speak glowingly of the glories of African life and of the holy mission of the blacks born in America, who were sent by God across the ocean to suffer and learn, and then to return to the motherland with the bountiful blessings of the Lord. Amen.

The effort would cost us many billions, but would save us octobillions long-term. Even if it didn't, the program would be both sage and just. It would be our "reparations" to the American-born blacks, the only kind of payback that we really owe them.

An inspiring vision, but one that will not materialize in the foreseeable future, since we do not have an intelligent, just and forward-looking government, but rather a continuing parade of third-rate clowns posing as leaders, as they bumble and fumble and sell out from one disaster to the next, until we all drown in the sinkhole of their cowardice, hypocrisy and treason.

### Benefits of Race Awareness

It's not necessary to have a high level of race awareness, just the possession of some ordinary common sense (or are the two synonymous?) to know it is suicidal for whites to jog in an inner-city ghetto the night before the welfare checks arrive. Or at any other time.

Race knowledge (or experience) should also caution against taking your automobile or television set into a repair shop owned by a minority. The odds are you will get skinned. That could, of course, happen in a white-owned shop, but it's a good idea to go with the percentages.

The percentages are also with you if you choose a Gentile dentist or doctor over one of the Jewish persuasion. True, some of the former are crooks or incompetents. But once again play the percentages, just as insurance companies do with actuarial tables.

Although it is almost a part of American folklore to obtain "a good Jewish lawyer" when you're suing or being sued, you're much better off finding a good Gentile attorney. Consult Samuel Roth's little classic, *Jews Must Live*, before making an appointment with a Jewish physician or attorney. Admittedly Jews have contributed in a general way to public health: the Rodales popularized organic gardening, an important counter to the over-chemicalized produce marketed by agribusiness. And if you have never read Robert Mendelsohn's 1979 book, *Confession of a Medical Heretic*, you should do so. It could save your life. Doctors are not gods, nor are the giant pill-pushing pharmaceutical firms the guardians of our health.

I stay away from Israeli oranges as a matter of principle, but an additional reason for shunning produce from Mexico is hygienic. Mexicans are known for their widespread use of human feces as fertilizer, as well as a gross overuse of toxic pesticides. Ask your grocer which of the produce on his shelves is shipped in from south of the border. In winter the amount is not inconsiderable. (Campbell's and Green Giant are two food processors that use a lot of Mexican produce.)

We can all sympathize with the struggle of Islam against the Zionist war and terror machine, but I personally pass on buying foodstuffs from markets or delicatessens owned by Arabs. I've heard enough stories from the white vendors who service these stores to know that the standards of hygiene in most of them are on a par with that of a North African *souk*.

There are, no doubt, nasty lowlife specimens among business and professional persons of Majority lineage, but by putting the race awareness odds in your favor you go a long way in protecting yourself.

### Failing to Amuse

Humor in America is in deplorable shape. Most of the topics that are now grist for the comedian's mill are national political events or personal, often sexual, relationships. These topics have their place in the funnyman's (funnyperson's?) repertoire, but the subjects that are crying out for humorous commentary have been placed off-limits, surrounded by politically correct barbed

wire that an aspiring jokester may approach only at great risk.

A few years ago a Jewish comic from Brooklyn, Andrew Dice Clay, who forayed into the forbidden grounds of race, feminism and similar topics, achieved some sporadic success. Jackie Mason, a former rabbi, still swats the laugh meter with punch lines about the often outlandish behavior, speech and attitudes of Jews. But no one out there really mines the rich lode of comedy offered by the gross absurdities that decorate the orthodox positions on race, equality, homosexuality and the like. In the 1950s and 60s Mort Sahl made big bucks by coming on stage with a newspaper and offering droll commentary on current events from a liberal-left position. What an opportunity for a 1990s niche comic to do the same, puncturing inflated, sacrosanct subjects with precise and understated barbs of reality from a white-right perspective. What we get instead are the mostly unfunny and very "in-bounds" crudities of a Rush Limbaugh, the court jester of the Republican Party.

The humor skits on *Saturday Night Live* are heavy-handed and dull soporifics. Club comics who work the comedy circuit rely heavily upon profanity and sexual shockers in their attempts to yank the yuks. (But in the jaded 90s, who's shocked anymore by sex?) The level of British comedy is far above the level of the American brand. If that is a snobbish remark, score a point for snobbery.

Humor is much more malevolent than most people imagine. In the early 1930s Anthony Ludovici published an interesting little book titled, *The Secret of Laughter*, that suggested we laugh only when experiencing feelings of "superior adaptation." Always with a sharp eye for the Will to Power in the affairs of the human animal, Ludovici saw it operative in the very act of laughter: the amused party felt superior to what he was observing. This is why we laugh at a pompous rich man who slips on a banana peel and falls flat on his face. But we have quite another reaction to a poor old woman doing likewise. Since we *already* feel superior to the latter, we do not experience a sense of superior adaptation at her distress, whereas we are at least momentarily elevated above the prone millionaire. He is the poor fool, not us. Even the physical action that characterizes laughing or smiling, the peeling away of the lips and the display of teeth is, Ludovici wrote, the Will to Power manifest, and parallels the power surge of a snarling or attacking animal exhibiting its fangs.

Obviously humor can be a potent weapon of the underdog. Chances are there are a few comics performing at various small clubs who are testing the boundaries. In repressive societies the populace turns to underground humor as its only source of protest, which is why in America today the wittiest and most laugh-provoking items are usually limited to discreet *sotto voce* utterances in private homes, workplaces or bars, or show up only in the pages of publications such as the one you hold in your hands.

### Provocateurs and Snoops

All generals know that teenagers make the best soldiers, as they are the most fearless. Few at that age are cognizant of danger or of the reality of death; subconsciously, at least, they believe themselves immortal.

Nevertheless, the youth of our race who adopt the Skinhead lifestyle should understand that they are not merely making a fashion or cultural statement; they are comporting themselves *politically* and their politics will surely draw the attention of the most malevolent forces loose in the land.

Youthful naiveté allowed a lowlife and traitorous white to recently infiltrate, provoke and set up for arrest several L.A. area Skins, as well as some older gun collectors who had no apparent contacts with them. An early investigation into the background

of the white provocateur, who called himself "Reverend Joe Baker," would probably have derailed this nasty FBI sting.

Those who are not knowledgeable about how to do background checks may benefit from a book by Dennis King, *Get the Facts on Anyone*. This work is a kind of textbook for those who spy on white activists, but valuable knowledge, like manna, falls into the hands of the good guys as well as the baddies. And those who would like to know what government snoops may have compiled about them can contact their local ACLU office for a packet offering instructions on how to obtain your FBI file by using the Freedom of Information Act.

### The Case of the Righteous Reporter

It has often been pointed out that an arched eyebrow on the part of a news anchor can impart a propagandistic message to a tuned-in, trusting audience. In the print media the subtle choice of words acts in the same manner.

Most stories dealing with pro-white activists in America refer to them as "white supremacists," even though there are surely only an infinitesimal number of whites who want to lord it over nonwhites (which is what "supremacist" implies). Interestingly, the trial and acquittal of Randy Weaver demonstrated how one print journalist with self-respect and a conscience opted for fact rather than propaganda.

In writing about the principals in the Weaver trial, an anonymous Associated Press reporter correctly referred to them as "white separatists," not supremacists. Since the AP feed is routinely picked up by the nation's press, most papers and news networks dutifully repeated the accurate descriptive adjective used by the righteous AP journalist.

### Is This a Great Country, or What?

Now that some of the European countries are starting—at long last—to restrict immigration and to amend absurdly liberal asylum laws, they may wish to go a bit further and discourage Americans from settling in as well. America is now more of a disease than a nation and we all must be suspected of being car-

riers, unless we can prove otherwise. The Europeans who observe Americans visiting any of the great cathedrals, may overhear some of them comparing these glorious structures to the Superdome or the Sears Tower. Others, while strolling through the heaven-stretching examples of Gothic genius will be recalling that we had to come over twice this century "to save your dinky little countries from the scourge of tyrants."

There aren't too many Pounds or Eliots among us any more. Of Ez admitted that he had been born into "a half savage country, out of date," but savagery was not our worst quality. In any case it was a lot more salutary than the wretched democratic mess that now gurgles at the bottom of the American barrel, the residue of a century of being used, abused and drained by an alien entity.

Yes, I know that not all Americans are barbarous baboons and that a number of Europeans have become imitation Americans, eagerly feasting on our shallow pop culture along with great quantities of our plastic fast food. What is needed, though, is a combination of the savage qualities of the old American with the best of European tradition. *That* would be the humanity of the future!

To reply to an irate letter of a Safety Valver, I was *not* advocating a *physical* return to Europe with the slogan, "Americans Go Home—To Your European Roots!" I was speaking of a figurative odyssey, back to the sustaining culture of our mother continent, to bring the spirit of the true Europe to America, not the reverse.

I'm American, here to stay. I can't afford to move, and wouldn't if I could. This is where the action is. Where else can you get such a close-up panorama of comedy and tragedy, the cycles of history in fast-forward? I'm as American as a touchdown, a Big Mac, an urban riot. As American as a shopping mall, a Jewish swindler, a street mugging.

It's called "cultural diversity."

Along with money-lust, isn't that what America is all about?

VIC OLIVR

---

## Confessions of a Biological Failure

How well I remember the snide asides of my mother and grandmother whenever a white woman with a large brood of children passed by. "They *must* be Catholics," one would sigh with her best Episcopalian pretensions. Well, my grandma has been dead and gone for 20 years now, but mother has lived long enough to admit that if we had a few more pale-faced Papists in our midst, the country might be in better shape.

As the regular readers of this journal are well aware, we are losing the numbers game and it may be too late in this contest to make a comeback. Watching TV recently, I heard a preacher state that only one child in 50 born on this planet is a white baby. If I were a believer in reincarnation, that would give me pause. Before long there will be no chance of rebirth except as a mud person!

But why worry about the distant future when the near future is gloomy enough? The demographic pundits are all pointing towards the white man's loss of majority status in the U.S. sometime in the 21st century. California, once so progressive and prosperous, now melanized almost beyond recognition, outlines the shape of things to come for the rest of America, barring some nativist revolt.

If America's twilight is to be a particularly dusky one, who gets the blame? Nonwhite immigrants because we let them into this country? Or ourselves for letting them in? Should we blame the Asians, blacks and Hispanics because they bear kids so rapidly? Or should we blame ourselves because we reproduce at a rate so low it's more like subtraction than multiplication?

Sure, living in multiracial America entails some expensive coping strategies, such as flight to distant suburbs poorly served (if at all) by public transportation, elaborate security systems to keep muddy paws off our worldly goods, private schools so the children won't have to contend with the melanincompoops who reign over the public schools, higher taxes for underclass social services and higher insurance rates to make up for the soaring minority crime rate. But we can't blame minorities for our extensive use of birth control devices or abortion clinics. Minorities also have access to these amenities; they simply choose not to use them. The "responsible" white man not only neuters his pets, he effectively does the same to himself.

Many of my long-standing friends (born anywhere from the late 40s to the late 50s) enjoy their single life or DINK (double income, no kids) status and could care less about having kids. Oth-

ers care a great deal. Their adaptations to childlessness border on pathos.

One friend of mine regularly accompanies his married friends to their kids' sporting events and school functions. He says it helps him feel he's not missing out entirely on the experiences of fatherhood.

A female friend of mine is in even worse shape. Having suffered through an abortion in her late 20s, she never fails to recognize the estimated birthday of the little boy who was untimely suctioned from her womb. In August she "celebrated" his 15th. She works full-time at a children's hospital, in her spare hours lavishing her care on her four dogs and four cats. She occasionally talks of adopting a child—a *niño indio* from South America!

These are just two casualties of the white baby bust. The sob sisters responsible for TV talk shows, psychobabble books and "lifestyle" sections in our newspapers regularly transmit tales of unfulfilled women—almost always white—whose biological clocks are running down with no suitable mate in sight. The social engineers have been working overtime to remove the stigma of singleness and childlessness (perhaps as part of a crypto-agenda to pave the way for fags to become acceptable in polite company). Now you can even join support groups for never-married people who feel that society doesn't value them—as though society should! Note that the term "old maid" is never heard any more, unless you are referring to an aged domestic. The term could get you in as much trouble as a racial slur.

### Family Life Begins at 40

Fortyish women who do manage to secure a mate, or at least a sperm donor, are busier than ever. According to the National Health Center for Health Statistics, 24,000 women between the ages of 40 and 49 gave birth in the U.S. in 1980. By 1989 the number of women in that category increased to 45,600. A cursory examination of these beat-the-clock attempts at pregnancy would reveal an almost all-white sisterhood (Connie Chung is the most celebrated exception).

Before we applaud these last-ditch efforts to keep Caucasian genes in circulation, let us consider that at age 20, one in 1600 women will deliver a Down syndrome baby; at age 30, one in 900; at age 35, one in 350; at age 40, one in 110; at age 45, one in 32; at age 49, one in 12. Clearly, Mother Nature is trying to tell us something about motherhood. Even the most ardent pro-choice feminist may be tempted to carry a child with birth defects to term if she figures it's her last chance to have a baby. Never mind that the baby will be a severe financial drain on the family and that the mother's advanced age may leave the child orphaned at a relatively young age, thereby making it a burden both to family members and taxpayers. Worse yet, if the practice of middle-aged women bearing Down syndrome infants continues, that 15-point IQ difference between whites and blacks may soon dwindle away to a precious few.

### Fertility Is Wasted on the Young

A number of females who postponed childbearing beyond their 20s have found out the hard way that infertility is nature's way of cutting down on birth defects. This is hardly a stunning revelation. With advancing age organs don't function as well as they used to. Still, the heartbreak, not to mention the thousands of dollars (usually unreimbursed by medical insurance) expended in attempts to remedy infertility, is very real for an increasing number of white women. Another unpleasant reality infrequently discussed is that childbearing, through some kind of hormonal process or whatever, seems to protect women against breast cancer. Lesbians and childless female heteros have the highest rates.

Then there is the problem of clinical depression. I recently

read an article by a psychologist who stated that his most depressed patients are women who put off having children in their youth only to discover too late they had become infertile. Is it a cruel trick of fate or were these women simply duped by magazine articles, books and TV shows that assured them that they didn't need babies to be fulfilled? If they just have to have babies, they could postpone them until it was more convenient career-wise. It must be a devastating realization that no matter how many miles you jog before breakfast, no matter how much time you log in the health club, no matter how many years it's been since you gave up red meat, your body ends up betraying you anyway. It is tempting to lay the blame on hokum hyped by media Semites. But we fell for it, which doesn't speak well of us.

The male, needless to say, is not immune from the problems of aging. Lower sperm count, prostate trouble, circulatory or erectile problems, or sheer lack of sexual desire hamper the would-be middle-aged father. Clearly, from a purely biological point of view, human reproduction is best accomplished when men are at their most potent and women at their most fertile (and, the cynic might add, before they're mature enough to realize what they're getting into). But with the protracted adolescence of the typical American white male—and increasingly, the American white female—this is less and less likely. Middle-aged Hamlets and Hamlettes walk among us in increasing numbers. Yet the longer the door to adolescence remains ajar, the smaller the window of opportunity for childbearing.

### Is that All There Is?

The really sad part comes in middle age when, faced with the pyramidal structure of the typical corporation, a good many well-educated, hard-working folks find they've wasted most of their youth and still aren't within shouting distance of the top. Those who reached the top often feel that life has passed them by. No matter how brightly the wick glowed in their youth, they now know they aren't going to set the world on fire. The inevitable sense of stagnation might be alleviated by a few children. If only one had a willing mate, or one who wasn't quite so old, or quite so infertile! If only one's income level were a little higher! It is sobering enough to realize that unbridled career success is largely the stuff of pulp novels. To compound this by admitting that one is a biological failure (hey, even the most benighted ghetto denizen can reproduce!) makes for a devastating one-two punch to the ego.

Although the victim's initial reaction may be to charge all this off to racial or cultural decadence, I think there is something else at work: the white man's Faustian nature. Who else buys all those self-help books? In the back of his mind the Faustian man knows he could never possibly exhaust all the possibilities the world offers. But he can't help trying. It's in his genes. In earlier generations the female of the species would help him "settle down" and find direction in life. Unfortunately she is no longer interested in performing this task. She must struggle with her own newfound Faustian urges. "You can have it all, you can do it all" (without marrying money!) is the message, sometimes subliminal, sometimes superliminal, of a good many women's magazines.

Female stand-up comics—some of them pretty long in the tooth—derive about 99% of their material from marital and non-marital liaisons with men who can't or won't commit to them. (Here the cynic might interject that while the modern American woman is eager to get married, she has no desire to be a wife!) I readily admit that the male-bashing that goes on these days has an element of truth. I once heard a wannabe wife complain that men don't want to father children any more because there are too many other things for them to spend their money on. True

enough! White men are guilty as charged. When you look at the serious hobbyists out there hang-gliding, white-water rafting, mountain climbing, biking, hiking, camping or whatever, you see an overwhelming preponderance of white faces. Serious travelers—not just those killing vacation time at resorts—also tend to be white. The dedicated collector, whether of stamps, coins, baseball cards, model trains, phonograph records or videos is also, more than likely, a white. It takes time and money to pursue these activities. Time and money that could go towards raising a white family.

Indeed, financial realities are as daunting as the biological realities. According to *The Baby's Budget* book by Randolph W. Farmer and Robert Lee Ling (Shadette Publishing), a baby will cost between \$2,690 and \$5,834 in the first year, not including having the baby and day care. The authors estimate that a four-year education in the years 2007 through 2010 will cost more than \$72,000 at a public college, and more than \$231,000 at an Ivy League diploma mill.

As usual, the government isn't helping matters any, thanks to its increasing tax burden on families. Recently syndicated business columnist Scott Burns pointed out that in 1948 the personal exemption of the federal tax was \$600. Using this as a base year, the adjustments have not come close to compensating for inflation. The exemption now stands at \$2,300, but it would have to be about \$8,000 to provide the same benefit it did in 1948. A family of four filing a joint return in 1948 paid 0.3% of family income in federal taxes. By 1989 the same family was shelling out 8% of its income. Throw in Social Security (which was just 1.2% of income in 1948) and the average family is now paying 15.51% of its income to the federal government. Add in state and local taxes (which are also on an upward roll) and the reason for the sad reality of overworked fathers and mothers is obvious. With Bill Clinton in the White House and the federal budget deficit looming over generations yet unborn, who has reason to believe that the tax bite will be less biting in the near future?

Economics may be a logical, but not necessarily acceptable, excuse for not having children. As one pregnant woman in my office stated, "If you wait till you can afford it, you'll never do it." Only nonwhites seem to have taken this philosophy to heart.

Obviously a smaller family enables white parents to endow their children with more amenities, but there is a steep downside. In the old days children typically outnumbered parents. Today the reverse is more often true. In small families the children can't help but receive more attention, but there is also more pressure on children to perform. Every child must be a star, even if he'd prefer to be a supporting player or just a background extra. Hence the suburban phenomenon of mother as chauffeur, ferrying the kids to soccer/T-ball/ballet practice. Once upon a time playing ball meant pick-up games in the street. Now soccer leagues are organized for children of kindergarten age. Equipment that professional players would have envied a generation ago is now available to the youthful tyro. The once standard summer camp experience has now been fragmented into baseball, basketball and soccer camps. That all this pseudo-professionalism is a waste of time can be seen by the success that Third Worlders enjoy in sports competition, even if they grow up using a wad of rags for a soccer ball or an old broom handle for a baseball bat.

The fewer children per family, the more structured and organized their lives and the more pressure they feel to bring tangible results from the "advantages" given them. Hence my theory as to why so many white kids are aping the speech patterns, mores and wardrobe of black youths. Subconsciously they are allying themselves with the lowest achievers in society as a way of telling their parents to back off. "Hey," they might as well be

saying, "we be black, so don't you be expectin' too much fum us!"

Interracial dating may be another way of cluing in parents that the expectations they hold for their children are not going to be realized. White children, whose development is more attenuated than their darker brethren, may be particularly sensitive to parents' exhortations to excel—another way of telling them, "ready or not, grow up!"

I suspect that the increasing teen pregnancy rate of white girls is also a way of responding to the burden of parental expectations. With so much birth control information out there, with girls supposedly free to be all they can be on the playing fields, in the armed services and in professional schools, why would they take themselves out of competition by allowing themselves to get pregnant? Perhaps because they have no interest in competing and pregnancy is the most convenient and most effective escape hatch.

The pregnant white teenager is usually a plain Jane who excels neither in school nor with the opposite sex. A born spear-carrier—not a uniquely gifted individual no matter how much the parents expect of their little princess. In today's climate I suspect that a teenage girl who announced to one and all over Thanksgiving dinner that she was a lesbian would encounter less opprobrium than one who announced that marriage and motherhood were her sole ambitions in life. In days of yore such a traditional female could cultivate domestic talents and probably land a husband fairly easily. In the era of microwave ovens, fast food, discount clothing stores and labor-saving devices, that won't cut it any more. Deep down, the mediocre teenage girl knows that life probably doesn't offer much for her. Her career will likely be a tedious office job (much like her mother's) offering little in the way of money, prestige or fulfillment. (It is largely unrecognized that the government has a vested interest in getting women out of the house and into the work force. As starved for revenue as the federal, state and local governments are, they doubtless look at the homemaker—or anyone else whose work goes unremunerated and untaxed—as one step removed from a tax scofflaw.) Whereas older females lament that family responsibilities kept them from reaching the top in their careers, some younger females may be desperately grasping for those family responsibilities as a way to avoid the pressures of career choice, preparation and commitment. By having a child out of wedlock she can say to her parents, "Here's my excuse for not becoming an astronaut or going to law school, so now maybe you'll get off my back."

I don't want to be overly hard on white parents. (From what I've read about Japanese parents, they seem just as tough on their kids; ditto for Jewish parents, but with more neurotic results.) With their hopes and dreams concentrated on just one or two children, parents can't help but apply more pressure on them. In a field of five or six they might accept a couple of slackers, but in a nest of one or two, the disappointment of an underachiever can be overwhelming. Imagine how it would feel to be the parent of an only child who turns out to be a homosexual, a drugie, an alky or a ne'er-do-well of any stripe. The more time, attention, expense and love expended on such a child, the greater the heartbreak when something goes wrong. We've been warned not to put all our eggs in one basket. Today we might modify that to say don't put all your genes in one vessel.

### A Star Is Born, the World Yawns

The growth in the number of children playing starring roles in families doesn't mean that society can be transformed to allow a corresponding increase in the number of starring roles available to them as adults. Disappointment on a grand scale is inevitable. A friend of mine from Mexico (not a mestizo but a German-

Spanish mixture) is always shaking his head about the American need to be a somebody, to make something of himself. He agrees that the self-made man is a uniquely American archetype, but he warns me that a race of rugged individuals who reproduce in inadequate numbers is vulnerable to a swarm of ragged mud people.

We must not be deluded into thinking that our higher test scores will win the day for us, that we will settle into an elite role as the ruling class in a multiracial society, such as whites enjoy in Brazil. Even if the IQ distribution of whites vis-à-vis the darker races remains the same, as the latter increase in absolute numbers their number of high-IQ individuals will increase, while ours remains steady at best or decreases. Even without affirmative action, dusky folk will become more and more common in the upper echelons of society. They will have achieved such positions by default. If we can't replace ourselves in the social hierarchy, someone else will step in and do it for us.

Even though the dark people are particularly fond of welfare programs, that doesn't mean they will support them across the board. Some blacks are already grumbling that because of their lower life expectancy, Social Security discriminates against them. Some economists have noted the generational conflict inherent in the situation of younger workers having to pay a bigger and bigger share of their income into Medicare and Society Security in order to support more and more retirees living longer and longer. At the same time demographers have pointed out the growing nonwhite character of the current and future entrants to the U.S. work force. It would be unrealistic to expect young people to support old geezers without grumbling. Another question, unasked in polite company, is how will black, brown and yellow young people feel about supporting a bunch of largely white old geezers? Probably the same as white taxpayers feel about supporting black welfare babies. As elderly white voters die off, only to be replaced by younger, darker voters, look for structural changes in welfare statism.

So what can we do to stem the tide? Whatever the excesses of the environmentalists, it is difficult to argue with the contention that small families are less of a strain on the environment. Anyone who watches videotaped demonstrations of environmental protesters soon realizes that environmentalism is a white thing. Those who swing from trees are rarely seen hugging them.

### Gimme that Old-Time Religion

Be it the environment, the economy or other reasons, I doubt that we will ever return to the days of large families, unless some worldwide catastrophe or epidemic decimates humanity. Still, I do know a few white families who are going against the grain, churning out a child every couple of years as regularly as the Garcias and Washingtons among us. The common denominator of these families is a religious orientation—not some Branch Davidian nonsense, but mainstream Protestantism, Catholicism or Mormonism complete with religious schools or home schooling. While visiting one such family I sat in their living room and tried to put my finger on why I felt so strange. Then it hit me: They didn't have a television set! And they weren't planning to buy one. Clearly this type of quarantine may be essential to Caucasian cultural health.

Having said that, I don't know that we can look to any religion as the key to our problems. We need only observe the Chosen to verify that an exalted view of one's people does not guarantee a high birthrate or an aversion to race-mixing.

Speaking of Jews, childlessness is one situation we can't blame on them. The Negro didn't force us into it either. The Japs? You must be joking! They'd like to have more of us buying their TVs, VCRs and autos.

As much as it pains me to rebuke my peers, it pains me even more to rebuke myself. I am as guilty as any white man in America. I am 43 years old and childless. The former status will change; the latter will not. Right now, so long as I keep putting money away, I can look forward to a comfortable retirement. But suppose I start a family now and then find myself on the verge of retirement with college-age kids hitting me up for grants or loans? I may be decadent, but I can still add and subtract.

I must admit I sometimes wonder what magic my genes might work in a duet with a suitable female. I'm aware of the fact that I'm missing out on certain primal life experiences, but I'm not losing any sleep over it. Long past the age of youth and great expectations, I ask two questions any time the specter of monumental change arises in my life. What's the price tag and what's in it for me?

Selfish? Certainly.

Sensible? For me, yes. For my race, no.

### Where Have All the Cherubs Gone?

Like almost everyone who reads these pages, I too would like to see a world with more not fewer rosy-cheeked, blond children. But I don't want to sacrifice the two commodities I value most—my discretionary income and leisure time—to populate the world with cherubs. I'm in the stands rooting for those who do, but I don't really want to get into the game myself.

As I get on in years I spend more not less time thinking of museums unvisited, books unread, films unseen, National Parks unhiked. You get the picture. I don't know that the possibility of filling in some of those gaps is an adequate trade-off for children unconceived, but the deal has already been struck in this man's life. Eventually this way of life may prove disappointing, but I suspect my peers with children are vulnerable to far more profound disappointments. If I had been an Instaurationist at an earlier stage of life, perhaps I'd feel differently.

I would like to disabuse the reader of any notion that I lead a dissolute playboy lifestyle. I earned \$27,700 last year. I might not do as well this year. My house was assessed at \$44,500. I drive a 1977 car with a bluebook value of about \$500. I've seen how family men at my income level live. Worse yet, I've seen how divorced men who pay child support at that income level live. I don't want any part of it.

### Wake Me When the Hurricane Party Starts

Still I am fully conscious of the fact that my personal well-being may come crashing down in the future simply because I and my peers were derelict in our reproductive duties and thus relinquished our dominant position in society. As America's populace becomes darker and darker, the price of the "good life" may be grossly inflated or unavailable at any price. But try as I might, I can't blame the "others." A rising tide of color can make no progress if sturdy barriers are erected. We, the Majority, have been partying on the beach when we should have been building seawalls and bulkheads.

Consequently, when the big clambake is over, there may be no one left to defend these shores. But when that time comes, few will shed tears for there will be little left to defend.

Dare anyone doubt that God's lonely man is a white man?

JUDSON HAMMOND

### Ponderable Quote

As incredible as it may seem, in the United States only blacks have any protection from abusive state power. They have a special, racial civil-rights shield. The rest of us must make do with happenstance.

Paul Craig Roberts, former Asst. Secretary of the Treasury

## How Pure Can Instaurationists Afford to Be?

Those of us who call ourselves Instaurationists are pretty careful about how much liberal mush and propaganda we digest. Unlike our fellows, we know where the truth lies and are immune to the messages of multiculturalism and one-worldism spewed forth by the media. But what about the arts? White Europeans may have explored and settled North America, built the cities, established the governments, the courts, the schools, the banks and the businesses, but when it comes to entertainment, we have been quite content to turn that industry over to a couple of alien races. For most of this century, from ragtime to rap, popular music has been heavily influenced by blacks, and we all know who has been in charge of Hollywood since the Keystone Cops tossed their first custard pie.

Obviously, no true Instaurationist would deign to watch a Spike Lee or Woody Allen film or deign to listen to the howlings and moanings of Barbra Streisand or Ella Fitzgerald. But just how pure do we wish to be? Where do we draw the line? How do we avoid the black and Jewish control of pop culture? We are locked in an almost impossible situation. Unless we choose to listen to nothing but Sousa marches or old cowboy ballads, unless we watch nothing but wildlife documentaries on TV, we will be caught in an alien cultural trap.

I should at this point say a few words about country songs which many consider to be the only true form of American music. Certainly most fiddle and banjo tunes of Virginia, Kentucky and Tennessee can be traced directly back to the British Isles. For decades this was the only music which spoke directly to rural people and blue-collar workers. "Country" has remained relatively free of corrupting influences, although it has become very slick and citified and bears little resemblance to its humble beginnings and the way it was played by the Carter family and Jimmie Rodgers, the Singing Brakeman. My only complaint with country music is that it seems to be mired in a deep rut of misery with an unending litany of hurtin' songs about cheatin' husbands, wanderin' wives, drinkin' boyfriends and lonely truck drivers. It may be the only *real* American music, but it doesn't do much to lift the spirits.

If we don't want to be absolute purists about our entertainment, then I'm afraid we have to compromise and make these New Year's resolutions: We will listen to no music and watch no films which are anti-Majority and promote the agenda of other races. This means basically ignoring the cultural output of the past 40 years and returning to the old reliable standbys. Even then we have to step warily. For instance, Rogers & Hammerstein's *South Pacific* is filled with race-mixing overtones and should be avoided like the plague. On the other hand, the music they wrote for *Oklahoma* and *Carousel* is pretty harmless. Likewise for the tunes of Irving Berlin and the other Jewish inhabitants of Tin Pan Alley. Their love songs may have been a bit on the corny side, but at least the lyrics didn't implore us to send money to Israel! Looking to the dark side of music, the rags of Scott Joplin should not be allowed to bend your mind, neither should Dixieland jazz. Also be very careful about the blues, especially songs which tell how "dat ol' white man done treated me so mean."

The big band and swing music of the 1930s and 40s is a pretty safe bet. Artie Shaw and Benny Goodman were both Chosenites, but they didn't blow any hymns to Zion through their clarinets.

As for films, well, as Neil Gabler writes in *An Empire of their Own: How the Jews Invented Hollywood*, the likes of Louis B. Mayer, Harry Cohn and the Warner brothers may have been tyrants to work for, but deep inside they all wanted to be accepted as middle-class, apple-pie, white-picket-fence Americans. In general their films reflected these feelings. The messages these Chosenites chose to put in their films were ones of patriotism, home, family, duty, honor, fidelity and all those other virtues which have now disappeared from the screen. It was not until the post-war era that a new breed of Jewish screenwriters and producers began giving us "message" films like *Home of the Brave* (isn't it awful how those poor Negroes are treated?) and *Gentleman's Agreement* (some of my best friends are Jewish!). From 1960 onward anti-Majority films came thick and fast. In order to preserve our sanity and self-respect, we Instaurationists must avoid the latest bilge to explode on the screen and stick to the old vintage stuff on *The Late Show*.

"That's still not good enough!" you may say. "I will not turn my entertainment dollars over to blacks and Jews!" In that case, my friend, you force yourself to live a life devoid of all amusements and entertainment. You may be able to shun black music, but almost every sitcom, drama, variety and news broadcast on television is either written, produced, edited or directed by Jews. Shunning TV for the printed word won't help either. Every influential newspaper, magazine and book, even *TV Guide*, is written, edited, published or distributed by the Chosen. Sorry folks, but until the Majority gains some control over the media and the entertainment industry, we will have no choice but to pay our dues to the Jews and be very, very, very selective.

CANADIAN SUBSCRIBER

### Perpetual Spring

Tell our people we can have perpetual spring,  
In response to Spengler's seasonal cycles of man,  
While defending the right of every race to be racist.  
The imperial gardener must be sacked,  
We need new statesmen for separatist variety,  
We want gazelles rather than pigs as diplomats.  
Christians and Humanists, redefine your territory,  
Caesar must be replaced by provincial aristocrats.  
Statecraft as we know it merely sips Napoleon's grapes  
and smokes Fidel's cigars,  
And Kluge continues to turn the whole world into his  
private swimming pool.  
Will human life be bound and nailed upon a monumental  
question mark?  
Let the flags of ethnostates fly or we will all go the way of  
Atlantis.  
Let us have leaders big enough to make nations smaller.

Kenneth Lloyd Anderson

## Synagogue of the new state religion

# The Holocaust Memorial Museum

The holier-than-thou hollerers of Holocaust hucksterism have hit the jackpot. Just a few hundreds yards from the Washington Monument squats a chamber-of-horrors heavily financed by taxpayers, loaded with state-of-the-art video technology and dedicated to the proposition that all Jews are created superior.

A Jewish theologian, Dr. Mark Ellis, states that Jews are "using the Holocaust to justify brutality against the Palestinians." He asks, "Could Auschwitz be used in a perverse way to claim an inherent and internal [Jewish] superiority?" (*Jewish Chronicle*, Nov. 6, 1992)

The Holocaust has become a religion, perhaps the only religion that can still energize hundreds of millions of passionate believers in the otherwise agnostic West. It is a chic religion, designed to discard the Crucifixion and make the alleged mass gassings in German concentration camps the central ontological event of Western history.

Jews are not just a nation of martyrs. They are human beings like the rest of us and have their fair share of crooks, killers and war criminals. Many other nations and peoples have suffered as much or far more, the difference being that these non-

Jews did not have the support of the Hollywood publicity machine. As a consequence, the horrors they underwent are shrouded in obscurity.

Is everyone who dares to disagree with the Holocaust a Nazi? Was Jesus a Nazi? Certainly if any person repeated in public today Christ's bitter critique of the Sanhedrin, he'd be defamed in the media as a "hatemonger" and denounced as an anti-Semite by some inquisitorial government committee.

This Holocaust Memorial Museum enshrines only the victims of Nazis. The half-million women and children deliberately incinerated by the Allies' "carpet bombing" of the civilian centers of Germany's cities in WWII are excluded. The Arabs of Beirut, burned to death by the tens of thousands during Israeli Air Force attacks on clearly marked schools, hospitals and apartment blocks in August, 1982, and more lately the 300,000 Lebanese driven from their homes by Israeli bombs and artillery last summer are also excluded. The Palestinian children shot to death by flak-jacketed Israeli soldiers are unmentioned. The 20 million Christian victims of the defunct Bolshevik regime in Moscow, once dominated by Communists



of Jewish extraction, do not even rate a small niche in the Holocaust temple.

A museum devoted to the most minute details of a persecution that occurred abroad is installed in the capital alongside the memorials and monuments of the pioneers and presidents who worked, bled and died to realize the American dream. The Holocaust Museum marks the eclipse of that dream and the substitution of a macabre diorama from the Old World, a necrophiliac shrine that has nothing to do with the history of this country, which was founded as a haven from such divisive obsessions.

The synagogue masquerading as a museum in Washington represents the first cathedral of the first state-established religion in the United States. It symbolizes not only the death of separation of church and state, but the death of America as we have known it for 217 years.

MICHAEL A. HOFFMAN II

## The New Republic Makes An Exception

The New Republic is the house organ of the New York/Jewish/neo-conservative/homosexual/Zionist cabal. This delightful crew has an influence out of all proportion to its size, a most unfortunate fact for this benighted country.

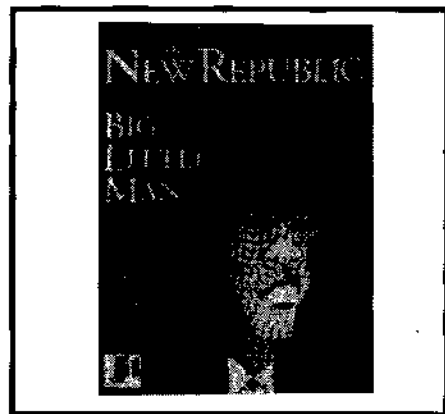
Currently being edited by Andrew Sullivan, a British poofter (or Nancy Boy, if you prefer), The New Republic continues to promulgate its stock-in-trade of empiricism on many issues, but sticks to standard, 100% kosher positions on the few things in life and politics that really count. To be fair, the magazine does permit a wider range of views than most of the rags in thrall to the Chosen.

In the past TNR assumed what one would call the Ben J. Wattenberg line on immigration. Simply put, Ben considers any human wreck who can drag himself across the Rio Grande a wonderful addition to our body politic and gene pool.

Ben recently had the effrontery to publish a tome entitled, *The First Univer-*

*sal Nation*. I say effrontery, not because of the content of the book, which is bad enough, but because he put his withered face on the dust jacket. Why on earth do they all do that? Armand Hammer, Jerry Lewis, Alan Dershowitz. Is there no end to their shameless self-promotion?

Ben's profound, central idea is that the U.S. is some kind of international



cherry pie, just waiting for everybody to take a slice.

Wattenberg and his ilk are in effect inviting the whole world into our once sacred but now desecralized hearth. As long as this alien flood served mainly to overburden our social services and educational system, raise the crime rate, destroy our cultural unity, hold wages down for blue-collar workers, turn our cities into Towers of Babel, bolster the ranks of liberal voters and generally make our country a less pleasant place for ordinary Majority members... that was okay with Ben's crowd. After all, they're only goys, they chuckle, as they go about expanding their 3,000-year war against us.

"Throw open the borders!" is their battle cry. They have a million reasons why we should not try to stem the illegal tide, a thousand solid proofs why it is useless to try. So why do it? All these newcomers (a.k.a. gatecrashers) were adding jobs and vibrancy to the spicy ethnic

stew. The old Melting Pot on full boil! What a wunnerful world! Only a klansman or some crusty old isolationist could possibly object.

With attitudes like these filling TNR's pages, I was shocked to come across a recent editorial entitled, "The Immigrants." A wry smile spread across my face as I read the flustered, clumsy plea for the government to toss Arabs out on their ears following the bombing of the World Trade Center in Zoo City.

Was this the same magazine? Could it be that there are some two-legged creatures who are not assets to America? Could TNR admit the validity of keeping America for Americans? Aren't we all brothers under the skin, and all that?

It is amusing to see the magazine twist and turn as it tries to narrow down to the slimmest width possible the sheaf of "newcomers" it wants bundled on the next boat to Tripoli. Many Arab immigrants are fine folks, say TNR folks. We just don't like the "criminal ones," the ones who don't like Zionists. Yes, indeed, that bomb in the heart of what the Jews consider their heavenly turf (far more holy than Jerusalem, you may be sure) was a wake-up call.

But the editorial moaning about tossing out the bums was not the funniest part. Just listen to this:

Ours is not a country with which they identify or whose values they share. The American flag has been a flag of conven-

ience for them. The flag of a patsy country that lets them in without scrutiny. Lets them work, go to school, organize, harangue, hate and then, foolishly, tries to fit them into some fanciful mosaic of gorgeous diversity.

Please read the above again and see if you can figure out to what other unwelcome ethnic group it might apply. It might even apply to a specific Jew like Martin Peretz, the ex-Harvard professor who bought the magazine with the money of his non-Jewish wife, a Singer Sewing Machine heiress.

Yes, you do have to give them credit. Who but that crew would have thechutzpah to write those words? Well, they did invent the word, you know.

N.B. FORREST

## Successfully Failing the Test

The first time I can remember failing the test was while driving with a Jewish friend of my wife's several years back. She asked me if I didn't think Barbra Streisand was beautiful. Wincing at the mere reminder of her face, I blurted out that she was one of the ugliest creatures in filmdom. I was puzzled by the chilly silence accorded to what to me was simply a statement of personal taste.

I was working at the time at a major university where my fellow staffers included the appropriate abundance of minorities of various stripes and colors. After some experimentation I had learned the trick of getting along with them. All that was required was to refer, with some depreciation, to my own race and to speak glowingly of theirs. I felt this was a small price to pay, since I was quite knowl-

edgeable about and proud of the accomplishments of my progenitors, and I sympathized with the constant reassurance they needed about their own.

Eventually this quid pro quo became tiresome as my racial magnanimity wore thin. But because I still wanted to continue with some hard-won minority friendships, I knew it would be prudent to refrain from any defensive rejoinders. Yet, in spite of my careful attempts to replace the currency of self-ridicule with generosity of other sorts, I was slowly being ostracized from the group. My friends were slipping away. At first I could not understand this escalating process, but by the time whispers that I was a "racist" were being delivered to minority freshmen, I was well on the way to becoming one. In the middle of one of the nation's centers

of higher learning, I was getting schoolyard smart.

Towards the end of my "education," I found myself in another driving situation with my wife's Jewish friend. I couldn't believe it when she popped the same sort of question again: "Didn't I think such and such a star—Jewish of course—was beautiful?" I was ready. I understood the true mechanism of the test now: Prove to me you aren't one of those Evil Anglo-Saxon Civilization Destroying Racists. I failed the test again—this time deliberately. Feigning embarrassment, I uttered, "Gee, actually I only like blondes." The Jewish lady doesn't call anymore. You never get another chance when you fail the test that big.

981

### BIOCHRONOLOGY OF THE NEGRO RACE *(provided by Zip 752)*

ERA	PERIOD	EPOCH	FOSSIL MAN
Congozoic	Odoriferous Pestiferous	Jemimacene Yomamacene	Nappycephalus Kinkypithecus
Sambozoic	Jigassic Bigassic	Steatopithicene Rastacene	Gluteus Giganticus Buttroastus Africanus
Ghettozoic	Hellacious Rapacious	Gangstacene Rappacene	Labia Robustus Hankycephalus
Satchmozoic	Malicious Contumacious	Obscene Syncopaticene	Mocha Java Man Semper Erectus
Mephistozoic	Sebaceous Riotous	Catfician Mississippian	Black Crow Magnon Homeboy Sapiens



## Replace the Whites

Excellence should not be the criterion for the admission or grading of college students, says Charles Willie, professor of education at Harvard. The measuring stick should be "adequacy." Since excellence, in Willie's racial view, excludes minorities, like his own, he recommends that straight-A white and Asian students be turned away to make room for students who possess other kinds of "intelligence." Is Willie referring to the kind of intelligence that has to do with running, jumping and slam-dunking?

## Red Light to the World

Hollywood is abuzz about enterprising Heidi Fleiss, young madam of the toniest prostitution ring in town. Daughter of a prominent Jewish pediatrician, she was arrested on a drug charge, in the course of which police seized a black book containing the names of Heidi's movie mogul clients. According to her mug sheet, Heidi started out in life shoplifting and stealing car radios, then graduated to selling pot and finally to selling flesh. As for vacations, millionaire Jewish swindler Bernie Cornfeld has put her up for months at a time in his French chateau.

It's only logical that in a town run by Jews the leading procuress should be a Jewess. Since all Hollywood is more or less a huge bagnio, Heidi fits in perfectly. The "light of the Gentiles" that Isaiah (42:6) said Jews should be has become a "red light." The problem for the Majority is that showbiz and Heidi's special vocation are based in large part on Nordic bodies. The physical parts of the Nordic neophytes lured to Hollywood last for a decade or two. But their minds are almost immediately corrupted with proposals to star in porn movies or "bonk" for Heidi at \$1,500 a customer.

## Is He or Isn't He?

Creepy, scrotum-scratching Michael Jackson likes young boys, preferably blond ones, not just for company but for bed partners. The 13-year-old son of a Hollywood dentist and part-time screenwriter claims the jerk-dancer introduced him into the mysteries of oral sex. The bleached, cosmetically reconstructed superstar swears there was no touchy-feely, but the boy's father disagreed and asked for \$20 million to keep silent. (Papa, incidentally, cannot be too fatherly since he owed \$68,884 in back child support.) Considering Michael's dancing style, some say it looks

like extortion on top of contortion. As L.A. police try to sort it all out, Elizabeth Taylor, the Converso now on her seventh husband, flew off to Thailand to lend the 35-year-old Pepsi shill as much moral support as an immoralist can provide.

## Good-bye, Sir Francis

Majority heroes took another kick in the shins in August when black pressure persuaded Steve Wynn, the Jewish impresario who owns the Treasure Island resort now abuilding in Las Vegas, to remove the name of Sir Francis Drake from an ersatz British man-of-war set up at the entrance to Wynn's 2,900-room, \$430 million hotel. Blacks claim that Drake was a slave trader.

## Racist Lady

Mary Lou Ellis, a black lady, pushed a woman onto the subway tracks of Zoo City because she was white. Actually she was an Asian. A few minutes later she pushed another person onto the tracks—a Hispanic man, presumably a white one. Both were pulled safely back to the platform in time and suffered only minor bruises. As Mrs. Ellis discovered, it's getting hard to find whites to waste in Zoo City.

## Aesthetic Miscegenator

The highly touted, aesthetically aware Richard Glanton, who presides over the Barnes Foundation (heaps of priceless modern paintings), is a hotshot Republican lawyer and a onetime top aide to Pennsylvania Governor Dick Thornburgh. Glanton was recently sued for sexual harassment by Kathleen Frederick, 41, blonde mother of two. The suit ended with the jury ordering that the black pay his erstwhile white mistress \$150,000 for defaming her in disparaging comments to the media.

## Was Huck Finn Black?

An indication of which way the wind is blowing in academic groves is the publication by Oxford University Press of *Mark Twain and African-American Voices*. Author Shelley Fisher Fishkin, a professor of American Studies at the University of Texas, claims the character of Huckleberry Finn was based on not one, but actually on two of Twain's Negro acquaintances.

Citing Huck's dialogue, Ms. Fishkin contends, "Compelling evidence indicates that the model for Huck Finn's voice was a black child instead of a white

one." She then threw in the idle thought that Negro spirituals flowed "to the core of [Twain's] being."

In the book that H.L. Mencken said was the greatest American novel, Huck Finn is a poor white lad who talks like other poor whites of his time and place. To believe Fishkin, a Jewish pedagogue who indoctrinates Majority students with her minority interpretation of American literature, we would have to ignore Twain himself, who should have put the matter to rest when he disclosed that Huck was drawn from a boy named Tom Blankenship "exactly as he was."

## "History" for the Masses

*The Pessimist's Guide to History* by Stuart and Doris Flexner is one of the hot reads of the year. Having hyped their books as "an irresistible compendium of catastrophes, barbarities, massacres and mayhem," the authors suggest that Columbus took a new strain of syphilis some crewmen picked up in Haiti back to Europe.

On the subject of the Holocaust, they come up with a couple of new whoppers. Sixty crematoria are said to have operated night and day at Auschwitz, where "black smoke and the stench of burning flesh filled the air." They cite the testimony of an unnamed "death camp" worker, who reported that when he was ordered to disinter corpses and burn them: "It turned out that women burned easier than men. . . accordingly corpses of women were used for kindling fires."

## Black "Humor"

"Fast" Eddie Griffin, a Congoid who starred in the film *Meteor Man* and earned his keep as Semite Andrew "Dice" Clay's warmup act during his last cross-country tour, is being hyped as one of America's great comics.

Sprinkling his 90-minute show with four-letter words, Fast Eddie focuses his barbs on race and sex, all the while making it clear that he's doing "a black thing." The first half of his routine is usually devoted to the Los Angeles après-King bagarre. Sample: "To me, those riots were what freedom was all about. All those brothers were burning things, stealing things, beating up white cops and then they just got to go home. . . I already got my tickets to the next riot."

As his largely black audience screams "amens," he seldom strays from the black-and-white motif. Spying a white female in a Chicago audience, he noted that she was probably the only Caucasian in the house, and promised to turn her world "upside down." Other highlights of the act cannot be printed.

## More Signs of the Times

*WASP Rot Syndrome* is a new term that the executive editor of *The American Heritage Dictionary of the English Language* (Third Edition), Anne Soukhanov, is trying to bring into currency through her Atlantic Monthly column "Word Watch." She defines it as "a distinct decline in the economic, political, social, and intellectual hegemony once enjoyed by America's most privileged social class, composed largely of white Anglo-Saxon Protestants." Abigail Trafford, writing in the Washington Post, is credited with having coined the term.

Trafford, who appears to seethe with resentment against white males, traces the decline of WASP influence to the "revolt of WASP women" whose "talents, energies, and sacrifices—now often channeled into independent careers—once helped ensure their families' success."

## No Black Beauties Available

Black leaders of the District of Columbia were red-faced—in a manner of speaking—when it turned out that the girl chosen as "Miss D.C. Coed" for the Miss American Coed/Teenage State Pageant was a white resident from Centreville (VA), who came in second to Miss Virginia. While more than 60,000 teenagers across the country entered the contest, no District residents managed to qualify. Rather than have a national pageant without a D.C. contestant, organizers picked Candice Boaz. Congressional Delegate Eleanor Holmes Norton (D-DC) refused to have her photograph taken with Boaz. She sputtered that, "this is another example of how D.C. residents are disrespected."

## Self-Hating White Guy

Art Carey has penned an op-ed piece, widely distributed by the Knight-Ridder News Service, that lists what he calls "Ten Good Things About White Guys." All ten are insults. Here are a couple:

**Q.** What's the difference between government bonds and White Guys?

**A.** Bonds mature.

**Q.** What do you call a White Guy with a vasectomy?

**A.** "A humanitarian."

After lauding the physical attributes of white women, who, he reluctantly admits, wouldn't exist if white men didn't exist, he goes on to describe White Guys as men who "tend to have wide hips, flat butts, bulging love handles, fat guts, sunken chests, weak chins, spindly arms, treble voices, red necks and, after a certain age, thinning hair or bald heads. Some may find these anatomic peculiarities appealing, believe it or not. . ."

White Guys are said to be multicultural: "There's the gun culture and the car culture and the boat culture and the monster-truck culture and the pro-wrestling culture, to name just a few."

Examples of white "cleverness" include the "geniuses" behind the junk bonds and corporate raids. Having earlier defined "whites" as WASPs, the author lists a number of Semites, among them Carl Icahn, Dennis Levine, Ivan Boesky, and Michael Milken as "the cream. All white as Wonder Bread."

Carey concludes by chortling, "Think of the most obnoxious White Guy you know. Guess what? He's going to croak. Probably sooner than a lot of plurals and multiculturals, too. . . In sum, you get to watch White Guys die."

Carey is reportedly white.

## Black Jesus

*The Second Coming* is a new film produced, co-written, and starring L.A. Law actor Blair Underwood. He plays a young black man with flowing Rastafarian dreadlocks who is committed to an insane asylum after being falsely accused of raping a 10-year old white girl. While institutionalized, other inmates fall to their knees and revere him. Turns out he is Jesus who, as the Bible and countless preachers have promised, has finally returned.

The short flic has been greeted with critical acclaim. Although a few Bible scholars have tut-tutted about certain "inaccuracies," both black and white Christians who have seen the film agree it's "a great movie" that will "probably instill a lot of pride" among other Congoids. A leading white Maryland Baptist, Rev. Russell Priddy, gushed, "If the purpose of the movie was to show that black people are in the Bible—I say 'right on.' If the purpose of the movie was to break down the notion that Jesus was blond and blue-eyed, I say, 'right on.'"

The film is one of the first to portray Jesus as a nonwhite. Underwood said his effort is "very important because it deals with the psyche of people of color." Thus far, the most serious criticism leveled against the film is that it doesn't last long enough.

## Instilling White Guilt

One of the country's few growth industries is "Diversity Workshops." Insurance companies, schools and government agencies are being pressured to conduct these sessions, where white male heterosexual employees—who are getting the short end of "affirmative action"—are conditioned to accept secondary status to various racial and gender "minorities."

Representative of the sort of instruction that takes place at these brainwashing sessions was the "White Awareness Issues" section of the "Training for Co-trainers for Co-Facilitator Certification and Workshop" conducted by the National Multi-Cultural Institute for the U.S. Patent & Trademark Office in Washington (DC). Employees enrolled in this program did so on government time. They were taught about the "conditions" that "hinder learning about racism." One exercise encouraged individual whites to stop insisting that their "whiteness" does not reinforce racism. Instead, they were told that they should confess, "I own the positive parts of being white and accept the reality of parts of my whiteness that support racism."

Among the handouts given to participants was an article, "White Privilege," by Peggy McIntosh. Wrote the author, "I think whites are carefully taught not to recognize white privileges, as males are taught not to recognize male privilege." Readers are admonished to admit, "My schooling gave me no training in seeing myself as an oppressor, as an unfairly advantaged person, or as a participant in a damaged culture."

## Disparaging Words

First-term (and likely one-term) California State Assemblywoman Kathleen Honeycutt recently uttered a no-no during a televised committee debate in Sacramento. Arguing in support of a bill to strengthen subcontractors' rights in disputes with contractors, Honeycutt contended that the current law is unfair: "It gives contractors great leverage to kind of Jew down the subcontractor."

She was immediately taken to task by the Ethno-Cops, who accused her of lacking sufficient racial, ethnic or religious sensitivities. They reminded her that the current edition of Webster's *Dictionary of English Usages* lists "Jew" used as an adjective and the phrasal verb "Jew down" as offensive. The former should be replaced by "Jewish" and the latter avoided altogether.

## White Firer Fired

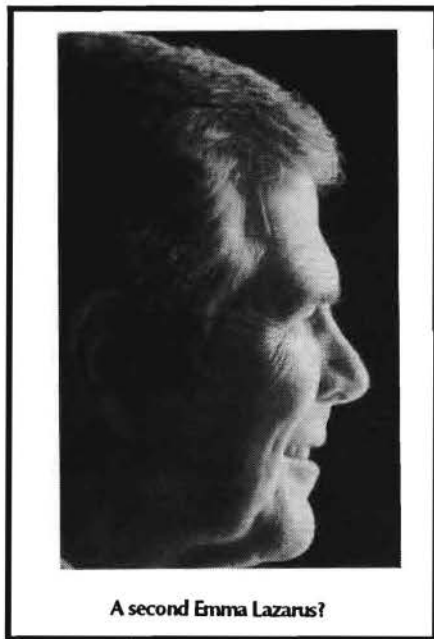
One of the first things Jeanette McCrary, a quota appointee to the Missouri Dept. of Labor and Industrial Health, did was to put on administrative leave three white middle managers and can a fourth. Her reason? They refused to get rid of lower-salaried whites and replace them with blacks. After a public outcry, Governor Mel Carnahan stepped in and reversed the edict of the only black in his cabinet. A few days later he fired her.



## Pat Robertson Wants More Muds

With public opinion polls showing strong support for measures to stop all illegal immigration and sharply reduce legal immigration, leaders of the "Christian Right" are swimming against the tide. Ralph Reed, executive director of Pat Robertson's Christian Coalition, hopes that reducing Third World immigration will not become a crucial issue for conservatives and Republicans. He claims that support for immigration restrictions, such as those embodied in the 1924 Immigration Act,

sent previous waves of immigrants from Southern and Eastern Europe into the waiting arms of the Democratic Party. . . Much of the new immigration from Latin America and the Pacific Basin tends to be conservative, pro-family and devoutly religious. They're our voters.



A second Emma Lazarus?

Helping ensure that Robertson's fundamentalist followers do not stray into dangerous Democratic paths is one Marshall Wittman, director of legislative affairs for Christian Coalition, who just happens to be a Chosenite. Speaking from his shiny new Capitol Hill office, Wittman chirped:

Jews cannot find a stronger supporter of Israel than Pat Robertson. I could be working for a senator or congressman who wouldn't be as adamantly pro-Israel.

Wittman, a University of Michigan grad, long active in various left-wing and Zion-

ist causes, including a summer on a kibbutz, didn't join the Republican Party until 1986. By 1989 he was deputy assistant secretary for legislation at the U.S. Dept. of Health & Human Services. When Bush was defeated and Wittman needed a job, Robertson welcomed him with open arms.

## Buy Black

Barnard Kinsey, co-chairman of Rebuild L.A., is urging Negroes to "Buy Black" and keep their money circulating among their Soul Brothers 'n' Sisters. Complaining that past civil rights strategies have failed to improve living conditions for inner-city blacks, even as they have gained political control of many urban areas, he sees this racist purchasing program as a means of building black economic clout.

Kinsey (no relation to the late sexologist) asserts that African Americans earn more than \$275 billion a year (though he doesn't say how much of this is milked from white taxpayers in the form of welfare, or derived from the proceeds of criminal activity). Blacks spend nearly \$13 billion a year on clothes and some \$450 million on potato chips. But relatively little of this green stuff gets into the hands of black producers and retailers.

Writing in the N.Y. Times, Kinsey exhorts blacks to Buy Black and "use race as a criterion for business dealings. . ." We won't hold our breath waiting for the "newspaper of record" to encourage whites to practice what Kinsey preaches.

## Another Jewish Think Tank

In an effort to further enfeeble the already feeble "conservative" movement, a new think tank has opened its doors in Washington (DC). The Jewish Policy Center intends to formulate "conservative" approaches to social issues that are firmly rooted in Semitic notions of "justice," thereby drawing even more Chosenites into the American right.

The JPC's board of fellows includes a stellar cast of such luminaries as Midge Decter, Norman Podhoretz, Murray Friedman, Ruth Wisse, Irving Kristol, Michael Medved, Daniel Pipes, Dennis Prager, Rabbi Samuel Dresner, Rabbi Joshua Haberman and Rabbi Daniel Lapin.

## Simon Likes Conan

Charged with holding fervent anti-Semitic, pro-Nazi views by Britain's News of the World, actor Arnold Schwarz-

enegger has won his libel suit against the tabloid's writer, Wendy Leigh. In her front-page story and 1990 book, *Arnold: An Unauthorized Biography*, Leigh asserted that the star of such flicks as *Conan the Barbarian* and *The Terminator* series greatly admired his Austrian father's WWII activities which allegedly included arresting Jews and perverts.

In his defense, Schwarzenegger pointed out that his circle of close friends includes many Jews, among them Simon Wiesenthal. The Simon Wiesenthal Center confirmed that the big biceps actor and his wife, TV reporter Maria Shriver, are long-time supporters who contributed \$250,000 to the Center's new Beit Hashoah/Museum of Tolerance. Marrying Teddy Kennedy's niece would probably have been enough protection for the Austrian musclemans, but a quarter of a million dollars makes the Teflon truly impregnable.



## Clintoniana

If you want to learn about the love life of an archetypically American traveling salesman, look no further than William Jefferson Blythe III, the father of Bill Clinton. At last count the President had six step-siblings and three half-siblings.

- Half-brother Roger, 36, out of jail, perhaps permanently, off drugs, perhaps permanently, last heard of singing for his supper in the Jewish hotels that litter the Catskills.

- Newly discovered half-brother Henry Leon Ritzenthaler, 55, retired janitor, is the offspring of Adele Gash, Clinton's father's first wife. A year or so later he married Adele's younger sister, Minne.

- Newly discovered half-sister, Sharon Lee Pettijohn, 52, of Tucson, is apparently the offspring of Clinton's father and his third wife, Wanetta Ellen Alexander of Kansas City (MO). He married her five months after marrying Minne (divorce papers not found). The birth of Sharon took place eight days after their marriage.

- Clinton's father, William J. Blythe III, married Virginia Cassidy, Clinton's mother, in 1943. At the time he was apparently still married to his third wife, Wanetta Alexander, which made papa a bigamist whose son was born on the wrong side of the sheets. Father, who died in an auto accident, never saw the baby who grew up to be the 42nd president of the U.S.

- Virginia Blythe, after her first husband died, married, divorced and then remarried Roger Clinton, an alcoholic who died in 1968, who had two children with a previous wife, and who gave his surname to young Bill.

- Jeff Dwire, Clinton's mother's third husband had two daughters, one of whom has done time in a Texas prison for drug-running and burglary.

- Dick Kelley, a retired food distributor, is Clinton's mother's fourth husband. The aging couple lives in Hot Springs (AR).

- Jeff Welch, 24, is the grandson of Jeff Dwire (see above) and the son of his daughter, Dianne, Clinton's stepsister. Jeff is a member of the Ku Klux Klan and is "ashamed my uncle is Bill Clinton. . . . He's letting this country down in a despicable manner, turning it over to illegal aliens, race-mixers and homosexuals."

**Time Out.** In his 11-day vacation at Martha's Vineyard, Clinton went for a cruise on the luxurious yacht of Maurice Tempelman, the South African Jewish diamond magnate who, although married to a Jewess, is now the permanent gentleman-in-waiting of Jacqueline Onassis, 64, ex-wife of Aristotle Onassis, who had a much bigger yacht. First an Irishman, then a dark-skinned Greek, then a Jew. Is there a black waiting in the wings for Jackie? Her daughter Caroline Schlossberg, who seems to have inherited the racial insouciance of her mother, is married to a Jew and has presented Jackie with three half-Jewish grandchildren.

The Clinton ménage, by the way, is also due for a kosher connection. Nicole Boxer, 25, daughter of Senator Barbara Boxer of California, is engaged to Anthony Rodham, 38, one of Hillary's brothers.

It wasn't Clinton's first visit to Martha's Vineyard. In his student days he came to the island to help put on a demonstration against the Vietnam War. He came a second time to attend the wedding of dear friend Lani Guinier, the half-Jewish, half-black Medusa he named to a high Justice Dept. post, but then abandoned when her nonsensical, quasi-racist writings surfaced in the media.

#### The Menagerie Proliferates

- Dr. Joycelyn Elders, another of Clinton's black quota picks, is the new U.S. Surgeon General. A triple-dipping bureaucrat from Arkansas, she drew two simultaneous salaries from the state Public Health Dept. and the University of Arkansas while hitting the federal payroll as a consultant. Most powerful Jewish organizations supported her, which practically guaranteed her confirmation. Ms. Elders

is noted for railing against Catholics and advocating the indoctrination of little kids as young as three into the intricacies of sex. She has compared opponents of abortion to "slave masters" and to the slugabeds who did nothing about the Holocaust. While head of the Arkansas Public Health Dept. she was responsible for allowing the distribution of thousands of defective condoms. What Ms. Elders is really doing is putting sex on the same grungy level as a visit to the bathroom.

- Morton Halperin, a former ACLU lawyer and long-time Soviet apologist, has been nominated to be Asst. Secretary of Defense for Democracy and Human Rights (still not confirmed). A 1960s Jewish radical, Halperin was a great booster of Daniel Ellsberg, a fellow Jew, who stole the top-secret Pentagon Papers and leaked them to the media smack in the middle of the Vietnam War.

- Sheldon Hackney is the new Chairman for the National Endowment for the Humanities. When president of the University of Pennsylvania, he was too chicken to discipline blacks who stole and trashed 14,000 copies of a conservative student newspaper.

- Thomas Payzant is the new Asst. Secretary of Education for Elementary and Secondary Education. Head of the San Diego public school system, he banned a Boy Scout program because the Scouts won't allow homos to join and won't tolerate queers as Scout leaders.

- Stuart Eizenstat, Jimmy Carter's White House political director and big-dollar lawyer, is the new U.S. Envoy to the European Community. He will be moving to Brussels "after the High Holidays" and plans to establish the first entirely kosher embassy in U.S. history.

- General John M.D. Shalikashvili, 57, has been nominated Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff (still not confirmed). Grandfather was a general in the Russian Imperial Army; father a Georgian nationalist who married a half-German, half-Russian lady and ended up in the Waffen SS in the Armageddon days of the Third Reich. Jews hardly knew how to react, except to grudgingly repeat the old cliché that sons should not be blamed for the sins of their fathers. As a young boy in Germany, Shali, as he is called in the Defense Dept., spent two years studying in Nazi schools. Jews hope he has forgotten his lessons.

- Jane Alexander, married to Jewish theatrical director, Edwin Sherin and mother of three half-Jewish children, has been nominated to head the National Endowment for the Arts (still not confirmed). The NEA subsidized the perverted photos

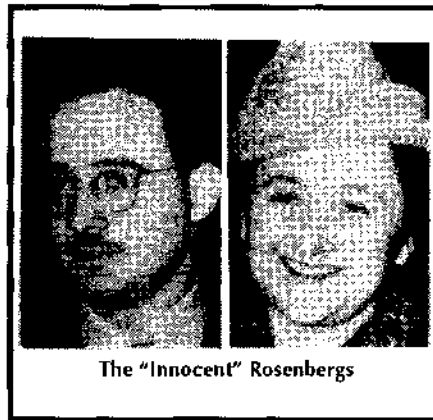
of the late homosexual Robert Mapplethorpe and the sickening *Piss Christ* of Andres Serrano. When Clinton nominated her, Ms. Alexander was playing the part of a Jewess in a Broadway production of *The Sisters Rosensweig*.

- Acting Army Secretary John W. Shannon, once considered by Clinton for the permanent job, is now out of the running. The senior civilian in the Defense Dept., Shannon was caught redhanded shoplifting a woman's blouse and matching skirt at the Ft. Myers post exchange. (How can anyone take black government officials seriously?)

#### Julius and Ethel Not Guilty?

A feature of this year's American Bar Association Convention was a mock retrial of Julius and Ethel Rosenberg. At their original 1951 trial, the two, along with Morton Sobell, were found guilty of conspiracy to commit espionage. For the separate crime of passing atomic bomb secrets to the Soviets, the Chosen couple was electrocuted.

To no one's surprise, this time around they were declared "not guilty." For the jury to come to this decision, the historical record had to be twisted beyond recognition. Although Soviet documents released over the past decade have confirmed that Julius was indeed an important agent whose work accelerated the Soviet atomic effort, this was not the Rosenberg the ABA delegates put on trial.



The "Innocent" Rosenbergs

The audience was captivated by actress Tovah Feldshuh, who played Ethel Rosenberg. During the actual trial, Ethel pleaded the Fifth Amendment and impressed the jury as distant and hostile. In Ms. Feldshuh's reincarnation, she came across as a sympathetic and credible witness.

In the wake of the ABA mock acquittal, the Rosenberg's eldest son, Michael Meeropol, has asked Attorney General Janet Reno to reopen the case.

## De-Haloization at Work

Speak no evil of the dead is a rule no longer observed in this country when it's a matter of speaking or writing about dead Majority greats. Glimpse the sewage that has emerged in two recent books about the Wallaces of *Reader's Digest* and Walt Disney. Since DeWitt Wallace and his wife, Lila Acheson Wallace, were not Jewish and were just about the two most successful magazine publishers in history, they had to be deconstructed. And so they were—with a vengeance—in John Heidenry's biography, *Theirs Was the Kingdom* (Norton, \$29.95). In addition to the routine charges of anti-Semitism that minorityites like to hurl against rich WASPs these days, Heidenry accuses the *Reader's Digest* of bedding down with the CIA and printing pro-Nazi articles. What's more, Heidenry adds somewhat breathlessly, DeWitt Wallace was kicked out of three schools by age 20!

Heidenry reluctantly admits that the *Reader's Digest* in its heyday was selling more copies than the Bible. But he quickly switched back to his snide tone by saying the magazine was always "considered a joke by intellectuals" and "had a largely female readership." If this wasn't damning enough, the Wallaces supported Margaret Sanger (whose crime was to try to prevent the planet from being overcrowded with unwanted and uncared-for babies).

To wrap up the anti-Semitic charges, Heidenry claims that Hitler's Nazis used to read the *Reader's Digest* regularly and that Goebbels was a fan. As a final stab at the Wallaces' memory, the author says they didn't like Catholics. My! My! Disliking Jews and Catholics, snuggling up to Nazis, fascists, even Falangists! And on top of that being hard-core Republicans and America Firsters! What is more infra dig? If the Wallaces were still alive, they might well be dragged into court and charged with hate crimes. Or at the very least have a special section of the Holocaust Memorial Museum devoted to befouling their names.

Walt Disney, another Majority titan, was treated as poorly as the Wallaces in a book by another Jewish or pro-Jewish biographer, Marc Eliot. The title, *Walt Disney: Hollywood's Dark Prince* (Birch Lane Press, \$21.95), gives away the content. Eliot doesn't tie Disney in with the CIA, but claims he was an FBI stool pigeon. Among his manifold other sins and faux pas, the creator of Mickey Mouse is

accused of dressing up in his mother's clothes and voting Republican. The anti-Semitic and fascist angle is introduced by saying Walt attended Nazi rallies in Europe and "schmoozed" with Mussolini.

## Selective Reporting

Compare the media's coverage of the murder of a German in Miami to the "burning" of a black New Yorker visiting Tampa. The fourth German tourist and the ninth foreign tourist to be killed in Florida this year, Herr Rakebrand was shot by blacks as he was driving his pregnant wife from the airport to a Miami Beach hotel. For days on end every effort seemed to be made to conceal the race of the assailants. The word black or blacks never appeared in the headlines or even in the long press reports. Only when some suspects were arrested did their race become public knowledge.

It was otherwise in the arrest in the trial of the white trash who kidnapped a black New Yorker visiting Tampa, took him out to the boondocks and set him on fire. The headlines of the story were racially specific. A typical one shrieked, "Black Set on Fire by Whites."

It's a strange war going on in the U.S., one in which Majority members are not allowed to identify their enemies. When whites commit a crime against blacks, the evil deed is spelled out in big black headlines. When, as happens much more frequently, a black commits a crime against a white, the black perpetrator, more often than not, is simply identified as "a man."

## Prideless Christian

In the trial of the two blacks accused of almost killing truck driver Reginald Denny in the L.A. insurrection, the Christian practice of offering the other cheek was demonstrated ad nauseam by the victim despite permanent dents in his face and skull and 90 broken bones. At one moment in the trial Denny actually went over and hugged and kissed the black mamas of the two defendants. Though he was still unable to return to work and may have permanent brain damage, Denny announced he didn't want his murderous assailants to go to jail.

Like Jesus, Denny loves his enemies (though Jesus did get a little rough with those money changers in the Temple). The problem is Denny's enemies have little love for him. Let him try to run his gravel truck through a riotous Negro ghetto again and he would be sure to get the

same treatment he previously received.

The fate of Denny's attackers now rests in the hands of a jury of four whites, three blacks, four Hispanics and one Asian. If the sentences should be harsh, local blacks have let it be known that they just might go on the warpath again.

## Other Trial News

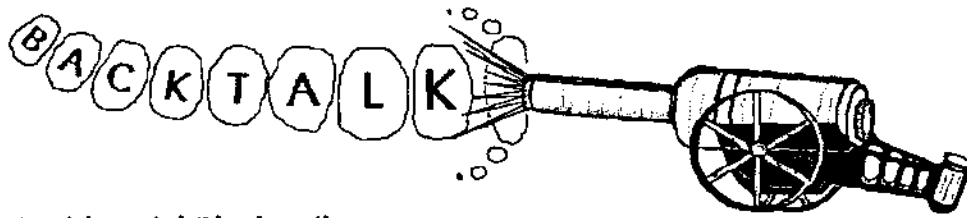
The second trial of the L.A. cops ended with a 30-month jail sentence for the two Majority members. The third defendant, a Hispanic, was let off. To appease black racists who insisted the sentence was too light, Janet Reno's Justice Dept. has agreed to appeal in the hope of increasing the two whites' jail time.

The trial in Detroit of two white cops accused of murdering an out-of-control black ended with guilty verdicts. Facing life in prison, they will be sentenced on Oct. 12. The black judge, George W. Crockett III, has himself done time for various misdemeanors in his college days. After the trial of Walter Budzyn—the two cops were tried separately—the lone white juror confessed he had been coerced by his nonwhite colleagues to vote guilty as charged. Saying that he had opted for manslaughter, which would have carried a much shorter jail sentence, he admitted he didn't have the stamina to stand up against all that color.

Since the sentences in the second "civil rights" trial of the policemen who roughed up Rodney King (who has been arrested four times since his beating) were considered too light, Los Angeles hosted the costliest riot in U.S. history. The sentences in the Detroit trial were heavy, so there was no riot. By now the message has gone out across the land that when blacks are tried the sentences better be light—or else. Sic transit Anglo-Saxon justice!

## Ironic Murder

He and a fellow black were the last of the "settlers" to go. Seven Negroes before him had moved into a federal housing project in the all-white town of Vidor (TX), and later had moved out. The white townspeople had a thing about blacks and weren't afraid to let their feelings show. Finally Bill Simpson, a freakish, 300-lb., 7-ft. giant decided he had had enough and lit out for Beaumont, a bigger and supposedly more tolerant city. He had been there for less than 12 hours when he was mugged and killed, not by a white supremacist, not by a neo-Nazi, not by a Klansman, but by another black, one of a gang of four intent on mugging him. When he turned and ran, he was felled by four shots in his back.



## How to Avoid Racial Blackmail

As a self-confessed member of the lawyer's guild who has insinuated himself into the ranks of Instaurationists, I read Zip 506's letter detailing the "racial blackmail" in his divorce case with great sympathy. Zip 506 was grilled about his relationship with Instauration in a deposition and ultimately had to sign over a large part of his worldly possessions. If he hadn't, a black-dominated jury might have denuded him of his last penny.

Unfortunately, Zip 506 is not the first nor will he be the last to be skinned by this tactic. When I was in law school some 20 years ago, we studied a case in domestic relations in which a wife was allowed to introduce evidence of her husband's anti-Semitism to a largely Jewish jury. The theory was that she had suffered "mental cruelty" because hubby had prevented her from making friends with Jews. The appeals court found all of this very convincing.

We are in for many more of these bank-account-shrinking ploys, which will not be confined to divorce cases. With increasing frequency evidence of racial animus is certain to be introduced into other areas of litigation. Morris Dees has done innovative work in this area. Courts now routinely allow lawyers to paw through a defendant's library, so the jury can be informed of what he reads and quickly learn what a horrible person he is. This gimmick was first used against defendants accused of sex crimes. Prosecutors were allowed to introduce any pornography the police could find in the defendant's residence for the purpose of showing an inclination to indulge in sexual misdeeds. As the old saying goes, "Hard cases make bad law." In the zeal to prosecute sex crimes a dangerous weapon against civil liberties has been forged, one that is now in the hands of anti-racist racists like Dees.

Since it is most unlikely the judicial system will surrender this little trump card, what can we Instaurationists do to protect ourselves? As a lawyer who has had 20 years in the trenches trying cases, I have some practical advice. Unfortunately for Zip 506 it comes too late, but perhaps it will help others.

In the case I mentioned above, the one I studied in law school, the appellate court ruled that the wife could present her evidence of anti-Semitism because her husband had deceived her before their marriage by keeping his thoughts about Jews to himself.

The legal fallout from this ruling is that a spouse can only introduce evidence of this type to bolster a claim of mental cruelty, if the supposedly offensive ideas were unknown to the other party before the marriage. If someone enters a marriage, *knowing* that his or her spouse is a racist, an anti-Semite or even an animal rights fanatic, then evidence of these views cannot be cited as a basis for mental cruelty.

I often hear young racialists say that they aren't going to tell their fiancées of their racial beliefs until after marriage, when they plan to gradually expose them. This practice is defended on the grounds that the fiancée might break off the wedding if she knew all this beforehand.

This is very bad thinking. First and most obvious is the fact that if your dearly beloved cares so little for you that she'll dump you if she finds out what you really believe, then you have no business marrying her. Second, you are then set up for the skull-duggery which befell Zip 506.

Every Instaurationist with matrimony in mind should protect

himself with a full disclosure to his fiancée, a disclosure that should be done in such a way that the wife cannot deny it at a later date. In other words, her knowledge of her husband's "racist" mind-set must be documented by some indisputable evidence, such as having her picture taken at a white separatist get-together.

The best defense, of course, is a prenuptial contract. In addition to revealing the husband's views on race, Zionism and the Holocaust, the contract should provide that in the event of a divorce no evidence would be permitted that related to the husband's racial views.

I realize that a prenuptial contract may spoil the "wine and roses" atmosphere of a courtship heading for the altar. Nevertheless, such contracts are becoming more and more common. I have instructed my clients, who are not self-employed, to sugar-coat the presentation of a prenuptial contract by saying the company he works for requires a written premarital agreement. Strange to say, I have never had a fiancée of a client yet who didn't take this at face value and go ahead and sign.

URIAH HEEP

## What About Pat?

In the August issue Zip 220 analyzed Pat Buchanan's family background in an attempt to find the source of Pat's attitude towards the racial problem. I supported Pat for President in the last election to the tune of a \$1,000 donation, for which I was permitted to mingle with him at a cocktail party. While I support Pat and perhaps will support him again, I cannot share Zip 220's undiluted enthusiasm.

We must never forget that Pat was a loyal toiler in the Nixon White House, the administration that invented affirmative action. Instaurationists might be surprised to learn that quota hiring was not the brainchild of liberal Democrats. At the behest of his Jewish legal adviser, Leonard Garment, it was Tricky Dick who initiated the Philadelphia Plan that pioneered reverse discrimination. The Democrats in Congress opposed it. Republicrats backed Nixon's program because they saw it as a means to smash unions and ultimately bring white workers to heel.

Nixonites also pushed school busing to foment racial amalgamation. Nixon's Justice Dept. set a still unbeaten record in imposing busing plans on school districts.

In my own state of Georgia, when blacks rioted in Augusta and burned down whole city blocks, Nixon dispatched over 40 FBI agents to scour the city. Their purpose in interviewing rioters, witnesses, police officers and reviewing stacks of film clips and news photos was not to indict and convict the rioters but to see if they could lock up Southern cops for violating the rioters' civil rights.

Throughout all this racial betrayal, Pat continued to chum out press releases, write the speeches and attend to Nixon's public relations. Before, during and after his stint at 1600 Pennsylvania Ave., Pat mostly lived and worked in the District of Columbia, where for years no one ever heard him utter a public peep about race or Zionism.

Like Pat, I spent much of my childhood around blacks. I also whiled away most all my summers with my grandparents, rice planters in the Santee River Delta north of Charleston. Blacks outnumbered whites there by about ten to one. Unlike Pat, I

didn't take me forever to catch on to the racial problem.

Zip 220 says Pat's ethnic origins and consequent denial of entry into the upper reaches of mainstream WASP society opened his eyes to race. On the contrary, his background did not bar him from entry into the establishment; it was his politics. Numerous Irish-Catholic liberals have been welcomed into the fold of the powers-that-be in this country.

Zip 220 might also be surprised to know that Pat's ethnicity is not what a lot of people surmise. His father's ancestors, the Buchanans, were not Irish Catholics; they were Ulster Scots, Protestants, "Wearers of the Orange." For obvious political reasons Pat does not hasten to disabuse his Irish-Catholic supporters of their illusions on this point.

Now don't misunderstand me. Pat is a great guy. Personally, he has a lot of charm, most of it arising from his sincerity and intelligence, which is far superior to that of the political prostitutes who run for office today. At the cocktail fundraiser, I greatly enjoyed our conversation, which was open and wide-ranging.

I hope Pat will persevere and make his position on the race issues and Zionism clearer. If so, I will faithfully support him again. But sad to say, I already see signs of back-pedaling.

In the final analysis, however, I wonder how much hope can be placed in someone who took so long to come forward.

300

### Colorized Football

In Backtalk (May 1993), Zip 200 was right on the mark in clarifying Vic Olvir's comments concerning the few white wide receivers left in the National Football League. There was further distressing news for white pride in the recent NFL draft. Out of a total of 29 players drafted in the first round, only three were white! Two were white quarterbacks; the other white was a center. Quarterback and the offensive line are the only positions, besides kicking specialists, still overwhelmingly dominated by whites. All the quarterbacks and placekickers/punters drafted this year were white.

The decline in white first-round draft picks over the last 25 years is startling. Consider the NFL draft of 1969, which produced one of the best crops of rookies in history. Out of 26 first-round draft picks in that year, 17 were white. In addition, 10 of the first 13 players chosen were white, including several at the so-called "skill positions"—wide receiver and running back. The 1970 NFL draft even had four white running backs chosen in the first round. Nowadays, if even just one white "skill position" player is picked in the first round, the choice is either ridiculed or greeted with raised eyebrows.

220

### Fags Are Low Priority

N.B. Forrest's reaction to critics of his advocacy of fag-bashing in My Favorite Magazine (Aug. 1993) implies that his critics may themselves identify with the faggy lifestyle. Not fair! It ain't the appeal of fags, but their essential irrelevance to the cause of racialism that argues against taking up the cudgel. Splitting racialist resources, already stretched dangerously thin, by tilting at windmills, faggy or otherwise, may be fun for some of us, but it's likely to be self-defeating.

What makes Forrest's reaction particularly puzzling is his proclaimed aversion to windmill-swiping of any kind. N.B. was among the first to stand up against Catholic-bashing and ethnic-sneering when such was relatively common in the pages of Instauration.

When it comes down to queers themselves, though it's bound to cause some Instaurationist heartburn, the sad fact is that in this discombobulated world of race-mixing where I live (the suburbs

of Washington, DC), sissies are the least of my worries. Around every corner lurk far worse examples of human dysfunction, ready to pounce the minute you turn your back, and also ready to spear a fag, the minute he turns his back. Take my condo. (Please take my condo!) Its few mincing gays exist quietly, far more neighborly than run-of-the-mill millionaire Arabs, Africans, and Asians who now dominate the landscape. The latter's filth, noise, crime and brutishness would stand as a metaphor for Washington itself were it not for the awful fact that beyond my building's walls skulk brutal bands of impoverished Third Worlders mixed dreckishly with our home-grown subspecies. As a group, they seem bent on vying with each other for the title, "Most Repulsive Racial Gang." On any given, well-policed day, an estimated 20% roam the public avenues searching for an opportunity to rip off society. After dark, the proportion soars, as the night air is rent with nonstop police emergency sirens.

Considering this distressful scene, I hope N.B. will forgive me if I don't lose a lot of sleep over neighborhood fags.

IVAN HILD

### Let's Keep Christianity in Instauration

I'd like to add my two cents to the ongoing controversy in Instauration over Christianity. There seems to exist two elements: one that views the Christian religion as just one more Jewish swindle like Marxism; another that views Christianity as central to Western civilization and to any major Euro-American political movement.

Zip 902 points out that our founding fathers were all Protestants and devout individuals. I might add that the Confederate military leaders were extremely faithful and religious men. That the Southern Republic was to be a Christian nation was actually written into the Confederate States Constitution at Montgomery in 1861.

Karl Wolff, SS adjutant to Heinrich Himmler, writes in his memoirs of a visit to his boss's home in Berlin early in WWII. Since Himmler had a lively interest in the early Germanic pagan religions and revived some of the rituals of ancient Wotan worship, imagine Wolff's astonishment when, before the evening meal, Himmler's daughter Gudrun said grace, and later at bedtime knelt and recited the *Lord's Prayer*. Himmler sheepishly explained that it was important for children to have religious beliefs.

I'm certainly no Holy Roller, but as a Lutheran who now attends Catholic mass out of deference to my Catholic wife and son, I don't believe any serious political movement that is hostile to Christian religious beliefs will go very far in the U.S.

Although I am quite aware that the political leadership of many of our churches, including my own Lutheran, has been usurped by leftists, kooks and integrationists, I hope Instauration would not take a line against Christianity and the church.

060

### Save the Primate Watch

By no means pay any attention to Zip 781 (Safety Valve, July), who urges dropping the Primate Watch. Absolutely not! Humans are primates, but some humans are more "primitive" than others. And please, no faggots on board—at least openly. Theirs is a disgusting, fruitless, unnatural lifestyle. In this age of weakness, cowardice and decay (so well defined by a President who exhibits all those traits) it is imperative that the remnants of the brave and honorable in this land spread our nets to snare those of like mind who have yet to hear from us. A million brave and true lads across the country, who stick together, is all that is needed to restore our evanescent greatness. How exhilarating to be one of the elect!

726

The Anheuser-Busch Foundation, a mother lode of German-American money, recently gave \$400,000 to 10 Jewish federations and the Washington (DC) succursal of the ADL, ostensibly for alcohol abuse programs. Does anyone really believe, German or otherwise, the ADL will use the money to help drunks get on the wagon?

The U.S. has 5% of the world's population, but 70% of the world's lawyers. Japs have 20 engineers per lawyer; the U.S. 2.5 lawyers per engineer. U.S. law schools graduate 40,000 shysters a year. In 1990, 100 million lawsuits were filed in state courts alone, which may well drain as much as \$300 billion out of the economy. (Source: neocon Don Feder, an ex-lawyer who should know, in his Aug. 29, 1993 column in the N.Y. Post)

Mike Espy, the Hispanic Secretary of Agriculture, has suspended all 42 employee bonus awards in his dept., amounting to \$35 million annually. Rumor has it that last year's recipients were not "diverse" enough. In February the dept. held 27 celebrations of African American History Month, 69 memorializations of Women's History Month and 26 bashes to honor Asian-Pacific Island Heritage Month.

One year after the Americans With Disabilities Act became law, 9,000 lawsuits were filed by lawyers on behalf of people who claimed they were discriminated against because they weren't physically up to par. One wounded ego filed 60 complaints against two private schools. A wheelchair lawyer in Austin (TX) unleashed a "string of suits" against several fast-food eateries and retail stores for being "insensitive" about fixing up restrooms, doorways, elevators and water facilities for the disabled. A man with brain cancer collected \$572,000 from the company that let him go because he was "non-functioning." (Washington Times, May 4, 1993, p. F3)

In 1960, 243,000 American children were living with an unmarried parent. By 1990 the number of bastards had jumped to 5,568,000.

Since 1980 divorces in the U.S. have totaled 15 million, a rate 5 times higher than that in 127 countries.

Estimates of the number of child-abusing Catholic priests go as high as 500. Having already handed out tens of

millions of dollars to alleged victims, the Church still faces dozens of unsettled lawsuits. (Newsweek, July 12, 1993, p. 57)

Belfast, known for its IRA terrorist bombings, racked up 11 homicides in the first half of this year. Washington (DC) had 230 in approximately the same time period.

The N.Y. Times has tightened the Jewish screws on the American media by buying the Boston Globe, New England's leading newspaper, for \$1.1 billion. The Times already owns 31 regional newspapers, 20 magazines and 5 TV and radio stations, as well as a half-interest in the influential International Herald Tribune.

Gypsies have launched a \$40 million lawsuit against 2 large counties in the state of Washington, claiming they were unfairly targeted in a 1986 burglary investigation and that the warrants issued for a search of their homes were too broad. About \$1.6 million in cash and \$500,000 worth of jewelry were found in the Gypsies' residences, much of it later identified as stolen from the people in the area.

13 times the research money spent per capita on people who die of cancer is spent per capita on people who die of AIDS, although cancer kills 17 times more Americans each year. Chalk it up to homosexual lobbying.

In April's National Football League draft of college players, all but 2 of the 29 athletes in the crucial first round were black. The white pair, the first 2 chosen, were quarterbacks.

Automobile insurance studies indicate that 10% of all accident claims are fraudulent, costing insurance companies \$1.3 billion a year. Lawyers get 30-40% of the swag.

Total direct and indirect cost of enforcing "civil rights" laws and federal and state compliance with antidiscrimination (quota) regulations is running at \$113 to \$116 billion a year. (Forbes, Feb. 15, 1993)

A survey of personal ads in the Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Aug. 21, 1993) found 190 "man seeks woman" blurbs, 121 "woman seeks man," 41 "man seeks man" and 24 "woman seeks woman." Almost all the "lonely gland" personals mentioned the race of the seeker and frequently the race of the person sought.

Blacks were conspicuous by their presence in all 4 categories. Bisexuals predominated in the lesbian personals.

In Virginia a criminal sentenced to jail for 20 years is eligible for parole in 4. A life sentence in the Old Dominion means, in most cases, 10-15 years behind bars.

13.9% of car thieves in the U.S. were arrested in 1991, down from 14.6% in 1990. In Los Angeles 90% of stolen cars are back in the owners' hands within 2 weeks.

Though she lived and adjudicated in Washington, a 75% black city, Ruth Bader Ginsburg, the new Supreme Court justice, hired 57 law students, interns and secretaries, not one of whom was black.

81% of Americans say they are religious, but only 43% go to a church of some kind in an average week. 28% of Americans claim to be Catholic, 19% Baptist, 11% Methodist, 20% other Protestant denominations. (1993 Gallup Poll)

The Agency for International Development, one of the myriad U.S. bureaucracies, pays all the expenses of selected foreign students who attend America's top universities and gives those going after advanced degrees a sweetener of \$500 to \$800 a month. The parents of the rare Majority student accepted by an Ivy League college have to cough up at least \$100,000 for the four years it takes their offspring to get a bachelor's degree.

Government-funded Pell grants given to educational institutions to help some 3.8 million needy American students average out at \$1,763 per year per student. At least 3 dozen Orthodox Jewish academies have allegedly collected Pell grants for nonexistent students.

In 1990 blacks comprised 47% of the inmates in State prisons accounted for 54% of the arrests for murder, 43% for forcible rape, 61% for robbery, 38% for aggravated assault.

The omnium-gatherum of blacks in Washington on August 28 to mark the 30th anniversary of Martin Luther King's "I have a dream" thing was hyped in the media as the greatest event since the Israelites marched through the parted Red Sea with the loot they stole from the ancient Egyptians. Although the press had stentoriously predicted a crowd of 200,000 to 300,000, the actual number turned out to be 75,000. One more sorry example of media inflation.

## Primate Watch



**Abdul Guimale**, an illegal Somali arrested 3 times for rape in Boston, managed to run up a \$430,000 hospital bill in 18 months. Originally hospitalized for a concussion, he affected an assortment of ailments whenever he was supposed to leave. He was finally dragged off to jail in June. After the transfer, as was his wont, he urinated on court officers.

**Fat Face** somehow escaped jail for his many transgressions. But will his recently acquired father-in-law be as lucky? In a deal with a federal prosecutor, **Edmund Reggie**, 67, father of Kennedy's second wife, Victoria, pleaded no contest to a charge of misapplying \$425,000 in funds from a defunct S&L. Having an all-powerful relation in the Senate and he himself being a political powerhouse in Louisiana (what with his warm friendship with free-wheeling Gov. Edwin Edwards), Reggie could—but won't—get 10 years.

**Blacks** in Toledo didn't wait for a white police officer, out on \$10,000 bail, to be tried for accidentally shooting and wounding a six-year-old pickaninny who was throwing stones in his swimming pool. They set fire to his house.

Attorney General **Janet Reno**, treated by the media as a reincarnated Joan of Arc (who might also have been a lesbian), let it be known that she would once again approve the federales' blitz against the Branch Davidians if she had to make the same decision today.

**Three blacks** shot and wounded a person they said they believed was a klansman in Kenosha (WI) last July. The victim turned out to be an Orthodox Jew from Brooklyn. Blacks are not known for their percipience, but how the trio mistook someone in dreary black Hasidic garb with dangling curly black sideburns for a Ku Kluxer will make an interesting story for the jury.

Having just graduated from Princeton *cum laude*, black Lisa Bryant was on a roll. But at a party at Ft. Bragg (NC) she made the mistake of refusing to dance with another Negro, ROTC instructor Sgt. **Ervin Graves**, who pulled out a Magnum .357 and shot her dead.

**Mark Kaplan**, a Beverly Hills sawbones, has been charged with 16 counts of insurance fraud totaling \$50 million. The L.A. district attorney froze \$4 million in Mr.

K's bank accounts and \$15 million of what was described as his "real property." The next time your insurance rates go up, send a "thank you" note to Dr. Kaplan and his ilk.

Long Island and Westchester County police say that Chosenite **Joel Rifkin**, a confessed serial murderer, may have killed as many as 18 women, most of them prostitutes, in the last two or three years.

**Joseph Gruss**, 91, died in New York last summer. According to the Jewish Telegraph Agency, he gave away \$300 million to 429 Jewish schools and institutions. Born in Poland and always one jump ahead of the Nazis, he arrived in the U.S. in 1939. He made his pile on Wall Street.

In July two of eight Negro children (ages 8 and 10) survived a fire in a Philadelphia row house. The younger ones (ages 1 through 6) died either in the flames or later in a nearby hospital. Mother was out walking with a friend when the fire occurred. The news report said nothing about a father.

To celebrate Diversity Day, on which the **San Diego Padres** baseball team played the Phillies, the Padres management came up with this promotional stunt: "You get free tickets if you come with a person of another color, religion or ethnic background."

**Five Hispanics and one black**, teenagers all, were arrested in June for raping and murdering two girls, 14 and 16, the younger one a blonde non-Hispanic, in northwest Houston. In their jail cells the young punks bragged about their "feats."

A book has come out smearing Norman Schwarzkopf, the German-American general who ran roughshod over the Iraqis in the Gulf War. The book (the title is not worth mentioning) was written by a **Washington Post** reporter, who, like his newspaper, is suspicious of all generals, especially the winning kind.

One of the nation's most prominent child psychiatrists fudged his figures in a federally funded \$250,000 drug study. This was revealed in a two-week trial of **Dr. Barry Garfinkle**, which ended with a guilty verdict. A former assistant said he ordered her to "make up data." If Jews can screw up scientific research with a

false set of figures, how much reliance can we place on another, more widely publicized set of Jewish figures?

**James Allen Jr.**, president of the Texas Peace Officers Association, an all-black outfit, was caught beating and choking his wife. Allen is known for instigating quota campaigns to get more promotions for black officers and fewer for his white buddies.

The leader of the NAACP in Baton Rouge (LA), **George Eames**, hotly denies smearing lotion on the mammary glands of a 13-year-old girl of unspecified race and following up the obscene act with obscene phone calls.

The director of the Minnesota Office of Minority Health, **Norvell Laurent**, himself a minority member and the first nonwhite to hold the job, was given the gate for sexing it up with young Indian braves and slipping booze to a minor.

Federal Judge James Hancock stated in court that he tended to believe the testimony of a convict who said he had bribed **Richard Arrington**, the black mayor of Birmingham (AL).

Rep. **Luis Gutierrez** (D-IL) is pushing hard for the erection in Chicago of a statue of **Pedro Albizu Campos**, the quondam Puerto Rican terrorist and leader of the Nationalist Party, whose followers tried to kill Truman in 1950 and shot and wounded five congressmen in 1954.

Much hoopla in West Bloomfield (MI) in June when swastikas were found painted on a park bench. Everyone took it for granted that the evil perpetrators were Klan members or neo-Nazis. Later, when it was discovered that **three teenagers**, two of them Jews, did the evil deed, the scandal lost its pizzazz. The "pranksters," as they were now called, were not arrested and their names were not released.

**Flynn Clarence Bell**, a black, has been conducting a one-man sex war in the Dallas area. Police say he was responsible for as many as 30 sexual assaults, "against young, single professional women" while out on parole from a 1973 rape conviction.

**Ira Epstein**, not a Holocaust survivor, and **Janice Najmark**, have pleaded guilty in San Francisco federal court to a charge of selling \$1 million worth of fake aphrodisiacs. When analyzed, the so-called virility pills contained nothing but vitamin E, zinc and some herbs.



## Waspishly Yours

I can't let pass Zip 181's comment on Nietzsche (Instauration, April 1993, p. 17): "Nietzsche, Nietzsche, Nietzsche! Why are so many Instaurationists enamored with him? . . . no one slavered over the Jews more than he."

Nietzsche is now considered to be one of the great Western philosophers. Surely, Zip 181, such fame cannot be accorded to a Johnny-one-note "slaverer." Only Hegel, among modern philosophers, rivals Nietzsche in influence, and Hegel's influence, though widespread, was largely secondary, since he provided the dialectical basis for Marxism. Many speak glibly about Marxist theory and Hegelian thought, but I've never known anyone brazen enough to pretend he had read the books of these gentlemen and was willing to take a polygraph test to prove it. People actually read Nietzsche.

Intellectual movements wash through the world in waves. A few years ago the fashion was existentialism. Today it's deconstruction. It's impossible to imagine modern existentialism without Nietzsche looming in the background of Heidegger, Jaspers and Jean-Paul Sartre. Dante had Virgil to guide him through the underworld; we have ol' Fred. Utter "D.H. Lawrence" and the echo might be "Freud." It should be "Nietzsche." Shaw wrote a lengthy play, *Man and Superman*, in which he attempted to dramatize Nietzsche's notion of the Will to Power. Richard Strauss based a great tone poem on Nietzsche's *Thus Spoke Zarathustra*. It's hard to imagine any of these famous works as anything more than pale facsimiles of Nietzsche's philosophy.

I was shocked when I had my first encounter with Nietzsche. He didn't philosophize with a scalpel or a microscope. He thundered. He philosophized with a hammer and his hammering criticism of Christianity took my breath away. Bungee jumping or skydiving was nothing like it.

It's true that Nietzsche slavered over Jews. It's also true he despised Judaism as a despotic religion, just as he despised Christianity as an expression of the "slave morality" that sundered the Roman Empire. To the German philosopher Christianity was an ideology invented by the weak to undermine and suborn the strong. In *The Genealogy of Morals*, Nietzsche wrote: "[I]t was the oriental slave who thus took revenge on Rome, and its noble, light-minded toleration." Christianity was the end product of Jewish cunning, for the Jews, a people "born for slavery," began the slave insurrection in morals. If this is slavered over Jews, let's have more of it.

A professor of classical philology, Nietzsche loved ancient Greece and Rome and his first book made the point that Latins had distorted the meaning of ancient Greece. They had made too much of the Apollonian strain of reason and neglected the Dionysian spirit of the Hellenes, the strain of revelry and life.

Nietzsche loved French literature and Italy, as did Goethe, frequently commuting between Basle and the Italian Riviera. After his collapse in Turin in 1889, his anti-Semitic sister lugged what was left of her paralytic brother off to Weimar where, lovingly, she nursed him through his last 11 years. He expired so quietly no one would have realized how rabidly he had raged against the dying of the light—unless they had read his books.

Did Nietzsche die of a venereal disease, as many claim, or of a stroke caused by stress? Who knows? As a stripling he tried to be one of the boys at the University of Bonn. Later he admitted he had found the obligatory dueling, boozing and broads disgust-

ing. Did his pathetic attempt to sow his wild oats harvest him a healthy dose of syphilis? Who can say? At one time he apparently did fall in love—and was rejected. Thereafter his life was completely solitary.

Nietzsche believed that the root of a man's relationship with a woman is a mystery that is dispelled when men and women become pals and buddies. Sex, if it survives, becomes a transaction as sacred as a handshake and just as meaningful.

Why do Nietzsche's modern "interpreters" try to separate him from Darwinism, the intellectual force that rocked the 19th century to its very roots? Darwinism is based on natural selection and survival of the fittest which, translated into social terms, require that the weak be sacrificed for the strong. How is it possible to transform a man drenched in Darwinism into an anti-evolutionist? It may have to do with the cockamamie idea of eternal recurrence. Since eternal recurrence implies time without an end, and repetition rather than evolutionary advancement, Nietzsche, according to one school of commentators, is not a Darwinian. The argument is false for the simple reason that the process of evolution itself is never ending. Darwin cannot be dismissed in Nietzsche because evolution is as ongoing as eternal recurrence. Indeed, it may be a part of the same process.

Nietzsche's pivotal book, *Thus Spoke Zarathustra*, declares that God is dead—and that we have killed him. What are the consequences of this death, this lack of belief in God? Zarathustra answers the question with a revelation. In the beginning Nietzsche's alter ego had thought of morality as black and white, as a given, as an insight bestowed by God a priori. Zarathustra now knows better. He must come down from his mountain top and immerse himself in reality. For the first time he sees that man is indeed the measure of all things and that a true morality must be based upon his interaction with other men.

If God is dead, man is finally on his own. Because he is on his own, his every moment must be dedicated to nothing less than making himself a god, that is, the Superman. It was precisely when God existed that nothing, especially man, mattered. For then everything was in His hands. Now everything is in man's hands, and he must shape events and get along without the excuses of mercy and forgiveness from an all-loving phantom Father.

Each one of Nietzsche's books is a battlefield. He doesn't always win, but I don't see him as a pro-Semite, though what is wrong with giving the devil his due?

Nietzsche rejected Schopenhauer's oriental quietism and withdrawal from life. He rejected Wagner, once his closest male friend. It wasn't Wagner's deep-seated anti-Semitism which disenchanting him; it was all that Teutonic Nibelungenlied stuff and, more importantly, Wagner's apparent conversion to Christianity.

Finally, does Nietzsche's Will to Power say anything about who dominates politics and the media in America? If Jews don't care that he junked Judaism with his Junkerism, why should it matter if he slavered over them? Nietzsche says yes to life, against all the pessimists, like Schopenhauer, who threw in the towel because a fictional God was dead.

Zarathustra replaced the death-worshipping "good news" of the Crucifixion with a gospel of his own: "Man is something to be surpassed. What have you done to surpass man? . . . Once you were apes. . . . Lo, I teach you the Superman!"

V.S. STINGER

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

In August 1993, Steve Jones, a trendy biologist at University College, London, went public with his reasons why human evolution was going to cease for the time being. First, the number of older parents was diminishing, which means less longevity. Longevity, he reminded us, is associated with intelligence.

The ancient Greek writers were remarkably long-lived. At the end of the 17th century a revolution in longevity apparently took place in Europe. The Bible Protestants, identified by Max Weber as the founders of capitalism, by deferring gratification (i.e., saving for a rainy day) acquired the habit of marrying late. After the potato famine of the 1840s, when the prolific Irish suffered a severe reduction in numbers, they began to marry later and later. Jones should have, but didn't, emphasise that the growing population of the Third World is overwhelmingly descended from younger parents. Perhaps he felt such a statement could be interpreted as "elitist."

Jones's second reason for a halt in evolution is the invention of the bicycle, which put an end to endogamy. That is to say, people no longer marry within a small circle of people with similar genes. Well, the bicycle was already an important factor in the West before WWI, as readers of H.G. Wells's *History of Mr. Polly* must be aware. Nowadays in advanced countries most people have cars, but there are fewer of them every year. It is again precisely in the Third World that the bicycle is playing such a big part in putting an end to endogamy.

Jones left out a crucial point: that evolution does not proceed through the selection of individuals but through the selection of subspecies. The title of Darwin's *Origin of Species* makes it plain that favoured races have the edge in the struggle for survival. The full title is *The Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection or The Preservation of Favoured Races in the Struggle for Life*. Note how seldom the last part of the long title is cited.

Jones makes the further point that by the year 2500 "most people" will be black, because Africa is the most prolific continent. He gives the impression that "we" will change colour. What he means is that African genes will move in and largely replace ours. This is already happening in the big cities of Britain, France and Italy. What he does not say is that the level of intelligence will fall because Africans, particularly the blacker blacks, have lower IQs on average than members of other races.

The effect of these three demographic phenomena, if carried to their logical conclusion—the proliferation of younger parents, the end of endogamy and blacks outbreeding whites—will not only make evolution mark time; it may instigate reverse evolution, followed by a complete breakdown of international order. Of course, by then the white race may well be on its way out. If so, it will be because its genetic tendency towards compassion has been worked on till it becomes self-destructive. Despite their superior intelligence and creativity, people of northwest European origin may expire from a surfeit of altruism.

At any rate, we must at least be grateful that the pernicious theory favoured by the Jesuit priest Teilhard de Chardin is no longer regarded as convincing. He claimed that physical evolution had come to an end and that future evolution would take place exclusively in the mind, without any physical selection at

all. This theory implies that Lamarck was right in his absurd hypothesis about the transmission of acquired characteristics. Jones, on the other hand, has tacitly conceded that evolution is a matter of selection.

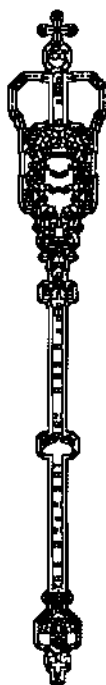
The timetable for our destruction is not going according to plan. Hitherto, revolutionaries have been motivated to gain control of the state. Once ensconced, they then take control of the economy by raising an army of bureaucrats, tax-gatherers, teachers, policemen and social workers, all of whom have a strong interest in maintaining a tax-and-spend system. These are the mediators who, with their trotters in the trough, are certain to cooperate with anyone who promises them more of the same.

Collectivists like taxes, but mainly they borrow from the banks, as Oswald Spengler realised after WWI. Borrowing is more painless in the short run than taxing. Collectivists eventually come to realise that the burden of debt will crush the system, but by that time they expect that the minorities will have grown into a collective majority, so that they can be used to "overthrow" the state and set up a lasting dictatorship. While the socialist states of the Soviet bloc still existed, they served as a pattern for the kind of states to be erected in the West after the inevitable breakdown of the democratic system. That is why "liberals" like Paul Samuelson, who wrote the standard economics text for universities, complacently compared the three different economic systems—capitalist, collectivist and mixed—as though they were all on the same level, and cartel capitalism was the same as free enterprise.

Now that the socialist working models have broken down prematurely, not only in eastern Europe but also in Sweden and Italy, there is no obvious alternative to fall back on when the Western nations sink under the burden of their debts. Any revolutionaries who take over in most Western countries will be faced with the unsatisfiable demands of minorities and proletarian natives who have become accustomed to being maintained on state largesse.

For us the way forward is clear. We must do everything we legally can to avoid paying taxes. We must reject the welfare agencies which seek to regiment our lives and fall back on voluntary associations for mutual aid such as existed back in the 1930s. We must also withdraw support from all charities which channel aid to the Third World and permit the irresponsible growth of population there. Where possible we must set up regional governments, repudiate the debts of the nanny-state, and start repatriating undesirable immigrants.

Does that mean we must inhibit our natural instinct to help others? Not at all. There are thousands of ways in which we can do so, but not through any of the Masonic or semi-Masonic associations dedicated to putting cuckoos into our nests. Dear reader, take a look around. You must know a lot of people. Perhaps you are an older person with more money than you need for your own purposes. Would it hurt to become a titular uncle or aunt to some young person in your area and help him or her acquire an education that would improve his or her skills? Charles Dickens, a great populist, again and again returns to the theme of well-placed people helping their more unfortunate fellow countrymen to improve the quality of their lives.



In an explosion of mendacious pixels and decibels on a recent *This Week with David Brinkley* show Sam Donaldson said, with a straight face, that James Jordan Jr., the father of Negro jumpster Michael Jordan, had been murdered by two men, a "black and a white." That the "white," as he well knew, was a Lumbee Indian didn't faze Sam in the least. Apparently he didn't wish to offend Redskin braves and squaws by venting the killer's true identity. Could it be that Sam, like that other TV speller from Texas, Injun Dan, has some Indian genes himself?

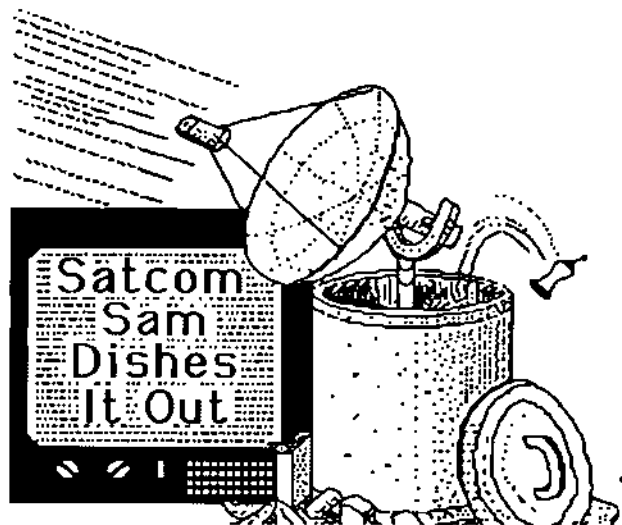
ABC didn't bother to apologize for Sam's racial slander, and he will continue to draw his million-dollar salary, as will the Jewish executive producer of the network's evening news. Not long after Sam's monumental obfuscation came "Person of the Week," a weekly fixture of ABC's evening news, which happened to be presided over that Friday by Diane Sawyer, who, like so many of TV's blondined anchoresses, reporters and talk show hostesses, has a Jewish husband. Hers is film and theater director Mike Nichols, born Michael Peschowsky. (Such marriages have become a rite of passage for TV queens.)

While Peter Jennings was vacationing in Canada with his two half-Jewish children and presumably in daily contact with his lawyers about his forthcoming divorce from Hungarian-Jewess Kati Marton, Sawyer and her teleprompter were doting over, of all people, Susan Sontag. What had the Jewish Castro- and Uncle Ho-loving Marxist intellectual done to merit being ABC's Person of the Week? She had arrived in Sarajevo to direct a Bosnian drama troupe in a production of *Waiting for Godot*, a weird, anti-drama of capacious dialogue between two losers. The play, translated into Serbo-Croatian, a language totally unknown to Sontag, was written by the airy-fairy, anti-Catholic Irish playwright, Samuel Beckett, who lives in France because he can't stand his native country. In extolling Sontag, Sawyer diplomatically avoided crediting her heroine with the scabrous quote, "The white race is the cancer of human history," which appeared in an article the Hebrew harpy wrote for the *Partisan Review* (Winter 1967).

Racist remarks like that can be tossed off by Jews with impunity because deep in their psychoanalyzed psyches they don't consider themselves members of the white race, but of a race apart. They are perfectly aware that in a Jewish-dominated culture they can get away with writing almost any antiwhite banality that strikes their perverted fancy.

From *Zip 113*. In the August 1 broadcast of the *McLaughlin Group* on WNBC, New York, Morton Kondracke's fanatical defense of Israel's latest round of ethnic cleansing in southern Lebanon finally became too much for the moderator to bear. In the heat of their exchange McLaughlin, forgetting his Jesuitical finesse, shouted into Kondracke's face: "Don't vent your Zionist venom on me!"

From *Zip 453*. Greek-nosed Chosenite Mona Charen is an advertised conservative on CNN's *Capital Gang*, whose panelists rarely shoot straight. On a recent show, Robert Novak, one of the regulars, called in from Japan his "outrage of the week"—the Justice Dept.'s "arbitrary" jailing of blind Sheik Rahman. Novak said it reminded him of Israeli justice, where Palestinians are routinely jailed for an indefi-



nite period without being charged with any specific crime. Neoconess Charen reacted with rage that anyone should be so insensitive as to criticize Israel, the "only democracy in the Middle East."

Has it ever occurred to manic Mona that it is precisely because Israel is sold to the public as a paradigm of democracy that so many Arabs and others in the Middle East can't see the Zionist state as anything worth emulating? If arbitrary detentions, tortures and house demolitions are synonymous with the "only democracy in the Middle East," what incentive is there for Palestinians and other Arabs to adopt the same political system? To justify punishing the Sheik, Mona asserted he is a polygamist. Shades of Father Abraham and Solomon! Should it be any news to this worldly wise syndicated columnist that Muslims are allowed four wives, providing they care for them properly? Is it also any news that this is an effective way of extending "welfare" to an unattractive woman who otherwise might not be provided for in any type of society? Or would it be better for otherwise unmarried women to troll the streets, fishing for syphilis and dispensing liberal amounts of AIDS, as they do in "democratic" societies?

From a *Canadian subscriber*, Rush Limbaugh duly reported on his summer vacation in Israel. Wined, dined and aligned, he "prayed at the Western Wall" and spent hours at a "Holocaust Museum." "You have to see it," rash Rush bawled and burbled, "to believe it." Amazed "so many people don't believe in the event," Fats exclaimed, "somewhere upstairs they have all these documents on—oh, 4 million or so people who died in 'the Holocaust.'" Needless to say, the trusting soul didn't see or inspect even one of these wonderfully vague "documents." Admitting he knew nothing of the history of the region, Limbaugh revealed that Jews who fought Arabs in 1948 were "living skeletons, survivors of the Holocaust." (No doubt he "saw pictures.") Before he ended his apologetic apotheosis of the Chosen and all their works, the man with the "intellect on loan from God" promised to become a Middle Eastern insider and clue his fervent followers in on the horrible sufferings and epic deeds of the Chosen. Historical revisionists should hurry and get some authentic documents into this sucker's paws.



**Canada.** Someone has denuded the University of British Columbia library of some rare anti-Nazi books. They weren't really stolen—merely gutted. Any pages, chapters or whole sections that had to do with German war crimes and the Holocaust were simply torn out and carried away. Whodunnit? Chances are it was an anti-Semite tired of the one-sided, agitating avalanche about the Six Million. If the UBC library had stacked some revisionist books alongside the Holocaust canon, the vandalism might never have occurred. But this is wishing upon a star—in this case a six-pointed one.

When the population of a country changes, so does the size and proportion of its religionists. In the 1981 census 56% of Canadians were Protestants; 39% Catholics. Tens years later, in 1991, Protestants dropped to 36%; Catholics rose to 46%. In the same year 3.4 million Canadians professed their godlessness. As expected, the non-Christian population showed a sharp uptick. The country is now home to 318,000 Jews, 253,000 Muslims, 157,000 Hindus and 147,000 Sikhs.

Valery Fabrikant, a Jewish professor, after a long 4½-month trial, was convicted of premeditatedly murdering four non-Jewish professors and attempting to murder a secretary. The hyper, overstrung defendant exhausted the talents and patience of ten lawyers before he took over his own defense. During the proceedings he was cited six times for contempt of court, at one point calling the judge "a little low crook." Fabrikant's final argument to the jury dragged on for 3½ days before he was ordered to cease and desist. A Russian Jew from Minsk who emigrated to Canada in 1979 after deserting his first wife, Fabrikant is living proof of the multiple defects of Canada's immigration law. The antics of the neurotic Jew, who killed his university colleagues largely out of spite, also demonstrated that Anglo-Saxon justice is designed for Anglo-Saxons and their northern European cousins, not Jews who can't seem to resist making a mockery of it (*vide* William Kunstler and Alan Dershowitz). The law Jews best understand is found in their own hair-splitting Talmud.

**Ireland.** Guess who is the new president of the Irish Stock Exchange? Leonard Abrahamson, that's who. Leonard is not the first Hebrew to get the job. The first Jewish president of the Ould Sod's ver-

sion of Wall Street was Leonard's Uncle Morris, another Abrahamson who made it big in a country where Jews are almost as scarce as Negroes in Vidor, Texas (see *Inklings*).

**Britain.** "Cap'n Bob" Maxwell was thrown off or dove off his yacht near the Canary Islands in November 1991, after he had stolen \$665 million from the pension funds of his various enterprises. He is still fleecing 30,000 pensioners from the grave. Lawyers and accountants are having a field day charging outrageous sums in an effort to untangle the finances of England's biggest crook, who now rests in peace in a cemetery in Israel. A House of Commons committee looking into the mess left behind by the bloated scammer singled out for special condemnation the accounting firm of Buchler Phillips and the law firm of Nabarro Nathanson, which have already charged \$1.66 million for their work, but have recovered very little of the missing swag.

They get you coming and going.

Lord Jakobovits, a high Jewish muckety-muck, has expressed his hope that genetic engineering might be a means of curing homosexuality, which he compared to "stealing, adultery and murder." An Orthodox Jew who has the support of the Orthodox Chief Rabbi, Jonathan Sacks, Jakobovits did receive some minor criticism from mainline Jewry, but surprisingly little backtalk from the media. If a non-Jew had uttered such words, he would have had to go into hiding.

The U.S. media threw the book at a couple of dimwitted white teenagers who ignited some gasoline they sprinkled on a black in Florida. The victim ended up with burns over 30% of his body, but is now in good shape, which is more than can be said for his assailants, who face life sentences (see *Inklings*).

A month earlier in Britain, Winston Goulbourne, 24, a black Londoner, got life for sexually abusing and stabbing a 33-year-old blonde travel agent, Gillian Bennett, after she resisted his bestial advances. While she was still alive he covered her with a gasoline-soaked blanket, applied a match and watched her burn to death. The American black suffered burns over part of his body. The British blonde was incinerated. Nothing was heard about this much more hideous crime on the hither side of the Atlantic.

In his book, *Ghosts & Witches: Haunted Tales from the British Isles* (Dorset, 1991), J. Wentworth Day poetically rues the decline of the British imagination:

is [Britain] not the old land of Thor and Odin, of Freya and St. Guthlac, of Fenris and Wolf and St. Ingulph—of old gods and old saints of Saxon and Dane, a land of once-wild fens and steaming meres, of bare and windy heaths and dark woods that run down to the lonely, shining sea? Those old fens were a very lurking place of demons and swart devils, of Wills-o'-the-Wisp and Black Dogs. And still today there is a North Sea magic in the night wind, the whisper of witch-wings under the stars. Now I doubt if the modern Londoner can talk with ease or pleasure of ghosts when he sits in a minute room in a centrally-heated flat, gazing into a two-bar electric fire and listening to the simian ineptitudes of a "white nigger" crooner, drowning his Cockney accent in the East Side gibberish of New York.

**Germany.** If Washington and Los Angeles can have Holocaust museums, why not Berlin, since Holocaustery is becoming a franchise operation like McDonald's? By the year 2000 we may expect that every big city on earth will have a House of Six Million Horrors. The one in Berlin will be built by the Brandenburg Gate, not far from the famous Wall. Many non-Jews were shot and killed when they tried to climb over the Wall, and some of the East German Marxist stooges who ordered the killings were Jews. Brought to trial for war crimes, Communist killers get at the most a couple of years in jail, a somewhat lighter punishment than that meted out to Nazi war criminals.

Franz-Dieter Schlagkamp, mayor of Senheim, a wine-growing village near the French border, wrote to Ignatz Bubis, Germany's #1 Jew, this heart-felt but racially incorrect letter:

I pray to God that I never have a Jewish fellow citizen. . . . I am happy as the mayor of a village of 700 residents not to have any Jewish fellow citizens who would disturb the village peace every day with their irritating barbs.

Bubis, as is his custom, released the private letter to the press, which set up such a reverberating howl that Mayor Schlagkamp, a member of Chancellor Kohl's Christian Democratic Party, was forced to resign. Kohl, as is his custom, washed his hands of his faithful party follower.

How often do we hear about German neo-Nazis attacking Turks and other foreigners? Very often, indeed on an almost daily basis. How often do we hear about

Turks attacking Germans? Almost never. The awful, undisclosed truth is that Turks in Germany committed some 500 murders in 1991-1992, plus some 700 rapes and 600 acts of arson (*Deutsche Wochen Zeitung*, April 9, 1993). The coverup of Negro criminality in the U.S. is eerily similar to the coverup of Turkish criminality in Germany.

*From a subscriber. Three Men on a Bummel* by Jerome K. Jerome, first published in 1900, is the story of a leisurely stroll through imperial Germany in 1899 by the author and two friends. The book has seldom been out of print, which, considering how friendly it is towards the German people, is most surprising. Jerome writes in part:

Cruelty to animals or children is almost unknown in the land. Germany is the only country in Europe where the traveler can settle comfortably in his hired carriage, confident that his gentle, willing friend between the shafts will be neither overworked nor cruelly treated.

Private lawyers are not needed in Germany. If you want to buy or sell a house or field, the state makes out the conveyance. If you have been swindled, the state takes up the case for you. The state marries you, insures you and will even gamble with you for a trifle.

I remember in one German town noticing an open gate leading to a garden in which a concert was being given. There was nothing to stop anyone walking through that gate and gaining admission to the concert without paying. In fact, of the two gates, a quarter of a mile apart, it was the more convenient. Yet among the crowds that passed, not one person attempted to enter by that gate. They plodded on under a blazing sun to the other gate where a man stood to collect the entrance money. . . .

Things such as these make one seriously consider whether the Teuton be a member of the sinful human family or not. Is it not possible that these placid, gentle folk may in reality be angels, come down to earth for the sake of a glass of beer, which, as they must know, can only in Germany be worth the drinking?

In Germany the roads are lined with fruit trees. But a German boy will walk for miles down a lonely road hedged with fruit trees to buy a penny worth of pears at the other end. To pass these unprotected fruit trees drooping under their burden of fruit strikes the Anglo-Saxon mind as a wicked waste of opportunity.

The Germans are a good people. On the whole, perhaps the best people in the world; an amiable, unselfish, kindly people. I am positive that the vast majority of them go to heaven. Indeed, comparing them with other Christian nations of the earth, one is forced to the conclusion that heaven will be chiefly of German manufacture.

To [the German] life is something more than a mere race for wealth. Beyond the landed aristocracy whose bounds are impregnable, grade hardly counts. Frau professor and Frau candlestick-maker meet at the weekly kaffee klatsch and exchange scandal on terms of perfect equality. The livery stable keeper and the doctor hobnob together at their favorite beer hall. The wealthy master builder, when he prepares his roomy wagon for an excursion, invites his day laborer and his foreman to join him. Each brings a share or provisions and returning home they sing in chorus the same songs. So long as this state of things endures a man is not induced to sacrifice the best years of his life to win a fortune for his dotage. His tastes, and more important, those of his wife, remain inexpensive.

Someone should send a copy of Jerome's apotheosis of the people who in modern times have lived longer in the world's dog house than any other, to Simon Wiesenthal and Elie Wiesel. It might lower the temperature of their feverish hate a degree or two.

**Poland.** Between February and November 1945, thousands of Germans were brutally murdered at a prison camp located at Swietochlowice, Poland. The camp commandant, Solomon Morel, as well as many of the other camp officers and guards, were Polish Jews. While reports about this sordid episode surfaced in Poland and Germany in 1991, the news only came to light in the U.S. in the *Village Voice* (March 30, 1993). Written by journalist John Sack, who spent 2½ years doing research on the subject, the *Voice* was the only large-circulation American publication that would carry this story. After agreeing to publish it, *GQ* backed off. *Esquire* and the *New Yorker* also turned it down. As *Voice* editor Jonathan Larsen remarked, "It is astonishing to me that anyone would reject the piece with all the solid reporting that went into it."

Elan Steinberg, executive director of the World Jewish Congress, denounced publication of Sack's article. She fumed, "It has nothing to do with history." While the Israeli daily, *Ma'ariv*, immediately carried two reports about Sack's revelations, America's "newspapers of record" have thus far failed to draw any attention to the story. *Ma'ariv's* New York bureau chief, Ben Caspit, expressed his "surprise that they didn't pick up this. . . . The *New York Times* and *Washington Post* write about every other Jewish issue." For the record, Sack, his agent, and the *Voice's* publisher are all members of the Tribe.

**Russia.** President Yeltsin has suspended Vice-President Alexander Rutskoi and

sealed his office until corruption charges against him are fully investigated. Rutskoi, who happens to have a Jewish mother, has been charged with funneling money into a secret Swiss bank account.

#### SOME RUSSIANS ARE UNAFAID TO SPEAK UP



The demonstrator's sign says: "We will defend the Motherland against Zionist and CIA agents."

**Italy.** Luciano Benetton, the perverse clothing magnate who runs ads that feature and glorify multiracialism (a recent one shows a black woman breast-feeding a white baby), has invited Cuban dictator Fidel Castro to become a professor at his new school that will open near Treviso. A member of the Italian Senate, Benetton has long expressed admiration for Castro's "idealistic vision" and "the faith in the future you instilled in millions of disillusioned and submissive people." The Italian millionaire is offering Fidel a professorship of revolution, sensing that his days as Cuba's strongman may be coming to an end.

**Israel.** It is believed that more than 1 million Israelis will have ventured abroad in 1993. That's 20% of the population. At least 500,000 of these itinerant Jews will go to the U.S. No other country could afford such a high proportion of tourists, particularly of the transatlantic variety. Yet Israel is supposed to be so badly off that it has to collect at least \$7 billion or \$8 billion a year in cash or grants from foreign countries (mainly the U.S.), from international organizations (mainly American ones) and from Jewish groups (mainly in the U.S.) to survive.

Russian Jews who make it to Israel are often not circumcised and don't want to be. But it's never too late, say some hardcore rabbis, who order burial societies to circumcise the dead before they are in-

## Elsewhere



tered. Sometimes the ghoulish operation takes place without notifying next of kin.

Tara Dairies was informed by the Agudat Israel rabbinical court that its kosher endorsement would be canceled if the company did not remove the dinosaur drawings that adorn its labels and ads. Since the Old Testament apodictically states the earth is less than 6,000 years old, intoned one rabbi, the depiction of dinosaurs is "heresy."

**South Africa.** As beauty goes, so goes the nation. If this ad hoc aphorism is true, then South Africa is in for some dark days. This year's Miss South Africa, Jacqui Mafokeng, is the country's first black beauty queen. She defeated several much prettier whites and will receive some \$300,000 in prize money, along with a trip to the U.S. where she hopes to meet her role model, Hillary Clinton. Last year's Miss South Africa was a racial mishmash.

Instauration's vote for Miss World or Miss Universe or whatever goes to Magdalena Babicka, the newly crowned Miss Czech and Slovak Republics. When the beauteous 17-year-old blonde law student was asked about her future plans,

she replied she wanted to be a judge so she could rid her town of dark-skinned people. The local press said she was talking about Gypsies. Till now she hasn't been jailed.

Speaking of blondes, Fulbright Scholar Amy Biehl was murdered while down in the White Tip working on a dissertation on the wonders of blackdom. As she was driving some colored companions to their homes in a nonwhite area of Cape Town, her car was stopped by a mob. Hit on the head by a brick, she tried to flee on foot, but the savages caught up with her, kicking, clobbering and knifing her until she gave up the ghost.

Amy was an honor student at Stanford, which means she had absorbed more lies about race and regurgitated more such lies correctly than most classmates. As they killed her, the uncaged animals chanted, "One settler, one bullet," a chant loaded with meaning for South African whites who believe they are dealing with human beings.

Instauration has little sympathy for Amy. She was 26, smart, a diving champion, in short an all-American girl. Whether she knew it or not, she spent the

best years of her young life hastening the collapse of the civilization of her forebears by advancing the cause of those who have no other agenda but the destruction of her own race and everything it stands for.

It's more popular and praiseworthy these days to put your talent and energy at the disposal of nonwhites half-way around the world than to help the down-and-out members of your own race in such places as Appalachia. It's also, as Amy found out too late, more dangerous.

Amy's murder, incidentally, was about the 53,000th in South Africa since President F.W. de Klerk's speech announcing the end of apartheid on February 2, 1990.

**Japan.** By having so-called hate laws enacted, Jews in the West manage to deflect, ban or even criminalize any serious criticism. They have less censorious clout in a country like Japan, when a prominent Jap paper can appear with a large ad for a virulently three-volume anti-Semitic work, *Hit Japan, Their Last Enemy*. The ad warned about "a Jewish program to rule the world" and prophesied "Japan will be enslaved." The Simon Wiesenthal Center in L.A. was outraged and immediately demanded an apology. In most cases such demands are instantly met. But the Nipponese paper, unlike the Western press, declined to bow and scrape.

## Stirrings



### Slivers of Light

The free speech for me but none for thee crowd had a slight comeuppance last summer. An extensive review of Deborah Lipstadt's book-length tirade, *Denying the Holocaust* (Free Press, N.Y., \$22.95), in the Washington Post engendered some angry letters. Nothing new about that. More people than you might imagine refuse to lend much credence to the Jewish spin on the one historical event that cannot be debated in the "respectable" media. What was new and almost revolutionary, however, was that the Post permitted a few revisionist letters to appear in the paper's Book World (Aug. 5, 1993). One such was from Willis Carto, who has probably done more than any other American alive or dead to get the facts about the Six or Four or One Million out in the open. Mark Weber, the intelligent and feisty editor of the *Journal of Historical Review*, was also happily surprised to see his letter appear right after Carto's.

There was not much either of these truth seekers could do to inspire some healthy criticism of the Holocaust in the small space provided them, except to cast a smidgeon of doubt and a few aspersions on the more noxious fabrications of Lipstadt's voluminous polemic and the even more polemical review by the British leftist hack, Paul Johnson, who has lately metastasized into a latter-day neocon guru and Holocaust hustler.

In any case, the door to an honest Holocaust debate was opened a crack. For the first time two knowledgeable revisionists were allowed to speak their mind in one of America's two most

influential newspapers. The other, the N.Y. Times, lived up to its anti-democratic stance by refusing to print a single revisionist rebuttal to the review of Lipstadt's book, which got page 1 treatment in the Times Book Review (July 11, 1993). One or two letters, which accepted the Holocaust saga as gospel, were critical about the book being given such a big play, thus leaving the impression that with all that smoke there must be a few sparks.

Like the Washington Post, George Will broke the rules of silence by offering Mark Weber a brief forum in his column and allowing him to speak a few words before brutally cutting him off. There are echoes of T.S. Eliot in Will's piece, which began, "Amid the genteel tinkle of restaurant lunch sounds," but ended with the "good news" that "this year 2 million people will pass through Washington's new Holocaust Memorial Museum."

The Eliot-style intro was probably concocted to show that, even though what followed was a crude, illiterate smear, the columnist was nonetheless literate. As for his truckling remarks about the Big H, Will clearly intended them to keep him in good stead with his paymasters and his latest wife, Mari Maseng.

Now that a few slivers of light have managed to illuminate the pages of a paper and a column dedicated to keeping readers in the dark about the darkest chapter in modern history, all we can do is steal the dying Goethe's last words and say *Mehr Licht*.

### It Can Work Both Ways

The District of Columbia has a law barring discrimination against homos. Imagine the lawmakers' chagrin when a straight woman won a suit against black Howard University, after claiming she had been fired because she was not a lesbian. The jury ordered that she be rehired and given proper compensation.

δύστανε μοίρας, ὅσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 18, NO. 12

NOVEMBER 1993



FRANTZ FANON Recognized the Racial Cleavage

(see page 9)

## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ In my area of Southern California, blacks are killing white women at an alarming rate. Black men, being an African predator species, instinctively attack the weaker members of the herd. One white woman gave the blacks her purse and was shot anyway. I told my liberal mother that her theory about "giving them the money" didn't work. She had to agree. She said the woman "did everything right," but was killed anyway. The discouraging thought is, tens of thousands more young white women will have to die before white men will ever take any action. Must every white family have one relative killed by blacks before anything will be done? I realize that's probably what has to happen, but the mere thought drives me up the wall. How I despise my fellow men for their cowardice.

913

□ Jay Leno better watch out. It was okay to criticize aid to Russia, but the other night he bemoaned that soon we'll be having Palestinians on the dole. He complained that every time we make new "friends" it costs us billions. Criticizing a payoff which benefits Israel could be more of a threat to Jay's future than Letterman.

540

□ Are jokes about political correctness a sign that things are turning our way? Hardly. Take a really touchy topic like racial differences. No jokes about that hot potato.

455

□ Your writer, N.B. Forrest, saved me some money. I was pawing lovingly through some old issues of *Instauration* when I came across an essay he'd written about the American Spectator. I had been on the verge of mailing a nasty letter to that rag mag after gagging on Arch Puddinhead's repulsive article about the nobility of the ADL. Instead, thanks to Forrest,

I'm going to let my subscription lapse and save myself both the resubscription fee and the stamp.

100

□ Remember during the last election when immigration was not on the national agenda? Anyone who even brought up the subject, like Pat Buchanan, was immediately branded an xenophobe, racist, elitist or whatever. Then came the World Trade Center bombing, and it became evident that our open-door policy was letting in people who were not friends of Israel. Now the immigration issue is out in the open. Safe to say that if a serious national movement gets underway to clamp down on immigration, the Chosen will be leading the charge—after we've already taken in all their brethren from the Soviet Union that Israel can't absorb.

752

□ While visiting the office of a black on business, he mentioned his son was 18 and leaving for college. I was flabbergasted. This black could not have been over 30, and I told him so. He laughed and said he'd just turned 32 and had three children, 18, 14 and 1½ years, respectively. Negroes oftentimes reproduce so fast there's no visible generation gap. Compare this to many whites who have their first child when he's 40 and she's 38.

677

□ Liberals figure that the last word in the immigration debate is to say, "Well, they just can't be stopped." Not even if it were a capital crime?

300

□ If the World Bank has its way, most if not all of the 16 sub-Saharan petroleum product refineries outside South Africa will be eliminated over the next few years. The problem is (lest one wonders) inefficiency. The World Bank calculates an annual saving of \$1.4 billion if the black African producers are bypassed. Refineries are among the few industrial enterprises extant in black Africa. The likelihood is that they will soon be closed, the World Bank being the Africans' lender of last, and first, resort.

220

□ Radio talk show hostess Leslie Marshall speaking to a caller (Sept. 22):

*Yes I support Israel. I'm proud to support her. And I don't think I'm in the minority doing so!*

*Caller: May I ask what religion you are?*

*Marshall: Well, er, I believe in Jesus. But I don't belong to a particular church. Call me nondenominational.*

*Caller: May I ask if you've got any Jewish ancestry?*

*Marshall: Well, yes I do. My father was Jewish. But I'm Christian. I believe in Jesus. I'm a nondenominational Christian. Next caller?*

255

□ I know that Jews have no love for *Instauration*, but I don't think it's because of its

stand on racial matters. They're just jealous that the zine with the most chutzpah is a goy publication!

257

□ Just saw a TV interview with "Stormin' Norman" Dumbkopf, who endorsed Colin Powell, the "politician's general," for president in 1996. Tom Brokaw & Co. cooed and purred at the idea. No bones about it, Normie, you really know how to play to the kosher press gallery, don't you? No wonder your book made you a millionaire. Alas, in the land of the race-blind Northern Europeans, the bifocaled Hebrew is king.

782

□ As an activist in the Christian Identity movement, I would like to engage in some healthy fisticuffs with your anti-Christian writers.

981

□ Hold the wrong man in solitary confinement for years. When no evidence of any wrong-doing emerges, issue no apology to the victim or his family. Grant no reparations for the years lost. Send him unceremoniously out of the country on El Al surrounded by a screaming lynch mob who wants him dead, even after the mob's judges found him innocent. Welcome home, John Demjanjuk!

941

□ Could it be that the mixed breeding going on in the American Melting Pot is responsible for producing so many homos? If so, then hybrid vigor may help explain the high-pressure agit-propping of queers.

652

□ No matter what we think about Clinton's plans for more government involvement in health care, we should keep in mind that any redistributive measures are likely to be a disadvantage to whites. Anyone who believes that raising the tax on cigarettes and cutting down on bureaucratic paperwork will enable 37 million more people to be insured—the same people who are most likely to abuse the system—must also believe in Santa Claus. A government that can make your wildest dreams

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$30 (third class)  
\$39 (first class)  
\$40 Canada  
\$44 foreign (surface)  
\$56 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, plus \$1 postage

Wilnot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.

ISSN 0277-2302

©1993 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

### CONTENTS

Jews and the American Revolution.....	5
Slogans for Shunners.....	7
The Unbridgeable Differences.....	9
Adopt a Radical New Philosophy.....	10
Stirrings.....	12
Digging Deeper into the Third Sex.....	13
Effbeeye.....	14
Creeping Negrosis.....	15
She Was All for Miscegenation.....	15
Kosher Movers and Shakers.....	16
Ah, Bermuda!.....	16
Black Literary Scene.....	17
Trials and Tribes.....	17
Backtalk.....	18
Cultural Catacombs.....	20
Inklings.....	22
Talking Numbers.....	24
Primate Watch.....	25
Waspishly Yours.....	27
Satcom Sam.....	28
Notes from the Sceptred Isle.....	29
Elsewhere.....	30

of benefits come true is also one that can denude you of everything you own.

912

□ Sure, lots of listeners don't agree with me on some recent positions I've taken. Israel and NAFTA. But that's tough. I can take the heat. I'm up to it.

Also sprach Limbaughthustra who supports NAFTA, and excoriates Ross Perot for speaking against it.

912

□ The recent robbery of a New York commuter train by five black "youths" illustrates two new trends in the race war: (a) whites increasingly realize that they are nowhere safe from black marauders; (b) blacks are becoming increasingly indignant that after the brothers commit crimes police search for them in black neighborhoods. The theory is, justice for the law-abiding should take second place to not hurting the muds' feelings.

802

(Editor's note: See *Primate Watch* this issue for more info on the train robbery.)

□ Black demands for what amounts to segregation are increasingly heard and met. Whites, of course, would not even dream of being granted the same privilege.

105

□ I always find multiculturalists puzzling and contradictory in that they claim to want to preserve diversity, which they seem to define as a mishmash of superficial cultural features thrown together to be practiced by everyone. You don't preserve diversity by mixing. You preserve it by leaving cultures alone to regulate themselves. Cultural diversity in all its natural, adaptive beauty depends on discrimination, in a non-moralistic sense, though multiculturalists do not want to hear this.

Cultures preserve their uniqueness by establishing certain criteria by which they identify members. Turf gets mapped out into ethnic neighborhoods. It's the most natural impulse in the world. What are we destroying by trying to educate ethnocentrism out of the species? Christianity, with its equalizing, universalistic creed, is in theory anti-tribal, though in practice it often blended with native ethnocentrism. Perhaps it was what we needed at a certain point in our development—to break down ossified structures and yank us up out of a narrow perspective for a while. Would we have done as well without the benefits of Christianity? We'll never know. Now that our numbers are dwindling, do we still need it or is it time for a re-integration of tribal consciousness?

Minnie

□ The use of "man" in a generic sense has been under attack by the feminists for 20 years or so. One hardly ever encounters the term "mankind" anymore. Now it's "human-kind" or "humanity." The cameraman is now the camera operator; the spokesman the spokesperson. I can't help but notice, however, that the generic "man" is still prevalent in an environmentalist context, as in "man destroys" or "man pollutes."

557

□ I've subscribed to *Instauration* these many years and yet have never had my security clearance revoked, nor have I ever been awakened by wailing Jewish pickets in front of my home. Perhaps we all tend to be a bit paranoid at times. Still, as an old joke says, "I wouldn't be paranoid if they weren't all against me!"

303

□ A genuine peace accord between the Israelis and the Palestinians—or Sadat III?

543

□ For what it's worth, here's one man's opinion on how to improve the public transportation system in Harlem. Plant the trees closer together.

111

□ London continues to be a tragic joke. The latest Benetton Colors affront that appears on billboards shows the bare upper torso of a man with "HIV Positive" tattooed on his arm. It's pretty bad, but nothing will ever match the low Benetton reached with its ad of a black hand on a pregnant white belly!

British subscriber

□ Jewish leaders have been pontificating on the tube even more than usual due to the rapprochement with the PLO. The Chosen speak of the U.S. picking up the tab as though there should be no question about it. No doubt there isn't. What's next after paying off the PLO? Jordan?

410

□ Anyone interested in keeping his job knows enough not to criticize blacks. It can also be dangerous to praise them, as the sportscaster who referred to the Dallas Cowboys' running back Emmitt Smith as "articulate" recently found out. Critics charged that calling blacks articulate implies they might not be!

390

□ During his stage show folkie Arlo Guthrie tells a story about two rabbits minding their own business who are suddenly set upon by a pack of dogs. When they are trapped in a hollow log, one rabbit calmly offers the observation that it looks like they're going to die. The other rabbit demurs: "We'll just stay here and breed till we outnumber them." Whatever the spin you put on this one, it's probably not the one half-Chosen Arlo had in mind.

403

□ As the Chosen fiddler keeps playing his song of racial harmony that we are all of one race, you'd think the daily violence would eventually awaken the slumbering whites to the realities of "our" future. While Midwest whites were battling with the summer floods, the national news showed picture after picture of white folks, young and old, rich and poor, country and city, working hard to save towns, homes and fields. Every now and then as you watched you might see someone of another race working. For the most part, however, it was white sweat that kept the flood damage from being more severe. There were no cries of prejudice or work quotas when the work had to be done: no long lines of blacks,

Mexicans, Asians and fags or other misunderstood people until the food stamps were issued. White folks didn't receive many of the freebies they deserved because they were too busy sandbagging the banks of the raging rivers. When the last note is played by the Chosenites and the white race is gone, nature itself will take care of our enemies.

766

□ The same liberals who protest there's no way to control immigration insist that gun control would work just fine.

020

□ Jewish TV comic Seinfeld insists that he is a person of color, despite looking white. The Korean shopkeeper in Spike Lee's *Do the Right Thing* tried to save his store by protesting that he, too, was black. Passing for white used to be quite the thing. Now it's the reverse.

266

□ Until recently only one or two prominent Americans dared to suggest talking to the PLO. Once Israel said it's okay, lo and behold Yasser Arafat signs the deal at the White House. What could more clearly demonstrate who really runs our government?

090

□ American life is now a game of Russian roulette. The chance of falling victim to a black roadside predator may be one in 600, not one in six, but that doesn't prevent the fear from spreading. The media have not always managed to conceal the faces of those who have darkened the American dream into a nightmare. America is not like Haiti, where whites were exterminated, or South Africa, where they will be. For that reason the terror on Main St. is a good thing. It won't wipe us out. It may wake us up.

559

□ What I dislike about the Jew is that his hangnail is more serious than your broken leg.

934

□ Pages and pages of banner headlines on the tourist murders in Florida, but nary a warning to these naive Europeans to keep a special eye out for blacks. If Howard Allen published a *Tourists Guide to the U.S.* with the information that visitors from overseas needed to stay alive, telling them what places and races to avoid, thousands of lives would be saved. And Howard Allen would have a bestseller! That newsmen remain silent about the black racism firing up these murders of tourists is criminal.

849

□ Churches and organized religion are an integral part of the capitalist system. If the churches paid taxes in this country, we could eliminate our debt!

333

□ The fundamentalists constantly despair about the breakdown in our morals, but they never talk about our crazy immigration policies, the influx of outright criminals and other illegals, the nonwhite crime rate, spiraling nonwhite illegitimacy, the drug plague, the

## The Safety Valve

transformation of our cities into Third World sinkholes, affirmative action and forced busing. They never mention civilization as an entity, never mention the West, its peoples, its history, culture, customs, traditions and heroes. All that matters is whether a person loves Jesus and glorifies God (whoever he is). They are internationalists and globalists to the core. What I've said here describes the so-called conservative religious right. The mainstream Christian sects are no better. To be a late 20th-century Christian in this country you must be a doormat to the world.

404

□ Democracy has been truly undermined by the stupid masses who voluntarily abandon any responsibility for becoming directly involved in the politics which daily controls their lives. Members of the Jewish community extract enormous political influence from their relatively small population. Their ethnic solidarity should serve as an example to the whites, though I believe increasing turmoil must be manifested in both Canada and Amer-

ica before the white majority takes the necessary political and physical actions to reclaim its heritage.

Canadian subscriber

□ When Ruth Bader Ginsburg was sworn in as Supreme Court Justice, she placed her hand on the Bible, the same book she wants to keep out of classrooms.

322

□ Remember the Safety Valver who was wondering if that Zyklon amusement park ride was still around? And whether T-shirts that said, "I survived the Zyklon" were still for sale? Well, I read somewhere that some anguished "survivors" (of the German Zyklon, that is) of a certain persuasion had succeeded not too long ago in getting the name of the ride changed because of the mental distress it was causing them!

200

□ Some time ago another mouse, Fievel, joined the ranks of Art Spiegelman's Maus, a

comic strip version of the Holocaust with the various groups portrayed as animals! It is difficult to ignore the persistent characterization of Jews (by Jews) as tiny, sweet and defenseless mice persecuted by wicked, bullying cats. Why is no one mentioning the extensive damage mice can do to grain stores—damage often undetected by the unwary until too late!

553

□ I have a relative who is a maintenance project supervisor in a large inner-city school district. He said that two days into the school year, all the bathrooms had been vandalized and the students were defecating in the hallways.

121

□ Russians did have enforced conformity, but they also had jobs, pensions, small apartments, food, cost-control, medical care and vacations. Now they have the capitalist diseases: poverty, homelessness, inflation, evictions, high prices, unemployment, drugs, crime and a lot of budding Mafias.

948

□ "Racial equality" is a code term for Jewish superiority.

987

## Washington Personals (clipped by J.H.)

### MEN SEEKING WOMEN

**LACE CURTAIN IRISHMAN WITH SHANTY IRISH MORALS** — Loves social drinking and socialist politics. This ladies' man will stand up for women's rights as long as they lie down for me. If your taste runs to multiple partners, my hunk nephew (girls, he's a doctor!) is available for extra action. Possibility of out-of-town weekends in Palm Beach or Chappaquiddick for the right girl. **MUST BE A STRONG SWIMMER!** Write to Teddy at Box 749.

**MIDDLE-AGED BUT YOUTHFUL CHIEF EXECUTIVE** — Georgetown and Yale Law grad in the market for occasional romantic romps with willing young ladies. Race no object but discretion a must. Come one, come all! Wife heavily involved in career, has no interest in sex, so it's just you and me, babe. If you like it smoooooooooth, write to Slick Willie at Box 843.

**CRACK LOVER** — Coke is the real thing and so is this frisky, middle-aged black male. Looking for foxes of all pigments for afternoon delights. No policewomen or video camera persons, please! Chicks who bring their own dope get extra credit in my book. Write Marion at Box 849.

**SILVER-TONGUED DEVIL** — Jet-setting preacherman looking for women of color for traveling companions. If you've read about the sexual exploits of Martin Luther King Jr. and wonder if it's true what they say about black preachers, contact me and I'll give you

a real demonstration of laying on of hands! Write Jesse at Box 837.

**LATIN LOVER** — Dashing, charismatic Latino with Eurocentric taste in females will prove to you that blondes have more fun—at least they will when they're out with me. Ladies, I know it's hard to find a good white man in D.C. If black men are out of the question, how about considering a mestizo to add some spice to your life and make you tingle south of the border? *Rubias interesadas*, please write to Sr. Cisneros at Box 876.

**I WONDER WHO'S KISSINGER NOW?** To find out the answer to that question, consider a distinguished, middle-aged Jewish intellectual internationalist from Harvard. I have a weakness for elegant, tall, blonde shiksas that look good on my arm. Possibility of trophy wife position for the right woman. Power is the greatest aphrodisiac. Experience it for yourself. Write Henry at Box 764.

### WOMEN SEEKING MEN

**BLONDE DOMINATRIX** — Classy, educated blonde looking for bad boys who need to be taught a lesson. Big Mama will take good care of you. Husband understands my needs and will not interfere. Write Hillary at Box 743.

**TWO LIVE JEWS** — Two California JAPs with hubbies 3,000 miles away are ready to party. We're new in town and looking for well-to-do influential gentlemen to es-

cort us to all the power functions we have to attend as part of our Senatorial duties. Must be good-looking. Money no object—we've got plenty! Write to Dianne and Barbara at Box 530.

### WOMEN SEEKING WOMEN

**JUST ARRIVED FROM SWISHCONS!** Lebanese lesbian is new in town and already disgusted with the masculine power-tripping in this phallocentric city. Looking for kind, gentle, caring female for long-term nurturing relationship. Write to Donna at Box 730.

**GO TO VEGAS FOR GAMBLING, COME TO RENO FOR SEX!** Hard-driving, ambitious lawyer looking for feminine companionship. Discretion a must, since my job dictates that I have be escorted by males at all government functions. I'm new in town and I'd love to find a lady I can relax with and just be myself. My Mafia connections can help you with your career. Write to Janet at Box 903.

### MEN SEEKING MEN

**SEXUAL CONGRESS** — Distinguished New England Congressman looking for a back-door man. Political advancement a definite possibility for the right young stud. I'm HIV negative, but safe sex is a must! Discretion assured. Looking forward to long, romantic weekends at Ocean City or Skyline Drive? Write to Barney at Box 740.

## Jews and the American Revolution

As the American War of Independence approached, the nearly 1,500 Jews in the British colonies became a subject of concern to their Gentile neighbors. It was widely believed that they were acting in accord with the royal diktats from London rather than cooperating with their oppressed colonial brethren.

For years the Chosen had been aligned with the British and furnished much of their military needs. Jews ox-trained to the distant British fortresses with provisions and weapons for the troops guarding the frontiers. In *The Colonial American Jew: 1492-1776*, Jacob Marcus wrote that the arms trade

was, in consequence, a big business, and it was a business the Jews knew well. . . . Some of them were massive suppliers, involved in operations requiring sums of money in the millions; others were petty sutlers or army peddlers. . . . Supply as big business came into its own during the vast military operations required by the French and Indian War. The large French and English armies had to be provisioned and both armies looked to Jewish suppliers.<sup>1</sup>

Jacob Franks and his son, David, had contracts for provisioning British troops totalling over £750,000.<sup>2</sup> King George III signed authorization for Moses Franks to supply British troops in North America,<sup>3</sup> and for Joseph Simon to supply the British in Pontiac's War of 1761-64.<sup>4</sup> Later the firm of Simon, Levy & Franks "managed to secure the highly profitable contract to supply English troops at Fort Chartres."<sup>5</sup>

After the French and Indian War, England possessed one of the largest empires in history, perhaps the largest debt in history—£140 million, approximately one-half of which was incurred during the war. King George III felt it within his right to tax and regulate the colonial commerce to offset the huge debt. Colonists disagreed, pointing out that they had no representation in the British Parliament.

Taxes on sugar and molasses levied by King George had the potential to cripple colonial commerce. Britain dispatched to New England 27 warships with soldiers and revenue agents to enforce tax collection. Outraged, the colonial merchants joined in nonimportation agreements and refused to purchase British goods, calling taxation without representation sheer tyranny. The only exceptions were the merchants of Newport, Rhode Island, most of them Jews, who carried on their trade as usual. Merchants soon felt that the Newporters were taking advantage of their losses by maintaining relations with the enemy.<sup>6</sup>

"Resentment in other colonies turned into rage," noted historian David Lovejoy, when it was reported that the nonimportation agreement had broken down completely in Newport. Rumors spread that three vessels from Lon-

don had unloaded there and that Newporters were advertising the goods for sale.<sup>7</sup> An increasing number of people in other colonies became incensed at the Rhode Islanders and launched a general boycott of the colony's trade. Only after eight colonies had placed a temporary embargo on their commerce did the Newport merchants get around to honoring the nonimportation pact.<sup>8</sup> In Lovejoy's book, *Rhode Island Politics, 1760-1776*, the author wrote:

The blame for breaking the nonimportation agreement was primarily laid at the feet of the Jews. The irate merchants of Boston claimed that the Newport culprits were "chiefly Jews," while Ezra Stiles reported that "four or six Jews & three or 4 Tories" had drawn "down Vengeance upon" a whole country. . . . Ezra Stiles singled out Aaron Lopez as the chief violator. Because he refused to come into agreement the [British] customs officials showed him great lenity and favor. The captains of his twenty-five vessels were exempted from swearing their cargoes at the Custom House while oaths were strictly exacted from all those who had agreed not to import English goods.<sup>9</sup>

Newport was not the only city where Jews defied the interests of the emerging nation. While Bostonians were throwing tea from British vessels into Boston harbor, the Gratses of Philadelphia were smuggling tea into the colonies. Though it was almost impossible to sell the tea in the "super-patriotic" cities of the east coast, several Jews, including Joseph Simon, sold it in the interior. Simon's store in Pittsburgh was raided on August 24, 1775 and the tea was burnt.<sup>10</sup>

In 1776 the Continental Congress was having doubts as to the neutrality of Jewish trader David Franks and his ability to conduct business without passing information to the enemy.<sup>11</sup> The Congress may have been reacting to the maneuverings of Jews in the Caribbean wars of the previous century. Stephen Fortune, a University of Florida historian, has written that merchants in Barbados in 1667 strongly suspected that Jews were passing military secrets to enemy troops.

The merchants were indeed aware that Jews had offered intelligence and army supplies to Cromwell in the quest of Jamaica, and in the grandiose plans for the conquest of Chile and Peru. They may also have recalled how quickly and easily Jamaican Sephardic Jews changed their allegiance from Spain to England after the conquest of Jamaica in 1655. Observing the long history of Jews as victuallers and intelligencers, the colonists questioned their loyalty. Jews were perceived as opportunists and masters of duplicity with loyalties colored by hopes of profit.<sup>12</sup>

There is considerable evidence that the majority of Jews in the colonies sided with the Crown during the American Revolution. Some openly favored Britain while

others pretended neutrality, but "decided that their conscience and economic interests led them to loyalty to Great Britain."<sup>13</sup>

The British had long been the muscle behind the economic advances of the Jews. Many Jewish Indian traders founded their large fortunes on the spoils seized by the British troops. Primed with their interregional shipping network and high-volume commercial enterprises, Jews stood the most to lose from colonial independence.<sup>14</sup> The protection of their ships by the British Navy and the stability of the British monetary system were reason enough to resist the cry of most Gentile colonists for freedom.

Other merchants of death loyal to the British cause during the War for Independence were Ezekiel and Levy Solomons, Benjamin Lyon and Gershon Levy.<sup>15</sup> In a 1778 letter, Chapman Abraham, one of the richest Jews in the colonies, emphasized his strong loyalty to Britain and his animosity towards the colonists. He boasted he had supplied several British regiments during the war.<sup>16</sup>

Those who know their American history find it somewhat disingenuous when Jews refer to "Our Founding Fathers." Although there were a relatively small number of Jews in the colonies at the time nearly all sided with King George.

EDWARD KERLING

*Editor's Postscript. Jewish organizations are constantly playing up Haym Salomon's role in the American Revolution to counter the monarchical fervor of pro-British Jews. Some racial encomia, particularly the bio by Howard Fast, who switched from communism to Zionism at the racially appropriate time, Salomon, an agit-propper run out of Poland, was heralded as the financial savior of the aborning*

*republic. The problem is that Salomon passed so easily through the British lines that it's possible he was a spy of sorts, perhaps for both sides. Salomon's phiz was displayed on a 10¢ stamp in 1975. Some years later, at a DAR exhibit honoring early American Jewry, it was estimated that taxpayers owed Salomon's heirs \$650,000 plus 200 years' interest.*

1. Jacob Marcus. *The Colonial Jew: 1492-1776*, (Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1970) Vol. 2, pp. 704, 707.

2. Miriam Freund. *Jewish Merchants in Colonial America* (NY: Behrman's Jewish Book House, 1939), p. 40.

3. "Selected Acquisitions," *American Jewish Archives* (Cincinnati: Hebrew Union College), Vol. 32 (1980), p. 100.

4. *Ibid.*, Vol. 4, (1952), p. 42.

5. Harold Sharfman. *Jews on the Frontier* (Chicago: Henry Regnery Co., 1977), p. 46.

6. Andrea Finkelstein Losben. "Newport Jews and the American Revolution," *Rhode Island Jewish Historical Notes*, Vol. 7 (November 1976), p. 262.

7. David Lovejoy. *Rhode Island Politics, 1760-1776* (Providence: Brown University Press, 1958), p. 144.

8. Losben, p. 264.

9. Lovejoy, p. 146.

10. Lenni Brenner. *Jews in America Today* (Secaucus, NJ: Lyle Stuart, Inc., 1986), p. 15.

11. *Ibid.*, p. 18.

12. Steven Fortune. *Merchants and Jews: The Struggle for the British West Indian Caribbean, 1650-1750* (Gainesville: University Presses of Florida, 1984), p. 67.

13. Losben, p. 266.

14. Jacob Marcus. *The Jew and the American Revolution* (Cincinnati: American Jewish Archives, 1974), p. 3.

15. Losben, pp. 266-67, 273.

16. *Ibid.*



Jacob Franks, a member of the Chosen, made a fortune supplying British troops in the American Revolution.



Franks made more than enough to keep his wife, Abigail, in the style to which she was accustomed.

# Slogans for Shunners

The Nordic race is in one fine kettle of fish. Loaded with recessive genetic traits, its numbers are dwindling dramatically as genetically dominant breeds occupy its lands. To make the nightmare complete, relentless propaganda urges the Nordic survivors to mate with their designated replacements.

The fully conscious minority of Nordics who understand what is happening have their agony compounded by close friends and family who rush into oblivion's embrace. It then becomes a question either of cutting the "ties that bind" or carrying grimly on.

Not enough has been heard about the Shunning Alternative. It's worked rather well over the centuries for Amish, Orthodox Jews and other deeply committed ethnic groups. Self-respecting Nordics of the future must become skilled at the art. The existence of their descendants depends on it.

Shunning is painful. An ounce of prevention hurts a lot less than a pound of cure. Parents, let your children know their matrimonial limits at the earliest reasonable age—and the baleful consequences of exceeding those limits. Read up on the subject of marital love and teach your children well what the sages of the ages have had to say about the limitations of "romantic love." No, there *isn't* "one special person out there" destined for them. They should get in the habit of thinking of marriage in terms of family and race. While a reversion to arranged marriages may not be needed, the opposite marital scenario—of personal desires *über alles*—should be held up to scorn.

Shunners are not exactly the most popular people in our society these days. But there is sympathy for parents who engage in shunning, who have "lived their race-preserving values" and made them crystal clear right along. Springing an eleventh-hour "shunning surprise" on someone is guaranteed to create a guilty conscience.

The writer has given increasing thought to shunning through the years, has practiced it a bit, and is steeling himself to practice more. Recently, yet another member of his family took a walk down the aisle which leads to sure destruction for our kind. Sorrow and anger welled up at three in the morning, pen went furiously to paper, and the following rhetoric for aspiring shunners flowed forth by daybreak.



## Shunning Saves!

Shunning is a beautiful act, which allows luminous beings to endure in a darkening world.

Give creation a helping hand: shun!

Say no the Lowest Common Denominator. Practice shunning.

Shunning is a scowl at destruction and a smile for creation.

Thank the creator for your life, and pass it on down the line. Be a shunner.

They cursed you for shunning them. But they cursed their own ancestors. They cursed themselves. They will live only in you and yours.

They laughed at you for shunning them. But they were laughing at their own ancestors. They didn't know it, but they were laughing at themselves.

You thought you were marrying an individual, but Shunners Inc. wishes to inform you that you were marrying a race.

To shun is not fun. But it is a beautiful, life-sustaining act.

Though all the world mocks and sneers, shun on, shun on, shun on and on.

Shunning—the most truly generous and generative of gestures.

Awkward moments? For the rest of your life? You never asked for that. Shun and be done!

We're shunning to prevent a racial "meltdown." A nice liberal like you should understand the metaphor.

The family that shuns together is fit for any weather!

I shun you because I love who you are and where we come from, because I don't love what you are doing and where you are taking us.

Thank God, my ancestors shunned when they had to!

Shunning holds the promise of spring when all is cold and dark.

For God so loved the world, He sent shunners to protect his handiwork.

Your "dream of universality" is my nightmare of destruction. Would you mind if I shunned you and yours for the next million years?

Help our shrinking planet grow big and strong again. Open up those old racial distances again by shunning!

Your act of defiance destroys the dreams of millions. I shun you to show my respect for their dreams and their lives.

You have your freedom, I have mine—the freedom to shun.

Sing of future generations radiant and free! Sing by shunning.

Shun, shun, shun, for a place in the sun.

I'm an ancestor worshipper. My religion commands shunning.

Don't run! Hold your ground—and shun!

Generations yet unborn cry out to us: Life! Life! Shun! Shun!

Shunners of the World Unite! You have nothing to lose but nonexistence!

Our race is really done, when we forget how to shun.

Once you were my nearest and dearest. You acted and I reacted. Now we're at opposite ends of the planet.

Shun for your life!

I see myself as one link in a unique chain of being. You call yourself a "new beginning," but I call you an "old ending."

Shun all those whose acts of today would have precluded your existence if carried out in the past. Otherwise, you are shunning yourself!

Mother Nature cries out in her exhaustion: Send me shunners who hold fast.

Shunning is not a locked gate. It opens a path to the future.

Shunning is the breath of God warming a blasted landscape.

Not a trace of race will be left in place, unless we shun!

Some races have been hated to death. But a race that can be loved to death must remember how to shun.

The blessed race that "has it all," must surely shun or surely fall.

We shun them. They say they'll shun us right back. How delightfull! It's catching.

You've torn down all of Mother Nature's fences. Will you now build a Gulag for all us shunners?

The Indian subcontinent? In my living room? Whatever happened to *our* "existential significance"? Give me air, air!

Shunning is the kindest cut of all.

THE NEW CALIFORNIAN

## The Unbridgeable Differences

Everybody interested in group dynamics, in ethnography and in the new science of sociobiology should read *The Wretched of the Earth* by Frantz Fanon (originally published in 1961 as *Les damnés de la terre*). The book, once quite influential, is now hard to find. My edition has an introduction by Jean-Paul Sartre. In the 60s every "hip" student had a copy, which he placed at the foot of his altar to Che Guevara. In its way and in its time, Fanon's opus was more important than *Das Kapital*, and it made far better reading.

Fanon (1925-61), a mulatto Martiniquais, studied medicine in France, eventually specializing in psychiatry. He wrote two other books, *Black Skin, White Masks*, about life and racism in the West Indies, and *L'An V de la Revolution Algérienne*, published as *A Dying Colonialism* in English. Both these incendiary and bloodthirsty tomes praised the mounting tide of anti-white racism and promoted Afro-centrism in an era when most revolutionaries were still Euro-centric.

The swarming, fecund, starving, pathetic millions of Africa and Asia, Fanon's "wretched," he compared to a "stampede of lambs," so pacific they were violent, so ugly they were photogenic, so weak they were unconquerable. Martin Bernal's *Black Athena*, in which the Jewish author tried to prove that Egypt was the fountainhead of the culture of Ancient Greece, is the logical conclusion of the school of thought that Fanon helped instigate.

The embittered unemployables of Harlem are Fanon's spiritual children. The Sharpeville massacre was as much Fanon's doing as it was that of the South African police officer who gave the order to "open fire."

*The Wretched of the Earth* is vividly written, loaded with many sentences of epigrammatic quality. Here is one lalpalooza. When the native intellectual in a colonized country, specifically Algeria, sinks into a revolutionary mood then

All those Mediterranean values—the triumph of the individual, of clarity and of beauty—become lifeless, colourless knickknacks. All those speeches seem like collections of dead words; those values which seem to uplift the soul are revealed as worthless. . . .

What Fanon is saying here is that Greco-Roman civilization is nothing more than the thinnest laminate for those who don't inherit it by birthright.

European languages, religions, customs are all just a varnish, a stain over tropical hardwood that can be sanded off fairly easily and discarded the moment the "Euro-

peanized" Third and Fourth Worlders no longer need it. When the colonists exit, the natives no longer set any value on what they scrounged from their erstwhile white masters and bosses. This is why the newly created "nations" of Africa and Asia rapidly reverted to type after independence. Tradition, inherent attitudes, and long-held beliefs will always prevail against a culture imposed by outsiders.

Fanon's battle cry illustrates how deep, how impassable is the cleavage between East and West, North and South, despite Britain's Commission for Racial Equality and despite the United Nations. The "knickknacks" the author refers to are some of our most prized cultural possessions.

White renegades like Sartre are a rarity. They never truly belong to the alien culture(s) they adopt and celebrate, however hard they try. Most subside gratefully into the welcoming arms of the civilization they professed to hate when they retire or when it suits them.

The African or Chinaman cannot understand us, nor we him. We cannot comprehend the syncretism of voodooism. Caribbeans find our "northern Christ" frigid and distant. The significance of Confucius is lost on us. In return, the Chinese cannot savvy our Humes, Kants and Nietzsches. We are equally bewildered by the veiled and mysterious women of Bengal. Bengalis think our women are sluts.

And so it goes. The different races of mankind simply cannot understand one another, a tolerable state of affairs, so long as we are not forced to live together. When we are and when our governments lose their centripetal force by sins of omission or commission, then the inherent misunderstanding inevitably leads to tragedy. No amount of education will provide a happy ending.

Fanon sets out the boundary lines clearly and uncompromisingly. He makes us wonder if we really have anything, except bipedalism, in common with the rest of the world. Only fossilized Marxists and educationally correct academics, fired by that old religio-secular zeal, are stupid enough to try and rub out cultural and racial differences. Ordinary folk are warned off or should be warned off by their instincts and by the memory of a thousand encounters characterized by suspicion or blankness. One wonders what Fanon must have thought of the renegade Sartre, the Euro who wanted to be Afro. Perhaps he felt what I feel about that wall-eyed French pseud. There can be few things more genuinely "wretched" than the man who hates his own blood.

DICK CARDMORE



Fanon in 1957

## We Must Adopt a Radical New Philosophy

"Civilization" in the narrow sense means a society based upon cities; in the broader sense a merging of the most positive elements of different cultures within the civilization without regard for a healthy organic environment.

"Western Civilization" is an artificial concept, linking sound values with bankrupt traditions, serving ultimately to the detriment of our people. Celebration of this delusive inorganic body, the basis of both our racial and ecological crises, glorifies the destruction of the old Northern cultures, which were diametrically opposed in many instances to the historical and present-day ideas of civilization.

Many Instaurationists have a misguided predilection for worshipping the "West" and all it stands for. While remarkable similarities exist between the Indo-European cultures, and a great deal has been contributed to our knowledge from the Greco-Roman world, this moribund Western Civilization, despite the undeniable racial kinship of its founders with our ancestors, should be considered as alien as cultures wholly from outside Europe. We may admire—even utilize, as we do—many aspects of Mediterranean culture, but we should not weigh the legitimacy of our Celto-Germano-Slavic cultures by playing along with an intellectual fallacy.

The prevailing destructive spirit of Western Civilization is its arrogant attitude towards the Natural Order. In an extraordinary article, "The Unnatural Jew," Steven Schwarzschild reveals with pride the origin of this spirit.<sup>1</sup>

Arguing that Judaism is inherently contemptuous of Nature and encourages the dichotomy between it and humans, he reiterates the Talmudic belief that a peasant is an "ignoramus" to the "civilized."

The main line of Jewish philosophy... has paradigmatically defined Jewishness as alienation and confrontation with nature... Jewish philosophy and culture followed a more "unnatural" path. God and man are totally distinct from and superior to nature.<sup>2</sup>

Schwarzschild concludes:

I began by calling myself an urban man for more than half a millennium. It turns out, surprisingly, that as a Jew I have been an unnatural man much longer. Well before the rise of towns and cities, Jews were not supposed to reside where there are no synagogues, physicians, artisans, toilets, water supplies, school teachers, scribes, organized charities, or courts.<sup>3</sup>

Schwarzschild notwithstanding, one may look back to pre-Christian European traditions and discover a lifestyle in true harmony with Nature, devoid of an egomaniacal dominating will, yet still capable of producing an advanced culture and heroic beliefs. Our ancestors, who were wiser than we imagined, possessed our original, genetically based religion, which revered Nature's laws. The Levantine invasion deprived us of much more than financial freedom. That even an exponent of the radical environmentalist "Deep Ecology" movement, Paul Shepard, understands what is happening can be seen in his statement:

The only alternative visible to me now is northern... The desert mind, a Platonic, prophetic, self-centering, dualistic, schizoid, eco-alienating way of being, could not have been less like the Germanic, Celtic, and Scandinavian way that it eventually quashed.<sup>4</sup>

Egomania is a train of thought embraced by individuals with infantile ethics. Judaic thought symbolizes such an egotism. Throughout history its strivings have converted beauty into ugliness, order into chaos, Nature into civilization, art into commodities and, ultimately, life into death. An intensely dynamic will is characteristic of Nordvolk, but while creative and virtuous, this strong will is tempered by self-control, leading to a respect for powers higher than themselves and remaining in harmony with the unknowable and beneficial forces of Nature. The self-sufficient, dominating will, represented most forcefully by Jewish-inspired egomania, disregards necessary links between it and the surrounding community of life. Essentially, it dejustifies its own existence by denying the reality of the Natural Order of which it is eternally a part.

One may contrast the Northern "will to power" against Oriental passivity. When the Northern infection by Judaic tradition is taken into account, however, it is clear that Europeans and Orientals share a great many things. Contrasted to them is the cosmopolitan man, the Jew.

As with the emphasis upon a hyperactive will, the false non-biological dichotomy between male and female is also an adoption from Judaic traditions. Who can come up with solid evidence, from indisputably pre- or anti-Christian sources, that our Nordvolk possessed such a disruptive, dangerous idea? On the contrary, as Hilda R. Ellis Davidson demonstrates in her book, *Gods and Myths of Northern Europe*,<sup>5</sup> our ancestors held the antithesis of this male-female divisiveness, cooperating as they did with Nature and all members of the community for the survival of all, most importantly those of the female gender. Contempt for women pervades "civilized" thought, and is a carry-over from the Talmud, with its infamous designation of Gentile women as pieces of meat, or its tirades masquerading as "prayers" thanking God for not "making me a woman."

The Jewish paradigm has been part of European philosophy for well over two millennia. It has become most blatant in the past two centuries, as modern technology, driven by the iconic dollar, expands exponentially and affects the lives of all within its reach. The linking of the manipulative spirit with the dynamic capabilities of the Northern peoples has become a soul-wrenching nightmare for every culture on Earth.

While the quest for knowledge and understanding has always been in our genes, our healthy drives to understand the radiant world around us are corrupted by the Judeo-Christian philosophical monstrosity. Our ability to question Why and How is perverted into a tool for the advancement of materialistic ends. As if they had nothing better to do, the best Northern minds are now devoted to dominating Nature.

It is natural for humans to create art. The creation of personal tools—technology—is also natural and, like art, a manifestation of culture. Most peoples throughout history have observed and discovered the wondrous processes of Nature, and have fashioned elements of these processes into life-promoting tools suited for the individual. The Nordic has been most prolific at this. However, the Jews, and those infected with their spirit, are notorious for developing only "tools," systems, such as usury banking, that are suited only for the manipulation of a whole society and are hardly useful to the productive work of the individual. Those who revere Nature tend to subscribe to "micro-

applications" of technology—that which is personally usable. Those who view Nature and all its parts, including human beings, as objects to be controlled, tend to subscribe to "macro-applications" of technology, which influence whole communities, regions, even the whole planet.

Nobel laureate Philipp Lenard wrote:

[T]he successes of technology have produced a particular form of arrogant material craze. The exploitation of practical possibilities provided by the understanding of nature gave rise to the notion of the "mastery" of nature: "Man has slowly become master of nature." Such expressions in the manner of spiritually impoverished grand technicians have gained much influence through the ostentation made possible by new techniques. And the effect of the all-undermining alien spirit which has penetrated physics and mathematics has been to strengthen that influence.<sup>6</sup>

By "alien spirit," Lenard was referring to the Jewish spirit. After a people is infected with this spirit, their natural instincts are suppressed. They become "domesticated." Once this occurs, the intricate beauty of Nature, vastly more complex than any—even all—of mankind's machinery, becomes an entity to be manipulated.

Nature's wildness should be a model for man's ways. Nature combines the lack of a fixed matrix with the mathematical complexity of DNA. Infinite variety is Nature's greatest strength. The machine, producer of mass replicated pseudo-culture, disrupts the balance between order and chaos. In his *Autobiography of Values*, Charles Lindbergh commented:

Real freedom lies in wilderness, not in civilization. . . . As we lose our wild freedoms, we recognize their value in opposition to the tyranny of intellect.<sup>7</sup>

Anthropocentric philosophy has led to the interracial "ideal," with its disgusting, unnatural humanistic altruism. This same philosophy has not been restricted to human ecology, but has struck a blow against all living communities. Humanism, and all other ideologies that deify human beings and attempt to raise them above the Natural Order that is the origin of life, are *life-denying* and contemptuous of other forms of life lower on the evolutionary scale.

Conquest usually has negative, sometimes deadly, consequences for the conquerors. Careless and sardonic disregard for specific boundaries and other delineations of the Natural Order brings great suffering to later generations. Like children, we do not fully comprehend—and never will—the Natural Order, yet we violate the most sacrosanct processes of life with our new toys and ideas. We are deluged with artificial chemicals, particularly in our nourishment. We are saturated with electromagnetic radiation from often useless appliances.

Just as it is wrong for humans to interfere in the habitat and lifeways of other races for unnecessary endeavors, it is equally wrong to interfere with the life processes of Nature, such as disturbing wildlife populations, clear-cutting forests and polluting bodies of water. Our Nordvolk should heed Heidegger, abandon its arrogance in trying to "improve" Nature's perfection, and *just let things be*.

Our race's survival is not possible unless we find secure victory on the spiritual-ideological battlefield. The soul of our people is gravely ill; its regeneration is our primary problem.

It is naïve to believe that we can make more than a small impact on the present political order. We cannot defeat the enemy on his territory, nor should we allow ourselves to become his philosophical twin by adopting his tactics.

It is time to face reality. Rather than strategizing about how to

restore America, the intrusive, bestial state that dominates this hateful civilization, we should hope for its quick downfall. With the collapse of America and the civilization shored-up by its gargantuan military murder machine will come hardship—hardship so difficult as to bring countless visits of the Grim Reaper to those Third World myriads dependent upon America's economic solvency and agricultural products. With this apocalyptic transition, however, which many of us will undoubtedly not survive, will come the freedom to "instauration" our people and give them a new start, this time with the wisdom gained from 20 centuries of errors.

The engulfing power of Western Civilization continues to foment our slow, lingering death. The sooner that power is neutralized, the greater chance we have for perpetual survival. Only when America is really dead, shall we be free.

"Our territory" includes the realm of religion. While many are averse to irrationality, it is the naturalness and unmatched energy which religion can provide that is of crucial importance. We have an overabundance of reason and intellect, on which Jews and their yes-men thrive. While a false faith like the various Jewish "religions" or a "scientific animism" is out of the question, a "theistic naturalism" is an appropriate start. Perhaps this is what the Northern beliefs would have become had their cultural evolution not been so brutally halted.

Whatever we do, the Jewish-inspired anthropocentric "ethical" systems embraced by most of our people must be discarded and uprooted as *thoroughly as possible*.

Our "new way" should be founded upon an intensive examination of our inner selves, upon the remnants of our native culture and upon the new experiences we encounter as we are imbued with our new philosophy. The North, not Greece and Rome, is our home, ancestrally and philosophically.

One can learn much from a short time in a place devoid of human influence. The greatest classroom is under the blue or starry sky, among the trees, the flowers, the critters. Those who cannot understand this have succumbed to the delusion planted by those who wish us dead. Our Northern ancestors understood Nature. Our hope of survival rests on absorbing their wisdom.

RICHARD HENRY LEE

1. Steven S. Schwarzschild, "The Unnatural Jew," *Environmental Ethics*, Vol. 6, #4 (Winter 1984).

2. *Ibid.*, pp. 349, 354.

3. *Ibid.*, p. 362.

4. Paul Shephard, "Homage to Heidegger," *Deep Ecology*, edited by Michael Tobias. (San Diego: Avant Books, 1985), p. 209.

5. Hilda Roderick Ellis Davidson. *Gods and Myths of Northern Europe*. (New York: Penguin Books, 1990).

6. Philipp Lenard. *Deutsche Physik, Band 1: Einleitung und Mechanik*. (München: J.F. Lehmann, 1936). Translated and cited in *Scientists Under Hitler: Politics and the Physics Community in the Third Reich* by Alan D. Beyerchen. (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1977), p. 137. Substantial excerpts also translated and republished as "The Limits of Science," *Nazi Culture: Intellectual Cultural and Social Life in the Third Reich*, edited by George L. Mosse (New York: Grosset & Dunlap, 1966).

7. Charles A. Lindbergh, *Autobiography of Values*. Edited by William Jovanovich & Judith A. Schiff. (New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1978), p. 39.





## Duke Off the Hook

The media are constantly preaching to us about the importance of diversity. But woe to him who gets too diverse. David Duke committed the crime innumerable times in his runs for public office in Louisiana. In way of punishment, the Louisiana establishment dragged him into court on phony charges of not keeping the proper financial records in his 1991 campaign for governor. The press, up to its usual tricks, condemned him before the trial even started. To everyone's astonishment a wise and decent judge (a very *rara avis*) cleared him of all charges, which saved David a pretty penny. He could have been fined as much as \$20,000.

With nothing more inspiring to do, Duke is currently hosting a talk show on a Jewish-owned Louisiana radio station. He not only has to do the talking, but has to find advertisers to run the commercials that pay for his program. It's quite a letdown for a man who not so long ago was the country's most interesting and most hated politician—and who possibly may attain that status again. David has been heard making some *sotto voce* comments about plans to enter the 1995 gubernatorial race.

## White Farmer Wins One

Much to the distress of the minorities and their renegadish, bigoted fellow travelers, anti-discrimination laws, if honestly enforced, can work both ways. Larry W. Moore, a white Louisiana farmer, is demanding \$21 million from the Dept. of Agriculture, after failing to qualify for a 190-acre spread offered by a federal program to allow "socially disadvantaged people" to obtain farms with low-interest loans. In rejecting Moore's application, a Dept. of Agriculture functionary said "No whites" were permitted to participate in the program.

The 5th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, having ruled Moore was a victim of discrimination, the Dept. of Agriculture has decided not to appeal to the Supreme Court. Moore's attorney stated that if black Secret Service agents are entitled to millions of dollars from the Denny restaurant chain for not being served a plate of eggs, his client certainly deserves \$21 million because his skin color prevented him from getting hold of some choice government-owned farmland.

## Buckley Exposed

William F. Buckley has always been described by Instauration as a grand poseur and a 24-hour-a-day kowtowel to the Jewish establishment. Our view has now been confirmed by a man who has worked closely with Buckley for more than a decade. Joe Sobran, a nationally syndicated columnist, recently wrote a column for *The Wanderer*, a Catholic publication, about a dinner with Buckley in New York in 1986. Apparently Buckley had been disturbed about Sobran's writings on Israel and the almighty Jewish lobby. Sobran was warned by Buckley not to continue to antagonize the Zionists with balanced articles. In the course of the conversation, Sobran reports, his then boss let it be known he had no intention of ever publishing anything about Israel's disgraceful treatment of Palestinian Christians.

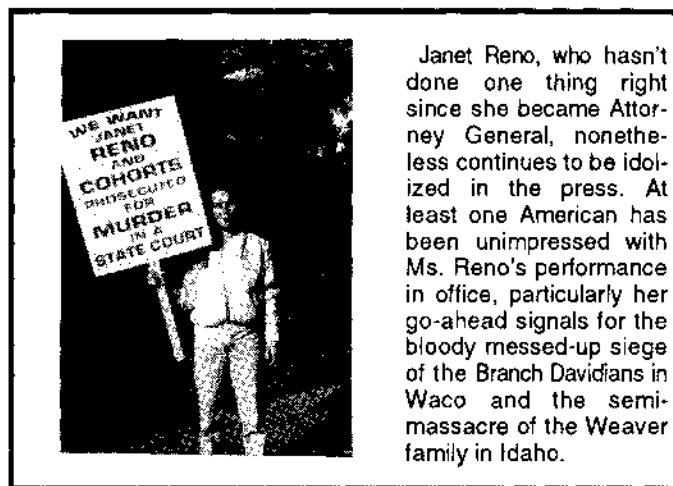
Buckley's main point, however, was that Sobran should stop writing things that caused him to be perceived as an anti-Semite. Since Sobran wouldn't bend, Buckley fumed for six months, then lit into him with a denunciatory article in the *National Review* that greatly pleased Bill's many Jewish friends, the type that Sobran said Buckley "would never cross." At one stage of the dinner conversation Sobran happily recounted that an Irish-Catholic

couple, two of his devoted readers, had written him that they prayed for him in their daily rosaries. Instead of the story bringing a tear to his eye, Buckley told Sobran petulantly, "You don't need these people." The inference was, forget Catholicism, just sidle up to the Jews and all will be well.

Joe Sobran is the only person in the national media who ever had a kind word to say about Instauration. It was this incident, back in 1986, that inspired Buckley's lengthy articles and even a book-length tome attacking anti-Semitism.

We're glad to see that Sobran and Buckley have finally split. It was an unhealthy relationship from the word go. Now that he has been fired from the *National Review* and his Buckley-imposed shackles have been removed, Joe will be able to write about Jews without his ex-boss jumping all over him. Unfortunately, if he does write fairly about happenings in the Middle East, his columns will one by one disappear from his newspaper outlets. The ADL, not Buckley, will see to that.

Joe will always be welcome to sound off in Instauration, but we know he won't accept our invitation. Joe is a good Catholic and puts God above race, which is not the priority of most dyed-in-the-wool Instaurationists.



Janet Reno, who hasn't done one thing right since she became Attorney General, nonetheless continues to be idolized in the press. At least one American has been unimpressed with Ms. Reno's performance in office, particularly her go-ahead signals for the bloody messed-up siege of the Branch Davidians in Waco and the semi-massacre of the Weaver family in Idaho.

## Inside the Times

Buckley had his comeuppance after an insider blew a whistle. The *N.Y. Times* has now been the target of a similar procedure. The "newspaper of record" has been accused by someone who should know, Hilton Kramer, the paper's chief art critic from 1973 to 1982, of "a pervasive left-wing slant on news reports, editorial columns, feature stories and interviews in every section of the paper." Kramer's diatribe would have been more accurate if he had substituted "Jewish" for "left-wing."

In any event, it's comforting to learn that an insider, a fast-talking Jewish neocon, corroborates what Instaurationists have long known. Kramer will write a column, "Times Watch," for the *N.Y. Post*, which was recently acquired, or reacquired, by Rupert Murdoch, the pro-Semitic Australian media baron, who is now an American citizen and publishes in England a couple of the junkiest newspapers ever conceived by debased human minds.

If fearful Majority mediocrats refuse to attack the *N.Y. Times*, then at least it's good news that a Jew will take on the job. Better to have a Jewish critic go after the *Times* than no one.

Despite its artificial halo the *Times*, in any of its incarnations, was never a great newspaper. Basically it was, is and will remain a house organ of Jewry, though few Americans in high places would dare to say so. Since Kramer may tell half the truth about what goes on in the *Times*, his exposés should be applauded and encouraged. In this sordid era half a loaf is better than a crumb.

# Digging Deeper into the Third Sex

Due to their "politically correct" prejudices, psychologists have difficulty understanding criminals. Often themselves good psychologists, professional lawbreakers know what to say to make themselves lovable. Those of us who have lived in the ghetto and have encountered the criminal on equal footing know him better than do psychologists. We have heard his type speak freely, which gives us an advantage. Also, we feel no need to fit what we hear into a prefabricated system of wishful thinking. The fact is, we need only know one criminal well in order to learn a lot about criminality.

Genetics may play a role, but for the most part the criminal personality is learned. There is an ideology, a picture of society that a young criminal acquires gradually through his associations. This ideology is not easy to grasp. I learned it fairly quickly because in college I majored in philosophy and was attuned to picking up new trains of thought.

There is a remarkable parallel between criminals and homosexuals. Like the criminal, the homo feels contempt for "straight" people. I cite the term "breeders," which he uses even to describe bachelors and old maids. Also, like the criminal, the fag is strongly inclined, when speaking to a straight, to say what is expedient instead of what is true. Again, like the criminal, he feels no guilt.

Although criminal and homo minds belong to the same genre (each is the learned outlook of a particular sub-society), they are of distinctly different species. The criminal, who lives a life of daring, values courage. It can even be said that he has a marginal sense of honor, in contrast to the homo, who, if I may borrow a word or two from Nietzsche, "hates whatever is noble."

The psychology of the criminal can best be understood by a straightforward approach. Deep down he knows he is doing harm and is in the wrong. He warps reality and concocts a wildly erroneous outlook in order to clear away guilt. It is possible to take the same straightforward approach towards the homo—to view him as knowing deep down that his world-view is a rationalization to alleviate his guilt. At the same time, we must admit that this direct approach will not always produce truthful answers. Let us consider the Greeks.

Plato's *Symposium* draws a picture of Socrates, a man brave in combat. We learn that Socrates, by no means an alcoholic, could drink enormous amounts of wine and not become drunk. Alcibiades, renowned for his physical beauty, devised a scheme to glean some of Socrates' famous wisdom. Aware that the philosopher was in love with him, he reasoned that if he offered him his body, Socrates would happily share with him his wisdom. However, Socrates understood what Alcibiades was plotting and decided the young man's moral improvement was more important than his own pleasure. He told Alcibiades that the proposi-

tion was not a fair deal. His wisdom was worth much more than the payment offered.

Suppose Alcibiades was a young woman with whom he was infatuated? How many of us would behave as nobly as Socrates? My point is that we do not find the slightest trace of the modern homo personality in Socrates.

I submit that this is by no means an exception to the rule. Anyone who has studied the mores of the Ancient Greeks must agree that the modern homo personality plainly did not exist in Greece.

Can the difference between Greek and modern homos be explained by proposing that in Ancient Greek society homosexuality carried no stigma? There are numerous stigmas and those stamped with them do not ordinarily develop a world-view similar to the criminal's. Alcoholics are one instance. Do alcoholics feel contempt for moderate drinkers? "Racists" are another example. When backed into a corner about their racism, do they lie without a pang of conscience?

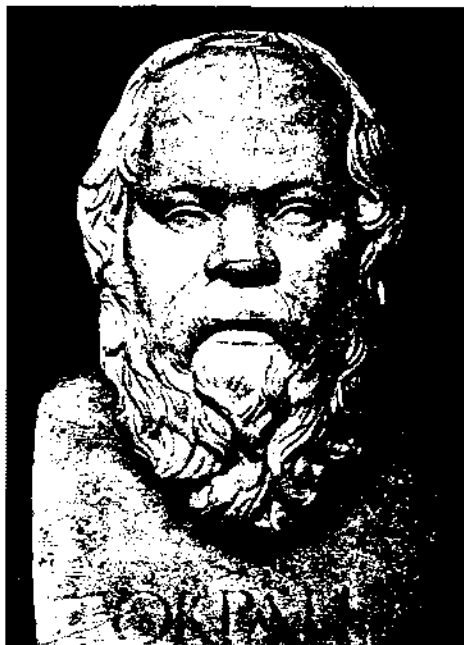
Unlike the criminal personality, the homo personality cannot be easily grasped. The best explanation takes its point of departure from Nietzsche's theory of a false morality that has long contaminated the Western mind. True morality issues from distinctly biological and racial intuitions. False morality scrambles these intuitions, then fashions them into a logic that has no intuitive basis. The natural "ought" is replaced by an arbitrary set of rules that are counter-intuitive.

There is no escape from false morality in these times. The big picture is that most young Westerners start their adult life infected with false morality. Some of them throw off the sickness; most of them don't.

The homo is very much the false moralist, which helps to explain why he hates whatever is noble. Whenever he encounters someone with a natural ethic, his response is a mix of envy and hate.

A twisted morality is the primary cause of what the modern homo has come to be. The strong stigma against him is a secondary cause. He has been excluded from the society of manly men. Like a criminal, he has had to

keep the truths about himself hidden from view. As a consequence, he will become embittered and try to get back at the straights who look down upon him. The situation has reached the point where toning down the stigma will do no good. A mind has been born. It wants to live, and it has a will-to-power. Legalizing it, or partially legalizing it, will not make it healthy. Homosexuality is corrupt in its essential nature. Unless we devise intelligent counter-measures or employ force more brutally than we would wish, the anti-racial homo mind is going to perpetuate itself indefinitely.



Socrates was wary



## EFFBEEYE

*(News reports indicate that the new FBI director will pursue internal affirmative action programs as vigorously as did his predecessor.)*

★

★

★

Hey hi  
Big guy  
Effbeeye  
White guy  
Eagle eye  
Effbeeye

Spy the skin upon your back  
Too bad it's not colored black  
In this new world, poor white slob  
The skin that's black has got your job

★

★

Had a fling  
Did a sting  
Got your man  
In the can  
Laugh 'n' sing  
Bright guy  
White guy  
Effbeeye

White guy  
Bright guy  
Hey hi  
Effbeeye

★

★

Elite corps  
Always score  
Always win  
Nailed a skin

Pleased as punch!  
Out to lunch!  
All the pale skins in a crunch!

★

★

The skin's the feather in your cap  
Stung into a federal trap  
What a rap! What a snap!  
Bright guy  
Master spy  
Effbeeye  
Is the sap!

Even your  
Elite corps  
Swallows mud —  
Skin is blood!  
Out the door!

★

★

Big guy  
Hey 'n' hi  
Effbeeye  
Sneak 'n' spy

Howling mob  
Got your job  
Quick good-bye  
White effbeeye  
  
Now you got a freeway ramp  
With the weather cold and damp  
Cardboard sign upon your chest  
Like the other dumb oppressed —  
Jewed and screwed:

★

★

★

★

★

EX-FBI

WILL SPY

FOR FOOD

*Vic Olvir*

## Creeping Negrosis or a Permanent Negrotic State?

In recent years I have noticed a sharp decrease in my productivity. Two decades ago I could run my business, take night courses in accounting at a local university, be active in several civil clubs and have time left for serious reading and studying foreign languages. Now I find I can barely cope with my business affairs and day-to-day errands.

When I first noticed this drop in output and commented about it to my friends, they said I was just getting older. Perhaps, but I haven't noticed any great fall off in my mental capabilities and physical stamina.

Then one day it suddenly dawned on me. Part of my trouble had to be the incompetence of government combined with the ineptitude of a certain race. What had finally opened my eyes was that the black teller at my bank had fouled up my balance by crediting my deposits to the wrong account. Never mind that I had used the correct deposit slip and had even written the account number on the back of the checks. This grievous mistake cost me hours in telephone calls to persons whose checks had been returned.

The next day I discovered that the black clerk at the county courthouse had misfiled my deeds. To make matters worse, the black secretary of a client had

lost the letter I'd sent his company. I had to be pulled out of an important conference to fax a replacement. And so it went, ad nauseam.

Yes, it was now quite clear. My drop in productivity was not due to aging and the impairment of my mental and physical faculties. It was that I was losing hours each day because of the incompetence of equal opportunity employees.

I have since confirmed all this by keeping records of the time lost due to the mistakes of black workers in government and public and private business. Sure enough, I found I was losing an average of 3.5 hours per day.

This terrible waste of time is going on all over the country. It is the chief reason why America can no longer compete economically.

I have named this social disease "Creeping Negrosis." I periodically point out to other WASPS, who have suffered the same inconveniences, that equal opportunity and quotas are the causes of much of our day-to-day financial woes.

Labor Day weekend a cousin picked me up to go to a family reunion we hold every year at a Presbyterian hospital that his father founded for the treatment of alcoholics. My cousin is a nationally renowned thoracic surgeon, whose thinking is in line with most Instaurationists. How-

ever, he is so depressed about the racial malaise and considers the battle so irretrievably lost that he won't fight back.

Being a medical doctor, he was at first quite taken with my concept of Creeping Negrosis. But he expressed strong dissatisfaction with my diagnosis. Based on his experience in his city, which is black-dominated like mine, he believes the disease long ago passed the "creeping" stage. His diagnosis is that America reached years ago what medical science would call "Fulminant" or "Florid Negrosis." The terms "Fulminant" or "Florid," he explained, are used in the medical profession to describe a metastasizing cancer.

The present condition of the country, in his pessimistic opinion, has advanced even beyond this stage and reached the condition characterized in medical jargon as PVS, which stands for "Permanent Vegetative State," a term applied to terminally comatose patients. My cousin insisted that a better description for the country's sickness might be PNS, "Permanent Negrotic State."

A more optimistic diagnosis, such as my concept of Creeping Negrosis, he believes, could only come from the wishful thinking of jejune political activists. My cousin sticks to his prognosis that the United States is not long for this world.

303

## She Was Charming, But She Was All for Miscegenation

Victoria's unexpected appearance before my eyes after all these years, on national TV news (she was acting the part of a PR flack for one of last year's presidential hopefuls), brought back shadowy memories of a young girl whose extraordinary Nordic presence and intense charm engendered in me what pulp magazines used to describe as a "fleeting romantic attachment." The setting was a string of autumn afternoons in fashionable Georgetown, once a reservoir of white civility in the miasma of Washington, D.C.'s negritude.

Victoria, raised somewhere out west by wealthy foster parents closely connected to a tidewater tobacco fortune, had recently graduated from a pricey North Carolina university and was now busy building a career on the fringes of national politics. Agitating for Senator George McGovern's anti-war presidential crusade, she, like most of the under-30s

crowd in that era, believed in the urgency of hamstringing "the war machine." I agreed with her. But something else animating Victoria's political religion, which revealed itself in long evening discussions over coffee in the ancient kitchen of her narrow, elegantly shabby brick town house, wasn't to my liking. Victoria was a passionate devotee of race-mixing.

Having been raised in a coal-town atmosphere of feisty, turnip-patch proletarianism, I had long ago concluded that blacks were the bane of American living. So I was not in the mood to support any political movement that would ask others to do what I wouldn't dream of doing myself. Moreover, it seemed cynical and stupid to link a relatively popular movement like the anti-war campaign to a controversial matter like racial integration. The issues were as separate as apples and oranges. Any political party foolish enough to fuse them was in for big trouble.

Victoria, however, was adamant. She ended our last tête-à-tête with an unforgettable non-negotiable declaration:

I don't care what happens to the anti-war movement, or to the Democratic Party, or even to the working class you seem to love so much. If race integration is rejected by America, they [sic] can all go to hell!

After that outburst a quick leave-taking was my only tack.

My walk home along leafy Massachusetts Avenue became a time for introspection. Was I, by some chance, missing something that Victoria saw in blacks? The course of my trek, which took me through the city's Dupont Circle district, provided an immediate, equally unforgettable answer. Always a dark and dangerous place, Dupont Circle, then as now, was a hangout for the disreputable and the diseased: young blacks dealing in drugs and sex; homosexuals out for a late-night score.

Dupont Circle was also the evening strolling ground of the aged and the unsuspecting. Government pensioners frequently went there to escape the stuffiness of air-conditionless apartments and breathe in some cool night air. Out-of-town tourists walked around and gawked at this corrupted vision of The Big City. As I made my way around the Circle, "it" suddenly happened—an eruption of shouts, flailing arms and legs in a mob of con-

fused humanity. Then came a small, almost comical "pop" from a pistol, followed by the single, night-piercing scream of a woman in mortal pain. Transfixed, I watched a young girl stagger and inch her way beyond the crowd towards the Circle's huge white marble fountain.

No, it was not Victoria, but it could just as easily have been. Blood flowed profusely through the girl's light summer dress into the putrid water. The black

crowd regrouped around her, obscenely pawing at her now lifeless body and rummaging through her abandoned shoulder bag. Sickened and frightened, I decamped as the police came running and a padded wagon's siren bleated in the distance. No matter what might happen in the years ahead, I was more convinced than ever that Victoria's vision was flawed.

IVAN HILD

## Kosher Movers and Shakers

The New York State Senate Committee on Investigations, Taxation and Government Operations has issued a stinging report on corruption in the household moving trade, now dominated by Israelis, many of them Israeli Defence Force vets who entered the U.S. on tourist visas. According to the report,

Larceny and lawlessness are subverting the household moving industry. . . The industry in New York City is being taken over by incompetent, greedy and often illegal firms that are driving honest, legitimate movers out of business.

Within the past ten years, dozens of Israeli immigrants have established moving businesses in Zoo City. Many honest

companies have been forced into insolvency by upstart firms that make "low-ball" estimates, and later squeeze customers for additional payoffs before their goods are finally delivered, often in damaged condition or with valuables "lost" in transit. Among the most notorious firms are Moishe's, Sabra's, Jerusalem and Abraham's. Said one reporter: "The names are deliberately chosen to appeal to the ethnic pride of Jews and to inspire confidence in Jews and Christians alike."

Moishe Mana, a 36-year-old Chosenite who came to the U.S. in 1981, is credited with having changed the N.Y. moving trade—for the worse. Starting out with a couple of used trucks, he now operates a fleet of over 50, all manned by Israelis.

Company owners tend to hide behind aliases. The "Jerusalem" movers are a target of consumer fraud investigations. Founder Rony Han assumed the name of "Jay Parker" to handle damage claims.

Not only customers, but also employees are regularly ripped-off. They are either paid late or paid bare-bone wages. The companies know that their workers have little recourse, since they can be charged with violation of U.S. immigration laws.

Every year, over a 100,000 New Yorkers hire professional movers. As one investigator observed, "New York, already a dangerous place to live, has become a dangerous place to leave."

101

## Ah, Bermuda!

A weekend business seminar, a week-long vacation or a two-week honeymoon on that 20-mile stretch of coral, pink sand and semi-tropical foliage that calls itself Bermuda is the happy annual destination of countless Bostonians, New Yorkers, Baltimoreans and Washingtonians. Bermuda's legendary hotels (Elbo Beach, Coral Reef and Southampton Princess) afford the kind of understated service that recalls the era of stickered steamer chests, wicker lawn chairs and floppy sun hats. The town of Hamilton offers "British" charm in its shops, pubs, restaurants and manicured gardens. Bermuda's beaches remain substantially isolated and as romantic as ever.

For a tiny island that's heavily black, Bermuda's success is amazing. Its source is found in an enduring, powerful sense of Anglo pride, manifest (and enforced) in the management of the island's tourist industry, banks and civil service. As in the days of Noel Coward, who, by the way, had a home in Bermuda, as does Ross

Perot, the Anglo bosses still make their blacks work for their Bermuda dollars.

Things, however, are changing. Because too many of the 60,000 black residents on the island are from the dreckish Caribbean, a drug and gang culture is in place. What's more, the island paradise has become a welfare paradise, financed by a hefty tax bite on tourists. At a level that would delight Teddy Kennedy (a sometimes visitor), the social worker is king. "Zero unemployment" is achieved by forcing incompetent blacks on reluctant white employers, and housing costs are held in check by the simple expedient of no longer allowing ownership to foreigners.

Under assault by the New Bermuda, the Old Bermuda probes and expands where it can, contenting itself to lie passive where it meets resistance. White residents of the island—expatriates from Britain and Canada, American civil servants at the U.S. Navy base and Europeans engaged by Bermuda's thriving reinsurance business—drink their rum swizzles in the

darkened comfort of the wood-paneled bar at the old Hamilton Princess Hotel, regretting the changes, wishing for a return of better times, but secretly knowing that the party will shortly be over. There are too many jungle bunnies to sustain a system that depended on the availability of white servants from Ireland, the States and Europe.

Apart from the aristocratic Anglos and the dismal blacks, Bermuda is home sweet home to a sizable colony of Portuguese, immigrants who came initially as slavers and stayed on as servants of the elite. Never really accepted by either end of the racial spectrum, the Portuguese have been getting graduate degrees in law, banking and medicine in British and Canadian universities, then returning to practice in Bermuda. Altogether they are an oddment in an extremely odd culture, still partially frozen in the time of Queen Mary, lawn tennis and pink lemonade. Come see Bermuda before it disappears.

220

---

## Black Literary Scene

The universally applauded Toni Morrison has won the 1993 Nobel Prize for Literature for writing racially attuned novels about her people and their earthy lifestyles. Any Majority writer who indulged in the same obsessive racism on the white side would run into a solid wall of censorship.

The last four "Americans" to win the Nobel Prize for Literature before Ms. Morrison were: 1987 Joseph Brodsky, a one-time Soviet Jew who mainly writes in Russian; 1980 Czeslaw Milosz, a onetime Polish diplomat who came to the U.S. in 1960 and who writes (and speaks) English with an accent; 1978 Isaac B. Singer, an American Jew from Poland who specializes in Yiddish; 1976 Saul Bellow, a Chicago-born Jew whose mother tongue miraculously happens to be English.

Poor America! The land of Herman Melville, Emily Dickinson and William Faulkner has not only lost its soul; it has lost control of its language. What's worse,

we now have difficulty preserving the good names of our own literary greats. Andy Hoffman, a Jewish editor connected with Brown University, is working on a biography of Mark Twain which, he claims, will prove that America's greatest humorist was a homo. Concurrently, Shelley Fisher Fishkin, a Jewish literary critic, says she has discovered that Twain's most famous character, Huck Finn, was based on a real-life Negro kid.



Mark Twain a homo?

Along with Morrison's \$825,000 prize came news that Rita Dove, another black

literary light, has been named America's Poet Laureate. A Negress married to a German, Ms. Dove writes passable poetry that is all tied up and weighted down with blackness.

Another apostle of minority racism is Maya Angelou, the black poetess who bored tens of millions of TV viewers at Clinton's Inauguration.

Not yet aspiring to Nobel laureate status is P.K. McCary, who has translated the first five books of the Old Testament into hip hop. Recognize this? "You shouldn't diss the Almighty's name, using it in cuss words or rapping with one another. It ain't cool and payback's a monster." That's the Third Commandment. How about "Don't waste nobody," the hip hop version of the Eighth? Instaurationists who want to dig more of the Ten Commandments in black face should acquire a copy of *Black Bible Chronicles* (African American Family Press, \$14.95) at their nearest bookstore.

---

## Trials and Tribes

Two white L.A. cops, Stacey Koon and Laurence Powell, were sentenced to 30 months by a racially mixed jury for going a little overboard in restraining the bone-crushing antics of black recidivist Rodney King. Requests for bail during their appeals were denied by Supreme Court Justice O'Connor. Meanwhile, Dept. of Justice lawyers, cheered on by Janet Reno, are appealing the sentences, which are considered too light to satisfy black Angelenos. As for King, who has had four more run-ins with the police since his televised beating, he is demanding \$9.2 million in damages from the public purse. One-quarter of U.S. judges, because of the double jeopardy implications, believe the second trial was unconstitutional.

The two whites have to be concerned with their safety in prison, since black convicts like nothing better than to "mix it up" with white cops who become fellow inmates. Koon said he was unafraid. Powell often seemed terrified.

It's possible the duo may be sent to one of those Club Fed jails which have no bars and where the inmates spend much of their time gardening and cooking. The Dublin Federal Prison Camp, some 40 miles east of San Francisco, is one possible destination. That's where Michael Milken whiled away his two years.

Two white Detroit cops, Larry Nevers and Walter Budzyn, were given jail sentences of 12 to 25 years and 8 to 15 years, respectively, for the "undue force" they used to subdue the appropriately named veteran black convict, Malice Green, who died in the course of his strenuous resistance. As in the Koon-Powell case, bail was denied the cops pending their appeals. The jury that convicted them was allowed to see the film *Malcolm X* while sequestered. The lone white juror claimed he was pressured into voting guilty.

Two blacks, Damian Williams, 20, and Henry Watson, 28, were tried for the attempted murder of Reginald Denny, the white truck driver caught in the midst of last year's uprising (53 dead and \$1 billion in damages). The jury was composed of 3 whites, 4 blacks 4 Hispanics and 1 Asian. A few jurors were replaced during the trial for various reasons. One of the low points of the proceedings was Denny's hugging and kissing the mothers of the black defendants.

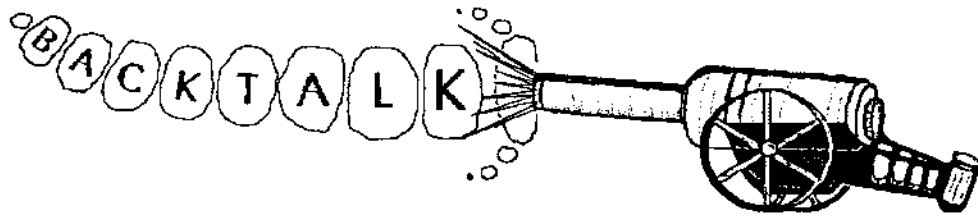
Threats of riots from blacks hung over the courtroom activities. If the sentences should be too harsh, many blacks had promised to riot. If the defendants were found guilty and given sentences comparable to or shorter than those given Koon

and Powell, all might be peace and quiet. But if the blacks, as they deserve, were given longer prison time, then, as one L.A. Negro told a reporter, "It will be ashes." Owing to the racially mixed jurors, who were deadlocked on some of the more serious charges, the verdicts were even more lenient than expected. Racial politics not justice ruled the day.

The two nondescript whites who poured gasoline on a black tourist in Tampa were given life sentences. The victim, who was up and about during the trial, received no more lasting injuries than Denny.

In Boston a black man who had badly beaten a 29-year-old white woman solely because of her skin color was pronounced guilty by a jury that included two blacks and two Asians. But the black assailant was not convicted of a hate crime, which could have extended his 2 1/2-year sentence to ten years.

It is becoming more obvious every day that democracy does not work in a racially mixed country. Neither does trial by jury. Sooner or later both of these Western institutions will have to be abandoned in the U.S. The question is: Will the abandonment be accomplished peacefully?



### Old-Timey Capital Punishment

On the issue of execution by the state (*Waspishly Yours*, August 1993), Medieval Germany had the most humane method. The executee wasn't given a date for his extinction. When the prisoner was let out of his cell to perform his daily ablutions, the executioner, hiding in an alcove or side passage, would surprise him with a fatal whack on the back of his head with a large wooden mallet. Death was instantaneous and painless. Even our lethal injection method doesn't come close for humaneness and in lack of apprehension on the victim's part.

606

### Bitter Words from an Unenthusiast

The author of "Don't Cry for Bosnia" (Feb. 1993) should rewrite the piece and title it "Don't Cry for America." It's the norm among Americans to turn a blind eye to the suffering caused by the war machine that has usurped the national military. It's a matter of great pride to most Americans that they cannot state the reasons for committing the country to war. Second in popularity only to watching blacks play basketball come the televised scenes of slaughter. Some Americans like the part where the aerial bombs destroy entire city blocks. Others prefer watching tanks blast inhabited enemy houses. Couch potatoes by the millions enjoyed watching those weirdos in Waco get burned alive. After all, they were asking for it—just like the 8 million German civilians fried by the Christian American bomber pilots. At WWII's end, by depriving the people in northeastern Germany of water, fuel, food and weapons, the Americans facilitated the murder of several million civilians as the Communist monster in the East went about hunting down and mopping up every German it could find. When it happens here, don't cry for America.

Today in this country the once proud white man, the one who flew those daring 800 plane raids over Berlin, is a true democrat. He is happy to give his women the best money-making jobs available, as long as they do not have any children. He is also happy to give his women to the black and brown racists who swarm the shores of this inglorious phonocracy. And so boys and girls out there in TV land, when you hear about America going down, don't cry. Have a Coke and smile!

775

### More of Us, Fewer of Them

Instauration's writers sometimes support birth and population control. The Elsewhere writer (Sept. 1993) stated, "China's population policies should be applauded." In the same issue another writer lamented the endangered species status of the world's Nordic minority, "Where Have All the Nordics Gone?"

The population controllers often (not always) seem to advocate that Majority members limit production of their group. The Majority (actually a minority worldwide) should not be expected to reduce its birthrate as long as other groups (Asians, Africans, Latins) expand dramatically both in numbers and in power. A case can and should be made for Majority population expansion.

The depiction of alienated "lone wolf" whites in the minority-dominated movie and entertainment industry during the past half-century (starting with Humphrey Bogart in the 1940s) has inaccurately and probably intentionally propagandized the general public into favorably regarding whites who have no interest in raising families. If we accept the role models offered us by mi-

nority-dominated Hollywood, we will never rebuild the family-structured society we need and never be able to benefit from the security and strength which only increased numbers of our own kind can provide.

110

### Stinger Too Tabloidish

V.S. Stinger's *Waspishly Yours* column (August 1993) was largely addressed to me following a Safety Valve letter I wrote labeling his writing in the September 1992 issue "yellow journalism." The main subject of that column was a Jewish convict named Robert Manning who, wanted by the FBI for questioning in connection with two pipe-bomb murders, fled to Israel. Only recently has he been extradited back to the U.S.

I stated in my letter that white Gentiles are known for compassion. Stinger spent the greater part of his column ridiculing this statement. He spent the rest of his column detailing various gruesome atrocities that have occurred in Europe or been caused by Europeans over the centuries, including executions by disemboweling that enabled the victim to see "his guts spilled into his lap." The *Waspish* columnist went out of his way to remind us of such atrocities as the bombing of Dresden and the starving of German POWs after WWII, in which whites like Churchill and Eisenhower had a hand.

His point was that Europeans have a history of vengeance against their enemies that should not be forgotten. To that I agree, though I'm not ready to agree that the extreme examples Stinger rolled out are typical or even desirable instances of European behavior or ethics.

At any rate, my charge of yellow journalism still stands. The overall tone of his August column further justifies my assertion. Stinger's writing lacks sobriety. It is theatrical without being relevant. It reeks of ad hominem snickering.

Stinger's overall argument isn't totally out of bounds. Enemies should be dealt with harshly, to prevent them from inflicting severe damage on their foes. Nothing wrong with that. But the tenor of his writing and the examples he provides to support his ideas need to be changed. The yellow journalism which characterizes the scandal sheets and newspapers at supermarket checkout stands may stir the blood, but they don't contain worthwhile information or encourage careful, constructive thinking.

319

### Tribulations of Small Political Parties

The British subscriber (Sept. 1993, p. 12) who links electoral failure on the part of right-wing parties in Britain with intolerance of homosexuality must surely be joking. A more glaring non sequitur is difficult to imagine.

Our problems at the polls in Britain can be attributed almost wholly to the electoral system, which in virtually any election creates a two-horse race. Small parties in Britain, unlike those in Continental Europe, cannot expect to get seats in Parliament in proportion to the votes cast for them. Voters therefore only rarely consider any candidate who does not seem to have a fair chance to win. The voter's general tendency is to decide which candidate or party he dislikes most (among the front-runners, that is) and then to vote for the one who stands the best chance of beating him. This freezes out small-party candidates, even though

they might have been the preferred choice.

In most of mainland Europe the proportional system operates in a way that makes a vote for a small party worthwhile. A few candidates in representative bodies can hold the balance of power—or at least form the stepping-stones upon which a larger representation in the future can be built. The system was working in France during the rise of Le Pen. A few years ago it was changed to the winner-take-all American system. As a result, Le Pen's party, which had 35-plus delegates in the French Chamber of Deputies before the switch, now has none. Politicians are in the process of giving up popular representation in Italy because it accounts for the strength of fascist and quasi-fascist parties. There is some opportunity for a nationalist party under the British system, but only under circumstances of exceptional breakdown and crisis—which may now be on the way. No such party can flourish in times that even remotely approximate normality.

Another British subscriber

### The Catholicism of Black Catholics

With all due respect to the editors of MFM (My Favorite Magazine), Instauration erred last September (page 18) in labeling Washington, D.C.'s (black) Bishop George Stallings a Roman Catholic. Stallings may be many things (among them, a pedophile/homosexual extraordinaire, a boffo racist and a slanderer of other peoples' religions par excellence), but he ain't no mackerel-snapper. Though Catholics footed the bill for his education and then issued him an officer's commission in their Church, Stallings concluded about a decade ago he didn't like what his big brown priestly eyes saw in clerical racial tolerance. Bolting for the freedom of his own store-front pulpit, Stallings gained wide journalistic notoriety by attracting large numbers of black Catholics to a shoutin'-strummin'-stompin' Motown liturgy that provided a forum for lambasting Catholicism's European clubbishness which, despite denials, has never cottoned to cotton pickers. Negroes, who come to the altar bereft of pride of race, culture or accomplishment, feel uneasy among the Euro-ethnics. Recent popes, sensing the alienation, have attempted to improve matters, but without great success. By tradition, blacks favor the doctrinal minimalism of fundamentalist Protestantism, with its rural, down-home religious trappings. Black conversions to Catholicism, which began in the late 1950s, amounted to a marriage of convenience made attractive by the decline of urban public schools. Northern blacks, seeing the virtue of submitting their children to the doctrinaire, no-nonsense demands of school-marm nuns, converted and then immediately pled poverty to circumvent the tuition bill. (Another racial minority did the same in the Spain of Ferdinand and Isabella.) With Catholic schools closing almost daily throughout inner cities, Stallings-esque imbroglios are sure to pop up ever more regularly.

IVAN HILD

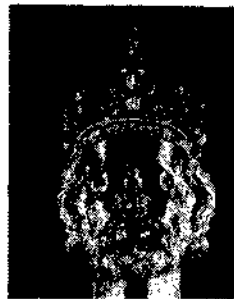
### There He Goes Again

Once again N.B. Forrest (Backtalk, July 1993) finds hidden virtues in Christianity. To say that Christianity was the driving wheel behind Western civilization from the 5th century A.D. on is wide of the mark. Long before there was a church our folk constantly strove for new land, riches and knowledge. It was the Church's suppression of knowledge, not our Faustian dynamism, that caused the Dark Ages.

The West drove on in spite of Christianity, not because of it. We only slowly climbed out of the Dark Ages because the findings of Galileo, Copernicus and many others made the Church's doctrine look so stupid that the popes had to give ground, though stubbornly, grudgingly and with as much repression as possible. That's not what I call a driving wheel for progress. No,

the Church was and is an impediment to progress, and worse. If it weren't for Christianity, I suggest that we would have been where we are now in science 500 years ago.

For Forrest to say that forced conversion did not account for Christianity's triumph in Northern Europe is ridiculous. Take Charlemagne, the Saxon slayer, who was ordered by Rome to



Carolus Magnus—Rome's Hit Man?

bring the Saxons into the fold lox, stock and bagel. And what about those perverts, the Teutonic Knights who, like the Church hierarchy, were so afraid of women they vowed chastity, but were not afraid to burn and kill anyone who wouldn't convert? The modus operandi of the Church was to buy off the local chieftain who in return would see that the leading members of the tribe would convert. As many hundreds of thousands found out the hard way, it was very unhealthy to be of a different religion than your chief. Do you call that peaceful conversion? Despite the torture, many of those poor folks had the dignity and honor to go to their gods with unbended knees. As for the assertion that without the unifying influence of the Church, Russians, Poles and the Spanish would not have survived the Mongol or Muslim invasions, you sure can't prove that by the Germans at Teutoburger Wald or the Scots north of Hadrian's Wall, who clobbered the Romans. Jesus may or may not have had their heads, but Odin had their hearts.

The old Gods served our people's interests for a long, long time. That we as a people turned our heads, or more accurately had our heads turned from them, was not their fault. Our gods never claimed to be perfect. They are not immortal. Neither did they create, nor do they control the universe. They, as we, are part of the universe. They are our archetypes, our archetypes alone. They will strive with us and show us how to be true to ourselves. They will not sit in judgment on us or hand us a lollipop if we are good, or take it away if we are bad. Perhaps Christianity was something that we had to go through so that we would realize later how natural it was for us to be with our own gods.

I don't believe that any individual or race can live in tune with the universe and fulfill its destiny while worshipping or giving lip service to the god of an alien people whose race-soul is totally alien to ours.

If we as a people don't fit the definition of being grossly out of harmony with our race-soul and our place in the universe, I don't know who does. If we want to get in tune with ourselves and fulfill our destiny, we should start by returning to our own gods and dropping Christianity like a bad habit—before both we and our gods end up in history's scrap heap.

Odinsson

### Name Game

European American is the aptest term for white Americans. We may still be the Majority in America, but we are a small minority in the world. Instauration should refer to us as a specific ethnic group. It also helps when its writers use European instead of Northern European. The latter puts off many people of Central and Southern European descent and is too narrow. I always think of Scandinavians when I run into the words, Northern European. The Mediterranean and the Urals make for a better ethnic demarcation than some imaginary line through Central Europe.

502



## Back In the Limelight

Katherine Ann Power, one of the 1960s let-it-all-hang-out harpies, drove the getaway car in a bank robbery that ended in the murder of a cop. The deed was the product of the revolutionary spitefulness she had absorbed at Brandeis, a Jewish university. Power escaped the clutches of lawmen for 23 years, then turned herself in after throwing a gala going-away party with her friends in Oregon, where she operated a restaurant and spawned an illegitimate child whose father she refuses to identify. Appearing in a Boston court, she seemed quite happy, smiled for the cameras and, as expected, was handed a lenient 8- to 12-year sentence. Her guru-ess, Susan Saxe, also a member of the murder gang, served seven years and is now employed by a Jewish foundation in Philadelphia. Bernardine Dohrn, another Jewish Medusa, was only given three year's probation after taking part in 12 bombings, one inside the Capitol in Washington. She is now a prosperous Chicago lawyer.

Right-wing activists don't fare so well. Members of The Order are in for life. A small federal army, including attack helicopters, was ordered to "take out" Robert Mathews, The Order's leader, and did so in a hail of bullets and firebombs.

## Clinton in a Bind

Intelligent whites avoided the Black Death in 14th-century Europe by moving out to the country (see Boccaccio's *Decameron*). Today many whites are not avoiding the earth's plague spots, but searching them out and moving into the heart of them, as in Somalia, and blockading them, as in the more recent case of Haiti. Since the U.S. is currently hyped as the only remaining superpower and though its biggest cities are teetering on the edge of barbarism, the Clinton administration, falling for its own propaganda, apparently feels compelled to try to establish order elsewhere. The rule seems to be, if you can't run your own people and your own country, go abroad and try to run other countries, if not the world.

As for Clinton's domestic agenda, it is full of sound and fury, signifying next to nothing. NAFTA, if it gets through Congress, will speed up the Mexicanization that has already turned huge areas of the Southwest into a barrio. As Bill and Hillary may discover to their sorrow, the last thing the U.S. needs is free trade. What it needs is more trade protection to expand its languishing domestic market. Every

country should have its own particular economy. A worldwide economy that ties every nation into a huge centralized economic net forces nation A to bend to the demands of nation B and vice versa. It all boils down to a process of equalization that helps to produce universal sameness.

Protective economies protect the unique lifestyles of races and peoples. Every nation should concentrate on developing an internal economy that meets its citizens' material needs while establishing a working environment that brings out the best in their productive capabilities. All hell can break loose when advanced economies are forced upon feudal economies and when economics is divorced from culture.

Economic competition should not be between Canada, the U.S. and Mexico. Citizens of one country can never compete fairly with citizens of another country. There are too many disparities in work habits, wage levels and natural resources. The only fair and consequently the only really productive economic competition is between people of the same race and culture.

## Numbers Game

Jews will not permit the Census Bureau to count them, but they count or at least pretend to count themselves. The latest edition of the *American Jewish Yearbook* guesses that 5,828,000 Chosenites resided in the U.S. in 1992.

An earlier study in 1991 by another Jewish group came up with a headcount of some 5.5 million or about 2.2% of the total U.S. population. Still another survey, the National Jewish Population Study, stated that 4.4 million Chosenites were religious, of whom 2.4 million went to a synagogue or temple, and 400,000 belonged to the Orthodox sect. The ominous figure—ominous to both Jews and non-Jews—is that 52% of Jews who married after 1985 tied the knot with Gentiles.

## Disgusting Love

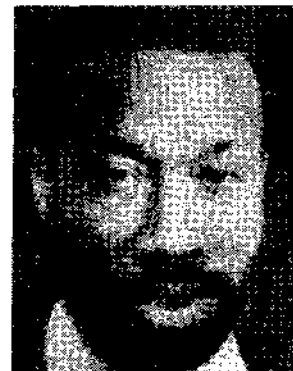
Peter Melzer teaches physics at the quasi-prestigious Bronx High School of Science. As an active member of the North American Man-Boy Love Association, he advocates exactly what the organization's title implies. Melzer taught at the school for 25 years before a special Zoo City school committee caught up with him. How many young kids he preyed upon inside and outside the classroom is not known.

To the delight of sodomites, NAMBLA goes lubriciously on its way, even publishing a periodical packed with the swinish homo pornography that appeals to its 1,000 swinish members. One group has been meeting regularly in Washington (DC) for 15 years. The International Lesbian and Gay Assn., an umbrella outfit that welcomes NAMBLA perverts, has been granted "consultive status" by the U.N.

The third paragraph of the N.Y. Times story on Peter Melzer began—oh so liberally and oh so typically Timesally: "Some First Amendment experts say his dismissal could have some Constitutional repercussions. . . ."

## Kill Whites for a Change

Dallas city councilman John Wiley Price told the dusky listeners of a KLIF-AM radio show that if they would "stop shooting each other and start shooting some other folks, then people would begin to respect and understand that we're not going to take it anymore." Invited by host Bob Ray Sanders to explain, Price added that if "African-American people will. . . stop killing each other and start going after the real perpetrators, we probably wouldn't have the problems we're having in this country."



Price wants to kill the perpetrators

Price said that by "perpetrators," he did not mean "Jews." He explained, "Most African Americans don't know enough to be anti-Semitic. We don't know the difference between Anglos and Jewish people."

## Bandolier Bobby

In September, a black D.C. teenager sprayed a busload of tourists with his AK-47 assault rifle. Box score: three wounded and (amazingly) none dead. After the trigger-happy adolescent was subdued, his mother appeared on local TV to insist her son "is really a good boy," though he's been "having problems in school lately." Presumably the Washington Post agreed. It didn't print a squib about her "Bandolier Bobby." Talk around the firehouse is

that Juvenile Courts will feel similarly disposed. On the factor of age alone, the youth is expected to "walk."

The nightly murder rate that's exploding around the nation's capital has inspired black columnist William Raspberry to propose that now is the time to call in the National Guard. If we can deploy American soldiers in Mogadishu to protect the Somali people from violent war lords, he wonders why the Guard can't protect Washingtonians from their war lords.

Raspberry is wading in dangerous racial waters. Black advocates of D.C. statehood (and they are in the majority) say the first thing they'll do when the 51st state comes into being is disband the D.C. National Guard. "An arm of racial oppression," is how they describe it.

A resident of Washington (DC), who knows the territory, suggests two names for the District of Columbia when and if Congress can be persuaded to give the country's most minority-ridden area statehood. Off the top of his head came these two not altogether inappropriate suggestions: New Beirut or New Bosnia.

Instauration has a better moniker. How about New Mogadishu?

### Whitenized Minorities

The latest ploy from the likes of M.I.T. economics Wunderkind, Lester ("You'd better educate them or they'll eat you alive") Thurow, is to warn everybody about the year 2000. That's the date statisticians tell us nonwhites will comprise half the nation's workforce. Though Thurow does not use the word, he says whites must make sure minorities come to work sufficiently "whitenized" so that the event doesn't turn into the disaster it clearly portends. Apart from the outright gall of Thurow decrying the consequences of what he advocates, he dares to imply that society can somehow sidestep the dead-weight loss which integration brings. Attempting to prepare the unpreparable is a double waste of social effort. Better let the minorities continue to draw their dole and forget the idealistic rest.

### A Paradise Darkens

Camden, Maine, America's seacoast vacation paradise for whites fatigued by the sight of race-mixing, is as spectacular in its natural beauty as it is in the racial purity of its residents and summer guests. My 1993 Hild Index of Camden's racial whiteness, taken annually in September and defined as the number of nonwhites spotted per week of vacationing, tripled over the previous year. At a count of 21 nonwhites per week, it's the highest ever. But "nonwhite" in these parts doesn't equal

"black." Most in evidence were Asians, well-scrubbed youths apparently from prosperous families. One exception was the 27-year-old Ambassador from Oman who, while seated on the deck of a harborside restaurant, asked his hosts if the U.S. will still be around in the middle of the 21st century. They simply laughed, brushing the matter aside with a quip that it might be Oman itself that fails to make the cut. Here one might add that to anyone familiar with life in the present-day U.S. a question about the future of America is hardly idle speculation.

Thinking about the dramatic upswing in the Hild Index got me conjecturing why Asians, of all aliens, would find it pleasurable to seek out a village like Camden for their autumn vacation. Though I couldn't answer that one, it occurred to me that blacks, more than any minority, evidence a vast and strange urge to push themselves beyond their own racial "envelope." The later waves of European immigrants, except Jews of course, seldom "pushed"; most wished only to be left alone. Many thousands, including my maternal grandparents, actually returned to their homelands. In my family's case, the odyssey ended with a realistic look at the Depression economy of Weimar Germany. Hundreds of thousands of other returnees were not so choosy and lived out their lives in Italy, Poland and Wales. Blacks, for all their vocal bravado about the wonders of Africa, have not shown similar enthusiasm for their "roots."

IVAN HILD

### Will Staten Island Secede?

On November 2, voters of this smallest of New York's five boroughs will go to the polls to decide whether or not to secede from the city. The N.Y. Times says it might happen despite threats of sharply higher taxes and a doubtful economic future. Staten Island, a traditional mix of church-going Italians, Irish, and Germans, is only 7% black, compared to Manhattan which is 25% black, 24% Hispanic, 7% Asian. With the highest per capita income of all the boroughs, Staten Island reflects the essential immigrant culture which flourished before the Big Apple became Zoo City. Now increasingly distressed by their political linkage to the "new" New York, Staten Islanders want out.

### Kosher-Certified Rapsters

Entertainment giant Time Warner is out to beat the competition in the lucrative \$700-million rap music (sic) market. After TW took some heat for distributing Ice T's *Cop Killer* disc, it let the antiwhite rapster's contract lapse. TW is now going

ahead full steam promoting its "ultrahip" Tommy Boy label, which boasts such hits as *Digital Underground Sex Packets*, *Naughty By Nature*, *De La Soul*, and *House of Pain*.

At the center of TW's rap operation is a 39-year-old Chosenite, Thomas A. Silverman, whose assistant is Monica Lynch, 36, a former topless dancer of Irish Catholic background. Silverman launched Tommy Boy in 1981 with \$10,000 borrowed from his parents. He later sold it to TW, while remaining on as manager.

The next star in the ascendant of Silverman and Lynch's firmament is a mammoth cross-dresser who goes by the name of RuPaul. His, her, its *Supermodel of the World* disc is currently high on the charts. Around Christmas, Tommy Boy will release RuPaul's remake of *The Little Drummer Boy*. As Silverman explained, their challenge is "to get people to see RuPaul as more than just a 7-foot blond black drag queen."

Although rap is the creation of ghetto blacks and musicologically resembles the primitive chanting of African pygmies, it is pulling in its biggest sales in the largely white suburbs. Dressed like their dusky inner-city role models, deracinated white males—contemptuously referred to in the trade as "voyeurs"—are snapping up the Kosher-certified CDs so fast there are waiting lines.

### House-and-Home Dept.

A Naples (FL) real estate broker discusses the slaughter of foreign tourists in his state:

*Sure we've been taking a lot of heat lately about those racial killings over there in the Miami area. But the simple fact is that Naples isn't Miami. Never will be. There's too many solid Midwesterners living here to let that happen. Sure, I'll admit Miami's a zoo. But let me tell you the place is great for a weekend. It's all in knowing where to go. Anyway, things are getting overblown on the murder thing. It's only because foreigners are involved. We had hundreds of Floridians killed last year, and you hardly heard a peep from the media about that. A few foreigners get chopped up, and we have to pack it in? Get real! Tourism may suffer. But real estate will always be golden. Always was, always will be.*

CLIENT: But what about the blacks?  
BROKER: Whoops, I'm not talking race! My Florida real estate license forbids that. You can ask me. But I can't answer.

CLIENT: Thanks, I think you told me all I needed to know.

339

## Bottom Fishing

Clinton once pontificated that he wanted his government to "look more like America"; actually it is beginning to look more like the people who attend N.Y. Times editorial conferences or NAACP conventions. Clinton's worst appointment, still unconfirmed at this writing, is indubitably Morton Halperin, who desperately wants the newly created job of Asst. Secretary of Defense for Democratization and Peacekeeping (the title depends on which newspaper you read). It might have but obviously didn't occur to Clinton that the last person to hold a high Defense Dept. post should be a Jewish intellectual who took the side of Uncle Ho in the Vietnam War. Perhaps the nomination was an example of *draft-dodger oblige*.

Clinton didn't appoint John Shannon, the undistinguished black Acting Secretary of the Army, who was caught red-handed stealing \$30 worth of women's wear from an Army PX. But the Slick One did appoint the new Secretary of the Army, Togo D. West Jr., a lawyer and airline lobbyist, whose first name puts him in the same racial slot as the disgraced Shannon.

The worst nominee to have been confirmed is probably Ron Brown, Clinton's black Secretary of Commerce. Brown has already lied about his contacts with a sleazy Vietnamese agent who allegedly offered him \$700,000 to end or at least lower the U.S. trade barrier with Vietnam. As the former chairman of the Democratic National Committee, Brown is probably the most powerful black in national politics.



Will the mighty Brown fall?

Because Clinton knows the howl that would come from black voters if the big-

shot "brother" was given the sack, Brown has a good chance of hanging on to his job no matter what he does. A federal jury is looking into the matter, but someone will really have to get the goods on the Commerce Secretary to boot him out of government. It should not be forgotten that Brown "was forgiven" for failing to make Social Security payments for his household help, a money-saving lapse that forced the withdrawal of some of Clinton's earlier nominees.

## First Black Prez?

In WWII, General George Marshall, the top military man in charge, did a fairly good job of running the Armed Forces. Though some friends sent up trial balloons, few politicians considered him a serious presidential candidate. The hopes and dreams of the Republicans, who didn't have one of their own in the Oval Office for two decades, focused on Eisenhower, the general in the field. MacArthur, also under consideration, was much more intelligent than Ike (not too difficult a feat), but too much of a grandstander for G.O.P. tastes and too much of an authoritarian for the media. Also, he didn't remain with his besieged troops in the Philippines, having been submarined out just in time to escape spending the rest of the war in a Japanese prison camp.

Today, as it has the habit of doing in every aspect of politics, the race factor has screwed up the conventional path of a successful general to the apex of American government. The newly retired Colin Powell, as chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, didn't run as big a show as Marshall by any means. The Gulf War pales in comparison to what has become known as the Good War. If the usual pattern of electing generals to high office held, Powell wouldn't stand a chance. The man who should be given the nod is Stormin' Norman Schwarzkopf, the general in the field. Instead, all the talk, all the PR, all the psst-pssting in the corridors and all the smoke in the smoke-filled rooms have been concentrated on Powell. The desk general is talked up; the field general is played down.

Skin color plays topsy-turvy tricks in American politics.

Pat Robertson, the super-Christian and super-Republican, has already come out for Powell, although so far the press likes to pretend the octoroon general is apolitical. That Powell has publicly stated his two great heroes are Thomas Jefferson

and Martin Luther King Jr. might at least furnish a hint of his political stance. It is doubtful if Jefferson, the Democrats' sacred icon, and King, a modern Demo saint, would vote the Republican ticket under any conditions. Also, it's difficult for Washington watchers to forget that back in the days of the Vietnam disaster Powell tooled around the capital in a Volkswagen emblazoned with a Lyndon Johnson bumper sticker.

## Clinton's Folly

The basics are clear: the nation spends 13% of its \$5 trillion-plus GNP on health care, which provokes a cry for medical reform that Clinton has interpreted as a mandate to dump the nation's 37 million medically uninsured into the hands and pocketbooks of those with insurance. Such a vision of reform can only boost demand for medical services and skyrocket the price of medical care for everyone.

Among the 37 million uninsured are the racial minorities. Once they're freed from the onus of begging for their pills, they'll use the system as their plaything, a private preserve to repair to when the chickens of a dissipated life come home to roost.

What I have written doesn't mean that some uninsured folks haven't encountered some pretty bad medical luck. In fact, it's just these unfortunates Clinton's minions point to when they attempt to sell their program. But, strictly speaking, it won't be the deserving poor who benefit from "Clinton's Folly." It will be the minorities for whom public welfare has become an endless drain on white income.

IVAN HILD

## Another Marxist Gaffe

One of the great howlers of Marxism, which is a string of ideological howlers (but despite the Soviet fiasco is still taken to heart by many U.S. eggheads), is that people let their bank accounts tell them how to vote. The rich are supposed to vote for conservatives (Republicans); the poor supposed to vote for liberals (Democrats).

If this neat generalization is true, why do Hollywood producers and executives, possessors of multimillion-dollar bank accounts, not only vote down the line for the Democratic Party, but contribute huge sums to bulging Democratic Party coffers?

Take the battle for Paramount Communications (films, Cheers, Simon & Schuster) by two Jewish moguls, Sumner Redstone, net worth \$4 billion according to Time, and Barry Diller, chairman of a home shopping TV network and onetime

head of various movie studios. Redstone has offered \$8.2 billion for Paramount, whose chairman is Martin Davis, another Chosenite. All these people are party-lining Democrats. If Marx was right, they should be raging Republicans.

Redstone, originally Rothstein (where and when he picked up the good old English name of Sumner only Yahweh knows), is chairman and major stockholder of MTV, whose electronic tentacles reach out to 270 million homes in 77 countries. MTV is one of the most crapulous, left-wing, pro-Democratic program on the tube. Considering the size of Redstone's wallet, one would think he'd order the program to be toned down and given more balance, so as to give a break once in a while to Republicans and conservatives. Although a Democratic administration may cost him a few unneeded bucks in the form of higher taxes, Redstone knows that by playing in left field he can more easily control a large fraction of the media and, by controlling the media, he and his gang can essentially control a large slice of American public opinion, as well as taking daily swipes at the hated and potentially anti-Semitic WASP elite.

### Unforgiveness at Work

John Demjanjuk, the Ukrainian American cleared by the Israeli Supreme Court of war crimes, is back in the U.S.—but not back to his home in Cleveland. Jews, despite a local ordinance forbidding it, were marching and demonstrating in front of his house. As a result, Demjanjuk, his wife, his children and grandchildren had to have their long-delayed family reunion in some secret hideout well removed from the eternally vengeful eye of Jewry.

Demjanjuk was stripped of his U.S. citizenship and extradited to Israel, a country that did not even exist when he allegedly committed his crimes. There he was sentenced to death on the testimony of five aged "survivors" who swore on the Old Testament he was Ivan the Terrible, a sadistic guard at the Treblinka concentration camp, where a hyperbolic 850,000 are supposed to have perished.

Later, as Demjanjuk's case degenerated into a mire of misidentification, faulty memory and forged documents, the less neurotic of his neurotic prosecutors had to agree that the evidence against him was no longer credible. So with nary a shekel of reparations and nary a word of apology, Israel's highest court let him go.

But stereotypical Jews in America would not let him go. They tried to keep him out of the U.S. by all sorts of legal maneuvers and continued to hound him

in the press. Finally, thanks to a decent American Judge, Gilbert Merritt of the Sixth Circuit Court of Appeals, who has taken a lot of heat from the Chosen and may have been crossed off Clinton's short list of potential Supreme Court Justices for his fairness, Demjanjuk was allowed back in the U.S.

Some Jewish blowhards have threatened to kill the onetime auto worker. Others are working full time to drag him back into court. The Jewish avengers on the payroll of the Office of Special Investigations are working overtime looking for ways to deport him to any country that will take him.

To justify their \$3-million-a-year budget, the O.S.I. witch-hunters have been quite willing to inject double jeopardy in race-related and Holocaust-related trials. Ironically, the people who have long relied on Anglo-Saxon law for their protection are now doing their best to destroy it. If they succeed, their victory may ensure their own eventual defeat.

### From the Horse's Mouth

Stuart Eizenstat, Jimmy Carter's White House political director, later professor at Harvard's Kennedy School of Government, is now to be addressed as Ambassador Eizenstat, U.S. envoy to the European Community. His appointment recalls his interesting and somewhat revealing statement about the role of Jews in government:

There is a difference between being a Jewish advocate and a Jew in the White House. The real definition of Jewish power is when Jews are in all phases of an administration, and don't have to hide—not just when they organize to pass a bill.

Eizenstat made it clear that "Jewish power" is pervasive in the Clinton Administration. Never in the history of the Republic have so many kosher faces been positioned in so many key government slots. Eizenstat is equally hip to the way his E.C. job can help Israel. Mother Zion is currently promoting passage of laws that would render illegal any form of E.C. member participation in Arab boycotts of Israel.

Brussels, incidentally, is not far from Bonn, where Richard Holbrooke, the new American Ambassador to Germany, will be holding forth. Holbrooke's Jewish mother, Trudi, fled the Nazis in 1933.

### Costly Advice

When Cynthia Carbone, a white single mother with a 2-year old son, considered moving into the Hickory Hollow Cooperative in Wayne (MI), she called the local police department and asked if it was a safe location. Two Wayne police dis-

patchers, Carla Farmer and Myra Jan Wat-drop, informing her that crime and drug usage were rampant among the black residents of the housing project, suggested she look elsewhere for a roof over her head.

Instead of expressing quiet gratitude for the warning, Carbone told Hickory Hollow site manager Tracie Hammond, who is also white, about the call. Hammond immediately contacted the Public Safety Director and Police Chief, and the co-op board wasted no time filing a federal lawsuit seeking damages and demanding that the dispatchers be prohibited from answering emergency calls. City officials issued apologies. Board Treasurer James Netter, race unknown, hailed Carbone as a "white Rosa Parks." U.S. District Judge John Feikens has ordered the entire Wayne Police Department to undergo "diversity" training. The two dispatchers have been told to apologize in public or face dismissal.

Carbone, who is enrolled in criminal justice classes at Henry Ford Community College, said she hopes to become a police officer after she graduates.

### The Latest from Vidor

Vidor is the blackless Texan town of 12,000 that hit the headlines recently when Bill Simpson, the last black, departed and was murdered by a fellow black in an attempted robbery shortly after he had arrived in Beaumont, a city eight miles west on Interstate 10. To make Vidor safe for blacks, Henry Cisneros, Secretary of HUD, grabbed some headlines of his own by seizing the town's public housing and promising to fill it with a slew of colored folk.

A Klansman, Michael Lowe, accused of participating in the ethnic cleansing in Vidor, was arrested and charged with racial harassment. Being without funds, a condition common to many contemporary Kluxers, he was provided a lawyer by the ACLU. And wouldn't you know, Anthony Griffin was not only a black but the general counsel of the Texas NAACP. This twist of fate dominated the front pages of the local press for several days. The Klansman's lawyer stuck to his assignment through thick and thin, as the Negro power structure accused him of racial treason. Lowe had only the nicest things to say about his attorney, who was eventually fired from his job as the NAACP's general counsel. Meanwhile, Griffin has the difficult task of trying to keep the state authorities from seizing the Klan's membership list, which, for all one knows, is already in the file cabinets of the Anti-Defamation League.

779 couples and individuals who made \$200,000 or more in 1990 paid the IRS not one red cent. Interest from tax-exempt bonds and "business losses" were the reasons given by most of the tax dodgers.

98% of U.S. homes have at least one color TV, which men keep on 3 hrs. 44 mins. a day; women 4 hrs. 25 mins; teens 2 hrs. 43 mins.

Current rate for gonorrhea-infected white adolescents in the northeast United States is 41.8/100,000; for black adolescents, 7,061.1/100,000.

The Justice Dept. recently had the brass to boast that Americans were safer than they have been in 17 years, although 22% of the country's 100 million households were hit by crime in 1992.

Only 6 (18%) of 33 homicide cases prosecuted in San Francisco last year resulted in murder convictions.

38% of those receiving welfare from the Aid to Families with Dependent Children program are white; 40% black,

An estimated 10,000 Asians belong to 100 Asian gangs in Los Angeles County. From January 1 to mid-August, Los Angeles had 92 drive-by shootings.

House Speaker Tom Foley likes to play the stock market. In the last 4 years he made more than \$100,000 buying and selling 42 stocks, 40 of which magically shot up immediately after he bought them—an unbeatable record of success for an amateur investor. The broker who offered him the special deals explained, "I would like Tom Foley not to have to think about money."

1993 SAT score averages: Amerindian/Alaskan natives, 854; Asian American/Pacific Islanders, 897; blacks, 774; Hispanics, 833; whites, 933.

Audiences at New York City theaters are comprised of 10% homosexuals and 90% heterosexual Jews. Yiddishisms incomprehensible to non-Jews abound behind the klieg lights, avers Richard Grenier, a columnist whose mother is Jewish. "The plays' authors," he adds, "are almost all Jews."

The Minneapolis Firefighters Assn. is trying to raise \$220,000 to equip the

city's 440 firemen with bullet-proof vests. Avoiding shots by snipers is becoming more of a priority for many big-city firemen than putting out fires.

In the words of Senator Robert Byrd, the U.S. pays about 31.7% of the cost of U.N. military missions: \$140.5 million in 1991; \$464 million in 1992; perhaps as much as \$1.1 billion this year.

A Hungarian-born Holocaust survivor, George Soros, 63, who is supposed to have raked in \$1 billion speculating against the British pound last year, made \$100 million on the run-up in gold a few months ago. The big money these days is in speculation, mergers and entertainment. The small money is for people who work.

The 5 highest-paid U.S. entertainers in 1992-93 were 3 Negroes: Oprah Winfrey (an obscene \$98 million), Bill Cosby (an obscene \$56 million) and Prince (an obscene \$49 million). 1 Jew, Steven Spielberg, picked up an obscene \$72 million. Toting up an obscene \$53 million for the 2-year period was the rock group, Guns 'n' Roses. Poor Michael Jackson came in a disappointing 12th with an obscene \$42 million, hardly enough to pay his lawyers, his young protégés and his cosmetic surgeons.

About 10% of Americans are literally illiterate, says the U.S. Dept. of Education report, "Adult Literacy in America."

Counting both private and public handouts, American aid to Israel in 1991 amounted to \$6,390,000,000 (Bank of Israel, Central Bureau of Statistics).

The U.S. has given or plans to give \$1.8 billion to Black African nations this year, while still maintaining military and some other nit-picking sanctions against the only white sub-Saharan country, South Africa.

Black kids in the U.S. have only a 1-in-5 chance of growing up in a 2-parent family until age 16.

The late David Koresh was deeply impressed with the Old Testament and apparently even more impressed with the free-wheeling polygamy of old King Solomon. According to Koresh's followers, he was the father of 12 of the 17 children, ages 1 to 4, who died in the flames of the

Branch Davidian compound in Waco. 1 of the 7 women who bore his children was Koresh's wife.

4,802 Japanese, 100 years or older, celebrated their long life on the Respect for the Aged national holiday, Sept. 15. 80.4% of the centenarians were women. Tane Ikai, the oldest, claims to be 114.

The interest paid on the Federal debt back in 1792 was \$3,202,000; in 1992, \$258,466,000,000.

528 prison inmates, 15 of them women, died of AIDS in 1991.

The Christian Science Church was ordered to pay \$9 million in punitive damages to the divorced father of an 11-year-old boy, who died when the lad's mother, a Christian Scientist, was praying for his recovery. He was in a diabetic coma, but she had refused to call an ambulance. A week earlier a jury had awarded the father \$5.2 million in a wrongful death lawsuit against his ex-wife, her current husband, the Christian Science Church and various church officials.

It costs \$2 million and up to refurbish an aircraft carrier to accommodate 500 crew women; \$305,000 to make things comfy for the 29 crew women of a guided missile frigate.

Latest circulation figures of leading "highbrow" pro-Zionist magazines: National Review, 230,000, American Spectator, 194,000, New Republic, 90,000.

The Greater New York Area now boasts some 250 mosques, many of the storefront variety, up from 12 two decades ago.

24% of black mothers indulge in alcohol, tobacco or drugs during pregnancy, compared to 12% of white mothers, 9% of Hispanics, 7% of Asians. 14% of black mothers show signs of drug use on their arrival at a hospital to give birth.

The World Bank is staffed by nearly 10,000 economists and assorted bureaucrats. Top executives get tax-free salaries of 190 grand a year; the 19 vice-presidents receive salaries of \$165,000, also tax free. Perks include lavish travel expenses, school tuition fees for children, grants to spouses, and much more undeserved largesse.

18% of 116,582 public school teachers in California send their own children to private schools



Time magazine, part of the octopean Time Warner conglomerate that pours hundreds of millions of dollars into the coffers of black antiwhite rap groups and is probably more responsible than any other media empire for lowering Western civilization several notches a year, featured some photos of purported boy prostitutes and their purported pimp in Moscow. When it was discovered the photos were staged with street urchins as paid actors, Time printed a hypocritical mea culpa and went about the business it knows best—distorting the news. Meanwhile, Time Warner, under the direction of Jewish CEO Gerald Levin, continues to churn out films, magazines and music designed to sink the country ever deeper into the slough of animalism.

The ubiquitous **Abe Rosenthal**, who specializes in ferreting out the slightest whiff of anti-Semitism in the American social order, recently switched off his own racism and wrote a column attacking the "mutilation" of 80 million grils, mostly African. He was sounding off on female circumcision which belongs to the same school of disfigurement as male circumcision, a cherished rite of Abe's fellow Chosenites and tens of millions of befuddled American Protestants who, willy-nilly, will perform whatever act of barbaric asininity the Good Book commands.

According to a Treasury Dept. report — difficult to believe considering the source — **David Koresh** told his supine herd one fine day, "You can't die for God if you can't kill for God." He then declared he was prepared to order his flock to go out in the world and kill anyone who wasn't a "believer." Later he took it all back, explaining he was just testing his followers' mettle.

**Mattel**, the Jewish toy company that made a fortune out of Ken and Barbie dolls, recently announced a new addition to its line: blond Earring Magic Ken. Queers think the new Kens are "just fab" and can't buy enough of them.

FBI sniper **Lon Horiuchi** (a Jap American?) felled Vicki, wife of reclusive mountaineer Randall Weaver, with a bullet in the face while she was holding her 10-month-old baby. The murder weapon was .308 sniper rifle with a 10-power scope, fired at a distance of 200 yards. FBI officials, who claim they didn't want to shoot into the cabin for fear of killing

Weaver's children, have failed to explain why Horiuchi shot at a woman standing in the doorway. Unlike the Los Angeles cops jailed for using excessive force against recidivist **Rodney King**, up to now Horiuchi has not been charged with any crime for using deadly force.

**Henry Weingarten** says he depends on his star-gazing expertise to successfully manage an \$8.7 million mutual fund. Financial columnist **Dan Dorfman**, ever ready to give a fellow Chosenite a boost, says Weingarten correctly predicted the 1990 collapse of the Tokyo stock market, the Gulf War and other stellar events. To join Weingarten's Astrologers Fund, suckers have to shell out a minimum of \$500,000.

**Ron Sullivan**, founder of the Adult Video Assn., came up with some strange historical parallels in his comments to the Village Voice. Lighting into the Founding Fathers, he described them as "a bunch of smugglers and sellers of flesh," who created the United States so they "could make even more money."

Jewish multimillionaire **Reuben Sturman**, known from coast to coast as the czar of smut, was convicted of conspiracy to strong-arm recalcitrant Chicago adult book stores into giving him protection money.

**Charles Hurwitz** used Michael Milken's junk bonds to seize control (some shareholders say illegally) of Pacific Lumber, a sleepy West Coast logging company. He now finds himself the proud possessor of 4,500 acres of ancient, towering redwoods, the last such pristine stand in the U.S. Threatening to clear-cut his forest unless the government pays him \$600 million, Hurwitz has a résumé that includes, in addition to his Jewish provenance, the collapse of an S&L he controlled; a suit by the Securities and Exchange Commission for stock manipulation (settled); the looting of an insurance company (settled by a payment of \$400,000); a suit by the U.S. Labor Dept. for misuse of one of his numerous companies' pension funds. Chances are a decade ago Hurwitz hardly knew what a redwood looked like.

Not exactly a role model for judges, Jewish or otherwise, **Sol Wachtler** not so long ago was the chief judge of the N.Y. State Appeals Court. Some of his Republican friends said he was destined for the U.S. Supreme Court. Actually, he was

destined for jail for sending threatening and disgusting letters to his rich inamorata, Joy Silverman, and her 14-year-old daughter. On Sept. 28, after being granted permission to spend the Jewish holy days with his family, he started serving his 15-month prison sentence. In an attempt to reduce his sentence or avoid jail altogether, he had had a series of exculpatory interviews with the press in which he claimed his acts were "manic episodes brought about by toxic reactions to drugs." Six doctors supported this ploy, along with his four children. Zoo City Mayor Dinkins and Governor Mario Cuomo wrote the judge in the case, begging for mercy for the errant jurist. They didn't mention that Wachtler, who wears elevator shoes and puts on makeup to conceal the scars of his face-lift, sent Silverman's daughter a condom in the mail and promised to follow this up with pictures of her mother fornicating with an unknown man.

In September blacks from various Caribbean islands held a noisy festival in Boston that attracted 150,000 people of varying colors. Before it ended, six or seven were wounded by bursts of automatic gunfire and several more were injured in the wild stampede that followed. A Boston Instauratorist wrote: "Two hundred cops were deployed here to keep order. Can you imagine a German American or Scottish Highlander gathering that needed 200 policeman to maintain order?"

The **University of Alabama** at Birmingham has fired its mascot, "Blaze," a white warrior type with a silver battle helmet. **Grant Shingleton**, University sports information director, confessed, "He was—I hate to use the word—too Aryan."

**Michael Jackson**, defendant in a suit accusing him of sexually molesting a 13-year-old boy, a onetime bedmate, was seen on a shopping trip in Gstaad, Switzerland, the location of dear friend **Elizabeth Taylor's** chalet. He was accompanied by two boys. Pepsi executives, who sponsored his world tour, are having disturbing second thoughts.

**Rev. James Crawford** of the United Church of Christ, whose members include NAACP executive director Ben Chavez, Oprah Winfrey and Representative Patricia Schroeder (D-CO), thinks the word "Lord" as ascribed to Jesus "assumes a male authority." So a church committee is looking for another word "to express the Otherness which is God and is Christ."

The **Arizona Daily Star** is now running betrothal announcements for homos as

## Primate Watch

well as heteros. The only difference is that queers call their espousals "exchanging vows of commitment."

#

**Rupert Murdoch** should be one happy guy these days. For years the Australian-born press baron has allowed his cheap tabloids in England, the Fox TV network in the U.S. and the execrable New York Post, which he now owns again, to dote over interracial couplings and kowtow to the rankest sort of minority racism. At long last, Rupert's politically correct chickens have come home to roost. His attractive blonde daughter, Elizabeth, 25, was married in September in Los Angeles to Elkin Pianim, 27, a black from Ghana, one of those tribal Third World dumpster dictatorships. Will papa feel comfortable about his daughter making her home in her husband's country? And what about the hybrid kids? Will they be Chanaians or Americans?

#

Train robbers are back, and not in the Wild West. When a commuter train out of Zoo City stopped at a Yonkers station one evening in September, **five black teenagers** wearing ski masks entered one of the cars, shot off a gun to get everyone's attention, and proceeded to rob six passengers of their valuables. It was all very professional and well-timed. The robbers jumped off moments before the train pulled out of the station.

#

Dale W. Lick, president of Florida State University, was close to becoming president of **Michigan State University**, an inch or two higher in the totem pole of higher education. A leading candidate for the job, he had to withdraw when it was discovered that he had said in 1989, "The muscle structure of the black athlete typically is more suited for certain positions in football and basketball." When it comes to race these days, truth is no defense. Lick may have been honest about black muscle structure, but he was dishonest in his job search because he had neglected to inform his superiors of his dealings with Michigan State. The upshot was that he not only missed out on the Michigan State presidency, but was forced to resign as president of **Florida State**.

#

Before astounding and dismaying his old conservative boosters by supporting Clinton's attempt to lift the ban on homos in the Armed Forces (*Primate Watch*, Sept. 1993), **Barry Goldwater** had committed an act of political treason by en-

dorsing an Arizona liberal Democrat, Karen English, in last year's congressional elections. Ms. English was elected and a conservative Republican was defeated. Third Sex gossipers have their explanation for Goldwater's change of heart in regard to queerdome. He has a grandson and a grandniece who are that way. Instauration has an explanation for his political renegadism. Only in Israel can Jews be true conservatives.

#

**Gail Levine**, 62, was arrested for inserting a syringe into a can of Diet Pepsi in a Denver store last June. Her husband had been fired from a job with the Pepsi-Cola Co. (now PepsiCo) way back in 1975. Like her racial cousins, Gail is genetically unable to forget.

#

**YOUNG KILLERS:** When asked why he mortally knifed Charles Mapp, a 12-year-old black kid, 10-year-old **Mario**, identified by Brooklyn police only by his first name, calmly answered, "because he was older." . . . In Detroit a **black teen** shot and killed Durrion Carter, 17, when he refused to give up his gold chain. Carter was the 37th Detroiter, aged 17 to 19, to be killed by gunfire this year. . . . A **13-year-old boy** in Miami killed a homeless man in a fight over a slice of pizza.

#

**Two girls** (race and names withheld by the media), 11 and 12, were arrested and charged with undressing a 9-year-old girl and a 7-year-old boy in Paterson (NJ) and forcing them to have sex. **Six children** under 10 were charged with rape in New Jersey last year.

#

Another white woman jogger was raped and murdered by a black. The crime is getting to be all too common in this country. This time the locale was Chapel Hill (NC): the villain, **Anthony George Simpson**, a nondescript 18-year-old; the victim, Kristin Lodge-Miller, 26, a blonde speech pathologist.

#

A 17-year-old not unattractive white girl, **Katie Carmichael**, was the driver for a black gang that murdered a white high-school student in Richardson (TX).

#

**Alphonzo J. Quinn** is a rapist with the mostest. He gets his white victims to succumb to his primate embraces by menacing them with a crossbow. Having arrested Quinn for violating one woman, police suspect he perpetrated three other rapes in the Washington (DC) area. In his

off-hours the rapist capitalized on his one-man crime wave by selling burglar alarm systems to worried homeowners.

#

Ex-Rep. **Larry Smith** (D-FL), while serving in Congress, took \$500-a-month cash payments under the table from his fellow Jewish law partner. Before this latest revelation, Smith, a raging Zionist, had been sentenced to three months in jail for tax evasion and for laundering campaign money to pay off gambling debts.

#

**Michael Sternberg** and **Laurie Coskey** of San Diego had an illicit affair. **Robert Kirschner** of San Francisco went in for abusive sex with females. All three of the above are rabbis.

#

**David Acer**, the late Florida dentist who infected at least six patients with AIDS, did it deliberately. So attested ex-lover Edward Parsons in the ABC news program 20/20. Parsons said Acer wanted to peddle the idea that AIDS was not just a problem for homosexuals. He thought—correctly as it turned out—infected a 67-year-old grandmother and a 13-year-old girl with the HIV virus would grab some media attention.

#

**Timothy Anderson**, almost surely a black, is suing security guard John Hobson for shooting him while he was busy robbing a Milwaukee's McDonald's. Anderson, ordered to drop his gun, had refused.

#

If anyone wants to know what has happened to Anglo-Saxon law in America, let him hearken to New York shyster **Eric Naiburg**. At the recent convention of the Association for Education in Journalism, he said he could "take a nothing, put it in a fancy wrapper and get on television. . . . If I give you [the press] deliberate misinformation on behalf of a client and you print it, that's your problem." Ironically, it is precisely the law which Naiburg derides and demeans that protects and overprotects Jews. If or rather when the law breaks down and the legal shield is removed, Naiburg and his ilk will have only themselves to blame.

#

**Moses Rodriguez**, 17, was racing down Amsterdam Ave. in New York in a stolen Jeep with the police on his tail. Valentina Popovic, a bright young engineering student from Serbia, was trying to cross the street. Rodriguez ran into her and dragged her ten blocks until her nearly lifeless body fell off. Rodriguez never bothered to stop, but kept on, ricocheted off a city bus and plowed into a police car. Miss Popovic died shortly after her arrival at the hospital.



## Waspishly Yours

What is one to make of Henry VIII, who set up a religious shop of his own because he wanted to divorce the barren ex-wife of his dead brother in order to tie a bowline knot with mistress Anne Boleyn? Was Henry a race traitor for starting a new religion? Was Martin Luther or Mary Baker Eddy or Joseph Smith? I think not, no more than a Swede who is crazy enough to become a Muslim, Jew or a hindsighted (i.e., cow-crazy) Hindu. Doubtless I feel this way because, despite William James, I consider religion more a matter of psychiatry than of theology. America's foremost psychologist, the patron saint of pragmatism no less, argued that "evidence" didn't matter in the matter of religion; pragmatically, man needed it, and that was that. Whatever works is good. So if you're happy worshipping your pet rock or your bank account, go for it! Heaven is just around the bend of the next debenture, the next helter-skelter to the next tax shelter, the next reduction in your capital gains index. All of the above is quite different from race treason, as I see it.

Why are Senators Lieberman, Metzenbaum, Specter (the ghoul who haunts the U.S. Treasury for Israel), Alfonse (as in Capone) D'Amato and other apologists for Israel so hot for U.S. intervention in Bosnia? First, intervention will keep the arms industry operating—at the expense of the U.S. taxpayer—at a higher level than what is projected now. Jews require the U.S. to have an enormous and readily available backlog of planes, tanks and cluster bombs to ship to Israel, in the event you know what. It was the U.S. round-the-clock airlift to the Israelis in 1973 which saved their shaved foreskins from the Egyptian Third Army on the banks of the Suez. Israel got the guns and ammo we literally strip-mined from every military warehouse in America. We got the shaft with the taxes needed to replenish our stores. Estimates are that if the Red Army had attacked us at the end of Israel's 1973 War, we would, literally, have been bankrupt for spare parts, ammunition, tanks and other wartime implementa. What a huge cornucopia Kissinger copiously dumped into Israel's wartime effort! And were we ever repaid for the taxes which were left as litter in the Sinai? Don't ask.

Of course, we were repaid—with more requests for weapons and money and, to add insult to injury, annual baksheesh to the amount of \$2.5-billion was piled on later to bribe the Egyptians not to attack Israel ever again. Of course we were repaid. Before Pearl Harbor we shipped the Japanese our scrap metal, which they returned with interest. But the Jews were so much more clever than the, oh, so clever Nips. The Jews didn't have to convert our scrap into bombs. We sent them the finished products to

kill 34 Americans on the *U.S.S. Liberty*. And they repaid us even more handsomely by allowing a paradise-bound fanatic to blow up 241 Marines in Beirut in 1983. Of course, we were repaid. And we are still repaid daily by the shills who shim-sham for Israel on the "Occupied Territory" called Capitol Hill. It's the price we pay to the tail that wags the dog and in the process skews our domestic and foreign policy.

Jews push for intervention in Bosnia so they can claim the moral high ground, where they love to be—despite the rape, plunder and pillage of Palestine. They can claim to be wholly holier-than-thou because the Holocaust they visited on and continue to visit on Southern Lebanon is justifiable because its in defense of a land they stole fair and square. That's what passes for morality among the Jews. Why not? Don't they come by these piratical premises completely honestly, i.e., right out of Exodus? Actually, their propaganda machine is based on the premise—and correctly so—that Americans have a very short historical memory. Besides, Jews have been crying crocodile tears so long—by the waters of Babylon, have I sat me down and wept!—that even when they're spouting blatant baloney, Americans are likely to waterspout tears of sympathy and approval. As Seymour M. Hersh, who should know, once said, Henry Kissinger lies the way other people breathe.

Lieberman & Co. don't want anyone reminded that Jews practiced "ethnic cleansing" in 1948 and again in 1967, long before the Serbian cleansers in Bosnia.

Jews will fight for black civil rights in America, where they can use our African-American mud brothers as a front, while at the same time condoning the crimes against humanity their co-religionists are committing in Palestine. If blacks in America were being treated the way Jews are treating Palestinians, American Jews would be leading the charge for "justice" up the steps of the Capitol.

But what's the Cold War got to do with ethnic cleansing in Bosnia? Israel never was a "strategic asset." We had to bribe her to stay out of Desert Sturm and Dreck, for fear that Jewish intervention would crack open our cash register coalition. If anything, Israel was and is a strategic liability. It never served as a bulwark against Russian incursion into the Middle East. Its presence was the cause of a Russian threat in a region which otherwise would have been stable, conservative and more than willingly allied to America. Why would all those right-wing Arabs with all that black gold in the ground and all those gold bathroom fixtures to protect be foolish enough to exchange the Koran for *Das Kapital*?

V.S. STINGER

Eighteen network TV shows now contain "Jewish television images," meaning that they either have noticeably Jewish actors and actresses, deal with Jewish themes, or otherwise permeate the airways with snippets of identifiable kosher behavior. Jay Kogan, a leading TV writer-producer, sums up the situation tellingly: "I bring a Jewish past [cast?] to everything I write, even if it's about hillbillies in the Ozarks."

The new president of National Public Radio (478 stations, staff 30% minority, 50% women) is Delano Lewis, a former Peace Corps volunteer and Justice Dept. lawyer who is as black as Jennifer Lawson, PBS program director.

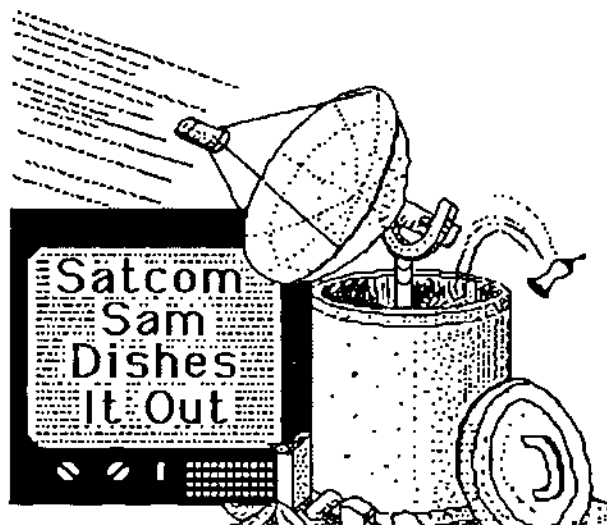
A year ago PBS aired a documentary which credited two "heroic" Negro army units with liberating Dachau and Buchenwald at the end of WWII. An almost total fabrication, it was only grudgingly admitted as such many moons later by one of the show's co-producers, WNET, Zoo City's PBS outlet. The two other co-producers, Nina Rosenblum (wouldn't you know?) and William Miles, refused to acknowledge the fraud and called their critics racists. They were honoring the now well-established TV canon that any untruth that advances the cause of minorities should be deemed the truth and nothing but the truth.

In February, CBS pulled off a similar hoax when it ran a two-hour special, *The Incredible Discovery of Noah's Ark*. A statement by one George Jammal that said he had personally seen Old Noah's houseboat and had a piece of the Ark to prove it, was cooked up by one Gerald Larue, a professor emeritus of biblical history at the University of Southern California. It seemed Jammal had never been near Mount Ararat, and his "relic" was only a hunk of ordinary wood.

The New York Times funded the recent convention of the National Lesbian and Gay Journalists Assn. (560 queer members) with a \$40,000 grant. The purpose of the gathering was to drum up more TV jobs for homos. In attendance and paying their obligatory homage to the Third Sex were such luminaries as Injun Dan, Robert MacNeil, Tom Brokaw and Judy Woodruff. (Question: How could such a beautiful Nordic hitch herself to that prematurely gray and prematurely brain-dead host of the *Capital Gang*, Al Hunt?)

**Satcom Sal reports.** In late September I watched the new NBC magazine show, *NOW*, with Tom Brokaw and Katie Couric. One of its three segments focussed on Robert De Niro, not a particularly likeable man, but one who had acquitted himself well as an actor in the few films I'd seen him in. The reason he is newsworthy is that he is directing his latest movie, *A Bronx Tale*. Since it seemed to have some promise, I made a note to watch for its arrival in my city. That resolution was quickly scuttled when a promo showed the young man who plays De Niro's son falling for a black girl. In one clip he asks for permission to kiss her (no salt-and-pepper date rape here, folks!), which he accomplishes in a most decorous manner. Afterward she retorted, "That wasn't a kiss; *this* is a kiss." Whereupon she grabs him by the back of his head and plants her ample, open mouth on his in a more spirited fashion.

Chatting with Brokaw later, the young man admitted



that the extensive and vigorous smooching had raised a good deal of curiosity among his contemporaries, "Wha'd she feel like?" "Was she real hot?" The response, somewhat evasive, was nevertheless PC. "But like I tell 'em all, cut somebody, they bleed; we're all alike."

After digesting that enlightening pontification, Brokaw asked De Niro: "Did you choose a black girl because several of your [only the slightest pause here] relationships have been with women of color?" "Mmm. Some of the most beautiful children in the world are a mixture." The camera then panned to several lively young mulattos. "Like yours?" "Mmm."

Instaurationists may want to avoid *A Bronx Tale* and urge their friends to do likewise.

**From Zip 220.** The squeaky-close Clinton victory in the budget vote prompted CNN's *Moneyline* Lou Dobbs to probe into the thinking of Chosenite Congressperson Marjorie Margolies-Mezvinsky (D-PA) who switched from nay to aye at the last minute. Explaining she had been won over by a call from Mr. Slick himself, MM-M added, "He promised me he'd hold a debate on entitlements. And entitlements are the key to this whole budget mess!"

"That's it? That's all it took?," declared the incredulous Dobbs, whose blond handsomeness contrasted sharply with the beaky, bird-like movements of the Congresswoman.

"As I said, entitlements are *everything*!"

Sensing he wouldn't be getting any greater candor from Marjorie, Dobbs turned away in disbelief and swiveled towards Myron Kandel, the show's live-in economist and very much a racial ally of the lady just interviewed. "Well, Myron, what do you make of that?"

"Frankly, Lou, I thought your line of questioning was out of line. She was right to answer the way she did." Glaring in Celtic anger, first at Myron and then straight into the camera, Dobbs growled, "Thanks, traitor."

**From Zip 981.** Have you heard the Republican presidential wannabe Jack Kemp speak lately? I saw the benchmark on the Larry King show. With a fawning glance at Larry, he eagerly included Elie Wiesel in a list of democracy's great heroes. He knew teacher was watching!

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow (1807-82) wrote a sentimental poem, *The Jewish Cemetery at Newport*, which shows up frequently in anthologies. It is full of sympathy for the poor Jews pursued relentlessly by "Christian hate," but fails to mention one important detail. Providence, in the same state as Newport, was the organising centre of the triangular slave trade between West Africa, the Caribbean and the American South. Many of the Jews in that very churchyard had played a key part in that trade.

Longfellow's poem reflects an attitude common among those who cherish the Bible as the basis of their religion. As less sophisticated Christians used to sing:

*It was good for the Hebrew children,  
It was good for the Hebrew children,  
It was good for the Hebrew children,  
It's good enough for me.*

In America, Presbyterians, Quakers, Baptists, Methodists and Unitarians forged ahead economically and socially, while American Episcopalians, the religious elite, lacked the High Church wing which was so influential in England. In England, Bible Protestants were referred to as Nonconformists. Even now, with the exception of the Quakers, they remain solidly lower middle class. Only in Scotland did the Presbyterians manage to build themselves into the national church. In England the Puritans of the 17th century, most of whom who were also Presbyterians, lost out as a social force. Their role was taken over by the Nonconformists who became the mainstay of the Liberal and Labour parties.

Ideas have consequences. I'm afraid it's very difficult to regard the Bible as divinely inspired without developing a reverence for the People of the Book, though certain Scripture buffs claim that they themselves are the People of the Book, British Israelites, Identity Christians and the Aryan Nation members. Similarly, if you have a constitution which proclaims the equality of all mankind as a self-evident truth, no amount of reference to Jefferson's slaves will prevent that principle from working itself out to its logical conclusion—all races are the same.

Longfellow not only failed to see the faults of the Jews; he also failed to recognise their staying power. He saw them as reading history "backward, like a Hebrew book," and opined that they had had their day. As he put it, "[D]ead nations never rise again." Like Arnold Toynbee, he thought of Judaism as a relic of the ancient world, which is what it would surely have remained if it had not been that the Majority's addiction to the Book enabled the Jews to fasten their parasitic feelers on Majority economies.

In America, Roman Catholicism is largely ethnic and Catholics had only a minor role in preserving and cherishing English and Scottish traditions. In the 16th and 17th centuries those who refused to attend the Anglican church and could afford the consequent fines, were mostly gentry—just as the Copts of Egypt, who had to pay taxes to the Muslim Caliph, were almost by definition members of the higher taxpaying classes. English and Scottish Catholicism, typically traditional, in no way resembled the Irish kind, which slowly and reluctantly became wedded to republicanism. Back in the 17th century there were no Catholic republicans outside the Italian city states.

In the time of Elizabeth and James I, English Catholics like Babington and Fawkes tried to kill the monarch. In the 18th century they became much more loyal to king and country. An undercurrent of anti-Catholicism among the Bible Protestants was whipped up in the 1660s by the renegade Titus Oates; in the 1770s by Lord George Gordon. The latter, incidentally, became a Jew, took the name of Israel bar Abraham, was circumcised and kept his foreskin in a box.

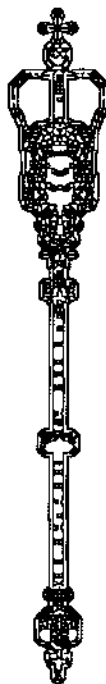
The great prophet of medievalism in the 19th century was Sir Walter Scott, who felt with great passion that rejection of the feudal and Catholic traditions of medieval Scotland had led to a progressive impoverishment of Scottish cultural life.

Long before Catholic Emancipation was achieved by Daniel O'Connell with the wholehearted support of an Anglican parson, the Reverend Sydney Smith, the G.K. Chesterton of his time, Catholicism was a constant undercurrent in English intellectual life. Ben Jonson, John Donne and John Dryden were all Catholics at one time or another. Alexander Pope was always a Catholic, albeit a pronounced deist.

Even today, the rift of dislike between English and Irish Catholics leads to friction. English Catholics have long been more inclined to support the royalist Protestants of Northern Ireland than were the republican Catholics. Upper-class Catholics, educated at the prestigious Benedictine monastic school of Ampleforth and its sister colleges at Downside and Fort Augustus, used to be traditional in every sense. During and after the war, the headmaster of Ampleforth was a certain Father Paul Neville, 6' 4", with piercing blue eyes, who was chairman of the conference of public (private) schools for the whole of Britain. People who knew him well claim that, like George Washington, he never told a lie. A direct descendant of Warwick the Kingmaker, he was one of the very few proud possessors of the Victoria Cross. Back in the 1950s, the Oxford magazine, *Cherwell*, complained about the "arrogance" of Ampleforth men, who felt such contempt for modern liberal opinion.

During WWII the Quaker school of Bootham was evacuated to Ampleforth. Lord Lovat, the commando leader whose Lovat Scouts knocked out the German guns that were massacring the Canadians on the beach at Dieppe in 1943, has left us an impressive portrait of Father Paul in his autobiography, *March Past*. Lovat was a Highland chieftain, like a number of other boys at Ampleforth. Nairac, the SAS officer murdered by the IRA, was another product of Ampleforth.

Father Paul was followed as headmaster of Ampleforth by the egregious Father Basil Hume, who proceeded to undermine the good work done by his predecessor. Hume was all for Vatican II. Now a cardinal, he is much more interested in ministering to coloured immigrants than to native English or Scottish Catholics. Today, like most other forms of Christianity, Roman Catholicism is rotten to the core, but that should not blind us to the Church's former role in maintaining the link with the feudal and ecclesiastical system that united Europe intellectually during the Middle Ages.





**Canada.** Paul Reichmann is back in business. The "brains" of the highly publicized Reichmann brothers, whose Olympia & York real estate empire crashed into bankruptcy leaving investors, banks and suppliers a billion or so dollars in the hole, has a new partner, George Soros, the Hungarian-Jewish currency speculator. Soros is pumping \$525 million into the deal, a tidy little sum to help a racial cousin get back in the black. In any civilized society the Reichmanns would be in jail for their previous devious operations. Instead, by the device of bankruptcy they have managed to keep a goodly portion of their fortune. No doubt they will soon be luring more suckers into another of their "brilliant" real estate ventures.

A Canadian-Jewish wheeler-stealer who has not been as astute as the Reichmanns, Leonard Rosenberg was handed a five-year jail sentence for committing 13 frauds in the sale of more than 10,000 apartment units. Compared to the Reichmanns, Rosenberg is a piker. He only caused Canadians to lose upwards of \$100 million.

No one can call Ernst Zündel a quitter. In recent months the doughty German Canadian has taken to the air waves, radio as well as TV, to pursue his revisionist crusade. His Jewish enemies, having managed to cut off his satellite program, are now working to shut down his radio broadcasts. Chances are they will be successful. But, as they have discovered, it's hard to keep Ernst down. Punching him in one place, he'll pop up, like a pillow, in another.

As columnist Doug Collins reported, 3,000 Somalis who live in a one-block area of a Toronto suburb, were greatly disturbed when a "brother" was given a ticket. The crowd of muddlings grew so ugly, a security guard had to call for reinforcements. Some brought dogs, one of which must have been a racist because it bit a Somali lady. The obligatory riot ensued, including a mass blockade of a road to a nearby airport.

**Britain.** Robert the Bruce, King of Scotland, was at the end of his tether. His wife was languishing in captivity, his brother had been executed and he himself was little better than a fugitive. He was just about to surrender his throne and go off to the Holy Land to fight the Saracens when his attention was drawn to a

spider suspended by a long thread that was endeavoring to swing from one roof beam to another to lay the foundation for its web. Six times the spider tried, and six times he failed. Realizing that he had lost six battles, Robert the Bruce watched the spider succeed on his seventh try. Heartened by the persevering insect, Robert donned his helmet, took to the field and, after a severe struggle, won back his crown and his kingdom.

Today's Robert Bruce is John Tyndall, who has also stayed the course, despite libel and slander, jail and physical assaults. He is determined to save his beloved Britain from the politics and politicians that in less than a century have turned history's greatest empire into a shabby and discombobulated little island kingdom.

After founding the National Front, he had it stolen away from him by shady egotists and connivers who put themselves ahead of party and country. Refusing to give up, John started a new group, the British National Party. Slowly, methodically and unflaggingly, against all odds, he built it to the point where BNP member, Derek Beackon, actually won a council seat in a by-election in a London borough. The Labour candidate came in a close second; the Tory a disastrous fourth.

Brits are getting fed up with weird people with weird names and esoteric backgrounds getting the biggest slices of the welfare and public housing pies. The British majority, like its American counterpart, is being relentlessly dispossessed by a pack of cowardly politicians, a renegade media, minority racists and a Mandarin caste of cultural degenerates.

In England, as in other "democratic" countries, democracy fails the test when self-professed proponents lose elections. As expected, the losers did not take their defeat lying down. A few days after the election Tyndall's enemies launched the biggest riot London had seen in 15 years. Some 20,000 protestors battled police in an attempt to destroy the bookshop that served as BNP headquarters. At least 10 bobbies were injured.

However you look at it, it's three cheers for Derek Beackon, six cheers for the British National Party and 100 cheers for John Tyndall, a latter-day Robert Bruce who had every reason to throw in the towel, but has held on in the face of every dirty trick his persecutors could play on him. If Britain was a true democracy, Tyndall would now be an M.P. If Britain was a true democracy, the Asians and

blacks who are transforming Shakespeare's "other Eden" into a racist quagmire would be on the first boat home.

**France.** Solzhenitsyn uttered some truthful but upsetting words to 30,000 Frenchmen at a gathering decrying the fearful massacres that took place in the French Revolution. Asserting that revolutions do not regenerate human nature, the man who is probably the wisest if not the most gifted living writer, said that such clichés as liberty, equality and fraternity "are intrinsically contradictory and unfeasible." "Liberty," he added, "destroys social equality. Equality restrains liberty."

Solzhenitsyn is building a home on the outskirts of Moscow on land once given to Jewish commissar Lazar Kaganovich by his good buddy, Josef Stalin. He's expected to move in next year. His return to Mother Russia will be worth watching. Some Russians say he is old hat. Others believe he will help bring order out of chaos and set Russia on a path that might make it the last-ditch savior of the white race, which is in decline everywhere else.

**Germany.** An Afghan grocer smeared Nazi symbols and slogans on his shop, then proceeded to burn it down. The local press, after falling for the story, had to reverse itself. Following a thorough investigation, the authorities arrested and charged the Afghan with arson, attempted murder and insurance fraud. As minority members scattered throughout the Western world have learned, if they want to commit a crime, the first thing they must do is get themselves a paint brush and paint a swastika on the home they want to burn down or on the door of the apartment of the woman they want to rape. Then it's *cherchez le Nazi* in the headlines, and the perpetrator will be the last person to be suspected of the crime.

German captains of industry have once again caved in to Jewish arm-twisters. They have pledged \$43 million to spruce up Auschwitz, which is falling into disrepair. One would think that rich Jews would be more than happy to shell out the marks required to maintain what they say is the goriest death camp. But since all they have to do is snap their fingers for German industrialists to lie down and roll over, Jews probably figure they can do more for their racial cause by financing the building of Holocaust museums and memorials in non-German territory. In addition to eternalizing Auschwitz, Germans are also being squeezed to contribute to a Holocaust museum in Berlin on the model of the one in Washington (DC).

### Democracy at Work

•At a gathering of old comrades in Innsbruck last year, Markus Ertl, a veteran of the Waffen SS, announced over a loudspeaker that only 74,000 people died in Auschwitz, most of them done in by disease or American bombers. A judge in "democratic" Austria sentenced him to a year in jail.

•In "democratic" Italy, police arrested Franco Freda, 52. His crime? He was the founder of the Fronte Nazionale (National Front).

•In "democratic" Germany, Erhard Kemper, 64, a onetime member of the Free German Workers Party, was sentenced to a year in jail for calling the Holocaust "a lie."

**Poland.** In answer to Uzi Narkiss, a professional Jewish avenger who wants to convoke an international tribunal to stage show trials of anti-Holocaust historians, David Irving and Robert Faurisson, the Polish Historical Society rebuffed his claim that only 5,000 Jews remain in Poland. The Society stated that 500,000 Polish Jews died after being deported to Siberia in 1939-40, and 500,000 more expired in Nazi hands. After WWII, 750,000 Polish Jews emigrated to Palestine (later Israel), and another 750,000 went West, many to America. Still another 750,000 remained in Communist Poland, where they soon monopolized most of the country's top jobs.

Today, the Polish Historical Society attests, despite what Narkiss claims, Poland is the home not of 5,000 but of 1 million Jews, a number that has escaped Jewish headcounters in the West because after WWII Polish Jews decided that they could greatly improve their lot if they took Slavic names. Such Jews include Adam Michnik, Jacek Kurson and Artur Howzan, who are now riding high in the present-day Polish power structure.

**Russia.** Instaurationists who have a copy of *The Dispossessed Majority* might reread the last paragraph in the chapter on the Soviet Union:

It is . . . not the Soviet Union of Lenin that the United States and the West have to fear. It is the Russia of the Pan-Slav Dostoyevsky, a far greater genius with a much sharper eye for the shape of tomorrow.

This was written in 1972, almost two decades before the breakup of the U.S.S.R., and remained unchanged in subsequent revised editions of *The Dispossessed Majority*. (The next is scheduled for Fall 1994.)

The Russia of Dostoyevsky may not

be too far in the offing. The struggle for democracy, as the Western literati like to define it, is a sham. The average Russian has hardly one drop of democratic blood in his veins. Having endured what might be described as a foreign occupation in the 1917-89 period, what Russians want is an all-Russian government. The Czar or whatever they will call their future leader is not likely to be a Westernizer on the order of Peter the Great or Gorbachev, but a late 20th-century version of Ivan Grozny (Ivan the Terrible).

It would not surprise Dostoyevsky if Russians, with their bulging arsenal of nuclear bombs, might decide at the whim of some half-mad general to do a little ethnic cleansing as their Slavic brothers, the Serbs, have been doing in Bosnia. Those of us in the West should not complain. Having degenerated into a cultureless, formless, inert mass of wimpish semi-barbarians, we have made a world that is in dire need of cleansing.

As anti-Yeltsin demonstrators chanted, "Beat kikes, Save Russia," foreign journalists were decidedly uncomfortable when they were informed by anti-Semitic Muscovites, "Jews are flourishing everywhere in Russia while we are dying. They control everything. Yeltsin is a puppet in their hands."

No wonder the Russian Federation of Jewish Organizations firmly supported the Russian president. As the Jewish Telegraph Agency reported, "The future that Russian Jews prefer is that favored by Mr. Yeltsin, who envisions a rapid transition to a Western-style democracy and economy." This transition, it should be noted, is not necessarily the desire of all non-Jewish Russians. After 70 years of serfdom at the hands of thuggish Communist ideologues, Russian majority members are not overjoyed at having their future controlled and shaped by Muscovite versions of the ADL and Michael Milken.

Authorities report that a former employee of the Russian National Library in St. Petersburg stole the cream of its collection of medieval Jewish manuscripts. The alleged thief, who was allowed to emigrate as a "refugee" before the thefts were discovered, managed to pilfer the documents over a period of years. A number of them have turned up at auctions around the world. One manuscript offered in New York City recently had an asking price of \$10 million. Early last year the Israel Museum in Jerusalem bought part of the collection, "without realizing it was stolen."

Between 1934 and 1947 some 15 mil-

lion people languished or died in the Soviet Gulags and labor colonies (according to Russian historian Viktor Zemskov). From January 1, 1935 to June 22, 1941, 19,840,000 "enemies of the people" were arrested; 7 million of the unfortunates were shot and most of the others died while incarcerated (figures provided by Olga Shatanovskaya, onetime head of Khrushchev Rehabilitation Commission). "From 1929 to 1953, 21.5 million people were repressed, of them a third were shot, the rest sentenced to imprisonment, where many also died" (General Volkogonov, head of the Parliamentary Commission on Rehabilitation). Between 1941 and 1946, 2 million members of nationality groups were deported, a quarter of whom died. Add to the above number 10 million who expired in the 1930-33 famine and you have what contemporary Russians call not the Six Million but the Twenty Million (N.Y. Review of Books, Sept. 23, 1993).

James Bacque, the Canadian historian, whose book, *Other Losses*, accused General Eisenhower of brutally starving vast numbers of German POWs to death during and after WWII, has been in Russia digging up some figures on Soviet losses in the "Good War." In trying to account for the 1,700,000 Germans listed as missing, he found that Stalin had taken some 4.1 million prisoners, 2.4 million of whom were Germans. Of this number, 450,600 died and the rest were sent home. This left 1,249,400 German prisoners still not accounted for. Bacque estimates 100,000 to 200,000 died in Poland, Yugoslavia and other countries. The remainder of the German prisoners died in Western prison camps, which fits in with Bacque's thesis in *Other Losses*. In the midst of his research, Bacque discovered that the number of Polish officers who died at the hands of Russians at Katyn totaled 21,000 not 14,000.

**Israel.** It's no secret that Instauration has never been overly enthused about Jewry, that strange human conglomerate known to be somewhat leech-like in its behavior. Some recent news from Jerusalem, however, has caused the hard heart of Instauration's editor to soften a little, if not towards Jews in general, then at least towards Jews of the Orthodox persuasion, members of which barricaded the entrance to the Wailing Wall with chairs and tables when they heard it was scheduled to be a stop on Michael Jackson's sightseeing tour.

"Don't desecrate the Sabbath," shouted the black-hatted, curly side-burned Yahweh worshippers as they prepared to



keep the gloved and orange-lipsticked freak out of their religion's most sacred spot.

Michael Jackson is not the Golden Calf that old-fangled Israelites finally got around to destroying in biblical days. But he is a revered icon of what can only be described as animal worship. Orthodox Jews would have none of Michael, who likes to share his bed with young blond boys. For their putdown of Jackson these somber anti-fans of the bleached jerk-dancer deserve the thanks of all of us, even if it means letting down our guard and being pro-Semitic for a spell.

Shortly after the Jackson visitation, Madonna swept into Israel, booking an entire floor of a hotel in Tel Aviv, which she praised as Israel's "holy city." To many Orthodox Jews, Tel Aviv is on a par with Sodom and Gomorrah.

Yahweh's Land of Milk and Honey is being flooded by citizenship applications from Africans and Asians claiming to be descended from the Lost Tribes of the ancient Hebrews. The influx has provoked the Minister of Immigration to suggest that the Law of Return—which bestows immediate citizenship on Jews from anywhere in the world—needs amending. In early August, several dozen Indian nationals belonging to the Shin Lung tribe showed up in Israel, asserting that they are descendants of the Hebrew Menashes. They had been "reconverted" to Judaism by Israeli rabbis who had traveled to the India-Burma border, where the Shin Lung live. A Menashe spokesman said that 1.5 million of them would like to convert and move to Israel, where they would immediately be entitled to lavish benefits—underwritten by American taxpayers, we need hardly add—unavailable in the Indian subcontinent.

Some believe a more subtle economic motive is behind the latest refugee push. Earlier this year, the Israeli government banned West Bank settlers from employing cheap Arab labor, after several Jews were killed by day workers. The law now provides that Jewish West Bankers can only employ Israelis. Immigration Minister Yair Ysaban suspects, "Certain parties are willing to come to the point where, in order to bring in foreign workers, they will even convert people."



Super-embezzler Michael Milken, sans toupée, got a royal welcome in Israel, now that he is out of jail and supposed to be spending most of his time in community service. (Does community service in Israel count?) At Milken's right are fellow Jews Danny Arnold, a Hollywood producer, Steve Lawrence, a washed-up entertainer, and Jerusalem Mayor Teddy Kollek.

**Somalia and Haiti.** Someone with a key to the White House should leave a copy of Joseph Conrad's *Heart of Darkness* on Hillary and Bill's bedside table. Conrad does a magnificent job recounting his white character's step-by-step descent into barbarism as he tries to adapt to African ways.

What happens to the individual white in black Africa can happen to a white army. Even if American troops stationed there avoid physical death and injury, they are certain to be mentally scarred. When they return to the U.S., they will bring their psychological infections with them and spread them among the population at large. There is something about black Africa and the people that come from black Africa that coarsens white sensibilities. Wherever Negroes happen to land, whatever the different political and social environments, whether they do or don't thrive, they are a dead weight on the rest of us. Their mere presence induces us to act and behave in a manner alien to our own ethos.

To put white troops in a black African nation, any black African nation, is, militarily speaking, a guaranteed Pyrrhic victory. If we send in enough armed forces, we will surely win in the short run. But when the time comes to leave, the soldiers who are white will carry back with them something they can never shake off, an incurable, slow-acting cancer that eats away at their spiritual innards.

Clinton's intervention in Somalia and threatened intervention in Haiti puts us all at risk. It amounts to the contamination by association spelled out so brilliantly by

Conrad. We must ask you, Mr. President, to keep the race of light away from the heart of darkness.

**Africa.** A trio of self-confessed witches has received five-year prison terms and fines of around \$5,500 each in the Ivory Coast after being convicted of cannibalism. Yvonne Deagbeu Sake, Helene Toun Manou and Mose Kpea ate four folks, among them Manou's son Oulai. The incident came to the attention of the authorities after residents of the village of Gahatou, accused Sake and Manou of killing a boy with magic. Manou, who complained to the police that she was being slandered, admitted eating the boy after his death.

**Australia.** The Chief Minister for the Northern Territory, Mr. Perron, has called for increased Asian immigration. The "conservative" white official said that Australia's relatively small white population was "a luxury" the nation can no longer afford. Referring to Northern Australia with a population of only 1 million. Perron remarked that it is "time to recognize that a sparsely settled Australia is an anachronism."

Last year, legal immigration to Australia was cut by 40%, partly because of an economic downturn. Perron stated that when the economy revives, "I would like to see immigration, especially from the Asia Pacific, restored to pre-recession levels and eventually increased to boost our population growth."

Perron's statements drew fire from Kalgoorlie M.P. Graeme Campbell, who pointed out, "Australians overwhelmingly want lower immigration, an end to multiculturalism and a stop to Asianisation." Campbell noted that the postwar White Australia immigration policy, abandoned in the 1980s, had given Australia the highest standard of living in the world. "But we've changed our policy now and our standard of living has fallen. At the same time, they [Asian countries] have kept their [racial exclusion] policy. . . ."

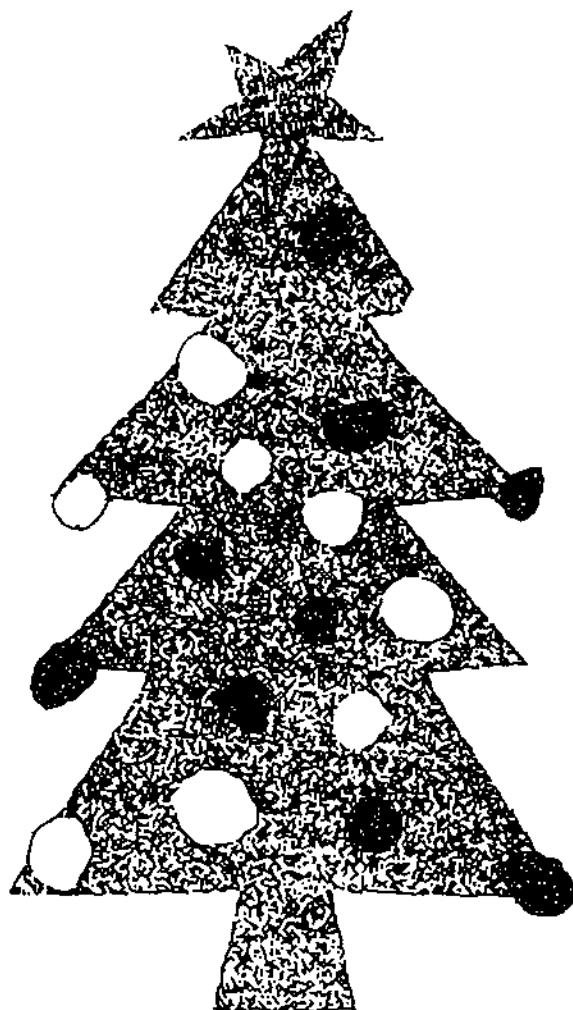
**Philippines.** Japanese occupation troops that hid out in the mountains until their capture in 1947 have been charged with having eaten nearly 100 Filipinos. The families of 80 of the allegedly consumed tribesmen are planning to file formal charges demanding millions of dollars in compensation, according to their lawyer, Israel Damasco. He and Japanese human rights lawyers have obtained nearly 30 affidavits from victims' families, who contend that their relatives were cooked in pots or roasted in pits by Japanese servicemen.

*δύστανε μοίρας, ὅσον παροίχει*

# Instauration®

VOL. 19, NO. 1

DECEMBER 1993



Christmas Is Yielding To Hanukkah

(see page 14)

## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ In re the Israeli-Palestinian peace accord, excuse me for taking it with a kilogram of sodium chloride. A likely outcome: more money for Israel (Look how reasonable they've become!) and the "Sadating" of Arafat, who will probably be assassinated when nothing further is forthcoming for the Palestinians.

543

□ Have you ever wondered why everyone who is demanding majority rule for South Africa is clamoring for minority rule in the U.S.?

481

□ I hope you are enjoying the Clinton administration. I'm sure you still haven't seen nothing yet. While Bill & Hillary are busy shaking down the white middle class for free health care for 40 million indigent uninsured (more welfare to feed and breed more darkies!), Bill keeps our troops in darkest Africa on a "humanitarian mission" (more food and aid to feed and breed more darkies!) for which the black savages show their ever-loving gratitude by hacking our white soldiers to death and parading them through Oogaboogaland streets Reginald Denny style. The white man's burden? The white man's idiocy or extinction is more like it. At any rate, call your congressman and insist that the New World Order couple in D.C. bring our boys back from Bwana Bwana Land now! When are these bleeding hearts going to learn that their compassion and caring only make things worse? They send millions of tons of food over there to stop the Somalis from starving to death because they are too stupid to do anything but fight, fornicate and feed. So they just overpopulate again and restart the cycle. Let nature take its course, for God's sake! Do these idiots really think they can teach the natives Democracy 101 when all they could think of to do with their parliament house was strip it of its valuables and turn it into an open-air latrine? You can

take the Negro out of the jungle, but you can't take the jungle out of the Negro.

787

□ How many followers do you think I could get if I had tried to start a riot in L.A. after the verdict came in on the Denny farce? How many years do you think I'll get if I took up where the muds left off on Denny? I have to be in D.C. for one long week in December. I'd look forward more eagerly to the same amount of time in downtown Mogadishu!

190

□ Recently in my high-school government class we were reviewing several bills that lawmakers have tried to pass in the last decade or so. The teacher asked us to state which ones we believed should be enacted. I spoke up on school prayer and defended my position by stating that this nation was founded by English Protestants who never would have dreamed that the Bible would not be a staple course in the education system. Getting a tad carried away, I then went on to say that white Christians are still the majority in the nation and should be represented proportionately, as opposed to the disproportionate amount of Jewish representation. The teacher said nothing in response, but this could not be said of several of my "fellow" classmates. I was quickly lambasted by a coalition of Jewish liberals and Chinese feminists, who had no solid arguments, but screamed cacophonously. The moral is that if you confront minorities with solid facts, instead of responding they get so emotionally involved that you feel intimidated. This is the strategy they rely on to "win" their arguments.

930

□ A top contender for Majority Renegade of the Year should be none other than Reginald Denny. His turning of the other cheek in court and his kissing act played a major role in not putting those animals away for forever and a day.

207

□ Over the last eight years whenever I initiated a discussion of the race issue with my in-laws, I usually received polite silence or a condescending smirk. I was often called an "alarmist" or an "intolerant racist." Recently these same people confessed to me that at their weekly bridge game with several other couples the number one topic of conversation for months had been the immigration problem and how the uncontrolled influx of dirt people was destroying our civilization. Should I be glad that my in-laws have finally begun to see the light? Or should I be dismayed because the problem had to stare them squarely in the face for so long before they ever saw it?

Canadian subscriber

□ Hillary's vehement use of her maiden name conjoined to her hubby's is a strictly feminist thing. I suspect it's Hillary's way of distancing herself from her flawed and weak consort. I wonder what she's got on him.

559

□ If Reverend King was named after him, Martin Luther must have been doing something right. Luther condemned one religion (Catholicism) and won lasting fame. But for his equally scathing attack on another religion (Judaism) he is pilloried.

British subscriber

□ I take my usual position on legislation the Clinton administration is pushing. If Hillary and Billary want NAFTA to pass, then it must be bad for us, and I'm agin it.

344

□ Blacks are right in complaining that the scholastic tests which increasingly exclude their athletes from participation in college sports are culturally biased. They're biased in favor of a culture which put a man on the moon, found a cure for polio, and was responsible for thousands of other achievements, all utterly alien to blacks. If they'd just include some questions about selling crack, car-jacking and insert some rap lyrics about bitchies and "ho's," black SAT scores would zoom.

850

□ Well, Billy Boy is running true to form with his choice of actress Jane Alexander to head the National Endowment for the Arts. My gawd, she's a virtual red flag! Every film or TV show she's been in is sinister in both senses of the word.

111

□ It's not too early to start thinking of nominees for the Majority Renegade award. *Instauration's* list must be a fat one this year as more and more of us WASPs tug at our forelocks (how soon before we adopt "Yazzuh! Yazzuh!?!") and accept our adverse fortunes. Normally I'm very positive and outspoken about my candidate, but this time I'm a bit unsure. It's hard to decide between Reginald Denny and Ted Danson. And, of course, there should be a special "set-aside" for our President, whose ebony and Semitic appointments have enormous sway over our lives.

509

□ USA Today periodically publishes pictures of academically outstanding students.

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$30 (third class)  
\$39 (first class)  
\$40 Canada  
\$44 foreign (surface)  
\$56 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, plus \$1 postage

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1993 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

#### CONTENTS

Sanctimonious Hypocrite.....	5
Nordics, Nordicism and Nordicide.....	7
Stop Hassling Your Kinfolk.....	8
Questions About the Holocaust.....	9
Blacks and Whites Equal.....	11
Birth Control and Eugenics.....	13
Hanukkah, not Santa.....	14
If You Get Called a Racist.....	15
Stereotypes Just Won't Unstick.....	16
Black-less Areas in the American West.....	16
Israel First in the White House.....	17
Backtalk.....	18
Inklings.....	20
Cultural Catacombs.....	23
Primate Watch.....	25
Talking Numbers.....	26
Waspishly Yours.....	27
Satcom Sam.....	28
Notes from the Sceptred Isle.....	29
Elsewhere.....	30
Stirrings.....	32

Though the rag is the quintessence of political correctness, the editors have yet to find a black face for this section. Hollywood, on the other hand, has no problem finding black mental giants. In *The Bodyguard*, hero Kevin Costner is in a fix. He can't figure out how to beat his father at chess, a problem solved by one brief glance at the board by a black boy.

110

□ I read that LSD is making a strong comeback. It's baaad stuff. I took a half tablet one afternoon back in the 70s and spent the better (worse) part of the evening lying on a couch "breathing through a hole in my lower chest!" Scary! That area was nightmared about because I'd had an almost fatal bout of lobar pneumonia there many years earlier.

915

□ "The unique genius of black people must flower freely, without the clumsy intervention of white males." This is what I tell my liberal friends who support continued intervention in Somalia. When they retort that surely the U.S. must help, I say that the very idea that Africans need white help is racist. These are arguments they find hard to refute. Those G.I.s who died in Somalia will not have died in vain, if they prevent later armed intervention, say, in Pretoria.

201

□ They tell me it's possible to boil a frog alive in a pan without it even trying to hop out, if the water temperature is raised very gradually. Sounds like what's happening to Westerners.

Belgian subscriber

□ Seems reasonable that a "student" athlete should know the Three R's. The problem is that Rasheed can slam-dunk, but can't spell it. Black coaches think that just expecting he should be literate is another white plot.

606

□ Many of the more prominent Southern politicians are down-to-the-bone scalawags. Given that, one wonders about their Southern lineage. As *Gone with the Wind* pointed out, the post-bellum period had more than its share of opportunists and carpetbaggers. What's the family history of the Carters, Bumpers and Clintons?

300

□ Liberals say that prisons are crowded, and the only solution is to turn the inmates loose. I have a better solution: string 'em up. It will come to that, regardless of what the liberals think.

293

□ The British call their media elite the "chattering classes," an apt description for elitist journalists in the U.S. Our chatters are asking with anxious puzzlement what went wrong in Somalia, as they wring their hands over Haiti and Bosnia. The problems are obvious: blacks are incapable of modern governance or even of maintaining the degree of pretense necessary to keep the foreign aid flowing. Croats and Serbs are not Stone Age people, but the multicultural state holds no at-

traction for them. The bags under Clinton's eyes will grow much longer and baggier until the 1996 presidential election, when he will join Carter in the dream world of liberal chatters.

433

□ If more young Majority lads knew about the "dark" nightmare that awaits them behind bars, fewer and fewer would break the law.

U.S.P. Marion

□ The sight of a white woman ranging from plain to plug-ugly with a brood of mulattoes in tow has become all too common. My instinctive reaction to such a sight is revulsion. Lately, however, I'm starting to wonder if there isn't some sort of conscious revenge motive in the minds of such females. I speak of white women who probably received very little attention from the opposite sex while growing up. When a black man comes along and shows an interest in her, she falls right in line. Is that all there is to it? Or do you think the white woman is subconsciously getting back at all those white men who ignored her or maybe reviled her, knowing that every time she and her brood of half-castes are on public display any white man worthy of the name is grinding his teeth or gagging?

224

#### Writers, Please Take Note

Instauration can afford only one typist and she works so hard that at times the blood runs out of her fingernails. Now we're sure all those kind people out there who send us articles and other written material don't want our typist to suffer a digital hemorrhage. This tragedy can be averted if you send us your writings on 3½" disks, the contents of which can immediately be transcribed to our word processor. We can handle any popular MS-DOS or Mac program—and we'll return the disks, if so requested. It would also be appreciated if a print-out (hard copy) accompany the disk.

Sometimes writers unfamiliar with computers and word processors will send us disks that have errors and are unreadable. It sometimes takes several back and forth efforts before the problem is solved. The problem can never be solved if the person who sends us the disks neglects to give us his or her return address. At any rate, let's all do our best to prevent our overworked typist from coming down with a severe case of typist's cramp.

□ I continue to be amazed at the marvelous quality of the writing of those regulars who appear in Instauration. Judson Hammond's piece (Sept. 1993) in particular had the sincerity of thought that makes for extraordinary writing. And that little poem from my friend in Minnesota is excellent. I don't have the palate for extended poetry, but his shorter poems are right on.

220

□ Think of all the interesting organisms the illegals are introducing into the bovine-like populace—from virtually incurable T.B., drug-resistant venereal diseases and, more recently in New Orleans, good old cholera in a dish of clams, courtesy no doubt of some newly arrived boat people.

717

□ The very day the "not guilty" verdicts were handed down against the specimens that beat Denny almost to death was also the day an 18-month sentence was slapped on Randy Weaver. It's obvious that the white race is now at the mercy of the black subspecies, who are allowed to rob, rape and murder whites with virtual immunity. My advice is, arm yourselves to the teeth, stock up with as many supplies and provisions as you can afford, batten down the hatches and establish closer ties to your racial comrades at home and abroad. I predict some kind of race war by the year 2000.

950

□ A black guy in a wheelchair on the Illinois Central told me he usually cleared about \$70 a day in "donations." That's \$18,200 a year tax-free income for a five-day work week. Only several days later did I ponder how he managed to get up to the raised platform (some five feet over street level and through the narrow turnstile in a wheelchair. Could it be that he was less disabled than he appeared to be?

605

□ The bizarre nature of Serb-Croat attacks on Bosnian Muslims is that the latter look every bit as Slavic as the Serbs and Croats who are intent on wiping them out.

339

□ How's this for the story line of a conspiracy theory novel? An unholy cabal of high Pentagon officers, disgruntled at watching their jobs being made meaningless after the collapse of the Soviet Empire, join forces with American Reds in academia and the media to restore communism in a revived Greater Russia. Tom Clancy, are you reading this?

861

□ The Feds would have burned the cabin with the Weavers in it, had it not been for the crowd of sympathizers who were within sight of the staging area. When the helicopter with the diesel fuel bladder took off, it was in plain sight. There were exclamations from some in the crowd that the Weavers were about to be given the "crispy critters" Waco treatment. With too many eyes on it, the helicopter hesitated, circled back and landed.

824

□ Copy of my letter to Janet Reno: Honored Attorney General: Now that the jury has all but cleared the perpetrators in the Denny case, you will, of course, as was done in the King case, bring violation of civil rights charges against the responsible parties. The police apprehended King after a high-speed chase. He violently resisted arrest, not to mention that he had quite a long police record and was on probation at the time. On the other hand,

## The Safety Valve

Mr. Denny was minding his own business when he was dragged from his truck and beaten to within an inch of his life for no reason except that he was the most available white man the black goons could find. Since the Constitutional protection of double jeopardy has been tossed out the window by merely changing the name of the offense, it is your duty, Ms. Attorney General, to go after the Denny criminals on civil rights charges with as much vigor as the Justice Dept. lawyers expended on the second King trial. Yours sincerely, etc.

726

□ Anti-Semitism is not always a moronic knee-jerk dislike of Jews and Jewry. My anti-Semitism is firmly based on an honest reaction to the deliberate "pull the guy's nose" activities of Jews seemingly intent on fostering resentment of their entire race.

811

□ Race Praetors, that's how the Cronkites, Kennedys, Carters and Clintons see themselves, not Race Traitors. If these Judas goats also find their moral positions profitable, so much the better for them and so much the worse for us.

110

□ I propose as Majority Renegade of the Year Mike Farris, the Republican candidate for Lt. Governor of Virginia. He attempted to suck up to the Judeo-crowd by flashing a photo of Anne Frank during a speech in which he tried to water down his past efforts to remove the *Diary of Anne Frank* from a public school curriculum. I'm glad the hypocrite lost.

707

□ Why the mess in Somalia? Clinton and Christopher admit that, despite their 18-hour days, they just didn't devote the time necessary to sort out that weighty conundrum—as though anyone not plagued by liberal blindness would need more than 18 minutes to figure out why black Africa will always remain the heart of darkness.

French subscriber

□ All those calcified conservatives, like Buckley and Will, burn with hate and fear, not against the evil forces of liberalism, but against the radical right. For it is the radical right that brands them as sellouts of their own people.

Canadian subscriber

□ I distrust that paranoid little Napoleon Perot, who didn't do so well in his "debate" with Gore, but I love his utter contempt for the lib-left Washington press corps. Routinely he pins their ears back when they try their trick queries on him. The only other person who does as well or better in intimidating these "news" types is Phyllis Schlafly. She's a piranha in a tank of gold fish. Her knowing smile can freeze a smug liberal at 100 yards.

634

□ An item recently in the news: Crime way down in the nation's capital as dusky inhabi-

tants are sent packing by the police! Unfortunately, the city in question is Moscow.

German subscriber

□ What's the difference between a rottweiler and a Jewish mother? The rottweiler eventually lets go.

Austrian subscriber

□ What do Boca Raton (Fl) and Davenport (IA) have in common? Both are pretty nice places to live, but there's a fly in the ointment. Both mayors complain that they just don't have enough blacks. No doubt some other American towns would be glad to spare a few.

922

□ As a current prisoner who can no longer (legally) own a firearm, I implore you out there who are able to buy guns and ammo to buy them. Watch and fight all moves on gun control and ammo. Car-jacking started once blacks finally realized 7-11s only kept \$35 in the register and fleeing on foot got them caught. Easier to get money, credit cards, jewelry and a get-away car all at once. The Florida tourist murders are the result of the state's concealed gun permits for citizens. The blacks know the tourists are unarmed.

290

□ I can well understand the exasperation Instaurationists have with Limbaugh, North and Buckley. But our views are closer to those of that trio than to the views of liberals. We may disagree with conservatives on many points, but in such cases liberals either hold the same or a worse view. It will be easier to move the Majority from Rush's position to ours than from Hillary's to ours. We must point out the conservatives' faults, but if it's a choice between them and the liberals, we know whom to support.

796

□ In a few days I shall be 73. For those of us who were pre-WWII regular soldiers the theme of our combat reunions seems to be, "This is not the country we fought for." The lack of realistic immigration laws along with attempts at racial integration has turned this nation over to mobs and gangs.

783

□ The people of Switzerland are the most law-abiding on the face of the earth. Their statue of Lady Justice has a revealing inscription on the pedestal: "Founded upon the word of the Living God." There is no murder problem in Switzerland, nor any talk of gun control. I was amazed one day to see a young woman come trudging into a firing range with her rifle. No one seemed to think it odd. She just walked down the street to the range to get in a little target practice using government ammo.

An itinerant Instaurationist

□ I let my subscription lapse as part of a personal experiment. I felt that perhaps my views on racial matters were getting a little

too extreme and that I was allowing them to influence my life to too great a degree. I felt that if I was not exposed to the information in Instauration, I might be able to soften my views, which would make it easier for me to accept the abuses we are forced to endure on a daily basis at the hands of ZOG. Needless to say, the experiment was a dismal failure. My pro-white racial views are now stronger than at any time in the past.

Canadian subscriber

□ Shouldn't the Nazi-hunting OSI be renamed the Office of Specious Investigations?

210

□ This observer is really worried about the way the Russian people are being humbled after the fall of communism. It won't take much more of this humiliation to drive them back to that vile system under which, at the very least, they could hold up their heads and were feared by their enemies.

British subscriber

□ I just returned from two weeks in Quebec. In the city itself and its immediate southern hinterland 95% of the people are white, French and Catholic, while 3% are Irish. Only 2% are unassimilables, an incredible statistic probably not equaled anywhere except in Iceland. Montreal is a different story. There the white percentage drops drastically. It's fun to go to Quebec to practice one's French and relish the magnificent cuisine. The steaks (from Alberta beef) were the best I've ever eaten.

953

□ 'Tis said that Nelson Mandela has picked up a song of America's Old South and on off moments in meetings with de Klerk whistles it quietly to himself. "Massa's in the cold, cold ground. . ."

South African subscriber

### Subscribers, Please Take Note

Instauration receives many complaints about slow delivery or no delivery at all. The magazine is mailed the first of each month, give or take two or three days. Since the magazine is mailed in a plain 9" x 12" envelope, some subscribers have been known to confuse it with junk mail and throw the precious contents into the wastebasket.

Subscribers who get Instauration via third-class mail often have reason to complain about slow or no delivery. This is not the fault of Instauration, but of the post office, which is not known for treating third-class mail with special care. Generally it should take one week for Instauration to reach subscribers in the East Coast, two weeks in the Midwest, three weeks or more in the Mountain or Pacific States. Instauration is not a topical publication, so delays are not crucial. Impatient third-class mail subscribers can get their magazine hot off the press by paying \$9 more for a first-class subscription.

## Sanctimonious Hypocrite

Judge Lawrence Walsh, the New York attorney appointed as the "Independent Counsel" to investigate the Iran-Contra affair, has finally been exposed for the thieving, chiseling humbug that he is. This unctuous fraud has bored the entire country for the past five years with less than startling tales of the doings in the Reagan White House. For the tidy sum of \$43 million kindly old Judge Walsh has deigned to tell us what anybody with half a mind has known since 1987.

Let me put the Iran-Contra affair in a nutshell. In the mid-1980s the Reagan administration was under tremendous pressure to do something about the American hostages held in Lebanon. There was hard information that they were being tortured.

Somebody got the bright idea that the way to the mullahs' hearts was to sell Tow and Hawk missiles to Iran, locked in war with Saddam Hussein's Iraq. The Iranians also needed spare parts for all the military equipment the deposed Shah had bought on his regular shopping sprees.

Ollie North, a Marine Corps colonel assigned to the National Security Council, was probably the prime mover behind the whole mess. This is strange in and of itself. People of such relatively low rank do not normally have the authority to involve the entire country in gigantic fiascoes. North was the sort of guy familiar to anybody who has served in the military—patriotic, zealous, brave, determined, curiously innocent of the larger world, with large blank areas inside his skull and fully capable of stumbling into disaster at any turn.

A decorated Marine combat officer, North was completely out of his depth in the crowd of oily Middle Easterners who were playing the Iran card for all it was worth. Suffice it to say, the grab bag of Israelis, Iranians and other camel-riding nondescripts made short work of North and his clean-cut American pals. In his pathetic book, *Under Fire*, North actually repeats his claims that persons such as Albert Hakim and some chap named Ghorbanifar were working with him out of patriotic conviction. Ditto the Israeli arms merchants—all, by the way, tied directly to the Israeli government. The Israelis had earlier been turning military spare parts, provided by the U.S. government at bargain basement prices, over to the Iranians at a modest mark-up of from 500% to 1,000%. These are the same Israelis who were supposedly the deadly enemies of the Shiite Muslims of Iran.

As the deal was cooked up, the U.S. would provide large amounts of sophisticated military equipment to Iran, which would both pay for the equipment and use its clout to get the hostages released. The money side was handled, naturally, by the helpful Middle Easterners. The CIA had warned North & Co. that they were dealing with scum.

Nevertheless, Ollie went trippingly on his way, with predictable results.

It wasn't long before some of the best weapons in the U.S. arsenal headed to Tehran. Meantime the Iranians were changing the rules, a time-honored Middle Eastern habit. Before helping with the hostages, the Iranians wanted some political concessions, a few in direct contravention of stated U.S. policy. North and higher-ranking officials, such as John Poindexter of the National Security Council, went along. It was a fatal step and compromised the U.S. in an extremely unstable part of the world.

Most of the money for the weapons went straight into the pockets of the Israelis, Hakim and the other quick-



Lawrence Walsh, a barrator of the first water

buck scammers. Much of it is probably still sitting in Tel Aviv banks. North diverted a small slice of the moola to help out the Contra rebels fighting the Marxist Sandinistas in Nicaragua. Since the Democratic Congress had cut off funding to the Contras, the Reagan administration was desperate to keep them in action. It was an inexcusable act of treachery for Congress to fail to support them. It was equally inexcusable for Reagan to not throw down the gauntlet to Congress and insist it back him or risk the use of U.S. troops in Nicaragua. Reagan wimped out. The rest is history.

The Israelis had tens of millions of dollars. The Iranians had the weapons. The hostages were still in chains. The Contras were hardly better off than they had been before. Reagan and his friends looked like fools. Enter Walsh.

Reagan appointed Walsh Independent Counsel to placate Congress. A typical corporate lawyer cum judge, he is the kind of high-priced attorney who spends his life weaving the emperor's clothes with invisible thread, the kind of shyster who has produced nothing real, nothing of value, in 50 years of useless work and long lunches. Besides, he has a noble profile and silver hair, just like old Clark Clifford, the supposedly senile influence peddler now trying to escape jail by claiming ill health.

The fact is, Walsh is a Clark Clifford clone. Both are lying, hand-rubbing ten-percenters. Both have a phony reputation for rectitude expressed in a smug, pious, arrogant manner that impresses the yokels.

Walsh jumped right into his work, with a whole flock of leftoid, liberaloid empty suits, eager to make a name for themselves and make it impossible for the president, any



Clark Clifford was a model for Walsh

president, to carry out an effective foreign policy. Reagan was clumsy and stupid, but at least he saw dimly what his duty was. Too bad that liberal Democrats cannot bear to put their country before ideological zeal.

Walsh found it damned hard to dig up evidence of criminal wrong-doing by Reagan's men, because most of what they did was carried out in that gray, hazy area that in times past was left up to the discretion of the Executive Branch. The Reaganites did not really break any laws. They just gave the Democratic Party leadership a sword to stick in Ronnie's back.

That no laws were broken did not discourage Walsh and his minions. They pushed ahead, with bully boy tactics and threats for five long years—in the process destroying the lives of dozens of loyal, decent public servants, mainly low-level people who were following what they had every reason to think were legal presidential orders.

Walsh displayed a vicious, savage cruelty when he could not charge his victims, much less convict them. He would ruin them with huge litigation costs. He had an unlimited budget, but still could not keep his own hands out of the cookie jar, violating federal law and regulations on what appear to be hundreds of occasions, as his snotnosed assistants followed obediently in his footsteps.

In 1992 Walsh and his top sidekick, Craig Gillen, overcharged the government \$78,000 for meals, travel and lodging. It was the old story: lobster lunches, first-class plane tickets, four-star hotels, stretch limos. Despite strict federal regulations about such things, Walsh and his 40 dwarfs ignored them. Walsh and Gillen were also so wrapped up in their anti-Reagan crusade they "forgot" to file District of Columbia income tax returns, for which they have had to pay hefty taxes and penalties.

When accused of stealing packets of government money, Walsh became indignant, demanding—and promptly receiving—a "waiver" from the General Accounting Office for the cash he had taken and the huge overages on his expense account. He even had the bloody cheek to ask for a sort of "pre-waiver" for the excessive amounts he apparently intended to spend later!

A group calling itself the Americans for a Balanced Budget filed a freedom of information act request for Walsh's financial records. He tried to stonewall. His lawyers were finally forced to surrender the records.

Walsh has violated a whole raft of other rules, laws and regulations. No matter. He continued to collect outrageous amounts of remuneration for his "work." Though the law authorizing his job expired on December 15, 1992, he didn't get his final 1,500-page report in until last summer.

What are the results of his labors? In practical terms, zero. After five years and \$43 million, he obtained a handful of paltry, highly questionable convictions—the kind that gets you 100 hours of community service. President Bush properly (and in my opinion, rather late in the day) pardoned the rest of Walsh's victims before he left town. That ended a foul, cynical and brutal political witch-hunt.

The Independent Counsel law legalizes a gross abuse of the U.S. legal system. It gives one man unlimited funds to harass and attack political enemies, with little or no control over his actions. Many Americans support this because they like to watch bureaucrats squirm. But there are bureaucrats and bureaucrats. You won't ever see an Independent Counsel investigating BATF and HHS agents or Justice Dept. functionaries for their violations of our civil liberties. Wait until the first pro-Majority bigwig is elected to high office. Then you'll see how an Independent Counsel can really go to work.

N.B. FORREST

# Nordics, Nordicism and Nordicide

A classic disquisition on what Madison Grant described as the "Great Race" appeared in the June 1977 issue of a rare publication called *Body and Mind: A Journal of Constitutional Psychology*. The lead article by Robert Lenski began in this fashion:

Anyone interested in race should find the Miss Universe pageant, featuring beautiful women from about eighty nations, more enlightening than [the] Miss America [contest]. A remarkable fact about the Miss Universe contestants is that while each individual is lovely in her own unique way, when the group is broken down into "racial types" on the basis of ordinary human perception, only about six primary types are revealed. No more than six fundamentally dissimilar esthetic themes are immediately conveyed to the viewer by the four score women.

These types may be described as follows. First, a "Northern European" type, with Caucasoid features and light pigmentation. Second, a "Mediterranean" type, with Caucasoid features and moderate pigmentation. . . Third, an "Asiatic Indian" type, not really "white," with Caucasoid features and dark pigmentation. Fourth, a "classic Oriental" type, well known from China and Japan. Fifth, a "southern Oriental" type, less familiar, darker and with coarser features. Sixth, a "Negroid" type, which usually conveys a similar basic sense impression in its two major forms, relatively "pure" and mixed with Caucasoid ancestry.

In a footnote Lenski observes,

Purely American Indian types are absent, in part because their isolation and poverty precludes participation in beauty contests. Some of the Latin American "Mediterranean" contestants are certainly part Amerindian, but the basic sense impression of the Mediterranean type is often minimally altered by such admixture.

Lenski notes the existence of "gradients of change between these 'racial types,'" but adds that in the great majority of cases "the instantaneous assignment of an individual to a type is possible." While "endless subtypes can, of course, be identified among these major esthetic themes," the larger point is that "an extraordinary percentage of humanity's total [esthetic] diversity finds expression in a division into only about six categories."

Lenski then taxes those taxonomists who have neglected the sage advice of the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (and many other founts of wisdom): "A classification or arrangement of any sort cannot be handled without reference to the purpose or purposes for which it is being made."

What follows are two long, fascinating sections on "Race as a Biological Concept" and "Race as a Social-Esthetic Concept." Although many liberals have been right to argue that the two are not always equivalent, they are mistaken if they conclude that the value and importance of race is thereby diminished. Lenski shows quite objec-

tively that when it comes to all those differences of color, form, texture, size and sexual dimorphism that intrigue the world's five billion people—as opposed to a few thousand specialists—the Northern Europeans (and their overseas kin) are situated at or near the human "global extreme."



Arno Breker called this art poster *Humility*. Instauration calls it *Nordic Woman*.

To take a few well-known examples, the global maximum for red-headedness is located in Wales, while that for blondism is in and around the Baltic basin. The subtype of ash-blondism is also centered about the Baltic, while internationally admired golden-blondism is most common around the North Sea. The world's highest frequency of blue eyes is in Ireland, while most gray eyes are found around the Baltic basin. Rosy cheeks and a "peaches-and-cream" complexion reach a maximum in the British Isles.

The list of Northern European extremes continues to expand. Lenski's map of Europe shows 16 "esthetically significant" human extremes found across Northern Europe, but only one across Southern Europe and the Mediterranean basin (i.e., some of the world's highest mean statures are to be found in and around Montenegro).

Asked if "racial myopia" plays some role in these perceptions, Lenski concedes a small one, but insists, "It is doubtful if people anywhere in the world would have any trouble identifying the general racial origins of groups of

Swedes, Chinese or Nigerians—regardless of how confusingly alike the individuals in these groups might appear to them.”

Yet the same cannot be said for a great many of the world's peoples. Amerindians, for example, can only confuse the uninitiated: among their unmixed subgroups, some facially resemble many Caucasoids. . . while others approach certain East Asian conditions—but never do we find an unambiguous extreme which is uniquely Amerindian.

Nordics, classic Mongoloids and Negroids may be called “polar” esthetic types. Many of the races which are more. . . “central” in appearance originate [not surprisingly] toward the center of the Old World land mass—in northern Africa, southern and eastern Europe, and southern and western Asia.

Lenski's monograph is filled with other intriguing observations about Nordics:

The Nordic contribution to the sum of human physical variety is of an altogether different magnitude than is that of most other subraces. For example, if the Mediterranean race faced a precipitous numerical decline, we could at least be assured that other human groups, physically diverging from it in every conceivable direction, would carry on. . . New race mixes from existing stocks [including Nordic] could produce approximations of the Mediterranean physical condition.

The wildlife conservation and historic preservation movements are conversant with this kind of reasoning. The fates of unique animals like the tiger, the gorilla and the rhino concern us infinitely more than do those of individual species of deer and antelope. Excluding tourist dollars, the explanation is largely esthetic. Who would deny that the loss of large, unusual animals impoverishes man's imagination far more than does that of small, unremarkable ones?

Of course, the Northern European type of human is not facing total extinction. It is, however, presently threatened with the certainty of extreme numerical poverty, a demographic decline unprecedented in its swiftness among the major races of man in historic times. While, on the one hand,

the numerical poverty of a major race is not the same thing as the extinction of a species, man is much more than just another animal. Where is the Human Conservation Movement? . . .

A second major consequence of Nordic esthetic polarity has been a notable legacy of race consciousness. Among the main trends of personality research in the 1970s has been an expanding recognition of the central role played by personal appearance in personality formation. An important component of one's appearance, during racial interaction, is that of relative deviation from the generalized human norm. This has been a contributing factor to such historic phenomena as the dissimilar records of Northern and Southern Europeans in New World racial miscegenation.

The factor of relative deviation from the generalized human appearance remains a cardinal determinant of racial values today.

As Richard McCulloch has observed in his three books, most races can be killed only by hate, while ours, uniquely, is being killed by hate, by love and by hate masquerading as love.

Only the simple act of separation can save a race menaced on all sides. But land of our own, which created and sustained us for so long, is what we are being denied. When David Duke quietly suggested that Iceland is not enough land for an entire major race, the genocidalists of the world screamed back at him, “it is too much.”

Make no mistake, they do not want us around in the future. They want every kind of plant and animal, every sort of architecture and landscape. But they don't want us.

“ETHNICALLY CLEANSED” FROM L.A.

*For a photocopy of the 52-page June 1977 issue of Body and Mind, send \$6 to Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc., P.O. Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920. Another interesting article, “The Constitutional Basis of National Temperament in Scandinavia” is also included.*

## Come On, Joe! Stop Hassling Your Kinfolk

Instaurationists have this vague dream that one day Joe Sixpack will get mad, get out in the streets and save us. This is false. It's more likely that Joe Sixpack will be killing us.

Joe Sixpack has proved over and over again that he will kill his own kind on orders from a higher authority. He burned down the South. He destroyed Germany. And mind you, he did all this without the benefit of TV agit-prop. Think what he can be ordered to do now! His next assignment will probably be South Africa.

Joe Sixpack doesn't much care whom



he kills as long as “his team” wins. He will gladly bomb cities full of women and children who look exactly like his own wife, sons and daughters.

With his job in the police or military, Joe Sixpack is the one who keeps the System in power. Think about it. Why don't we rebel? Are we afraid of blacks, Jews, or Mexicans? We

don't rebel because we know that if we do, millions of white soldiers, millions of Joe Sixpacks, will march against us.

This scenario is why most whites have been paralyzed during the minority take-

over. In the back of our minds we are all thinking of the National Guard during desegregation, when Joe Sixpack went out and crushed his own people. We all know it would happen again.

One means for solving this problem is by person-to-person discussion and interaction. But since a lot of us are in a different social class than Joe Sixpack, we avoid him like the plague. Also, most of us are introverts; we're happy to lay back and read our magazine.

Eventually whites will become a minority in this country. When Joe the cop or Joe the soldier finds himself outnumbered in his own unit, then he will start to feel white racial solidarity. Finally, Joe Sixpack will be on our side.

## Pertinent Questions About the Holocaust

Why is David Irving, whose books have been favorably reviewed in mainstream publications, like the New York Times and the (London) Times, and by heavyweight historians, like A.J.P. Taylor and Hugh Trevor-Roper, subjected to such vituperation? Why was he refused a visa to visit Australia when the Immigration Department, all civil liberties groups and editorials in all major newspapers said he should have been given one?

Why has there been so much publicity about the Jewish Holocaust and so little about the Ukrainian Holocaust, the greater Chinese Holocaust, and the Holocaust bombing of German cities, once described in the British magazine, the Spectator, as the greatest war crime of WWII? There have been over 400 feature films since 1945 dealing with the Jewish Holocaust, but only one feature film about the bombing of German cities (*Slaughterhouse Five*) and no feature film about the Ukrainian Holocaust or about the "ethnic cleansing" in Czechoslovakia and Poland in 1945 that led to the death of more than one million Germans.

Why this imbalance? Why is the Jewish Holocaust mentioned almost daily in the media? Is it possibly because, as our Professor Rubenstein has stated, "[T]he Jewish Holocaust is Israel's number one propaganda weapon."?

Why is there such a concerted attempt to censor, silence or imprison revisionists, including the few Jewish re-

visionists, who query the extent of the Jewish Holocaust. Why have France, Austria and Germany passed laws making it illegal to question any aspect of the Shoah, as some Jews call it?

In view of the increasing number of Jewish revisionists, why are all revisionists described as anti-Semites? Was Noam Chomsky correct in stating that it is not anti-Semitic to query the existence of gas chambers?

Were courts set up at Nuremberg and other cities by the victors because the original proposal to arbitrarily shoot 60,000 Nazis seemed too extreme?

Are Jewish writers and pundits, such as Yad Vashem Archives' Director, S. Krakowski, who claims that more than 10,000 eyewitness accounts of German atrocities are in his files, lying? Is historian G. Reitlinger, who says that much survivor testimony contains "flowery similes," and should be "treated with reserve," anti-Semitic?

Is the Jewish historian Arno Meyer, who states "sources for the study of gas chambers are at once rare and unreliable," anti-Semitic?

Why, in the minutes of the Wannsee conference, at which Nazi policy in relation to Jews is claimed to have been finalized, is there no reference to extermination or gassings, but many references to forced labor and evacuation to the East?

*"Anyone who challenges the prevailing orthodoxy finds himself being silenced with surprising effectiveness. A genuinely unfashionable opinion is almost never given a fair hearing."*

**George Orwell**

*"Unmeasured vituperation, employed on the side of prevailing opinion, deters people from expressing contrary opinions, and from listening to those who express them."*

**John Stuart Mill**

*"Are the truths on which the Holocaust relies so flimsy that they need smears to protect them, coupled with prison sentences like those now imposed in Germany, Austria, and France, on any historian who ventures to challenge any aspect whatever of the Holocaust?"*

**Auberon Waugh**

Why wasn't the interview of Jewish revisionist David Cole with the Director of Research at Auschwitz, who admitted the "gas chamber" on view for tourists was reconstructed after the war, given any publicity in Australia?

Why, if there was a continental-wide campaign to exterminate Jews in gas chambers, are there no contemporaneous documents about the gassings?

How could there have been gassings, when the German anti-Nazi resistance, British Intelligence, German Intelligence, the Vatican and the Red Cross were not aware of them?

Why is it necessary to rely on "confessions" obtained after the war, sometimes by torture, to establish the official version of the Holocaust?

Is the confession by Kurt Gerstein, who was in charge of supplying Zyklon B to the camps, that 25 million people were gassed and the bodies were "erect" after the gassings credible?

Is the confession by the Auschwitz Commandant Höss that more than 2.5 million were gassed at Auschwitz credible in view of the recent reduction in the "official" number of deaths at Auschwitz from 4 million to just over 1 million?

Why did this reduction receive so little media publicity? Why are the camp records, indicating that fewer than 150,000 died at Auschwitz, mainly from typhus, not accepted?

Why did the commandants of other camps, such as Dr. Treite and Suhren, sign confessions, admitting mass gassings, when it is now conceded by "official" historians that no gassings took place at their camps? Were they tortured?

Why are so few people aware that Zyklon B was the main fumigant used by the German armed forces to combat disease, especially typhus, and that it was used in the concentration camps for the same purpose?

Is it credible that Zyklon B was used in the camps, both as a fumigant to save one group's lives and as a poison to kill another group?

Is eyewitness testimony that the crematoria at Auschwitz "spewed out" huge amounts of smoke credible, when uncontradicted evidence given in the Canadian trial of Ernst Zündel, pointed out that the technical specifications

of the crematoria were such that the emission of smoke was impossible?

Why is Fred Leuchter, described in Atlantic magazine as the main authority on execution procedures in the U.S., subjected to character assassination and economic boycott because he found that Jews could not have been gassed by Zyklon B at Auschwitz and other camps?

How reliable is eyewitness testimony when the two key eyewitnesses in the Zündel trial, who claimed they had personally watched gassings, withdrew their allegations under cross-examination and said they were merely repeating rumors? One of the eyewitnesses had originally claimed that he could tell whether Polish or Czech Jews were being gassed by the color of the smoke!

Could the number of crematoria have possibly disposed of the amount of bodies alleged to have died in the camps?

Is the fate of Anne Frank, shunted from camp to camp and finally dying of typhus, consistent with the official version of the Holocaust?

Can the number of claimants applying for compensation from the West German government, plus all the new claimants from former East Germany, be reconciled with the allegations that 6 million Jews died in the Holocaust?

Does the survival of some of the best-known Holocaust personages (Simon Wiesenthal, Elie Wiesel and Simone Weil) strengthen the claims of revisionists?

If revisionist historians, such as Professor Faurisson, Professor Butz, Judge Stäglich, Mark Weber and David Irving, are clearly wrong, why cannot their arguments be dealt with in open debate, instead of by vilification and penal legislation?

Phillip Adams, an Australian who claims to be an atheist, said it is "blasphemous" to query the extent of the Holocaust. Has the "official" version of the Holocaust become a religion?

Getting back to my first question. Why is there an avalanche of publicity about the Jewish Holocaust and almost none about other greater and bloodier Holocausts?

AUSTRALIAN SUBSCRIBER

\* \* \*

~

It looks like we'll all be meeting at the bottom

## Globalism Makes Blacks and Whites Equal



There are few, if any, Instaurationists who have not heard of the concept called "Globalism" and the attendant jingoism associated with it. The nebulous utopia of the New World Order has been propagated by every genre of elite power organism. It has been promoted by think tanks like the Brookings Institute, Aspen Institute for Humanistic Studies, Heritage Foundation, National Training Laboratories and the Institute for Policy Studies. It has been hyped by quasi-public, semi-secret foreign policy groups like the Council for Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Club of Rome, Bilderbergers and the Pilgrim Society. It has been huckstered by the international "banking" agencies like the International Monetary Fund, Import Export Bank, Aid for International Development, World Bank, and Bank for International Settlements. It has been advocated by eco-environmental groups like Earth First, Sierra Club, Nature Conservancy and Audubon Society. It has been mothered by international charities like World Vision, Care, Peace Corps, United Way and the endless Adopt-a-Weeping-Melanoid groups. It has been ballyhooed by the so-called human rights groups like Amnesty International and the American Civil Liberties Union. It has been propagandized by our leaders in industry, business, government, education and mainstream religion. And, of course, it has been shepherded by the Media.

As a result, we have been saturated with definition-evading terms like global village, world citizenship, planetary community, international cooperation, global interdependence, universal brotherhood and the society of man. As far back as most of us can remember, we have been prepared or conditioned to expect some New Age or Millennial Kingdom when the earth will undergo a global socio-politico-cultural transformation where everything will be different and everything will be done in a new way. All things old, customary and traditional, all things rooted in the inexorable precedent of cause and effect or established through patient trial and error will be systematically discredited and repudiated, be they Western Civilization, Patriarchy, Heterosexism or even camping trips with Dad.

To inhabit this up-and-coming Cosmic El Dorado, a new kind of man will be required. Synthetic and eclectic, this new and improved brand of human will be tolerant, multicultural, progressive, inclusive, unbiased, socially skilled, pluralistic, androgynous, homogeneous and positive. The United Nations has a stone statue of "it"—a faceless, nameless, nationless, sexless, raceless, muddy brown "person." It is the new Everyman. Hosts of self-elected Change Agents are now dedicated to refashioning each and every man, woman and child into this new image.

It follows that a New World Order person will be, must be, a docile, malleable, dumbed-down, reactive, compulsive/obsessive "global citizen" with a childlike and subservient disposition, a citizen who can be appeased by vacuous flattery and sustained on tinsel and fluff. In other words, he must be a slave, restricted to a slave's wants and destined to a slave's lot. And what better "role model" for a slave than the Negro?

The empirical history of the Negro has been one of savagery or slavery; savagery when isolated, slavery when contacted. Socially, culturally and politically he is mankind's lowest common denominator. As unpalatable as it may be to Instaurationists, he is now equal to us because he has all the criteria necessary for membership in the NWO. He is equal to what we are being systematically reduced to. Having deduced a set of "common" denominators or cultural phenomena universal to all sentient or semi-sentient creatures and societies, the Change Agent is quite correct in his strident assertions of black parity with each one of them. By these standardized uniformities, necessarily rudimentary and primitive, the Negro is our equal.

The reasons why the black makes a hands-down, superlative member of the NWO are so multitudinous that they are outside the scope of this article. Possibly the Negro's most endearing quality to Change Agents is his inability to perceive the world around him in terms of an interlocking collection of High Ideas called abstracts, those tedious ciphers which trigger every counterrevolution, civil disobedience, insurrection and reformation. Only the most tangible and palpable realities are perceived by the Negro, and these not so much perceived as simply sensed by the eye, the ear, the nose, the tongue and the hand—all synthesized into a primal cause and effect. Incapable of seeing anything so ethereal as a conflict between competing ideas, the black must perforce reinterpret such conflicts as jungle-type struggles of pleasure and pain. He will riot and rampage for things, but never do so for ideas alone. The true Militant, Revolutionary, Patriot, Martyr and Saint are never motivated by things. When the black riots and rampages, he is instigated by the certainty of loot and justifies his action by the repetition of crude slogans. (A shotgun or a rope would readily persuade him to desist.) Accordingly, a Negro will risk action for a slogan only if he feels that the slogan will lead to a reward that panders to the senses, but he will not do so for an idea which, at most, will only lead to the acknowledgment of an esoteric principle. For all the pathetic rhetoric of a King, Malcolm, Mandela, Winnie, Douglas or Tutu, the bottom line is invariably a demand for shinier bones for the noses of dancing pickaninnies, bones which masquerade under the name of op-

portunities. Such a mentality is tailor-made for the tyrant and despot. It is the veritable life's blood of totalitarianism.

Because the black has no natural, innate understanding of abstracts—as proved, for instance, by the total absence of such words in his aboriginal languages—an elaborate set of elementary correspondences have been organized for him. These become the substitutes that allow him to function marginally in an ambiance of abstract reality. Respect becomes mere fear. Love becomes mere lust. Authority becomes brute force. Labor becomes mere shiny bones. By making the Negro the model citizen of the New World Order and by making his looming presence in our lives omni-proximate, what happens is that gradually his baseline correspondences to our Higher Ideas become the only definitions categorically understood by all and sundry. Consequently, our original semantical cognition of our own traditional abstracts is being replaced by primitive substitutions.

The task before the Change Agents is to so alter all definitions, priorities, standards and values that near-absolute reaction to a Common Equality becomes a day-to-day fact. Because Negritude is, the bar none, most basic "equality," the Negro becomes the de facto New Equal to which all must descend, and any limitation he is incapable of transcending must be eliminated. Any priority, any idealized form of conduct, etiquette or deportment which inflexibly and rigorously demands behavior above the mean must be abolished. Any virtue or morality considered as legitimate ideals to guide and inspire, and founded on Higher Ethics or Natural Law must be eradicated utterly from the collective conscious. Such ideals must be made to seem intolerant, chauvinistic, inhibiting, bigoted, exclusive and mad. To even insinuate the existence of any natural disparity or inequality must be denounced as "divisive." Manliness must give way to mere maleness, which reduces to brute aggression and animal vitality. Femininity must yield to mere femaleness: wantonness and submission. Pleasure must be centered on orgasm as the authentic form of happiness.

Differences that are apart, above or beyond these elemental essentials will be deemed not so much irrelevant as anti-relevant, for they oppose and contradict this Brotherhood of Mediocrity. The thesis of Micro-Anthropomorphism must be firmly inculcated until it is accepted as axiomatic. Micro-Anthropomorphism is the tendency to personify that which is below or inferior to man, assigning to it characteristics of humanity, imputing to it emotions, sentiments, cognition, perception and other qualities of Higher Sentience. This manic obsession to bestow upon less developed humans one's own personality, foibles, virtues, morals, beliefs and idiosyncrasies eventually distills into Pan Egalitarianism: the concept that everything is qualitatively equal and that no thing has any more or less significance, meaning, rank, priority or importance than any other thing. The reduction of all to nothing becomes the penultimate Nihilism. Once begun, Micro-Anthropomorphism becomes pathogenic, fixating on the dissolution of high to low, sharp to dull, hard to easy, great to small, mental to

physical, logic to gut instinct, from thinking in general to feeling in general. Thus the institution of Entropy is transformed into the primary social agenda.

The sum total of all this makes the standard racist counter-arguments ineffective. Consider this, My Brothers and Sisters, if and when all of our ancient racial norms, goals, morals, virtues, agendas, functions, imperatives, ethics, standards, values, objectives and ideas are finally obliterated from the White Public Mind, once a set of "cultural universals" are culled from the lowest common denominators of Negro behavior, then any possible argument normally advanced by Instaurationists becomes erroneous. We will be the equals of the lowest unequals.

White boys who cup their genitals to emphasize their feelings and who believe it is perfectly decorous to rape a girl on the first date are equal to African cannibals. Once all memory of standards, values and morals of historic Western Civilization are eradicated from the public consensus, then any attempt to employ them will be met with collective outrage. For some time it has been taught that the lofty ideals and codes of Western Man were all lies, that never did a single white ever personally aspire to any such ideals and codes, that they never existed in practice, that the very same acts of vice, sodomy, folly, sin, immorality and crime committed in Haiti were the virtual staples of life in Europe for thousands of years.

The New World Order of the Change Agents cannot happen without pervasive racial homeostasis. As long as the earth remains divided into autonomous states composed of autonomous individuals with indivisible sexual, racial and cultural identities, then world government of any kind remains but utopian twaddle. For this pernicious futurology to succeed a ubiquitous Mono-Identity must be indoctrinated, one common enough to include all and exclude none. Economic redistribution of not only material resources but even of history must take place. It must be shown that everyone invented and accomplished everything together. Universal Mongrelization must occur, and only the traits and characteristics common to the least and most dysfunctional of the population must be upheld as standards for all.

The next time your children ask you what they will grow up to be, take them to the United Nations and let them see the New Everyman at work and play.

FURIOUS FRED

#### **Ponderable Quote**

***We have tried to inculcate the highest ideals of human conduct upon generation after generation of vipers, when we really need the services of St. Patrick to get rid of the snakes.***

**Earnest A. Hooton**

## Battle for Birth Control and Eugenics

One of the greatest figures of the 20th century is enjoying a bit of a revival. The writings and teachings of Margaret Sanger (1879-1966), the American pioneer of the birth control movement, are now popping up in the media with some regularity. Earlier this year, despite cries of "racist" and "bigot" by minorityites, she was inducted into the Arizona Women's Hall of Fame.

Sanger was born Margaret Higgins, one of 11 children of Irish-Catholic immigrants. She married William Sanger in 1902 and bore him three children. Though an important voice in the eugenic policies and politics in America in the 1920s and 30s, she is remembered chiefly for her work in changing the beliefs and laws that had to do with birth control.

Certain people with long memories prefer to remember what they conceive to be bad rather than good. A recent reference to Mrs. Sanger by soi-disant "conservative" columnist Cal Thomas pilloried her for her beliefs on eugenics, which relates to the improvement of the species by selective breeding and is a serious no-no today. Thomas was decrying the possibility of the government paying for abortions for poor women, viewing it as a veiled attempt to hold down the numbers of the black ghetto poor. He snidely compared this policy to Mrs. Sanger's activities on behalf of eugenics.

The "mother of birth control" first won fame as a fiery opponent of the Comstock Law of 1873, noted for preventing the dissemination of information about contraceptives. Working as a nurse in New York City, Sanger was shocked by the dreadful poverty and early deaths of poor women caused by constant pregnancies and abortions. After founding the National Birth Control League, she opened the first birth control clinic in America in Brooklyn in 1916.

Following a bitter, decades-long struggle—at one time she was jailed for 30 days—Sanger won her battles on most fronts. Birth control, with its many devices and chemicals, is now a noncontroversial part of American life, except among Catholics and fundamentalists.

Surprisingly, her other chief interest—eugenics—created very little furor at the time. Even when she warned that attempts to help the poor

were the surest sign that our civilization has bred, is breeding, and is perpetuating constantly increasing numbers of defectives, delinquents, and dependents.

Strong words that have come back to haunt us.

The reason Sanger's stance on eugenics did not stir up a storm of controversy was that in those days most thinking people agreed with her. For millennia our ancestors had been quite aware that the characteristics of living

creatures were mainly determined by heredity, and many of our forebears tried to practice what they believed. They knew eugenics had created a considerable number of the plants and animals that we presently depend on for food



Margaret Sanger started the ball rolling and materials, a process we continue today with huge scientific programs.

In the 1920s and 30s our parents and grandparents enthusiastically embraced the concept of compulsory population control. More than half of the states passed laws providing for the sterilization of the insane, the criminals and the "feebleminded."

Back then such laws and regulations were approved by a majority of Americans as a logical, reasonable approach to help solve genetic defects that were passed on from generation to generation. In a 1927 decision upholding a sterilization law for mental defectives in state institutions, the highly regarded and almost sacrosanct Supreme Court Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes wrote, "Three generations of imbeciles are enough."

People concerned with our present population and immigration policies point to the rising tide of illiterates, school dropouts, criminals and welfare recipients as evidence that the numbers of the "wrong" people are increasing dramatically. To make matters much worse, sociologists and demographers tell us the birthrate of the middle classes of all races—the productive people—has fallen way below replacement numbers.

As the social order worsens each day, it might be wise to restudy the career and the writings of Margaret Sanger. She knew what we should do when it was unlawful to do it. Let us honor her today by doing it.

323

# Hanukkah, not Santa, Is Comin' to Town

Instaurationists! Have you picked a gift for that special Chosenite yet? Why not melt the heart of your local ADL Torquemada with one of these choosy items listed in a Jewish catalog.

Know of a Hebrew with a sweet tooth? Sure to tickle the taste buds of young Jews is a chocolate Hanukkah Treasure Chest full of milk chocolate gelt coins "wrapped in gleaming foil." (A)

Does Sammy's door look strangely naked? Buy him a Burning Bush mezuzah to hang on his door, so he can keep out all those Holocaust-denying anti-Semites. (B)

Getting hungry yet? There's an inflatable bagel that will soothe your appetite and give your hot breath somewhere to go. (C)

For your favorite Jewish tippler, a shirt with the seal and motto, "Maccabee Beer T-shirt." (D)

"Happy Hanukkah" trolls with electric blue hair, described as a "fad, a craze, a *mishegass!*" might look good on Sammy's desk. (E)

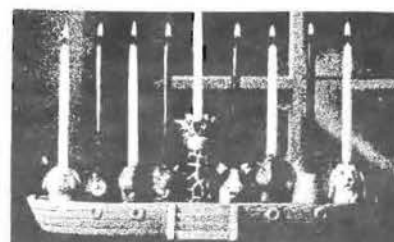
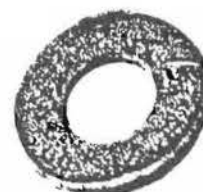
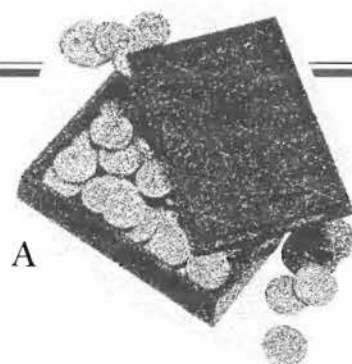
He's bound to like yuks, so get him the comedy album, *When You're in Love the Whole World's Jewish*. (F)

How about *Pessach Haggadah in Memory of the Holocaust*, a book which "puts the Passover story in a Holocaust context"? The cover has an artist's lovely rendering of those smoke-belching Krema. (G)

Noah wasn't Jewish, but this Ark is 100% Yiddish. The animals are configured to hold candles. The giraffe is the *shammish*, the tallest candle and the one that lights the others. (H)

So forget Christmas and all that passé goyish caroling, jingle-belling and reindeer-driven sleds. Get into the Hanukkah mode. The presents you receive will be more expensive, and you won't have to put up with all those un-Kosher holly wreaths, shedding trees and sooty Santas.

MINNIE M.



How to respond. . .

## If You Get Called a Racist

Being called a racist these days is almost as bad as being called a sexual abuser of children. No matter how groundless the charges, suspicion will never go away, and rumors will continue to circulate. In child abuse cases, the accused can declare his innocence on the witness stand. If a jury believes him, his name will be cleared and he will go free. Although the suspicion will continue, he had his day in court.

When you are accused of the equally serious charge of racism, how should you react?

One tactic is to deny the charge. Virtually every person who reads this magazine can do so in good faith, since almost all of us do not fit the stereotype of the redneck racist so dear to the hearts of antiracists.

On the other hand, we must admit to being racists as we define the term. We see racial differences as powerful (but not all-powerful) determinants of the specific successes and failures of specific peoples. That genes shape culture is one of our most deeply held beliefs. We champion ethnostates to allow for the flowerings of diverse groups. Races are the building blocks of species: only by genetic and geographic separation of subspecies can new species evolve. Far from being supremacists, we see our race as one among several candidates to continue evolution's story.

If you are accused of racism, should you admit it and follow up your confession by stating that you have been persuaded by the evidence that races differ in the innate distribution of intelligence and temperament? In other words, should you start arguing? Alas, this will only get you into trouble. After all, if your accusers were rational, they too would be persuaded by the evidence and be racists themselves.

Maybe it is best to issue a flat denial, shut up and pray the whole accusation will be forgotten. If you are running for political office or a high-level political appointment, any charge of racism can be devastating. It can still be serious even if you have an ordinary job.

All in all, it's a good idea to swallow your pride by keeping quiet. Other writers for this magazine will call you a coward. This hurts, for the obvious reason that the charge has merit. If those who have really taken the trouble to look closely into the issue of race and have come to the conclusion that it is terribly, terribly important, far more important than the routine political issues of the day . . . if these few hardy and independent souls do not speak out, who will? Yes, I know you have a job to keep and kids—white kids—to raise. But what is more important, your job, your kids—even if you have eight of them—or your race? One racist can make a difference, certainly far more of a difference than one more person angry about Bill Clinton's spending programs. I'm among those who want to drastically scale back the size of government, but I have little new to say on the subject. I might as well xerox columns written by conservatives.

How can a racist work for his race today? I can't think of any groups I'd like to join. Too many of them seem to be tied up to the Identity Christian business or at least tolerant of it. Being tolerant of a few loonies for the sake of the cause is one thing, but when loonies dominate, I can never be sure the rational part—the racism, that is—won't be forgotten and the crazy parts will come to the fore.

Joining a racist group is not a wise move to make when one

out of every two or three members is likely to be an informer. Writing articles for racist journals is a better idea—something I do myself. If you have the energy, you can start up your own journal. Or try to get letters published in mainstream newspapers and magazines.

Back to the question of what to do when accused of being a racist. If you ask your accuser what he means by the word, he may define it so broadly that almost everyone is a racist. He may then zero in on you by implying that you fit the narrow definition of a genocidal hater. In a court of law you would have a chance to respond and confront him with the gap between the denotation (broad definition) and connotation (narrow definition). But this won't work in your case. You stand accused and run the risk you will be fired for something else. They can always get you for "poor performance," since this is subjective. Once you are dubbed a racist, your job performance standards will escalate. So prudence may dictate that you simply deny being a racist and hope against hope you'll be forgotten, along with all the others who have been similarly accused.

I have one other suggestion: say you have not yet made up your mind. I don't think anyone has ever given this response, so your accuser won't know what to do next. He will probably prefer to slink away and forget the whole thing. Otherwise he would have to think about what this response means. Thinking is precisely what antiracists do not want to do. They prefer to go along with the equalitarian crowd, acquiring a sense of belonging by mouthing antiracist clichés.

Why not try out the off-putting "haven't decided yet" response? You'll find it is personally satisfying, much more so than denial.

If anyone ever produces a study arguing that Negroes are every bit as smart as whites, I want to read it. And so would every reader of this magazine. It's the antiracists who are the dogmatists and bigots. They have not a single scientific study to support their position, while we have many to support ours—to support it, not to make it absolute.

Maybe your accuser will talk back if you say you don't know whether you are a racist. But he probably won't hate you for this response. Most people admire open-mindedness. You can explain you have read some articles by Arthur Jensen but haven't delved further into the subject. Say you'd like to read articles supporting racial equality in intelligence. Could your accuser please give you copies of such literature? It's up to you whether to get argumentative and tell him there are no such articles and ask him for reasons why he is an antiracist. At any rate you've discharged the obligation to your conscience, and you may have saved your job.

ROBERT THROCKMORTON

### Ponderable Quote

We should not forget that our tradition is one of protest and revolt, and it is stultifying to celebrate the rebels of the past while we silence the rebels of the present.

*Henry Steele Commager, historian (born 1902)*

---

## Stereotypes Just Won't Unstick

Americans are constantly assailed for harboring or fostering stereotypes. The reason is clear. Stereotypes are negative for some folk groups.

A stereotype is a mental picture that collectively represents a folk group. The stereotype may be only a perception, but as a wise man once said, "All perceptions are true, although they may not be valid." A stereotype depicts the outward appearance, character or history of a folk's most representative type. It is normally the first mental picture that pops to mind when the folk name is mentioned. This image or perception is not representative of a particular individual; it is focused on the group he springs from.

Stereotypes serve one of the most basic needs of all folk groups, indeed of all human beings. They provide a group or an individual with the means of distinguishing one individual from another and one group from another. (This is poison for those who would have different groups melt together and destroy separate folk identities.)

Stereotypes also happen to be all-important for dividing people into categories. Without the ability to categorize, discriminate and define, different things and different names have no meaning. This inevitably leads to everything blending into an indistinguishable mass. It is impossible to perceive different folk groups and maintain that the groups are separate and distinct unless they have—or are given—some definable outer form. The tendency

to seek a description for the group, based on what is most typical or representative of the group, is quite natural.

Stereotyping seems threatening to certain groups who are perceived in a negative light by the people stereotyping them. If one takes the time to read the following list, it becomes readily apparent why the destruction of stereotypes is the first priority of the anti-racists in this country and abroad.

**American:** Frontiersman in a coonskin cap and buckskins, and armed with a long rifle.

**Russian:** Cossack

**Englishman:** Palace guard with redcoat and bearskin hat.

**Southerner:** Redneck with a baseball cap. Confederate soldier. Hillbilly.

**Canadian:** Lumberjack. Mountie.

**Mexican:** Burro pusher with a sombrero. Bandido with ammunition crossbelts.

**Latin American:** Peasant in a straw hat, white suit and sandals.

**Scot:** Bagpipe player in a kilt.

**Irishman:** Leprechaun.

**German:** Bavarian in lederhosen.

**Swede:** A beautiful blonde.

**Jew:** A slick, money-grasping conman. A kibbitzing kvetcher.

**Norwegian:** A fisherman.

**Texan:** Cowboy.

**Hollander:** A broom-wielding housewife in wooden shoes, winged hat and long platinum braids.

**Italian:** A spaghetti chef.

**Spaniard:** Bullfighter.

**East European:** No clear-cut stereotype; maybe a 19th Century peasant.

**Arab:** Camel-riding desert nomad.

**Australian:** Hunter in khaki outfit with an Aussie military-style felt hat.

**Black:** Bebopping boy with a boom box. A cotton-picking slave.

**African:** Native with spear and loin cloth.

**Indian (American):** Savage plains warrior with feather headdress.

**Indian (Asian):** Half-naked starving beggar on a street corner.

**Chinese:** Bowing coolie in black pajamas with a long pigtail.

**Japanese:** Woman in a kimono.

**South Sea Islander:** Beach-combing native wearing a lava-lava.

**Eskimo:** Native in arctic furs with a harpoon.

F.R. CONROW

---

## Black-less Areas in the American West

The 24 Western states contain 722 counties where, according to the 1990 Census, not one single black person resides. Only 281 counties in the 26 Eastern states have a similar status, which makes the West the "whiter part of the U.S." The 1,053 American zero-black population (ZBP) counties comprise about 40% of the country's land mass. Altogether the U.S. has 3,139 counties or county equivalents.

The American East contains 10 of the 11 states that have no (repeat no) ZBP counties. They are Alabama, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mississippi, New Jersey, Rhode Island and South Carolina. In contrast, every single state west of the Mississippi River has a minimum of 8 ZBP

counties. California has the fewest, most clinging to the common border with Nevada and Oregon. There are no views of the Pacific Ocean in California ZBP counties. Iowa gets the prize for the largest number of ZBP counties—71 out of a total of 99 statewide. Eight other Western states share the honor with Iowa of claiming 50 or more ZBP counties. They are Kansas with 67, Nebraska 66, Minnesota 64, Texas 63, South Dakota 60, Missouri 57 and Montana 50.

Six Western states have some counties with neither blacks nor Hispanics: North Dakota 11, South Dakota 11, Nebraska 10, Montana 4, Kansas 1 and Missouri 1.

Hispanics numbered 22,354,059 in the 1990 census, a whopping 53% increase in only 10 years. Hispanics, most of

whom live in the West, are presently edging out blacks as America's largest minority, with a 9% share of the American population. Blacks have a 12.1% share. The 13.2% increase since 1980 is more than double the 6% increase of whites, a category that includes many "off-whites." The increase of Nordics is likely to be similar to the small increase registered by the population of Northern European countries.

The great majority of the 722 ZBP Western U.S. counties lie east of the Rocky Mountains. Most have a relatively small number of Hispanics. Small is defined as less than 1,000 per county. Arizona, California, Colorado, New Mexico and Texas have many ZBP counties which contain more than 1,000 Hispanics.

Western states east of the Rockies which don't touch the Mexican border have low populations of Hispanics in ZBP counties, Colorado being the only exception. The rule of thumb for those seeking white havens in the West is to stay east of the Rockies and well north of the Mexican border. Some might care to go as far north as Canada, where the western provinces may one day join the U.S.

For all the noise made by the federal government and its media mouthpieces, local government primarily determines the administration of services most likely to touch people's lives: schools, police, libraries, public health institutions, parks, and even jails, which are generally much

safer for whites in ZBP counties than elsewhere. Local government is county government in most places.

More than 200 categories of statistical information can be found for every U.S. county in the *County and City Data Book* published and updated several times each decade by the Census Bureau. It is available in most large libraries. The government sells it for \$45.

Most ZBP counties maintain a county public library which cheerfully makes available information about local conditions, happenings, real estate and business conditions. Addresses and phone numbers for every local public library in the country are listed in the *American*

*Library Directory*, which can be found in most large libraries or by phoning the American Library Association at 1-800-545-2433. Ask for the association's library extension, the ALA's special library.

Charles Kuralt's, *On the Road with Charles Kuralt* (Putnam, 1985), describes 16 different ZBP counties, including some in the West. Three videos based on Kuralt's *On the Road* television series are available in many libraries. They present a number of charming visual portraits of zero-black population counties, though the videotape is predictably laced with dollops of minority racist propaganda.

JOHN MANCHESTER

## Israel First in the White House

It is hardly news to readers of *Instauration* that the Clinton White House is infested with homosexuals, radical leftists, minority fanatics, kooks and weirdos of all types and persuasions. In this gaggle of human frailty, one name stands out: Rahm Emanuel. Remember him.

Emanuel is not notable for incompetence, like so many of Clinton's hapless advisers. Nor is he a shrieking loon or a woolly-headed intellectual pseud, thrashing about in the West Wing. Far from it. All indications are that at age 33 he is a tough, cold, crafty operator. What he is in terms of the country's national security is a Fifth Columnist, a dangerous, disloyal element to be smoked out and hung around Clinton's neck until the banana-backboned human swill known as the Washington Establishment is finally forced to say: Mr. President, you have gone too far.

Emanuel, needless to say, is one of the Chosen, hardly a distinction in the Clinton Administration. What sets him apart is his ruthless aggressiveness and his steely determination in a gang notably lacking in common grit. These unwholesome traits will carry him far in the nation's capital, though his rudeness to fellow White House staffers has occasionally caused him to stumble. Rest assured, any and all setbacks will be temporary.

Emanuel was described in a *Wall Street Journal* article as having been a "trained ballet dancer." The key to understanding where he is really coming from, however, is not in his twinkle toes. During the Gulf War, he dropped out of a tough reelection campaign for Chicago Mayor Richard Daley to join the Israeli army. A

senior operative of the Democratic Party, the man who would be the chief fundraiser for the 1992 Democratic presidential campaign, the man who later became White House political director and who now heads up Clinton's "rapid response" communications dept., runs off to join a foreign army when the armed forces of "his own" country, the United States of



Rahm Emanuel

America, are preparing to wage war in the same area of the world. To be sure, the Gulf War was fought in part on behalf of Israeli interests, but that changes nothing. The point is that this man demonstrated in the most graphic possible manner where his true allegiance lies. This goes way beyondchutzpah; it is a naked display of contempt for America, the American people, American law, the armed forces and our political system.

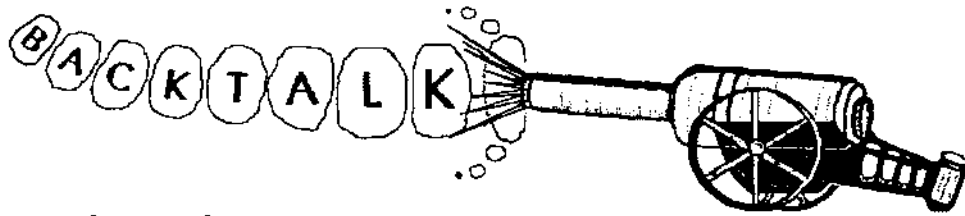
Such conduct should have been sufficient, even in these degraded times, to keep him out of the highest offices in the land forever. Unfortunately, it wasn't.

This Zionist agent (what other term is appropriate?) is at the right hand of President Clinton as he attempts to monitor the most difficult peace since the end of WWII, the agreement that turns Gaza and Jericho over to Palestinian rule. If the peace accord fails, we may be sucked into future armed confrontations that will make what has gone before in the Middle East mere child's play. Endless piles of money are on the table; our money and their table. It is totally unacceptable that a person like Emanuel should be allowed to occupy a post in the White House at any time; that he is there now, considering the ongoing events in the Middle East, is a threat to national security.

But let us forget about the present. The real danger is that this foreign agent will be allowed to remain and, using his undoubted bureaucratic skills, gnaw his way into the very vitals of our system. Then a dozen or so years hence he may follow the footsteps of Henry Kissinger and become the nation's second Jewish Secretary of State.

There have been many Zionist traitors lodged in our government over the years, but few with the sneering arrogance and cool self-confidence of Emanuel. None had had the sheer bloody cheek to run off and join the Israeli Army while U.S. Reservists had been bidding their families good-bye, perhaps for the last time. Yes, this guy is different—and he needs to be bridled.

N.B. FORREST



## Down With Nitpickers

N.B. Forrest and Vic Olvir being my Instauration writers of choice, it irritates me to read such nitpicking criticisms as those purveyed by Zips 660 and 368. I was glad to see Forrest's rebuttal in the July issue. No one with any knowledge of history could deny that Christianity, while originating in Asia, was greatly altered by Europeans and is the only extant "European" religion.

I go along with the critics of Christianity who are revolted and dismayed by liberation theology and the antiwhite attitude of the World Council of Churches. Christianity has undergone considerable change, for the worse, in this century. Popes and cardinals of the Counter-Reformation would not recognize Vatican II Catholicism. I very much doubt that Luther or Calvin would acknowledge contemporary Lutherans and Presbyterians to be their spiritual descendants.

625

## Get Off Your Atheistic Kick

I have read Instauration for the past 8 or 10 years. During that time it has carried dozens of articles of extreme interest to me. I have enjoyed it immensely because of the intellectual content and the Majority stance of most of those articles and poems. N.B. Forrest, one of my favorite writers, writes like I think. None of his writing is disagreeable to me.

What is disagreeable about Instauration is the repugnant articles by atheists and their railings against Christians, Christianity and the Christian Scriptures. You publish those things because you evidently believe the same way. Consequently the alienation of a large segment of the Majority continues apace.

What you are really saying is that you wish to be free to believe and "push" your atheistic agenda, but want no part of a moral belief system such as Christianity. You are thus outside the "mainstream," but speak as if yours is the Majority belief in this country. You should know that with this intellectual stance you have sided with the most dangerous enemy of Christendom—International Jewry. Every article against Christians and their Scriptures that you print aids and abets the antiwhite cause. At least you could stop alienating that segment of your readership which stands with the Majority. I know that secular humanism seems to rule the day, but thanks to all the persecution by the ACLU, People for the American Way and similar organizations, Christianity is reviving, and once fully aroused it will be a mighty force. It will know, as it always has, how to take care of the Jews.

Religion, whether Islam, Buddhism or Christian, teaches morality to its adherents. That is the crux of the matter. Atheism does not teach morality, civility or anything essential to a high civilization. By removing the supernatural from any significant consideration and relativizing truth and morality, secularism has tried to dethrone God and exalt man. In the process human beings have lost their intrinsic worth and have allowed their values to rest almost exclusively on their functional and economic capabilities.

The decline of the U.S. cannot be stopped. There will probably be a confrontation of some sort in the near future. But that is not going to reverse the general trend. Our once high civilization is dying. Soon it will be completely dead. There is no hope for it.

Whatever future resistance there is to the decline will not come from secular humanist or atheistic sources. It will come from people like Randy Weaver. There are many, and you may

be among them, who say that religion has been the cause of all the ills of Western Europe, Russia and the Americas. Not so! It is bad religion that has been the cause of most of the wars and religious schisms of the past 2,000 years.

864

## Racial Roots of American Music

October's Canadian Subscriber may be a bit on the pessimistic side in claiming that keeping one's racial skirts clean in choosing musical entertainment is nigh impossible, minority influences being what they are. While it's true that blacks have, so to speak, heavily polluted the contemporary musical waters, there still exists tons of records and tapes from an earlier time when white tastes ruled. With these gems in his musical library the Instaurationist can look forward to endless hours of wonderful and racially honest listening. Though Jews came to dominate the production, presentation and promotion of popular music as early as WWI, the genre remained infused with the European idiom well into the 1940s. The "great" Jewish composers—Berlin, Gershwin, Youmans, Kern, Rodgers, et al—found they could make box-office fortunes by transforming what they encountered in the concert and music halls of Europe into "American" popular songs. In essence, they made Tin Pan Alley into a warehouse of stolen music. On their annual summer holiday swings throughout Europe in the interwar period, these Broadway titans lifted what they wanted from such musical luminaries as the brothers Strauss, "Waltz King" Robert Stolz and Franz Merry Widow Lehar. They "borrowed" the singing style of immortals like Herbert Ernst Groh and Zarah Leander and the musical orchestrations of the great popular bands of the day—Georges Boulanger, Robert Gaden, Bernhard Ette, Barnabas-von Geczy, Peter Igelhoff and (out at the UFA sound studios) Otto Dobrindt. What the Jews heard in Europe in the summer of 1930, for example, Americans would be humming, in somewhat adulterated form, the following winter. So fear not about the racial roots of America's "Golden Age" of popular music. They go straight back to the Viennese operetta, the Italian and Spanish ballad form and the Argentine tango.

220

## A Brown-Eyed Reader Doth Protest

If Instauration's intention was to create a degree of excitement by publicizing my ethnic origin in the July issue, you have succeeded not admirably but mischievously. The question in my mind and in the mind of any honest and forthright reader of Instauration is: Would you have made the same prejudicial distinction if I were not an ethnic Armenian, but of Dutch, Irish, English, German or French ancestry? Please, don't respond! I know the answer and you know the answer. Let's keep it a secret.

What am I? I am an American of Armenian ancestry! But you and Zip 563 (Oct. 1993) both deny and begrudge me that privilege, and dare to denigrate my ancestors by alluding to prejudicial myths about the physical characteristics of my lineage. To Zip 563, I say I would prefer to be a Jew rather than an American like you who will deny his heritage at the flip of a coin. At least the Jews have given the world Christ and Einstein. What have you, you personally, given to this great country? Now, don't tell me that you belong to the Aryan race. The true Aryans are the

Armenians and the pure Persians. Western civilization is no civilization without Greek civilization, upon whom you and your ilk look down. If it were not for the Armenian Byzantine emperors, too many to list, civilization too would have had a premature death like white America will have, if you and your kind keep nailing mythical wedges between white ethnic groups.

Today you and I are in the same boat. Our nation is in deep trouble. Does it really matter that you have blue eyes and I have brown?

The white man, you and I, has lost his guts and become a minority worshiper. I am on your side. Whether you like it or not, we are of the same stock. You can laugh all you want, but you and I and all the sultans of Turkey are not going to get rid of the Armenians.

951

### The Editor Can't Stop Editing

I snarled slightly when I read Zip 983's letter (Oct. 1993) that says the editor's "intentions are honest." Every letter of mine that *Instauration* has printed has been bowdlerized. What also galls me is you must be doing this to everybody's letters. We are real people out here. When you edit my letters, I feel used and betrayed. I feel angry. I get the feeling that the magazine is just your ego trip. Everyone else doesn't exist, except to supply you with raw material, which you slant. You are like the *L.A. Times*! I have the feeling that this urge to edit crept in slowly and you gave in to it and now you feel compelled to alter everything just a little bit. I swear, if you bowdlerize the hell out of my Joe Six-pack article in this issue, I may never send you another thing. I just reread it, and I can see crucial sentences that you are going to cut out or twist. It twists my gut.

913

### Deemphasize the Nordic Stuff

I'm writing both to praise and to offer a reasoned argument for my criticisms. First, you should be proud of the caliber of thought and expression in Hermann's piece on Ecology and O'Regan's on Economics (Sept. 1993). That both articles transcended the particularities of their topics and were structured upon overarching principles made them a joy to read. It strikes me that one of these basic principles is Newton's famous "Nature, to be commanded, must be obeyed."

I agree with some readers that you overemphasize the stature of the contributions and characteristics of Nordics. Though my ancestry is 100% Germanic, with an obviously heavy Nordic endowment, the way you harp on Nordicism makes it appear you are unaware that one of the great assets of whites is their genetic diversity. No other race has such diversity, which must account in part for the spirit of individuality and venturesomeness unique to whites.

122

### Don't Douse the Debates

Far too much of Majority literature is either lowbrow tabloid enmity, apocalyptic head-banging kiddie punk or Scripture-chanting fundamentalism that sends parents stampeding into biology classes to demand equal time for Adam and Eve. Unfortunately, as the generally broadminded and astute N.B. Forrest very wisely noted, we can't afford to alienate Christians because their numbers offer us a lot of potential supporters. They are obeying healthy instincts when they try to defend our culture from the state! They're not all dummies either. Like the skinheads and Odinists, the Christians have their own publications!

But there's only one *Instauration*. It's a breath of fresh air, a

very special animal. It's balanced when you take into account the competition. It's a steam-releasing forum for lively discussions among people in different race-conscious niches. Maybe you don't know your Good Book, but maybe you don't care. If you don't believe it is divinely inspired, don't let it bother you. Herds and herds of Christians bleat about being attacked by a handful of marauding Menckenes. Well, mutton to 'em! Let 'em read *Chronicles* or some other intelligent conservative Christian-focused journal. The point of this tirade, Mister Editor, is: Don't give in to Christian demands to douse the debates. Fire is a source of energy. This sword-clanging makes *Instauration* thought-provoking, excites new and high-quality readers and points up the diversity of movement, by expanding the range of people who might want to join us.

M.M.

### More Appropriate Flag

The Backtalk essay by Zip 110 (Sept. 1993) was exciting. The white patriotic movement desperately needs a unifying banner and the Betsy Ross flag is on target. It stands for the glorious spirit and ideals of those who founded the American Republic and is unsullied by any connection with modern America and the New World Order.



Let's go back to our original flag, the one that Betsy supposedly made and Barbara Frietchie supposedly waved at.

Instantly recognizable and understood, it can be purchased at most any flag store. Our movement is growing, though the growth has been chaotic and disorganized. A unifying symbol is needed. The Betsy Ross flag is it. Hoist it high!

144

### Gaseous Omission

I take issue with Revisionisticus, who, in his otherwise excellent article (Oct. 1993), seems to have neutralized the Revisionist ace in the hole when he writes "under normal conditions and at normal room temperature, it still takes about half an hour for most of the cyanide to leave [the inert carrier of an opened can of Zyklon B]." This statement, if true, would validate much of the eyewitness testimony! Even if we assume normal room temperature as high as 77°F, the statement is false. The "Luft! Report" (*Journal of Historical Review*, Vol. 12, No.4) demonstrates that after 30 minutes at that temperature no more than 8% of the cyanide would be released, and that it would take another 15½ hours for the remaining 92% to be released! It is this fact—the slow, relatively steady action (with resulting cyanide residue) of Zyklon B which renders *all* of the eyewitness testimonies obsolete. Revisionisticus seems to have abandoned the coup de grâce!

199

## Murder Boosts Record Sales

Interscope Records, a rap label affiliated with Time Warner, is looking to cash in on the growing notoriety of its new star Calvin Broadus, a.k.a. Snoop Doggy Dogg. Mr. Dogg "emerged from nowhere to stardom" with his appearance last year on the disc, *The Chronic*, by ebony rapper Dr. Dre.

A 21-year old, 6-foot, 4-inch native of Long Beach (CA), Dogg was selling crack and hanging out with the Crips by his mid-teens. After participating in the MTV Music Awards in California last September, he was charged with murder, along with bodyguard McKinley Lee, and released on \$1-million bail. Although his attorney claims that Dogg and his pals were acting in self-defense, that's not the way a spokesman for the Long Beach police saw it. He said the murder was gang-related and that the victim, Phillip Wolde-mariam, was unarmed and shot in the back by McKinley Lee, while Snoop Dogg was at the wheel of his black 1993 Jeep.

Far from making Mr. Dogg damaged goods, the murder charge is predicted to boost sales of his first solo album. Originally scheduled for release in early October, the distributor withheld it to whet the jaded appetites of the buying public. "If he actually gets sent to jail, this record's going to go through the roof," said one record store owner, already salivating over the expectation of fat profits.

## "Gangsta Rappers" and Jews

During the first week of November, two more big-name black "gangsta rappers" were arrested: Tupac Shakur, is currently out on bail after being charged with shooting two off-duty cops in Atlanta. In New York, William Drayton, a.k.a. Flavor Flav of the group Public Enemy, was charged with attempted murder for taking a shot at a neighbor.

While an outfit called the National Political Congress of Black Women has launched a country-wide petition drive against "gangsta rap," other melanoids view the violence-provoking music as positive. Shakur's mother, Afeni, a one-time Black Panther, says she is glad the blackmoors "are expressing their anger."

Omar Bradley, the black mayor of Compton (CA), blames Jews for fostering "gangsta rap." At a meeting of the Compton City Council where rapper Erick Wright, a.k.a. Eazy-E, was denied police permission to produce a video in the city, Mayor Bradley openly berated Eazy-E and

fellow songwriter Andre Wicker, a.k.a. Gangsta Dresta, for betraying fellow Congoids through negative stereotypes. His Honor went on to say:

I won't name the specific racial group that's using you, brother, but they are destroying us and having a lunch and a bar mitzvah at the same time. And we know from history that the minute they get finished making enough money off you, you'll be sitting beside Mike Tyson in prison.

The ADL and Simon Wiesenthal Center wasted no time weighing in with sharp rebukes. ADL flack David Lehrer characterized Bradley's remarks as "anti-Semitic, inflammatory and tragically divisive." Rabbi Marvin Hier, "dean" of the Wiesenthal Center, vented his outrage at "the worst kind of stereotyping, typical of such Nazi leaders as Joseph Goebbels and Julius Streicher."

At a press conference held later, Mayor Bradley remarked,

While I apologize for the use of the word bar mitzvah, it is still true that the majority of these black exploitation films and music videos are controlled by non-African Americans, and are, in fact, controlled by people of the Jewish faith.

It will be interesting to track the political future of this unusually outspoken and verisimilitudinous pol.

## Hollow Victory

In 1988, a Michigan anti-abortion coalition of Catholics and Christian Fundamentalists succeeded in limiting taxpayer-funded Medicaid abortions to those in which the mother's life is threatened. Approved by 57 to 43 by the state legislature, proponents said the measure would save taxpayers \$6 to \$7 million a year.

The limitation took effect on December 12, 1988. The results are now in. Since the abortion funding ban, the birth-rate of Detroit's largely black teenage population has soared nearly 30%. Until the ban, the number of babies born in Detroit had declined steadily since 1954.

Anti-abortion fanatics, who often invoke images of Hitler to justify their opposition to programs restricting nonwhite births, witlessly asserted that eliminating free abortions for the poor would discourage them from engaging in sex, which in turn would reduce the number of unwanted pregnancies. What has happened is that after four years, blacks and Hispanics are breeding like blacks and Hispanics usually breed.

The explosion in the birthrate since 1988 has been almost entirely confined to the nonwhite enclaves of Metro Detroit and other large Michigan cities. In white rural areas, small towns and suburbs the abortion ban has had virtually no impact.

Before the ban some 18,000 Medicaid abortions were performed in Michigan annually, at a cost to taxpayers of approximately \$6 million. While that money has been saved by the ban, Michigan taxpayers have paid a minimum of \$63 million annually in welfare benefits for newborn babies, plus another \$137 million for the health and welfare needs of these babies as they grow up. These estimates, included in a study published in *Obstetrics & Gynecology* (Oct. 1993), are extremely conservative. They do not include the costs of food stamps and education. Nor do they include the costs of law enforcement and jail time.

## A King Deposed

Fulton County (greater Atlanta) voters dealt Martin Luther King III an unexpected defeat in his bid for chairman of the county commission. Shortly before the election, the 35-year-old son of the slain civil rights leader was leading in the polls by 18 points over his white opponent, lawyer and former state representative Mitch Skandalakis. But when all the votes were tallied, Skandalakis ended up with 57.4%, compared to King's 42.5%.

Public disclosures that the younger King had underpaid his federal taxes by at least \$88,000, at a time when locals were hit with huge property-tax increases that King had voted for as a member of the county commission, hurt him badly. A sore loser, King complained that the number of black voters had been reduced after Fulton County purged the registration rolls in 1989. He also whined that blacks were confused by the color of ballots—green for the contest for Atlanta's mayor, which has now become a "black seat"; white for the county election.

## Pan Am's Decline and Fall

The recent dismissal of Thomas A. Dines as head of all-powerful AIPAC for having claimed in print that the perception of Orthodox Jews as smelly and low-class tends to hurt the image of El Al, the Israel airline, set me to thinking about my own harrowing experiences aboard America's state-sponsored air carrier, the now defunct Pan American Airways. Back in its halcyon days Pan Am Clippers literally set the standard for luxurious intercontinental air travel. Only much later did it become the Mister Smelly of Ameri-

can flag carriers by coming up short on cleanliness, courtesy and convenience. Playing bush-league ball in a world of major-league competition throughout the 1970s, Pan Am dug its own grave. The whys of its demise were bound up in the financing of the 1970s—in an image not unlike that of “smelly” Orthodox Jews boarding El Al flights for Tel Aviv.

Finding itself the victim of financial blunders involving high-cost debt capitalization, Pan Am decided to trim its operating costs by hiring equal opportunity marginals as cabin stewards, while attempting to boost its operating revenues by contracting with the Defense Dept. to carry dependents of the U.S. military to their foreign destinations. At one fell swoop, Pan Am began filling its planes with minorityites, both in its crew and its passenger components. For the likes of us traveling out of Washington's Dulles Airport to Frankfurt's Rhine-Main, a Pan Am flight of the 1970s became a Noah's Ark experience of racial polyglotism. Getting there, as the old United Airlines ad used to promise, was no longer half the fun.

220

### Massive Fraud by Chosenites

Hearings before a Senate subcommittee on investigations have revealed that two dozen Jewish schools in greater New York have bilked the federal education Pell grant program out of millions of dollars.

The investigation determined that Jewish educational institutions, many of them operated by Hasidic Jews, listed their tuition rates artificially high so that students could qualify for greater amounts of aid. Some students were paid stipends merely to attend classes. Pell grant money was disbursed to “pupils” who were no longer enrolled. “Brokers” were hired to provide schools with “students” eligible for aid. Documents required for federal funding were forged and falsified.

Senator Sam Nunn questioned whether federal money could be spent on purely religious education, such as that offered at non-vocational Jewish schools.

Bank and school records disclosed large sums transferred to Orthodox Jewish institutes and congregations, which are ineligible to receive federal aid. Apparently some of the money was used for mortgage payments on Brooklyn buildings. Hundreds of thousands of dollars were invested in mutual funds.

Moshe Zev Weisberg, president of a Yeshiva organization, accused the Senate committee of “witch-hunting.” Meanwhile, student grant broker Jacob Ginzburg has fled the country. Two rabbis,

Simche Waldman and Michael Meisels, took the Fifth. Other Jewish religious leaders admonished students not to cooperate with Senate investigators. One who did, Sara Hoffman, admitted that in one year alone she had received four Pell grants to attend schools in the New York area.

Subcommittee counsel Alan Edelman admitted the senators had never encountered such resistance to their questions and subpoenas as they had during the Pell grant probe. Staff investigator David Buckley disclosed that many of the “students” who had obtained the grants were aged Jewish immigrants recently arrived from the former Soviet Union.

### Refugee Quota Questioned

Seymour Reich, president of the American Zionist Movement, has angered a number of fellow Chosenites by publicly questioning whether the U.S. should continue to set aside a third of its annual refugee quota for Russian Jews. In light of Yeltsin's victory over Russian hardliners, Reich affirmed in somewhat limping English, “The Jews of Russia can no longer claim to be victims of government persecution who automatically deserve the status of refugees for entry into the U.S.” Besides, he went on, if they still want to leave, they can always go to Israel.

Secretary of State Warren Christopher cautiously raised this issue last September when, during a Senate hearing on immigration and refugee affairs, he took note of the need to “bring the Soviet refugee admissions program into conformity with emerging realities in the former Soviet Union.”

In recent years, an average of 40,000 Jewish immigrants have been coming to the U.S. annually. “Refugee resettlement” is a big business. The Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, Council of Jewish Federations and the National Council on Soviet Jewry are among the organizations that would be hurt financially were “refujew” admissions reduced.

Gary Rubin, outgoing director of national affairs for the American Jewish Committee, boasted that Chosenites have been instrumental in manipulating U.S. refugee policy:

Jewish support has been a vital part of a coalition that has succeeded in bringing Asian and African and other [non-white] refugees to the United States. Were the Jewish slice to drop out, there would be a weakening of the overall coalition.

In 1993, the U.S. admitted approximately 120,000 people officially designated as “refugees.” (A refugee is some-

one overseas who petitions for permission to move to the U.S., asserting that his life would be in danger if he returned to or continued to live in his homeland.) Pending are an undisclosed number of “asylum” cases. (An asylee is someone who enters the U.S. and then claims that he fears returning to his homeland.) Some 900,000 other aliens were legally admitted in 1992, as well as an undetermined number of illegals. Guestimates of the latter range from 1 to 4 million.

### Big Brother Is Getting Bigger

Though not many people know it, the FBI has the mission of checking up on federal workers to see if they have ever engaged in discrimination of any kind, not just by act or deed but by words, even private comments. In one recent clearance review of a congressional staffer, the FBI agent asked his associates and friends if he had ever cracked racial jokes.

“Insensitivity” has now become a disqualifying factor for government jobs. What next? Will there be a purge of all federal workers who, since they first learned to talk, ever uttered a word against nonwhites, females and homosexuals? Maybe after being removed from their jobs hundreds of thousands of these “bigots” will be moved to a concentration camp for “sensitivity training.” Those who manage to graduate will probably be given a muzzle instead of a diploma.

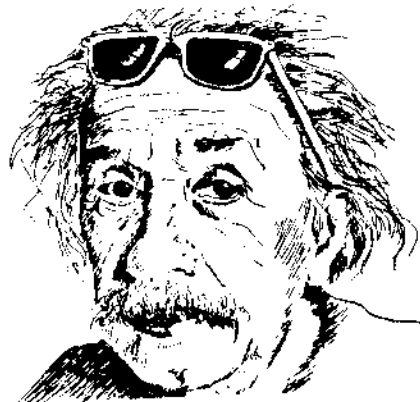
### Desanctifying Al

Two of the three most celebrated Jews of modern times, Freud and Marx, have now gone by the board. Freud, once all the Jewish-inspired hype had worn off, turned out to be little more than a witch doctor obsessed with interpreting dreams and penetrating the sexual fantasies of semi-hysterical bourgeois females. Marx's Communism, based more on racial envy than economics, lasted only as long as Lenin and Stalin were able to kill off their critics.

This leaves Albert Einstein as the sole remaining divinity of the once holy tribal trinity. Although a few half-hearted attempts have been made from time to time to disprove Einstein's physics, and a few articles have appeared showing what a heel he was, all was quickly forgotten. It was and still is totally out of line to criticize the 20th century's greatest Jew, if not the greatest Jew of all time. Strangely enough, the glib-lib British journal, *Economist*, never known to write a bad word about Jews, came up with a surprisingly favorable review (Sept. 13, 1993) of a new iconoclastic biography, *The Private*

*Lives of Albert Einstein* by Roger Highfield and Paul Carter, that cast a few stinging barbs at the great brain.

Before Einstein was married to his first wife, a Gentile, she bore him an illegitimate daughter who was quickly put up for adoption. Their second child, a son born after their marriage, was mentally disturbed and spent most of his life washing flower pots in a Swiss psychiatric home, which his father never visited.



Einstein, who had a fierce temper and arrogance bordering on hubris, once called his first wife, a "woman... of uncommon ugliness." The *Economist* wondered how such a philandering, wife-beating, monomaniacal rotter could be metamorphosed by the media into a "genial, unworldly philosopher king." If the *Economist* writer would like to shoot this question at Instauration, we'd be happy to provide an answer.

## Selective Quoter

One of the great classic reference books of the English language, *Bartlett's Familiar Quotations*, which John Bartlett, a British scholar, first published in 1856, is now available in a new (16th) edition. Like so much of our cultural heritage, *Bartlett's* has fallen into the hands of people who move in after the work has been done and bank 100 to 1,000 times the money made by the man who started the enterprise.

The editor of the latest edition of *Bartlett's* is Justin Kaplan, a Jewish literary light whose habitat is Zoo City. As expected, Kaplan has "sanitized" this treasure trove of Western wisdom by eliminating quotes from people he dislikes and favoring disproportionately the words of those who share his racial and liberal lucubrations. For a taste of Kaplan's political ideology, we refer to one of his own quotes, "I'm not going to disguise the fact

that I despise Ronald Reagan."

In keeping with this line of thought, Kaplan has allowed only three Reagan quotes to be included in the latest *Bartlett's*, all more or less on the demeaning side. Ronnie's famous 1987 appeal to the former Soviet chief, "Mr. Gorbachev, tear down this Wall," is nowhere to be found. Alexander Solzhenitsyn has also been slighted. But Kaplan's version of *Bartlett's* did make room for 11 dim insights from the eggheaded Harvard professor, John K. Galbraith.

## The Municipal Future

One interesting result of the recent elections is the replacement of so many black and Hispanic mayors by whites—in New York, Los Angeles, Philadelphia and elsewhere. Out of desperation and the worsening plight of America's largest metropolises, urban whites are forming a voting bloc almost as solid as that of blacks.

One reason for the political success of blacks in the big cities has been the split in the white vote, particularly the support of Jews and their massive media and financial clout for nonwhite candidates.



Dinkins, a done dealer

As crime reaches warlike proportions, the Little Jew, who can't escape the muggings and killing as easily as the Big Jew can, becomes more conservative, less liberal and votes Republican. In New York City, the Jewish establishment, led by the N.Y. Times, was preponderantly for Dinkins, who received lavish funding from key leaders of the United Jewish Appeal Federation, the Jewish Community Relations Council, and American Jewish Congress. The incumbent mayor's contributor list was littered with the names of such powerhouse Chosenites as Shorestein, Tishman, Bronfman and Tisch.

Nevertheless, thanks to a lot of votes from Little Jews, Rudolph Giuliani, the Italian-American Republican, squeaked through.

One commentator observed that the election "sharpened the distinction between Jews who can afford to be liberal and Jews who can't afford it."

In the long run, even if all Jews vote white, including the Big Jews who have always been dedicated to the shafting of "whitey," nonwhites are bound to come out ahead in the voting booth. White flight (and white fright), the arrival of ever more legal and illegal nonwhite immigrants, and the disproportionate non-white birthrate are certain to turn the big cities into permanent nonwhite fiefs.

When this happens, the Big and Little Jews will be gone—the latter to the suburbs and beyond, the former to safer havens abroad. A few white ethnics will be left to hold the fort and pick up the pieces. But by then King Mob will reign supreme.

## NAFTA Not Nifty

There are too many unknowns in NAFTA for anyone to accurately predict the outcome. Economics, known as the dismal science, is really the abysmal science, which is the same as saying it is no science at all. If too many jobs go south and too many Hispanics keep influxing north, the pro-NAFTA congressmen will pay a heavy price at the polls come November. If NAFTA gives a boost to a lackadaisical economy on both sides of the border, Clinton can preen and boast, and stand a better chance for a second term.

Instauration is against NAFTA for reasons seldom discussed in all the debates, editorializing and pro and con oratory. Trade is a bridge; the more trade, the bigger and wider the bridge. Cultural and racial dilution follows trade. Since Instauration believes in separating races and cultures, it obviously doesn't believe in fusing them. We have no desire to Americanize Mexicans or anyone else, and we ourselves don't want to be Hispanicized. If any Americanization is called for, we want to Americanize ourselves, not others.

Unfortunately, no country in this age of globalization can be economically self-sufficient, but we should make a stab at it. We want ethnostates, not multicultural and multiracial states. We are not as interested in bottom lines and financial statements as we are in racial and cultural independence. If we lose a few bucks by putting a low priority on international trade, so be it. Better to lose dollars than lose genes.

Let's never forget that cultural protection flows from economic protection.



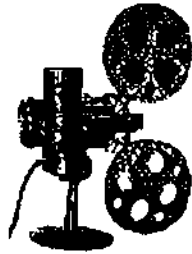
### Black Censors at Work

The more blacks gain in influence and numbers, the more they keep sniping at Western culture. The latest example of this heavy handed censorship is the removal of *Birth of a Nation* from a list of 54 early motion pictures assembled by the Library of Congress for a year-long festival commemorating one hundred years of cinema.

D.W. Griffith's epic film was probably the most important of the 54 films, because of his innovative use of the camera, particularly in battle scenes. That *Birth of a Nation* focused on the Ku Klux Klan's efforts to save the South from a Negro takeover after the Civil War should have nothing to do with the film's importance in the history of motion pictures.

Nevertheless at the command of William Gibson, chairman of the national board of the NAACP, Pat Loughney, the truckler who heads the Library of Congress film division, caved in and ordered the reel to be put back in its can.

If the NAACP had demanded that the greatest of all silent films be burned, would Loughney have also obliged?



### Zionist High Riders

Because American Jews are riding high these days, who would think they'd need any help from non-Jews? Willy-nilly, they are getting it by the bucketful. One organization, the Florida Christian Task Force Against Anti-Semitism, has published a vituperative pamphlet: "BIG-OTS BEWARE. Any act of hate against Jews will be considered an act of hate against Christians." Nothing was said about the Jewish bigots who ceaselessly rant, albeit more subtly, against Christianity. It becomes more evident every day that where Jews are concerned, turnabout is not fair play.

A case in point is the Holocaust Memorial Museum in Washington which proudly presents a 12-minute film openly attacking Catholics for a variety of sins, including anti-Semitism. Only a few protesting voices have been raised against the propaganda flick that continues to be shown for all to see and swallow.

What happens to those who try to defend their Protestant or Catholic religion when public opinion is in the pocket of non-Christians? If the protestor protests too much, he is likely to go down in the mountainous file of the ADL as an active or putative anti-Semite, a notation that will do very little to advance his career.

### Clinton's Confederate Grandpa

Clinton's great-great-grandfather, William Blythe, was one of thousands of Confederate soldiers captured during the Civil War and transported to Camp Morton, a P.O.W. holding area near Indianapolis. The prisoners were terribly ill-treated. In the winter of 1863-64 thousands died from diarrhea, malnutrition and exposure to sub-zero weather.

All but 1,616 of the Confederate dead were eventually recovered by family members. William Blythe and 24 blacks were among those whose bodies were not recovered. They were buried in a common grave in a local cemetery. From 1931 to 1933 the remains of the 1,616 were disinterred, placed in 25 wooden boxes and reburied at Crown Hill Cemetery in Indianapolis. On October 3, a dedication ceremony was held at a monument erected at the grave site. Soil from the 16 home states of the Confederate dead was sprinkled around the monument's base.

President Clinton, known as "Bubba" to many of his Southern friends, did not attend the ceremony.

EDWARD KERLING

### Black Frat Out

The University of Maryland has blackballed the Negro fraternity Omega Psi Phi for five years in the wake of charges that 24 frat brothers had brutally hazed pledges. If the frat wants to be reinstated in 1998, it must first establish procedures to monitor members' behavior and grades. Jesse Jackson and Benjamin Hooks are among Omega Psi Phi's alumni.

The U. of Maryland chapter was banned following a criminal investigation of the fraternity that began last April. Campus police reported that seven pledges were kicked, punched, spat upon, burnt with hot wax and beaten with wooden paddles, belts, whips and brushes. Five pledges received serious injuries—a broken ankle, a ruptured spleen, a collapsed lung, a concussion and a ruptured eardrum. Seven other pledges were forced to eat vomit, drink from toilets and ex-

ercise to the point of exhaustion, not to mention doing the homework and buying the meals for the bros.

A hearing for two dozen frat members is scheduled in a Maryland Circuit Court. Fifteen who allegedly were involved in the hazing also face expulsion from the school. Police said others may be charged with perjury for denying any involvement with the fraternity's criminal acts.

It might be noted that Negroes, fraternity members or not, are playing a pretty strong-arm game at the U. of Maryland. A month after Omega Psi Phi's suspension, someone stole and trashed half of the 20,000 copies of the *Diamondback*, the student newspaper, which had been accused of racism for putting out a supplement that featured seven models, only one of whom was black. The thievery was probably inspired by events at the University of Pennsylvania where 14,000 copies of the campus newspaper disappeared and at Johns Hopkins where 1,400 copies of the student publication were stolen.

### Did Blacks Write Dixie?

The attack on the white South's musical heritage never seems to stop. Two of the Chosen, Howard and Judith Sacks, have authored a book alleging that *Dixie*, often considered the South's national anthem, was not composed by Dan Emmett, a white entertainer in the 1850s, but by the Snowdens, a family of black musicians, who lived in Emmett's hometown in Mt. Vernon (OH). The Sacks insinuate that Emmett stole the song from his black neighbors.

As for the line, "I wish I was in the land of cotton," the Jewish couple have a ready, ad hoc explanation. They claim that since very few blacks lived in the area, there was a dearth of marital partners for a family as fecund as the Snowdens, who wished they were in the South because only there could they find enough mates for their numerous progeny.

### "Help" Cries D.C.

A fire storm of political resentment cascaded down upon the pathetic, diminutive figure of D.C.'s Mayor Kelly—The Woman Completely Out of Her Element—for having sought Presidential permission to call out the National Guard to put a damper on the city's crime orgy. Illustrating the futility of dealing seriously with blacks as individuals or as a political entity, most blacks adjudged the Mayor's action as a slander on the city's "good name."

"Good name?" The tourism industry

in Washington has dried up like a prune. Travelers skirt the city's outer reaches as though the center had been visited by a plague. Within the walls of an insane asylum any reference to D.C.'s "good name" would warrant a straitjacket. But the city hasn't got 500,000 straitjackets, so the racial loonies run loose.

At least 100,000 whites trapped within the city's political confines sweat out the nuttiness by doing the only thing possible: uttering inane liberal thoughts in public and muttering racial epithets in private. Mayor Kelly has become the ultimate, tragic example of a black promoted from the meaningless prominence of an "equal opportunity" sinecure with a local utility company to substantive responsibility. Her self-destruction is complete. Now bitter, she calls her racial cohorts "ungrateful."

Up to now, Kelly's cry for the National Guard has been turned down by Clinton. Perhaps he realizes that the D.C. Guard is largely composed of the same race against which Mayor Kelly wants to use it.

IVAN HILD

### News Mags' Arrogance

Because it has a lot of "fact checkers," overpaid writers and splashy art directors, readers are led to believe that Time magazine is to be trusted. "If it's in Time, it must be true." So speaks—and so errs—the reading public's subconscious.

Well, Mr. and Mrs. Time Reader, try this on for size. In its feature article on politics (Oct. 11, 1993), the mag stated that Spotlight was affiliated with Lyndon LaRouche, the political chameleon now in jail for various financial sins. Not even remotely true! Spotlight has never had any connection whatsoever with LaRouche. Time then went on to say that Spotlight, which it called a "newsletter" (it's a weekly newspaper), had described Secretary of Commerce Ron Brown as "Clinton's little nigger homeboy." Never in its history has Spotlight resorted to such language.

Time snidely and briefly apologized for the egregious error in its November 1 issue, making it appear it was just a slip of the word processor. Trouble was, it wasn't a slip. It was the preordained product of a liberal mind-set. Time, like Caesar's wife, is above reproach. It knows it can say anything it likes about right-wing publications because, even if it is all a tissue of lies, its readers will believe a kernel of truth lurks somewhere in the story.

Time was a highly readable publication back in the 1920s and 30s when under the aegis of Henry Luce and Briton

Hadden it spoke to and for the American Majority. Today, under the aegis of Gerald Levin, Jewish CEO of Time Warner, it speaks for everyone but the Majority, an editorial slant which gives the ragmag a license to print brazen untruths about the racial kin of its founders.

Perhaps because its boss, Katharine Graham, is only half-Jewish, Newsweek should be only half as bad as Time. It's more than half. Newsweek undistinguished itself by running an entire 64-page section (Oct./Nov. 1993) saluting basketball star Michael Jordan on his announced retirement. If God himself came down from the clouds and announced his retirement from heaven, Newsweek would think twice about giving him a special section, let alone 64 pages! While blacks in the inner cities are chipping off the edges of our parlous civilization, Newsweek would never devote one-tenth the amount of smooching given Jordan to a white sports figure or for that matter to any living white.

It almost appears as if Time and Newsweek and the rest of the big-time media have come down with an anti-white virus. Where and when will this sickness end? In a regression to the Pleistocene? Or the discovery of a cure that will persuade Majority mediocrats, the few who still remain, to stop thinking about blacks, yellows, Hispanics and Jews, and start thinking about us?

### Geese and Ganders

Recently I received a flier for a new children's book entitled *Father Gander* which, the blurb assured me, will have a much stronger appeal to children than *Mother Goose*. Author Douglas Larche condemns one of Northern European literature's finest creations, for being riddled with "violence, sexism and discrimination." Larche then proceeds to ridicule the story for featuring children whose "hair is curly and golden" and for not giving equal time to women. He stresses that ol' Ma goose failed to provide her small readers with "equality, love, responsibility, an appreciation of life and all living things." Just the kind of wordy tripe you'd expect from a bludgeoning liberal ideologue.



The flier also provides an example of the book's illustrations "by Carolyn" who, judging from her artwork, must be about ten years old. Instead of exquisite drawings by such masters as Blanche Fisher Wright, Arthur Rackham, L. Leslie Brooke or Kate Greenaway depicting British scenes and period costumes, we're burdened with garish, childish scrawls captioned with cheap doggerel:

Peter, Peter, pumpkin eater, had a wife and wished to keep her.  
Treated her with fair respect, she stayed with him and hugged his neck.

The flier also informed us that "the colored illustrations, which are full of detail, are also full of people of many races and even people in wheelchairs." What the author seems to have forgotten—like any veteran race-mixer—is that *Mother Goose* was written by Northern Europeans for Northern European children, not for kiddies in Africa, Asia and Latin America. My guess is that very few of these nonwhites and off-whites read *Mother Goose* to their children anyway. Why should they? It's not *their* literary heritage. How on earth can they possibly cotton to scenes of rural England and Wales, feathered Robin Hood caps and 19th-century pinafores? How can the homogeneous beauty of old Britain possibly be enhanced by contaminating these memorable pages with Third World characters and scenes?

It seems that Mr. Larche spotted a chance to make a fast (race-mixing) buck, and a left-leaning publisher agreed.

782

### Ignoble Nobelists

The degree to which middlebrow readers of popular journals have been brainwashed is made evident in a letter to Time (Oct. 4, 1993), written by a man from Frisco: "We live in interesting times. Just imagine—the former international terrorist Yasser Arafat may soon be a co-recipient of the Nobel Peace Prize." It apparently eluded the epistoler that Menahem Begin, who was responsible for the massacre of Brits in the King David Hotel and of Arab villagers at Deir Yassin, has already received the Nobel Peace Prize. So has the compulsive prevaricator Elie Wiesel. Why has General Sharon, who presided over the massacre of Palestinians in Lebanon, been overlooked? Was it because the press "blood-libeled" him by reporting the facts? So confused are the Scandinavians in their dealings with Jews that I fully expect the pudgy terrorist will get his Nobel Peace Prize in due course.

JN

## Primate Watch



**Wiley Brooks**, a denizen of Seattle, is a self-nominated apostle of Breatharianism, an exotic dietetic or non-dietetic regime that teaches wind, air and sunlight are all a person needs in the way of nourishment. Brooks eschews water, food and sleep, the last named quite a sacrifice for a Negro. Brooks contradicts himself by occasionally munching a crumb or so of junk food, which he washes down with a sip of orange juice. For a two-day seminar (\$150 up front), Brooks promises to turn most anyone into a Breatharian.

If **Boris Becker** can get engaged to an American-German mulatto, what's to stop that other fading tennis champ, **John McEnroe**, now separated from Tatum O'Neal, his movie star wife, from dating the light-brown widow of the late Arthur Ashe, who died of AIDS last February? It may or may not be serious, but the tabloids say it's happening.

**San Francisco** is racing **Miami** to see which city can be least kind to tourists. In August a 21-year-old Irish woman was shot twice in the back. Mugged were 80-year-old Charlotte Siegal of Brooklyn and two female Jap sightseers.

**Ilan Gila**, born in Israel, was arrested in Zoo City in September on suspicion that he had held up 14 New York City bridge toll booths.

In Portland (OR), HIV-positive **Timothy Hinkhouse**, 23, race carefully unstated by the press, was arrested for raping a three-year-old girl. He had previously served time for exposing three women to AIDS.

Remember **Kinky Friedman** and the Texas Jewboys? That ersatz country music group no longer assaults anyone's eardrums, but Kinky, as might be expected, is still alive and kicking. The constant companion of Rita Jo Thompson, Miss Texas 1987, Kinky has just written a new book, *Elvis, Jesus and Coca-Cola*. His claim to immortality, however, will not rest upon his writings, some of them mystery thrillers, but on his songs, especially, *Ride 'em Jew Boy* and *They Don't Make Jews Like Jesus Anymore*.

The **Latino wife** of an lubricious **white trash husband** won her 15 minutes of fame by lopping off his male organ, which somehow was found and sewn back on. This widely publicized mutilation may have inspired **Sheryl Hart**, 29,

of Attleboro (MA) to take a swipe at the penis of **José Meneses** with a straight-edge razor, after she had accused him of infecting her with a venereal disease. The damage to José was repaired with several stitches.

**Gerald Rosanbalm**, elaborating on a phony story about the bravery of homosexuals in the Vietnam War, said he had no sooner killed two Vietcong than he himself was critically wounded and saved from a slow, agonizing death by his so-called lover, Donny Wynn. The entire tale, although it is recorded for all time in a bestseller, *Conduct Unbecoming, Gays and Lesbians in the U.S. Military*, by Randy Shiels, is pure tripe and emerged full blown from Rosanbalm's imaginative synapses. Wynn, who later died, was never known to be a homo and was actually engaged to a woman back in the U.S.

INS agents discovered that the **six security guards** (four women and two men) who operated metal detectors at the Newark International Airport were illegal aliens from Brazil, Peru, Colombia and Honduras.

Six of the eight kids left alone by their **black mother** on a hot July night in a Philadelphia row house perished in a fire that broke out during her absence. She said she had been walking her boyfriend home. The father(s) had been long gone. The dead kids were six and under. An 11-year-old boy and his 8-year-old sister survived.

In Baltimore, **Tonya Lucas**, another unwed Negro brood mare, was given six consecutive life terms for igniting the fire that incinerated all six of her children.

The Dept. of Education has started legal proceedings to remove **21 Jewish schools** from federal student aid programs. The Chosen schools are accused of defrauding the government out of millions of dollars by filing false claims and rigged attendance figures.

A **black, clean-shaven gunman** accosted a young, newly married couple in the early evening while they were walking on the grounds of Eastfield College (TX). First the intruder asked for money, then ordered the couple to lie down. As they prayed, he pumped two shots into the husband and, while he lay dying nearby, raped his wife, who for some reason he didn't kill. The wife said she would for-

give the rapist-murderer because Jesus forgave the world when he was crucified.

"Normally, the **Pollard** case would evoke a fine. What was his great crime dealing with an ally like Israel who was not our enemy? Was it because he's Jewish?" So wrote columnist **Libby Olar** in the (Jewish) *Sentinel* (Oct. 7, 1993).

**David Greene**, a venerable rabbi in Milwaukee, has been indicted on charges of extorting \$50,000 from **Samuel Dagan** as payment for granting him a "Jewish divorce." Dagan, an Israeli, is currently serving time in a Minnesota jail.

**Constance Newman**, a friendly black lady with very little experience in history, culture and art, is currently heading up the Smithsonian Institution, which has a \$445 million annual budget, runs 16 museums and research facilities and has 6,735 employees.

Kennedys in recent headlines: On Block Island, **Ted Jr.**, a 32-year-old law student, married a demi-Jewess, Kiki Gershman, an asst. professor of psychiatry at Yale. . . **Rep. Joseph Kennedy Jr.** is trying to get Catholic Church biggies to annul his 11-year marriage to first wife Sheila Rauch, who will have none of it. Meantime, he has married Beth Kelly, who works in his Washington office. . . Senator Ted's second wife's father, Edmund Reggie, was sentenced to 120 days of home detention and a \$30,000 fine for crimes committed with the collapse of a Louisiana S&L. . . The Chappaquiddick Kid's nephew, William Kennedy Smith, acquitted of rape in a lurid 1991 Palm Beach trial, was nabbed by police after a barroom brawl in Arlington (VA) in the wee hours of October 23.

**William Kupferschmidt**, a ring leader in a racket that cheated the government out of nearly \$1 billion, was ordered by a court to hand back \$50 million and his palatial home. The racketeer was closely associated with the **Smushkevich brothers**, two Jews who arrived from Russia not so long ago, and who have already pleaded guilty to the monumental scam.

California state authorities have accused **Dr. Mark Kaplan** and eight other individuals of a \$30-million insurance fraud that consisted of filing innumerable bogus injury claims.

**Ira Epstein** and **Janice Najmark** have pleaded guilty in a Francisco court for peddling more than \$1 million worth of phony virility pills.

## Talking Numbers

1.83 11 100.013 .03% 43 31425

A recent USA Today-CNN Gallup Poll of 1,065 adults found 59% of the women believe they should stay home and let their husbands provide for their families. 44% of the female respondents said they would prefer a male to a female boss.

Of the 15 most affluent Americans in the 1993 Forbes filthy rich list, 7 are native-born Majority members, 6 are Jews, 1 is an Armenian and 1 is a sleazy transplanted Australian mogul (Rupert Murdoch). Warren Buffett, who has considerable holdings in several large U.S. corporations, heads the list at \$8.32 billion. Mediocrat John Kluge is the crypto-jew with the mostest at \$5.9 billion. Other Jews who have made it into the billion-dollar stratosphere include Sumner Redstone at \$5.6 billion, whose MTV airs the (ugh!) *Beavis & Butt-head* show; Tod Arison, the financial skipper of the Love Boats, \$3.65 billion; Ronald Perelman, corporate raider, \$3.6 billion; the two Newhouses, who have a string of newspapers and magazines, \$3.5 billion each; Edgar Bronfman, the booze baron, \$2.3 billion; Marvin Davis, fast-buck entrepreneur, \$1.7 billion; George Soros, currency speculator, \$1.1 billion; David Geffen, music business, \$900 million; Ralph Lauren, fashion czar, \$700 million; Henry Kravis, corporate raider, \$600 million; Michael Milken, convicted flimflam artist, \$400 million; Aaron Spelling, TV producer, \$300 million.

A 12-year-old Ft. Lauderdale kid was arrested for the 57th time last summer for breaking into a convenience store. He was 8 when he committed his first crime: burglary.

New Jersey spends more per public school pupil (\$10,561) than any other state, yet ranks 39th in SAT scores. District of Columbia public school students rank 5th in funds, but 49th in SAT scores. Utah's per pupil expenditure is lowest of any state (\$3,128), yet the state ranks 4th in SAT scores.

At present the U.S. has 20 million people who were born abroad. 25% landed here in 1985-90. English is a foreign language for 32 million legal and illegal residents of the U.S.

An amended Census Bureau report predicts the U.S. population will total 392 million in mid-21st century, when the white population will drop from 76% to

53%—and the American Majority will become a minority! Hispanics will proliferate to 88 million by 2050; blacks to 56 million; Asian and Pacific Islanders to 38 million; Amerindians, Eskimos and Aleuts to 4 million.

Only 5% of ticket buyers are blacks. "We've lost the inner city to basketball," said one Major League baseball official.

40% of illegal immigrants live in California; 15% in New York State; 11% in Florida; 10% in Texas; 5% in Illinois.

40 blacks, 19 Hispanics and 10 Asians and Pacific Islanders are now members of Congress.

In 1945, its start-up year, the United Nations had 1,500 employees. Today it has 51,600, plus 9,600 consultants.

12 KKK members had a rally in Shreveport (LA) in August. They were watched carefully by a crowd of 100, composed mostly of undercover sheriff's deputies and police officers.

Massachusetts University professor William Percy, who is convinced the military discriminates against homos, has offered \$10,000 to anyone who unclosets a 4-star general on active duty, a living American cardinal or a sitting U.S. Supreme Court Justice.

As of Sept. 28, 8 Asian merchants have been murdered this year in the District of Columbia. Speaking of D.C., the United States spends \$33,950 per person in the District. That's more than the government spends per capita on any of the 50 states. Lowest federal per capita funds to a state go to the people of Indiana, who get only \$3,529.

Some of the most politically correct universities have a most numerically incorrect amount of minority faculty members. Only 2.4% of Duke's faculty is black; 2.3% of Princeton's; 2% of Yale's; and (shame) 1.4% of Dartmouth's and Harvard's. The glaring discrepancy is blamed on the small number of blacks getting Ph.D.s. Of the doctorates handed out in 1993 a bare 3.7% went to blacks, compared to 4.5% in 1977.

Speaking of degrees, Harvard last year saw to it that 91% of its undergraduates got B- or better. The grade inflation was

worse at Princeton where 40% of the students received A's last year.

Grants, interest, loan guarantees and compound interest on previous grants to Israel totaled \$11,321,000,000 in fiscal 1993 (Washington Report on Middle East Affairs, Sept./Oct. 1992, p. 17).

Medicaid has already paid more than \$500,000 to keep alive a 2-year-old girl born with only a trace of a brain to minority parents in Washington (DC).

In the year 2000, 18% of the nation's GNP will be allocated to health care; in 2050, 50%; in 2100, 81.5%. So wildly predicts Princeton economist Uwe Reinhardt.

Two years after Michigan's ban on Medicaid-funded abortions went into effect, the birthrate of Detroit teenagers shot up nearly 30%.

A federal survey of companies, which altogether employed more than 40 million workers in the 1990-91 recession, found that 59,479 blacks lost their jobs while Asians gained 55,100 jobs, Hispanics 60,040, whites 71,144.

In October 1992, Chicago had 4.4 cops per 1,000 residents; New York 3.9; Los Angeles 2.2. The national average was 2.3 cops per 1,000.

Between April, when it opened, and Sept. 4 of this year, 523,000 people visited the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum in Washington (DC). 22% of the gawkers said they were Catholic; 26% Protestant; 38% Jews. The estimates were furnished by Peter Hart Research, a Jewish polling firm.

In October, Chris Webber signed a \$74.4 million, 15-year contract with the Golden State Warriors basketball team. Webber, a 20-year-old black, is not the highest-paid slam-dunker. That distinction goes to another black, Larry Johnson, who has a \$84 million, 12-year contract with the Charlotte Hornets.

In the first half of 1992, Allen Cranston, who had already announced his retirement from the Senate, sent out 6,869,100 pieces of mail at a cost to taxpayers of \$1,182,124.04.

A survey of 140 female rabbis revealed that 70% had experienced some sort of sexual harassment. 25% of the harassers were male rabbis (Moment magazine (Oct. 1993).



## Waspishly Yours

Black writer Toni Morrison was awarded the Nobel Prize for Literature in October. Was ever an accolade more contingent upon the political correctness of the recipient of the award? Since Morrison's work is a rodomontade of reverse discrimination, I suppose it's okay. Anything which encourages racial pride and identity should be encouraged (unless it happens to be Caucasian pride and racial identity).

I remember a lecture given by Negro Ralph Ellison some years ago in which he expressed his opposition to black studies programs on the grounds that they "ghettoized" black literature. He then stunned his audience by contending that there really wasn't "all that much of it" worth "programmizing" anyway. No matter how much one may pity the poet manqué, the fact is that art is an uncompromising taskmaster. Maybe only time will tell. Art is long and life is short, as Seneca once said. So rather than generalize from my own bias based on the two novels of Morrison which I've read, let me make this observation. Black novelist Toni Morrison won the Nobel Prize for Literature, but Leo Tolstoy did not. Nor did Mark Twain—understandably, of course, since "Nigger Jim" figures so prominently as a hero of civility and common sense in *Huckleberry Finn*. Nor did Theodore Dreiser, who slapped his Jewish publisher's face in public because the author of *An American Tragedy* was convinced he was being cheated of his royalties. Nor did Joseph Conrad, author of *Nigger of the Narcissus* merit the award, in the judgment of the Swedish Academy trustees of the noble fortune based on the invention, use and promotion of dynamite. (Does the Swedish Academy beat the drums for "pacifism" because of a guilty conscience inherited from its founder?) Nor did H.G. Wells qualify for the award; nor did Somerset Maugham, D.H. Lawrence, Henrik Ibsen or Benedetto Croce, the last named one of the 20th century's greatest critics and philosophers. Robert Graves and Graham Greene never received it. But a literary giant like Toni Morrison did. Jean-Paul Sartre was awarded the prize in 1964, but then refused to accept either the money or the prize on the grounds it was "too political." I really cannot accept Sartre's criticism, however; otherwise author Ralph Ellison would have won the prize years ago. True, his lofty literary reputation is based largely on one novel, *Invisible Man*—a febrile, kindergarten derivation of Dostoyevsky. But does it matter? Does literary merit really matter, if your heart (if not your art) is in the right place? Maybe Ellison should not have been so critical of black studies programs, even if honesty is the best policy. Hilaire Belloc, Oswald Spengler, Arnold Toynbee, Ezra Pound and H.L. Mencken (all suspected or exposed anti-Semites) were beyond con-

sideration for the prize, of course. But if Menaphegm Beggin and Henry (Strangelove) Kissinger could be awarded a Nobel Peace Prize, why not Ice-T and Sistah Souljah?

How can any Caucasian blame Michael Jackson for using surgical technology in trying to climb the evolutionary ladder? Why should the white man forget the bon mot of Oscar Wilde that imitation is the sincerest form of flattery? Or was it Mark Twain who said that imitation was the involuntary homage of the low? Blacks see Jackson as a race traitor, but that's the point, precisely put.

Speaking of points of view, remember the movie, *The Young Lions*, Jewish author Irwin Shaw's homage to He-



Toni Morrison, Affirmative Action Nobelist

brew heroism, a pot-boiler brewed in the stews of the Nuremberg trials? It's a story that casts homosexual WASP Montgomery Clift as a wispy Jew who whips half the members of his red-neck platoon and finds nirvana for his raw nerves by being accepted by all those crackers who never cracked a book?

But that's not what I'm driving at. What I'm driving at is Swedish actress Mai Britt. If you remember nothing else of that AIPAC film propaganda called *The Young Lions*, you'd have had to remember her. She's unforgettable, unless Hollywood has bleached all of your red blood cells with images of Barbra Streisand and Roseanne Barr—both of whom are more than enough to make anyone blanch. They are the antitheses of Mai Britt, who might have resurrected Frankenstein without science and kept even a half-breed like Anthony Quinn fully faithful. Except that Britt married the mangiest member of the ratpack, the one-eyed jack called Sammy Davis Jr. One understands why a talented entertainer would want to climb over Mai Britt to step up the evolutionary ladder, but why would *she* want to step down? Eventually his alleged infidelities drove her to the divorce court and out of Hollywood. I would attribute Mai's behavior to *nostalgie de la boue*, i.e., an ineluctable longing to wallow in the mud. Mai's beauty was enough to tighten the stomach of any teenager; her marital behavior was enough to disgust all but the most libertine.

V.S. STINGER

There is something so disgustingly intestinal about the real or imaginary affair of Ted Danson and Whoopi Goldberg that it pains me to write about it. It pains me even more to waste my word processor's time on the minstrel show they put on at that Friars Club Roast. So all I will do is remark that Montel Williams, the Negro whose taste was so offended he left the dais in a huff and later resigned from the club, presides over one of the dirtiest talk shows on TV. On a recent airing he happily chit-chatted with a woman who stated that before she gets out of bed every morning she runs porn videotapes on her VCR.

*Dateline NBC*, one of the many new TV "magazine shows," devoted a segment on October 26 to Roy Bullock, the portly, porky pansy who snitches on Majority activists and assorted Muslim groups in return for a weekly check from the ADL. In his somewhat snotty answers to questions thrown at him by a *Dateline NBC* reporter, Bullock made out as if his snooping deserved a Presidential Citation.

Amid old file clips of Klansmen, ADL spymasters were given ample time to portray themselves as champions of human rights. Nevertheless, the message came through loud and clear, the message that Instaurationists have known since Day One, namely that the ADL is a huge espionage net for world Jewry and will stop at nothing to muzzle any attempt to get the Jewish question out in the open.

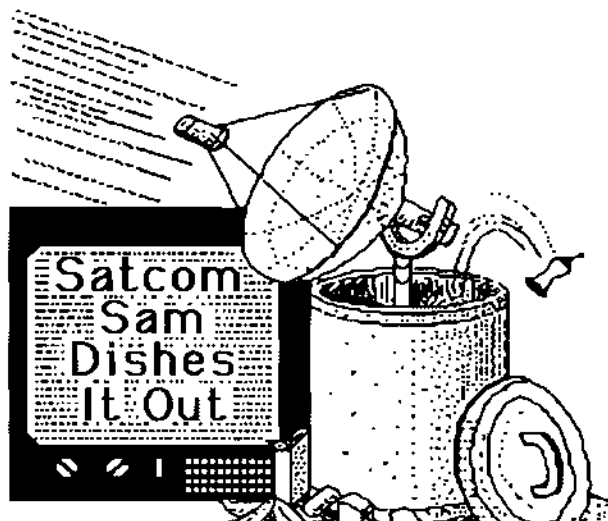
The ADL is a tax-exempt organization, which means that wealthy Jews (what other kind are there?) can deduct their lavish contributions and donations. If there was any justice in this land—and there is precious little—the ADL ought to lose this perk too sweet. To deduct from your tax returns money given to a spy agency, an anti-American spy agency at that, is an outrageous perversion of IRS regulations.

The 1993 fall television season boasts 16 talk shows, or did when it started. The three newest feature a black female ex-college professor (*The Bertice Berry Show*), a black male ex-Ohio legislator (*Les Brown Show*) and a white female described by co-producer Gail Sternberg as a "touch off center" (*Ricki Lake Show*). On the subject of talk shows, a recent poll of 500 tube addicts dubbed Negro clown Arsenio Hall the "sexiest" late-night spieler.

*From Zip 224.* I heard an interview with Robert Novak in which he said his grandfather had been a Jewish officer in the Czar's army. The curmudgeonly permanent guest on the *Capital Gang* also revealed his mother wanted him to be a rabbi. All this info seems to fit well with what I had read a few years ago—that Novak admitted to having been brought up in a Jewish family and had once thought about converting to Catholicism.

Novak is one of the few media figures who is not afraid to take on Israel and criticize it for all the horrors it has inflicted on the land that was once Palestine. At the same time, he proclaims super-scammer Michael Milken is one of his heroes. In other words, Novak distinguishes between Israel Firsters and wheeling-dealing Jews in particular. Being Jewish, Novak knows he can't be attacked as an anti-Semite, which gives him an advantage not enjoyed by non-Jewish critics of Israel.

On a recent episode of CNN's *Crossfire*, the voice of



persnickety stated that blacks are responsible for most crime. Rep. Charles Schumer (D-NY), upholding the Chosen party line, reacted with dismay and pretended that crime had nothing to do with race. Despite the weaving and dodging of Schumer and his fellow pols, the reality of black criminality is becoming so overwhelming that the taboo against calling a spade a spade is slowly, very slowly, eroding.

*From Zip 800.* The body language of liberaloid Phil Donahue is nauseating. Whenever someone in the studio audience poses a question or vents an opinion that Phil considers out of line, he proceeds to envelop the person with a "hug," all the while baring his teeth in a Cheshire Cat smile. "Oh, come on, you don't mean that," Phil will smirk. The hug telegraphs that he really wants to crush the offender; his bared teeth send the message that he wants to chew him or her up. A typical liberal response.

*From Zip 070.* Xuxa is the biggest television star in Latin America. The blue-eyed blonde from Brazil, who specializes in programs for children, is busy launching a syndicated show for tots in the U.S. Notwithstanding Xuxa's striking Nordicism, she's a poison pill for white kids. She got her start in showbiz by ministering to the sexual requirements of Pelé, the coal-black Brazilian soccer player.

*From Zip. 345.* I almost lost my supper (Sept. 15) when I tuned into Rush Limbaugh. For a moment I thought I was viewing an AIPAC commercial. Old Rush had a big map of Israel displayed on the wall and was informing his worshipful audience with the help of a pointer that the reason why poor li'l Israel couldn't give up the West Bank was 'cause "Israel would then only be nine miles wide." Heck, Ariel Sharon took him up on a hill in the Occupied Territories and Rush could see the Sea! O'migosh!

Rush treated us to some still shots: Fatso riding on an Israeli tank; Fatso being wine and dined by Sharon, the Butcher of Beirut; Fatso praying at the Wailing Wall. That was it! I hit the off-button so hard that I almost pushed it through the remote control. Ol' Rush is just another false prophet, another placebo to channel off Majority rage. Maybe Perot isn't all that bad, if Rush hates him so much!

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

Supporters of Instauration come from every social group in English-speaking countries and from many other countries as well. What they all have in common is a realisation that the white race is on the rocks, and that those of us who intend to survive must help one another. We are either an extended breeding group or we are nothing.

My concern today is with our people who are objectively associated with the very system that is devoted to our destruction. What should they be doing? Openly defying the system? All honour to those who do, provided they go down with their colours flying. But most of us, sad to say, will carry on, hoping that we can continue to draw our salaries as long as possible. It is not a glorious choice, but a natural and common one.

Our enemies know this and fervently hope that we shall continue, at every level, to provide honest props for their corrupt system which, as long as we cooperate with it, will continue to attract floods of parasitic aliens to prey upon us unmercifully.

But what if we decline to cooperate? By that I don't mean that we should defy city hall openly. What I am proposing is a nonviolent guerrilla campaign that may not speak its name but is all the more effective for its silence.

Judges should hand down sentences which reflect the gravity of the crime. They should not impose vicious penalties for token defiance by whites and slaps on the wrist to nonwhites for murder and armed robbery. To be sure, such judges are unlikely to be promoted beyond their present position, but in many English-speaking countries they have a job for life, provided they do nothing illegal. Similarly the duty of a doctor is to practise eugenics, even if this is only done negatively. Abortion should be made freely available to women likely to produce offspring dependent on the public. Lawyers should specialise in helping whites for a change, getting them legal aid where possible and lighter sentences for thought crimes. Policemen should take a siesta when members of one minority are being attacked by members of another. Teachers at every level should apply objective standards to their pupils, quietly informing right-wing publications about any scandals they come across.

Our duty is first and foremost to our own people, not to the system which pays us. Tax officials should try to ensure where possible that the burden of tax falls least heavily on the producer, most heavily on the parasite. Even a small change in emphasis can make a very big difference over time. At the lower levels, among secretaries and of-

fice staff and up through middle management, all sorts of opportunities occur to sabotage the system anonymously. They should be seized with both hands.

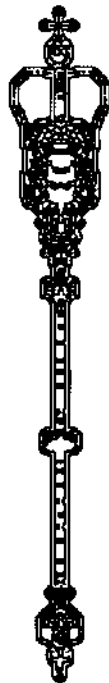
Remember, my friends, the cards are stacked against you, whether you resist or not. So why not resist? Of course, a few of us may be ferreted out and convicted for politically incorrect activities. In that event we might as well fight. Our enemies will be relentless. Their only concern will be to ruin and humiliate us as an example to others. But if we fight for our rights, we will come off better than if we crawl. It is like rape. If a woman gives in passively, she may end up being murdered. Her passivity may feed the rapist's power fantasy. If a woman resists—perhaps by going into a fit—she spoils it for him. She may get hurt, but her chances of remaining alive or even unraped are much greater.

Above all, we should boycott the liberals in our own ranks, both socially and in every other way. We must get the message across that we don't like them as people. No need to explain why. They'll catch on soon enough. We must also make sure to leave no money or property even to our offspring if they miscegenate. If we do all this on a big enough scale, a sea change will come over the whole of society. Take my word for it.

Oswald Mosley was of the opinion that, although the discoverers and conquerors of the Empire were essentially European (and called themselves by that name), the emigrants from Britain who peopled those lands were mostly anti-European, Bible-inspired and anti-aesthetic. This explains why the overseas territories, including the United States, despite their huge areas, have produced so little art and music worthy of the name. England, he felt, could be saved, because it still nourished an anti-moralistic, pro-aesthetic, traditionalist ethos.

A great statement of hostility to the moralism of Bible Protestantism is Samuel Butler's 1875 poem about the statue of the Discobolus in Montreal, which then had a strong Anglo-Saxon element. The Discobolus, a copy of the famous statue of a Greek discus thrower, was considered indecent and was accordingly removed from the public gaze.

*Stowed away in a Montreal lumber room,  
The Discobolus standeth and turneth his face to the wall;  
Dusty, cobweb-covered, maimed and set at naught,  
Beauty crieth in an attic and no man regardeth.  
O God! O Montreal!*





**Canada.** One aspect of NAFTA that the NAFTAists don't like to mention is the migration north of black pimps from Washington state to British Columbia. Already these "free traders" have corrupted some high-school girls in and around Vancouver, turned them into drug addicts, and sent them out in the streets. If they don't return with enough money for their black slavemasters, they are severely beaten.

The recent Canadian election resulted in a near wipeout of the Progressive Conservative Party (good), a big win for the Liberal Party (bad) and the emergence of the Reform Party, which won 52 out of the 295 seats in Parliament. The Reform Party wants to cut immigration and reduce the size of the huge government bureaucracy. Some members actually wish to separate Western Canada from the rest of the country and join American states in the Pacific Northwest in carving out an independent nation to be called Cascadia.

There are some 60,000-70,000 Somalis in Canada. Many apply for various types of welfare handouts under several different names. Part of the illegally obtained loot is then transmitted to one or more warlords in Somalia.

**Britain.** Nigerians here are up to the same tricks that Somalis are pulling off in Canada. They are collecting millions of pounds a year in fraudulent benefits and welfare scams. There are even schools in London and Lagos, where "students" are taught how to forge applications for government largesse.

A horrible crime of the type Brits thought could only be committed in the U.S. occurred last February in Liverpool. Two youngsters, both 11, having abducted a two-year-old toddler who had strayed from his mother at a mall, beat him to death with an iron bar and bricks. British law forbade identifying the killers, but the press reports contained some hints: "The murdered boy was blond with blue eyes and his murderers were pudgy with curly dark hair."

When a genuine disestablishmentarian wins an election in England, as Derek Beackon of the British National Party did when he won a seat on the Tower Hamlets Council, the powers that be call out the goons. In this instance the mob's object was to trash the BNP bookshop in

Welling, Kent. The demonstration quickly developed into one of the biggest riots England had seen in years—31 arrests and 75 injured (including 19 police).

In September, British Home Secretary (read Minister of the Interior) Michael Howard in a speech at a B'nai B'rith banquet in London displeased the audience mightily when he announced the government did not intend to ban the British National Party and make its supporters "martyrs in the cause of free speech."

*From a British subscriber.* Bernie Grant, a black MP, reported that many colored folk in Britain might eagerly return to their "countries of origin" if they received traveling money from the British government. He said he had received over 100 requests from nonwhites "asking me to negotiate with the government for them to go home."

Predictably the media and liberals and conservatives of all colors decried Grant's remarks, dubbing them "the politics of despair" and charging that his suggestion played directly into the hands of racists. Grant replied he was only "responding to reality."

**France.** Marie Antoinette, one of the most maligned ladies in history, is being rehabilitated 200 years after her beheading. Nearly every performance of the play, *My Name is Marie Antoinette*, that opened in Paris in October was sold out. The drama hotly denies that the Queen was a lesbian, wore 160 dresses a year, committed incest with her son or participated in obscene orgies. The playwright refused to put in her mouth the cynical aphorism, "Let them eat cake," that she supposedly uttered when millions of French were without bread. The martyred queen died in the sordid period of French history known as the Reign of Terror when 40,000 French were executed in a period of less than a year—a humongous death toll, but only a fraction of the number killed in the murderous rampages of Lenin, Stalin and Chairman Mao.

After almost half a century of intense legal wrangling, Vichyite Paul Touvier will be brought to trial. An appeals court finally ordered him to be tried for failing to save six Jewish hostages from the Germans who had demanded 100 hostages in reprisal for the assassination of Philippe Henriot, a minister in the Pétain

government. Touvier, now in his 80s, is suffering from terminal cancer. French Jews who, like most of their tribe, have a dominant gene for vengeance and unforgiveness, want the trial expedited so the old man can be executed before he dies a natural death.

**Germany.** A special program designed to "re-educate" young neo-Nazis by showing them what grand folks Jews are has backfired. With encouragement from the directors of the Yad Vashem Holocaust Memorial in Jerusalem, and underwritten by the German Foreign Office, something called the Anti-Violence Project treated 19 young people from Dresden—some of whom were certified members of illegal neo-Nazi groups—to an all-expenses-paid trip to Israel and Auschwitz. Said one of the initiators of the program: "I thought that these people, who had never met Jews before, would understand Auschwitz if they met the beautiful people in Israel before being confronted by piles of skeletons in Poland."

To the chagrin of all concerned, the young Germans were not terribly impressed by the Chosenites they were introduced to in Israel. One of them, who couldn't repress his true feelings, told a Jewess she belonged in a gas chamber. Two said that the trip confirmed their need to "throw Molotov cocktails to further their cause." Other Germans on the trip, who had only lukewarm right-wing views before they visited the Promised Land, came back devout neo-Nazis.

The American media, stirring up the endemic Jewish hatred for Germans, has been pounding on the number of deaths committed by so-called neo-Nazis against minorities in Germany, especially Turks. According to the Turkish ambassador in Berlin, 13 of his countrymen were murdered in 1991-92 by Germans. The American press and TV, sticking closely to their usual one-sided reporting, carefully refrained from giving statistics on murder and other crimes committed by Turks against Germans. In 1991-92, the same period referred to by the Turkish ambassador, German police charged that Turks were suspects in at least 500 acts of murder and manslaughter, in more than 500 cases of arson and in thousands upon thousands of lesser crimes (See *Deutsche-Woche Zeitung*, April 9, 1993).

As far as is known, the ADL limits its spying against non-Jews to the 50 states. The Simon Wiesenthal Center in L.A., which takes up where the ADL leaves off

and dabbles in international espionage, recently boasted it spent \$200,000 infiltrating Israeli journalist Yaron Svoray into neo-Nazi circles in the Fourth Reich. After snooping around for a few months, Svoray, who pretended to be a right-wing Australian journalist, decided his cover was about to be blown and took to the lecture circuit in the U.S., where he is well paid for moaning and groaning in synagogues and public forums about the horrible doings of swastika-tattooed skin-heads, who are working day and night to unleash a new Holocaust. A CBS crew worked with Svoray, invading the privacy of the radical rightists with hidden cameras.

Unfortunately, German rightists have yet to learn that when three or four of them get together, at least one or two will be spies in the pay of their government or world Jewry.

In late October, German police arrested Fred Leuchter, the American expert on execution procedures, in Frankfurt, a few moments before he was scheduled to appear on a TV show. His crime? He spoke at a right-wing meeting in Germany in 1991. His real crime? He brashly denies the Holocaust, a denial that carries a jail sentence, not just in Germany, but in many other Western countries that are all for "free speech." Leuchter, in prison at this writing, faces five years behind bars. It is doubtful that the State Dept. or the American ambassador to Germany will lose any sleep trying to spring an American citizen like Leuchter. If his name was Levy, he'd be out in a minute.

Boris Becker, the fading multimillionaire tennis champ who frolics about Europe's most expensive watering holes with his fiancée, the half-black daughter of an American-German couple, strongly opposed Berlin playing host to the Olympic Games in the year 2000. He feared the games might spark a resurgence of German nationalism.

**Austria.** It's a kick to see two prominent Jews who spend most of their time spreading raw hatred against non-Jews, launch hate campaigns against each other. In the jaundiced eyes of Eli Rosenbaum, a professional OSI Nazi hunter based in Washington, Simon Wiesenthal, the even more prominent Nazi hunter based in Vienna, deliberately tried to hush up the Nazi connections of Kurt Waldheim, the ex-Secretary of the U.N. and ex-President of Austria, who is not permitted to enter the United States. What's the problem here? Was Wiesenthal paid off? Bruno Kreisky, the post-WWII

Jewish Chancellor of Austria, once called Wiesenthal a "liar" and a "cheat." Few on this side of the Atlantic believed him—or were allowed to believe him. Come to think of it, if it takes one to know one, maybe Kreisky was right.

**Russia.** Representatives of various non-Russian ethnic minorities have formed their own political party which intends to represent the interests of some 10 to 15 minority communities, including Koreans, Tatars, Kurds, Belarussians, Ukrainians, Assyrians and the many Jews who have chosen to remain in Russia.

The International Party, as it is called, which did not register in time to participate in this month's parliamentary elections, will lobby the new Parliament to take note of minority issues. Valery Engel, a founder of the Party and chairman of the Association of Jewish Studies & Culture, expostulated:

The American model, the idea of a melting pot, is just not working in Russia. We have to invent something else....There is no platform of any political party...that addresses the need to fight anti-Semitism, chauvinism and fascism in Russia. And nobody is going to represent us in government unless we bring our issues to their attention.

International Party organizers have made it clear that their goal is to make the various non-Russians still residing within Russia members of "protected" groups. The Party hopes to compel the government to create a third chamber of parliament that will concern itself exclusively with interests of non-Russian nationality groups. Clearly, if the Party succeeds, it will have it both ways, since ethnic groups living in the autonomous republics have their own representatives in regional administrations. By giving, in effect, veto power to Jews and others within Russia proper, this would have the effect of disenfranchising the Great Russian people within their own country.

**South Africa.** *From a subscriber.* In conversations with foreign diplomats and politicians, I have always emphasized that in the final analysis there is no political power in South Africa that can force the nations or ethnic groups into an enduring unitary state. My viewpoint is supported quietly at this stage by unknown numbers of MPs and ministers in de Klerk's National Party.

Violence among black ethnic groups is escalating. The economy is bad and getting worse. De Klerk is clearly under great strain, and Mandela has even antagonized some of his white followers by de-

claring himself in favor of the vote for 14-year-olds and a "wealth tax," to redistribute white wealth among blacks to compensate them for the "misery" of apartheid.

De Klerk and Mandela are battling to keep up the appearance that, with the signing of the new Constitution, all is going well with the transition from white to black rule. On the contrary, all is not going well. A split in the ranks of the National Party, divided opinions among cabinet members and polls that show mounting white resentment, as well as municipal by-elections (the only white elections still taking place) indicate a big swing away from the anti-apartheid crowd. In the Free State town of Hennenman, for example, the Conservative Party recently beat the National Party candidate by 661 votes to 266 in a seat which the National Party had won two years ago by 2 to 1. According to a poll published by the Johannesburg Star, the National Party will not gain more than 16% of the vote in next year's one-man, one-vote election. Our former rulers therefore will have no chance to rule in the South Africa of the future.

The situation is tense. Many Jews, of whom there are still about 80,000 in South Africa, are planning to leave the country. They have even sent deputations to Israel to "negotiate" plans for their "repatriation."

**Sudan:** Though slavery has been outlawed in Western countries since the mid-19th century, it still flourishes in parts of Asia, the Mideast and Africa. According to the U.S. State Dept., International Labor Organization, Africa Watch and the British Anti-Slavery Society, black Sudanese from the southern Nuba Mountains are being enslaved by Arabs. The price of young slaves has fallen to under \$100 a head.

**Dominican Republic:** Unimpressed by the entreaties of black Haitians claiming refugee status, Dominicans have continued to ship thousands of them back across the border. Immigration director Hector Viloria Caminero explained:

We are not persecuting the Haitians. We are simply continuing our program of repatriation of foreigners who live illegally in the country. . . . We ought to be deporting 1,000 or more illegal Haitians daily, but we don't have the resources.

An estimated 500,000 to 1 million illegal Haitians live in the Dominican Republic. Many first entered as "temporary" contract workers who refused to leave after their contracts had expired.



## Figures Don't Lie, But...

Viewers could hardly believe their eyes and ears. There was the bemedaled Marine Commandant Carl Mundy on camera on *60 Minutes*, one of the most popular TV programs, speaking the following heresy:

In the military skills, we find that the minority officers do not shoot as well as the nonminorities. . . . They don't swim as well. And when you give them a compass and send them across the terrain at night in a land navigation exercise, they don't do as well at that sort of thing.

It is unnecessary to mention that General Mundy was quickly brought to heel and "induced" to utter the ritualistic regrets and apologies, which added up to pretending that what he said wasn't what he meant, though a Marine press release issued later backed up his statements with numbers. In 1992-93 young black officers scored 83.2 in rifle qualification tests, compared to the class average of 87.43; pistol qualification, black average 85.41, class average 88.95; land navigation (use of compass), black average 81.41; class average 85.35; swimming qualification, black average 85.82, class average 93.36. Negroes did narrowly outperform the class average in physical fitness, drill and two types of obstacle courses.

Apparently General Mundy has a short memory. Some years ago much ado was made about Al Campanis, who lost his job as vice-president of the Los Angeles Dodgers for sounding off on the poor swimming ability of blacks (their high bone to body weight cuts down their buoyancy). He praised their fleet of footness, but dispraised the lack of intelligence responsible for so few of them acquiring baseball managerial slots.

Less than a year later Jimmy "the Greek" Snyder lost his \$500,000 job as a CBS sports reporter for attributing Negro prowess in sports to their breeding "big black kids" in slavery days and to their "big, high thigh bones"—assertions which, though crudely put, are not wide of the mark.

Unlike Campanis and Jimmy the Greek, General Mundy was not fired, though he did have to crawl a little as he begged for forgiveness from John Dalton, Secretary of the Navy. The Marine Commandant is too much of a wheel to be sacked for the sin of telling the truth. But that doesn't mean that lesser lights who engage in amateur anthropology will not meet the same fate as Campanis and Jimmy the Greek.

Instaurationists must realize that when it comes to the budding science of comparative genetics, we are back in the days of Galileo, who, to save his neck, swore that the sun orbited the earth, though he knew very well the opposite was the case. (He was credited, however, with muttering under his breath, *Eppur si muove*, "Nevertheless it [the Earth] does move.")

## 20th-Century Martyr

John Demjanjuk, the sempiternal fall guy for Jewish racists, is home, but not at home. He can't move into his house because of long lines of jabbering Jewish pickets. After seven years of solitary confinement in an Israeli jail, after being condemned to death, after his case, lacking any real substance, was thrown out by the Israeli Supreme Court, after the recent U.S. Court of Appeals ruling that evidence supporting his deportation was "fraudulently" withheld by the OSI (Office of Special Investigations), the American clone of the old Soviet KGB. . . . after all these excruciating experiences one would think that John finally deserved a little peace and quiet.

He's going to get precious little. Janet Reno, the freakish Attorney General, has promised Jewish organizations that she will press hard for Demjanjuk's deportation. To where? To Ukraine or some other Eastern European country which might jail him again or even execute him, as happened to a few other alleged "war criminals" rounded up by the OSI's super Chosenites. One sacrificial victim who barely escaped the hangman's noose was Frank Walus of Chicago. He was stripped of his U.S. citizenship by Jewish Judge Julius Hoffman and ordered deported only to be saved at the last minute by an Appeals Court ruling that reversed Hoffman's vengeful decision.

What it all amounts to is that a monumental injustice has been done and continues to be done to an innocent man. The government lawyers, who framed him, not Demjanjuk, should be the ones who went to jail. Right now Reno and her OSI goons are piecing together "evidence" on other Eastern Europeans who may or may not have been caught up against their will in one phase or another of WWII.

A new Byron is needed to poetize about today's Prisoner of Chillon. The body of John Demjanjuk, the 20th-century martyr has also been "rusted with vile repose." Compared to the one-time Cleveland auto worker, the Prisoner of Chillon was lucky. His oppressor was a second-rate duke. Demjanjuk's enemies are an international cabal.

Ugly people have done ugly things and are continuing to do ugly things to Demjanjuk and his family. His wife, Vera, who for years has been on the receiving end of death threats and worse, simply cannot understand why the world won't leave her and her husband alone. Neither she nor any decent human being can comprehend why, as one Israeli put it, her husband should be killed, guilty or not.

Ironically a New Jersey Jew, Hugo Prinz, is suing Germany for \$7 million, the monetary equivalent of what he claims that he, an American citizen, suffered after Germans picked him up in Slovakia in 1942 and threw him in a concentration camp until war's end. That Stanley Sporkin, a Jewish judge, is taking a curious interest in this case is not hurting Prinz's chances. If he should get his \$7 million, it will be added to the \$50 million in reparations Germany has already given to Jews and Israel (on top of America's \$100 million). If Prinz is due that outrageous sum, how much should Demjanjuk get? And how much should the Palestinians get for losing their whole country, their possessions and thousands of lives to the Zionist conquerors and squatters?

The answer is, Demjanjuk and the Palestinians won't get a red cent. Reparations these days is a one-way street that runs straight to Tel Aviv.

## Greatest Living Eugenicist Speaks Out X

Robert Graham's Repository for Germinal Choice, also known as the Genius Sperm Bank, has been responsible for bringing 182 spankingly bright children into the world. Because of the conservative, liberal, minority, religious vendetta against any manifestation of eugenics, Graham has had difficulty finding new "depositors." Nevertheless, at the age of 88, he still carries the torch. An informative 38-minute interview with Graham is available on videotape. Send \$20 to S.C. Books, P.O. Box 1562, Friendswood, TX 77546. Included will be a complimentary copy of Graham's book, *The Future of Man*.



Sperm banker Graham